Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM THE
BENNO LOEWY LIBRARY

COLLECTED BY
BENNO LOEWY
1854-1919

BEQUEATHED TO CORNELL UNIVERSITY

Cornell University Library
Z881 .N536 1857 Suppl.
+
Supplement to the Astor library catalogu
3 1924 029 558 701
Overs
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029558701

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

CATALOGUE,

WITH

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

IN ALL THE VOLUMES.

NEW YORK, 1866.

NEW YORK:
PRINTED BY R. CRAIGHEAD,
Caxton Building,
81, 83, AND 85 CENTRE STREET.

1866.

PREFATORY NOTICE.

The additions to the Astor Library, since the publication of the four volumes of its first Catalogue, containing the Alphabetical Index of Authors, have been so considerable as to require a supplementary volume. The supplement is now laid before the public, and in conjunction with it an Alphabetical Index of Subjects. On referring to the Preface of Part I. of the printed Catalogue it will be seen that Part II., as there announced, would consist of an Alphabetical Index or Dictionary of Subjects, that would probably fill as many volumes as the Alphabetical Catalogue of Authors. This calculation would have proved correct had the original idea been carried out. It contemplated a thorough dissection of the library, and would have embodied references under their appropriate heads to the separate treatises of every miscellaneous work; of every polygraphic writer; of every scientific, historical, and literary collection; of all the Transactions of learned societies, and of the public documents and state papers, as well as to whole volumes. The greatly increased cost of printing and paper has rendered it inexpedient to carry out this purpose to its full extent; it would have required a larger portion of the annual income of the library than could rightly be diverted from the purchase of books. Hence it became necessary to adopt a less extended and less costly system. That which has been adopted is substantially an abridgment of the one first proposed. It limits the references for the most part to the general subjects set forth in the titles of works, and instead of repeating titles in full it refers to the name or word under which the full description will be found in Part I. of the Catalogue. Its alphabetical order is its greatest merit, for it is that which makes it equally serviceable to the common reader and the scholar, and entirely does away with the necessity of the previous question to be asked as to all Catalogues raisonnés, "what is the system upon which the classification is made?" is it Brunet's, or the abstruse one of Mr. Jefferson, or the absolutely incomprehensible one of Dr. A. A. E. Schleiermacher, the last of which transcends transcendentalism. A well arranged, classified Catalogue is certainly a *desideratum* for a large public library; but in respect to Catalogues it is not the first *desideratum*, nor is it very important that it should be printed. The Catalogues most needed are those which answer most readily the two questions: Has the library a certain book? and what has it on a certain subject? The Astor Library has had these special objects in view in the compilation of its first Catalogue, and of the alphabetical index of subjects which is now provided for its readers, without attempting to give a scientific classification of human knowledge.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THE REFERENCES EXPLAINED.

Acad. Sc. Mor. Mémoires de l'Institut, Académie des Sciences morales.
Bibl. Deut. Dich. Bibliothek Deutscher Dichter.
Bouquet Rec. Bouquet Recueil des Historiens des Gaules.
Cimber Archiv. Cimber Archives curieuses.
De Bry Coll. Pereg. Bry Collectio Peregrinationum.
Del. Poet. Deliciæ Poetarum.
Despont Bib. Max. Despont Bibliotheca Maxima.
Doc. Inéd. Collection des Documents inédits.
Dodsley O. P. Dodsley's Old Plays.
Ency. Méth. et Ency. Met. Encyclopédie méthodique et metropolitan.
Expl. d'Algérie. Exploration d'Algérie.
Geog. vet. scrip. min. Geographiæ veteris scriptores minores.
Guizot Mém. Hist. France. Guizot Mémoires de l'Histoire de France.
Hist. Gr. Frag. Historiæ Græcæ Fragmenta.
J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
Leber Diss. Leber Dissertations.
Mém. Acad. Inscrip. Mémoires de l'Académie des Inscriptions.
Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle.
Michaud Mém. S. 1, 2. Michaud Mémoires Série 1, 2.
O. T. F. Oriental Translation Fund.
Patrol. Græca. Migne, Patrologiæ Cursus, Series Græca.
Patrol. Lat. Migne, Patrologiæ Cursus, Series Latina.
Petitot S. 1, 2. Collection de Mémoires par Petitot, Série 1, 2.
Phil. Trans. Philological Transactions.
Poet. Lat. Min. Poetæ Latini Minores.
Polenus. Polenus Antiquitatum Supplementum.
Racc. d'autori. Raccolta d'autori che trattano del Moto dell' acque.
Rec. de Voy. Recueil des Voyages.
Rhet. Gr. Rhetores Græci ed. Walz.
Sallengre. Sallengre, novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum.
Thes. Antiq. Gr. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum.
Thes. Antiq. Rom. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanorum.
Thes. Antiq. Ital. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Italiæ.
Thes. Antiq. Sicil. Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliæ.
Trans. R. Soc. Lit. Transactions Royal Society Literature.
Ugolino. Ugolino, Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.
Wien. Akad. Abhand. Vienna Akademie d. Wissenschaften.
Wien. Sitzungsb. Vienna Akademie, Sitzungsberichte.

ASTOR LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT TO ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

Works referred to are distinguished by the Italic type.
The Abbreviations in the References are explained on the opposite page.

Aagard C. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, 1.

Abailard P. Petri Abælardi, Opera Omnia, juxta editionem Parisiensem, accedunt Hilarii et Berengarii, Abælardi discipuli, opuscula et epistolæ, accurante J. P. Migne. R. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: Epistolæ; Sermones et opuscula ascetica; Expositio orationis Dominicæ et Symboli Apostolorum; Expositio fidei in symbolum Athanasii; Ethica; Heloissæ problemata cum solutionibus; Theologica et philosophica; Expositio in Hexæmeron et in Epistolam ad Romanos; Introductio ad Theologiam; Theologia Christiana; Sic et non; Dialogus inter Philosophum, Judæum et Christianum; Epitome Theologiæ Christianæ; Carmina; Monita ad Astrolabium; Hymni; Hymnus in Annuntiatione; Rhythmus de SS. Trinitate; Planctus varii; Appendix ad Opera—Hilarii et Berengarii Opera; Index auctorum qui in operibus Abælardi citantur.

——— Ouvrages inédits publiés par Cousin. 4to. Paris, 1836
Contents: Introduct. et Sommaire; Sic et non; Dialectica; Appendice. See under *Cousin V. Fragments philosophiques; Guizot F. and Remusat C. de.*

Abauzit F. Essays. *Sparks Tracts*, 1.

Abbadie A. de. Catalogue raisonné de manuscrits Éthiopiens appartenant à lui. 4to. Paris, 1859

——— Résumé géodésique des positions déterminées en Éthiopie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

——— Sur le Tonnerre en Éthiopie. 4to. Paris, 1858

Abbate O. Un Basso Rilievo di Beni-Hassan. Interpretazioni. 4to. Palermo, 1843

Abbati P. Riflessioni intorno al metodo di Lagrange per la soluzione delle equazione numeriche. 4to. Modena, 1804

Abbeville. Mémoires de la Société d'Émulation, cont'd 1838–60.

Abbo S. Abbas. Flor. Scripta, Vita et Miracula; Epistolæ et Apologeticus; Collectio canonum; Vita S. Eadmeri; Quæstiones grammaticales; Epitome de XCI. Romanorum Pontificum vitis; In circulos B. Cyrilli et Dionysii Romani ac Bedæ Præfatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

——— Apologeticus, Epistolæ et Canones, Græce. *Gallandius*, 14.

Abbo Sangerm Mon. De bello Parisiaco metrice; Sermones quinque. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.

——— Sermones, græce. *Gallandius* 14.

——— Siège de Paris par les Normands. *Guizot Mém. France*, 6.

Abbot B. V. & A. Reports of Practise Cases in Admiralty and Digest of New York Statutes and Reports. See under *New York Law Courts*, and under *United States Law Courts.*

Abbot E. See Alger W. R.

Abbott H. Catalogue of his Collection of Egyptian Antiquities. 8vo. New York, 1853

Abbott C. (Lord Tenterden). A Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. Sixth American edition, by J. C. Perkins.

Abbot H. L. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 6.

Abbott J. American History, illustrated with Maps and Engravings. V. 1–5. 12mo. New York, 1862–63

Vol. I. Aboriginal America. II. Discovery of America. III. S. Colonies. IV. Northern Colonies. V. Colonial Wars.

Abbott W. Conflicts and Conquests, or the Christian Experience of the Author. 8vo. London, 1815

Abd-el-Kader, L'Émir. Le livre intitulé Rappel à l'intelligent, avis à l'indifférent; Considerations philosophiques, religieuses, historiques; traduites sur le MS. originel de l'auteur à la Bibliothèque Imp., par G. Dugat. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Contents: Prem. Partie. Philosophie, Religion; Deux. P. Écriture, Histoire, Éthnologie.

——— Et sa nouvelle capitale Têydemt. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Abd-el-Malik Ibn Hischam. Das Leben Muhammed nach Muhammed Ibn Ishak, aus Handschriften herausgegeben von F. Wüstenfeld. 8vo. Göttingen, 1857

Abdul-Kerym. Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke, tr. par Langlès. 12mo. Paris, 1797

Abdûlrizàg, Voyage de la Perse, dans l'Inde, tr. du MS. Persan par Langlès. 12mo. Paris, 1797

Abedoc et Ethelvolfus Abbates Hiberni. Canones selecti ex antiqua collectione. Carmen de Abbatibus et viris piis. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.

Abeille médicale, cont'd to 1859.

Abela J. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. *Thes. Ant. Siciliæ*, 15.

Aben-Ezra, Ben Meir, Abraham. Carmen Hebraicum de historia Schahiludi. *Hyde Syntagma Dissertationum.*

Aberconway Abbey, Register & Chronicle. *Camden Miscellany*, 6.

Abert Col. Report in Favor of the Improvement of the Navigation of the Hudson River. 8vo. Albany, 1806

Abhandlung über die ältere Scandinavische Geschichte von F. W. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1781
Abicht J. G. De lapsu murorum Hierunticorum. *Ugolino*, 32, p. 840.
Abilgaard S. Beschreibung von Stevens Klint. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1764
Abingdon Earl of. On Burke's Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol. 8vo. Oxford.
Abolition, a Sedition. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1839
Abolitioniste Français; discussions parlementaires. 8vo. Paris, 1847
About E. La Grèce contemporaine. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— Lettre d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madelaine. 12mo. Paris, 1861
——— Madelon. 8vo. New York, 1863
——— Mémoire sur l'ile d'Égine. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 3.
Abrahamson J. Regnskab for Bogen om den indbyres Underviisnings Bœsen og Boerd 1819–1835. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1836
Abrams M. A Second Set of Italian Canzonets. Obl. 4to. London, s. a.
Abrégé historique de la grande émigration des peuples barbares par L. C. D. R. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1817
Abstemius. Fables. See *Æsop.*
Absalon Abbas Sprinckirsb. Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 211.
Abu-Beer Mohammed. See *Rhazes.*
Abulcacim. Historia verdadera del Rey don Rodrigo, traida de lengua Arabiga por M. di Luna. 4to. Madrid, 1676
Abul-Fazl. Account of the grand Festival held by Timur on the Plains of Planch Gul after the defeat of Bajazet A. H. 803. Tr. by Francklin. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Siege and Reduction of Chaitur by Akbar. Tr. by D. Price. *O. T. F. Miscellaneous Translations.*
Abulfeda Ismael Ibn Ali. Africa, curavit Eichhorn. 8vo. Gott. 1791
——— Excerpta ab ejus Chronologia. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1, p. 2.
——— Descriptio Chorasmiæ et Arabiæ. *Geog. vet. script. min.* 3.
Abul-Hhassan Ibn Abi Zera. Primordia dominationis Murabitorum e libro Arabico vulgo Kartas inscripto. Ed. C. J. Tornberg. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1839
Abul-Kasim Mahmud Bin Omar. Al Mufassal. Opus de re grammatica, Arabicum ad fidem codd. MSS. Edidit J. P. Broch. 8vo. Christianiæ, 1859
Abul-Pharajus Gregorius Bar Hebræus. Ecclesiæ Antiochenæ Syrorum Nomocanon. *Mai Script. vet. nova Coll.* 10.
Accademia Pontaniana agli Scienziati d'Italia del settimo Congresso. Fol. Napoli, 1845
Accoltus B. De praestantia virorum sui ævi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9, p. 6.
Account of the Society for the Encouragement of the British Troops in Germany and North America. 8vo. London, 1760
Accum F. Culinary Chemistry. 12mo. London, 1821
Achenbach H. Reise nach Nordamericanischen Freistaaten. 8vo. Düsseldorf, 1855
Acherley R. The Britannic Constitution. Fol. London, 1741
Achery. See *D'Achery.*
Achilles Tatius. Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena. *Petavii Uranologion.*

Achilli G. Dealings with the Inquisition. 12mo. N. Y. 1851

Achillinus A. De Chyromantiæ principiis et physionomiæ. Fol. Bononiæ, 1503

Acidalius V. Mulieres homines non esse. 18mo. Paris, 1693

——— Epica; Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.

Ackermann B. On Patent Movable Axles for Wheeled Carriages. 8vo. London, 1819

Acropolis. See *Schinkel B.*, *Stuart & Revett* 2, *& Beulé E.*

Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur vel a Catholicis Scriptoribus celebrantur, quæ ex Latinis et Græcis aliarumque gentium antiquis monumentis collegit, digessit, notis illustravit Joannes Bollandius, operam et studium contulit Godefridus Henschenius, continuata per D. Papebrochium et alios usque ad ann. 1858. 55 vols. Fol. Antverpiæ, Tongerloæ et Bruxellis, 1643–1858

This most remarkable work, which was begun more than two hundred years ago, is not yet completed. With the lives of the Saints it gives the fullest middle age history extant. Its publication has been twice interrupted in its progress; first, at the time of the suppression of the Jesuits in 1773, and was not resumed until 1779; the second when the French entered Belgium in 1794, and from that time remained suspended until 1845. The last volume published before the long suspension was the 5th, in October, ending with the 11th of the month; the new publication began with vol. 6 of that month for the 12th, 13th and 14th days, and has since been continued to vol. 9, ending with the 22d of October. Each volume contains Index sanctorum, Index chronologicus, Index topographicus, Index onomasticus, and Index moralis. An alphabetical Index of the Saints from Jan. 1 to June 30 is given in the 7th June vol., and one for July, Aug. and Sept. in the first October vol., and an Index to the preliminary dissertations also in the last named volume.

Acta Sanctorum Bollandiana, Apologeticis libris in unum volumen nunc primum contractis vindicata, seu Supplementum apologeticum ad Acta Bollandiana. Fol. Antwerpiæ, 1755

Actes de la législation de l'instruction primaire. See *Annales Législatives*, Vol. 1.

Acusilaus. Fragmenta. *Fragmenta Histor. Græc.* 1.

Adair R. Historical Memoirs of a Mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806. 8vo. London, 1844

——— The Negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles, 1808–9. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845

Adalbero, Laudunensis Episc. Carmen ad Robertum regem Francorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.

——— Same in French. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, 6.

Adamantius. Physiognomicon. *Scriptores Physiognomiæ.*

Adamanus J. Abbas. Vita S. Columbæ. De locis sanctis Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.

Adam A. Latin Grammar, edited by C. D. Cleaveland. 12mo. Phil. 1837

Adamnan Saint. Life. See *Lives of English Saints*, 6.

Adams C. Words that shook the World, or Martin Luther his own Biographer. 12mo. New York, 1858

Adams F. A. & Root G. F. The Singer's Manual. 12mo. New York, 1849

Adams G. Essays on the Microscope. A general History of Insects and a view of the organization of timber, etc. With Plates. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1787

Adams H. G. Cage and Singing Birds. How to catch, keep, breed, and rear them. 12mo. London, 1860

Adams J. A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of the Action of Ejectment, edited by P. Ruggles. 8vo. New York, 1821

Adams J. Second Pres. U. S. Works, with Life and Notes, by C. F. Adams. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1850–56

Contents: Vol. I. Life. II. Diary; Notes of Debates in Cont. Congress 1775, Autobiography, Appendix. III. Autobiography cont'd; Diary; Notes of a Debate in the Senate of the U. S.; On the Canon and Feudal Law; Instructions of Braintree and of Boston to their Representatives, 1765, '68, and '69; Controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams. IV. Novanglus, Thoughts on Government 1776; Report of a Constitution for Massachusetts; Defence of the Constitution U. S. V. Continuation of Defence. VI. Discourses on Davila; Four Letters on Government; Three on the Constitution; Letters to J. Taylor of Caroline; Review of Mr. Hillhouse's Propositions for Amending the Constitution. VII.–IX. Official Letters and Public Papers. IX.–X. General Correspondence; Index.

——— History of the Dispute with America. 8vo. London, 1784

——— Answer to Paine's Rights of Man. 8vo. London, 1793

Adams J. Q. Sixth Pres. U. S. Lectures on Rhetoric and Oratory. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1810

——— Address in Washington, July 4th, 1821, on the Anniversary of Independence. 8vo. Cambridge, 1821

——— Correspondence on the Alleged Charge of a Design to Dissolve the Union. 8vo. Boston, 1829

——— The Duplicate Letters, the Fisheries, and the Mississippi. 8vo. Washington, 1822

——— Oration on the Life and Character of Gen. De la Fayette. 8vo. Washington, 1835

——— Eulogy on the Life and Character of Jas. Madison, fourth Pres. U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1836

——— Poems of Religion and Society. 12mo. Auburn, 1854

——— Life. See *Quincy J.* and *Seward W. H.*

Adams J. S. Answers to Seventeen Objections against Spiritual Intercourse. 12mo. New York, 1853

Adams N. On the Unitarian Belief. 12mo. Boston, 1832

——— Letter to Dr. Gannet on the Atonement. 12mo. Boston, 1840

Adamson P. Genethliacum. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. I.

Adamus Canonicus Bremens. Gesta Hammaburgensis Ecclesiæ Pontificum; Descriptio Insularum Aquilonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.

——— Historia ecclesiastica a tempore Caroli Magni. *Lindenbrog Script. rer. Germ.*

——— Forfallade Beskrifning om Swerige, Danmark och Norige, forswensked af J. F. Peringskjöld. 4to. Stockholm, 1718

Adamus Abbas Perseniæ. Epistolæ; Mariale; Fragmenta Mariana. *Patrol. Lat.* 211.

Adamus Murimuthensis. Chronicon sive Historia sui temporis. *Trivetii Annales*, V. 2.

Adamus Scotus. Opera omnia. Accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Vita. Sermones; De ordine, habitu et professione Canonicorum ordinis Præmonstratensis; De tripartito tabernaculo; De triplice genere contemplationis; Soliloquia de instructione animæ.

Adamus a S. Victore. Sequentiæ (rhythmicæ). *Patrol. Lat.* 196.

Adanson M. Voyage to Senegal and the River Gambia, from the French. 8vo. London, 1759

Addey M. Life and Military Career of Lt. Gen. T. J. Jackson, with portrait. 12mo. New York, 1863

Addison J. Works. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1721

Contents: I. Poems and Poetical Translations; Cato, a Tragedy; Dialogue on Medals. II. Remarks on Italy; The Tatler; The Spectator. III.–IV. Spectator cont'd; The Guardian; The Lover; The Present State of the War; The Trial and Conviction of Count Tariff; The Whig Examiner; The Freeholder; Of the Christian Religion.

——— Poetical Works. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Same in *Anderson's*, *Chalmers'*, and *Johnson's English Poets.*

——— The Evidences of the Christian Religion. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 5.

——— Cato, trad. en Français. *Œuvres d'Alembert*, V. 13.

Addison W. On Healthy and Diseased Structure. 8vo. London, 1849

Address of the Friends of Domestic Industry. 8vo. New York, 1831

——— On the Past, Present, and Eventual Relations of the U. S. to France. 8vo. New York, 1803

——— To the Gov't of the U. S. on the Cession of Louisiana to the French. 8vo. Phil. 1803

——— To the People of Holland. (By Mirabeau.) From the French. 8vo. London, 1782

Adresses de l'Assemblée provinciale de S. Domingue à l'Assemblée Nationale, au roi, aux 82 départemens, etc. 15 Juillet, 1791. 8vo. Paris, 1791

Adelbold Episc. Vita S. Henrici imper.; Opuscula diversa. *Patrol. Lat.* 140.

Adelung J. C. Deutsche Sprachlehre für Schulen. 8vo. Berlin, 1801

Ademarus S. Cibardi Monachus. Historiæ; De apostatu S. Martialis; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Adgate M. Northern Light, or new Index to the Bible. 12mo. Troy, 1800

Adhémar Mad. Souvenirs sur Marie Antoinette, et sur la cour de Versailles. 4 vols. 8vo. Versailles, 1836

Adhémar J. Traité de Géométrie descriptive. Pl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Traité de Perspective. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Traité des Ombres. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Traité de Charpente. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Traité d'Arithmétique et d'Algébre, 3me Éd. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Traité de Géométrie, 2de Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Adimari L. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.*

Adlard G. The Sutton Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts from the Norman conquest to the present time. 8vo. New York, 1862

Administration Dissected. 8vo. London, 1779

Ado S. Archbishop. Vienn. Chronicon ab origine mundi usque ad finem. Vetus Romanum Martyrologium cum additamentis. Passio S. Desiderii. Appendices. *Patrol. Lat.* 123.

Adolphus J. Speech in the case of the English Shipbuilders. 8vo. London, 1814

Adolphus L. See *Scott, Sir Walter.*

Adrain R. On the Mean Diameter of the Figure of the Earth. 4to.

Adrevaldus Floriæ Mon. Historia translationis S. Benedicti; Ejusdem miracula post translationem; De corpore et sanguine Christi. Vita S. Aigulfi. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.

Adrianus Monachus. Isagoge ad sacras scripturas. *Patrol. Græca*, 98.

Adrianus Papa I. Vita; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.

Adrianus Papa II. Epistolæ. *Idem.* 122.

Adrianus Papa IV. Epistolæ et privilegia. *Idem.* 188.

Adshead J. Our Present Gaol System, deeply depraving to the prisoner, and a positive evil to the community. 8vo. Manchester, 1847

Adso Abbas. Opera, containing De Antichristo; Vita S. Frodoberti; Vita S. Mansueti; Vita et Miracula S. Basoli; Vita S. Bercharii; Miracula S. Waldeberti. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Adventures of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean. 18mo. Edinb. 1827

Advocacie Nôtre Dame, ou la vierge Marie plaidant contre le Diable. Poème du XIV. Siècle en langue Franco-Normande. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Ægyptius M. Senatusconsulti de Bacchanalibus Explicatio. *Polenus* 1.

Ælianus Col. Tactica, seu de instruendis aciebus, more Græcorum. *Vegetius de Re Militari.*

Ælianus Spartianus. *Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores sex.*

Ælius Lampridius. *Historiæ Augustæ, etc.*

Ælnothus Monacus. De vita et passione S. Canuti Regis. *Meursius Opera*, V. 9.

Ælredus S. Abbas Rievallensis. Opera omnia accur. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents; Sermones; Speculum charitatis; De spirituali amicitia; Regula inclusarum; Historica; De Bello Standartii; Genealogia regum Anglorum; Vita S. Edwardi regis; De Sanctimoniali de Wattun.

——— Tractatus de Jesu puero duodenni. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.

——— Life, in Lives of English Saints, No. XIII.

Æmilius Probus. See *Cornelius Nepos.*

Æneas Gazæus. Theophrastus, sive Dialogus de animarum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione. *Patrol. Græca*, V. 35.

Æneas Paris, Episc. Liber adversus Græcos. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.

Æneas Tacticus. Poliorceticus, seu De toleranda obsidione. *Veteres de re militari scriptores.*

Æolian Harp. Instructions for the Æolina. 8vo. New York, 1836

Æschines with Demosthenes, edidit J. Taylor.
See *Oratores Attici ed. Dobson, Oratores Græci ed. Reiske.* The English translation in Leland's Demosthenes and the version in French with Demosthenes by Auger. See also *Cesarotti Opere*, V. 21 and 25.

Æschylus. Tragœdiarum fragmenta. *Poetæ Scenici Gr. ed. Dindorf.*
——— I Persiani tragedia trad. da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opera*, V. 9.

Æthicus. See *Mela Pomponius.*

Affleck Jas. Poems and Songs. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1816

Afhandling om Svenska språket. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801

Africa. Atlas der neuesten Entdeckungen in Afrika. 1860

Agapetus Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 66.

Agapetus Papa II. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 133.

Agapetus Cp. Diaconus Capita admonitoria. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.

Agarrat. Éclipses du Soleil observées 1652 & 1654. 4to. Paris, 1654

Agassiz L. Contributions to the Natural Hist. of the U. S. Vol. 1–4. 4to. Boston, 1857–62
Vol. I.–II. First Monograph, in three parts, 1. Essay on Classification. 2. N. Amer. Testitudinata. 3. Embryology of the Turtle, with 34 Plates.
Vol. III.–IV. Second Monograph, in five parts, 1. Acalephs in general. 2. Ctenophoræ. 3. Discophoræ. 4. Hydroidæ. 5. Homologies of the Radiata, with 46 Plates.
——— Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ. V. 4 completing the work. 8vo. London, 1854
——— Tableau général des poissons fossiles rangés par Terrains. Fol. Neuchatel, 1844
——— Twelve Lectures on Comparative Embryology. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— An Essay on Classification. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Methods of Study in Natural History. 12mo. Boston, 1863
——— Sur les fossiles du terrain crétacée de Jura. *Mém. de la Soc. d'Hist. Nat. de Neuchatel*, 1.
——— Prodrome d'une Monographie des Radiares ou Échinodermes. *Ibidem.*
——— Sur les Moules de Mollusques vivans et fossiles. *Ibid.* 2.
——— Sur quelques points de l'organisation des Euryales. *Ibidem.*
——— Sur le Mya Alba, Espèce nouvelle de Porto-Rico. *Ibidem.*
——— Classification of Insects from Embryological data. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 2.

Agassiz et C. Vogt. Anatomie des Salmones, avec 18 pl. *Ibid.* 3.
See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5.

Agassiz Mrs. Actæa; a First Lesson in Natural History. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Agatharcides. Periplus rubri maris. *Geographiæ min. Græci*, 1.

Agathemer O. F. Compend. Geographiæ. *Geog. vet Script. Gr. min.* 2.

Agathias Scholasticus. Reliquiæ. *Analecta vet. poet. Gr. ed. Brunck* 3.
——— Historia cum versione Latina. B. G. Niebuhr recensuit. Accedunt Agathiæ Epigrammata. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1828
See also Corpus Script. Byzant. et *Patrol. Græca*, 88.

Agatho, Papa. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Agnellus Abbas S. Mariæ. Liber Pontificatis, sive vitæ Pontificum Ravennatum. *Patrol. Lat.* 106.

Agnès de Navarre-Champagne. Poésies. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Agnolozzi P. Memoria, in risposta al problema proposto, Feb. 13, 1799. 8vo. Firenze, 1801

Agobardus S. Episc. Lugd. Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Liber adversus Felicem; De insolentia Judæorum; Epistolæ et scripta miscellanea.
See also *Gallandius Bibliotheca*, 13.

Agocchius J. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquorum urbis Bononiæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VIII.

Agote S. de. Nuevos Paseos par Granada y sus contornos. 12mo. Granada, s. a.

Agricola G. De re metallica. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1546

Agricola R. Dialectica. Fol. Louvanii, 1515

Agriculture. On the present distressed state. 8vo. Chester, 1822

Agroetius. De Orthographia et proprietate et differentia sermonis. *Grammaticæ Lat. Auctores vet.* 2.

Aguesseau H. F. d'. Le Chancelier. Œuvres. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1759–89
Contents: Vol. I. Discours pour l'ouverture des audiences; Mercuriales; Réquisitoires et Discours; Instructions sur les Études propres à former un Magistrat. II.–V. Plaidoyers prononcés au Parlement; Mémoires, Dissertations, etc. VI.–VII. Requêtes et Mémoires sur les matières domaniales. VIII.–IX. Lettres sur les Matières criminelles et civiles. X. Suite des dites lettres; Sur les monnaies; Sur les actions de la compagnie des Indes. XI. Méditations métaphysiques sur les vraies ou les fausses Idées de la justice. XII. Lettres philosophiques et littéraires; Réflexions diverses sur Jésus Christ; Fragments divers sur l'Église et les deux puissances; Sur les Pensées de Pascal et d'autres fragments; Des Mémoires sur plusieurs objets de Jurisprudence. XIII. Discours sur la vie et la mort de M. D'Aguesseau; Mémoires historiques sur les affaires de l'Église; Mémoires sur les matières ecclésiastiques et civiles.

Aguilar G. Home Influence, and The Mother's Influence, a sequel to same. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859

Ahlwardt W. Ueber Poesie u. Poetik der Araber. 4to. Gotha, 1856

Ahrens J. T. Ueber das problem des Apollonius Pergæus von den Berührungen. 4to. Augsburg, 1832

Aiazzi G. Vita di P. Capponi. *Archivio Storico Ital.* 4, p. 2.

——— Lettera sopro quanto ha scritto A. Dumas intorno alla famiglia de' Medici. 8vo. Firenze, 1842

Aicherus P. O. Brevis Institutio de Comitiis vet. Romanorum. *Polenus* 1.

Aignan E. De la justice, et de la police. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Aikin A. Arts and Manufactures Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1831–45

Aikin L. Memoirs of K. Charles I. 2d Edit. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833

Aillaud J. P. Notice sur l'Atlas de M. Santarem. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Aimé G. Magnétisme terrestre; Physique générale sur la Méditerranée. *Algérie exploration scientifique; Phys.-Gén.*

Aimé-Martin L. De l'éducation des Mères de Famille. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1837

Aimoinus Mon. Flor. Historia Francorum; De miraculis S. Benedicti; Sermo de S. Benedicto. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

Aimoinus Mon. Sangerm. Translatio S. Vincentii; De miraculis S. Germani; De translatione S. Savini Mart. *Ibid.* 126.

Ainé G. Notice sur le Marquis de Furelly, Agronome Angevin du 18 Siècle. 8vo. Angers, 1849

Ainslie H. Scottish Songs, Ballads, and Poems. 12mo. New York, 1855

Ainsworth W. H. The Spendthrift; Mervyn Clitheroe; Ovingdean Grange; The Constable of the Tower; Tales. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–61

Airy G. B. Account of the Northumberland Equatorial, and Dome attached to the Cambridge Observatory. 4to. Cambridge, 1844

——— Determination of the Longitude of Valentia in Ireland by the Transmission of Chronometers. 4to. London, 1845

——— Trigonometry; Figure of the Earth. *Ency. Metrop.* 1 & 5.

Aistulphus Langobardorum leges. *Muratori rer. Ital. Script.* 1, p. 2.

Aiton J. The Lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope. 8vo. London, 1852

Aix. Séance publique de la Soc. des Amis des Sciences, etc., à Aix. Juin 1825. 8vo. Aix, 1825

——— Description de la Fête Dieu d'Aix. *Leber Diss.* 10.

Akenside M. Pleasures of Imagination, and other Poems. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

See also *Anderson's, Chalmers', and Johnson's English Poets.*

Akerly S. Address Introductory to the Exercises of the Pupils of the N. Y. Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, with documents relating to the subject. 8vo. N. Y. 1826

Akerman J. Y. Ancient Coins of Cities and Princes. 8vo. London, 1846

Akesson A. E. Kort Afhandling om Asthma nervosum. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1847

Alamanni Luigi. See *Raccolta di Poesie Liriche e di Satiriche.*

Alanus Prior Cantuar. Scripta quæ extant, edita à Giles. 8vo. Oxon. 1846

Contents: De vita S. Thomæ Cantuar.; Epistolæ ad diversos; Index.

Alanus de Insulis. Opera omnia ad codd. MSS. et veteres editiones collata, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Elucidatio in Cantica Canticorum; Summa de arte prædicatoria; Sermones; Liber sententiarum; Dicta mirabilia; De sex alis Cherubim; Liber pœnitentialis; De fide catholica contra hæreticos; De planctu naturæ; Anticlaudianus; Rhythmus de Incarnatione Christi; Doctrinale munus; De articulis Catholicæ fidei; Regulæ Theologicæ; In distinctionibus dictionarium theologicum.

Alard M. J. Du siége et de la nature des Maladies. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Alaux J. E. La Raison, Essai sur l'avenir de la Philosophie. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Albany. Canal Bank, Report on. 8vo. Albany, 1849

——— County Penitentiary, Fourth Report of the Inspectors. 8vo. Albany, 1853

Albany Hospital; By-Laws and Regulations—Proceedings at its opening, Nov. 1, 1851. 8vo. Albany, 1851–52
——— Dudley Observatory Inauguration. 8vo. Albany, 1855
——— Institute Library Catalogue. 8vo. Albany, 1855
——— Medical College Catalogue and Circular, 1841 & '45. 8vo. Albany
——— Rural Cemetery Assoc., Rules, Regulations, etc. 12mo. Albany, 1846
——— Directory 1841 and 1845–1861. 17 vols. 12mo. Albany
——— Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement Report. 8vo. Albany, 1852

Alberi E. Vita di Caterina de' Medici. 8vo. Firenze, 1838

Albericus Aquensis. Historia Hierosolym. expeditionis. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

Alberoni Card. Moral Reflexions on his Ministry. 8vo. London, 1735

Albers J. C. Die Heliceen nach natürlichen Verwandtschaft, systematisch geordnet, zweite Ausgabe von Ed. v. Martens. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Albert H. Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutsch. Dichter*, 5.

Albert d'Aix. Histoire des Croisades. *Guizot Mém. France*, 20.

Alberti H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.

Alberti L. B. Comm. de conjuratione Porcaria. *Muratori Rerum Ital.* 25.

Albertus H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Dan.* V. 1.

Albertus Magnus. Opera ed. Jammy. 21 vols. Fol. Lugduni 1654
Contents: Vol. I. Vita; Logica; Index. II. Physica. III. De anima; Metaphysica. IV. Ethica; Politica. V. Parva naturalia. VI. De animalibus. VII.–XI. Commentarii in Psalmos, in Threnos Jeremiæ, Baruch, Danielem, 12 prophetas minores, in Matthæum, in Lucam, in Joannem, in Apocalypsin. XII. Sermones; Orationes super Evangelia dominicalia totius anni; De muliere forti. XIII. Comm. in Dionysium Areopagitam; Compendium theologiæ veritatis. XIV.–XVI. Commentarii in libros Sententiarum. XVII.–XVIII. Summa Theologiæ. XIX. Summa de Creaturis. XX. Super Evangelium Lucam; De laudibus Mariæ; Biblia Mariana. XXI. Philosophia pauperum, sive Isagoge in libros Aristotelis Physicorum; De apprehensione; De sacrificio missæ; De sacramento Eucharistæ; Paradisus animæ, sive de virtutibus; De adhærendo Deo; De Alchemia.

Albertus Strasburg. Chronicon. *Urstitius Germ. Hist. Illustres*, 2.

Albin E. Natural History of English Spiders. 4to. London, 1793

Albinus. See Alcuinus B. F.

Albricus Philos. De Deorum Imaginibus. *Mythographia Lat.* V. 2.

Album de l'École de dessin. 10 vols. 4to. Paris.

Album des literärischen Vereins in Nürnberg, 1855, '60 u. '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1855–62

Album, historique, éthnologique et archæologique.

Album Lyrique du Chant Français. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Alcæus. *Poetæ Græci min. ed. Gaisford* et *Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk.*

Alcan M. Manuel du tisserand. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1851

Alcenius C. A. De scholis Fenniæ comm. 8vo. Helsingforsiæ, 1848

Alciatus A. Historia Mediolanensis. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* 1, 2.

Alcidamas. De sophistis, etc. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker* et *Orat. Gr. ed. Reiske.*

Alciphron. Epistles transl. from the Greek. 8vo. London, 1791

Alcman. Hymni. *Poetæ Lyrici ed. Bergk.*

Alcock Sir R. The Capital of the Tycoon, a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863

Alcuinus seu Albinus B. Flaccus. Opera omnia juxta Editionem Frobenii; accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851

Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Opuscula exegetica; Comm. in Apocalypsin. II. Opuscula dogmatica, liturgica et moralia, hagiographia; Carmina. Opera didascalica, dubia, supposita. Appendices.

——— Grammatica. *Gramm. Lat. auctores vet.* 2.

——— Life of. See *Lorenz F.*

Aldhelmus Episc. Vita; Epistolæ; De laudibus virginitatis; De Septenario; De metris; De pedum regulis; Poemata; Diplomata quædam. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Aldricus Cenom. Episc. Gesta, à Discipulis ejus scripta. *Patrol. Lat.* 115.

Aldus. Serie dell' Edizione Aldine. 12mo. Padova, 1790

Alealmi L. A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.

Alègre. Nouveau mode de Traitement des Hémorrhoides. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Alembert J. Lerond d. Œuvres. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Vol. I. Mémoires et Éloges de l'auteur; Réflexions sur l'Élocution et sur le style; Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie. Explication du système des connoissances humaines. Sur la division des sciences de Bacon. II. Tableau de l'esprit humain au milieu du 18me Siècle; Objet et plan général. Méthode générale qu'on doit suivre dans les Élémens de philosophie. III. Sur la société des gens de lettres et de grands; Sur la réputation; Sur l'harmonie des langues; Sur la Latinité des modernes; Mélanges littéraries. Synonymes; De la liberté de la musique; Usage et Abus de la philosophie en matière de gout. IV. Sur Christine de Suède; Sur la poésie; Discours à l'Académie; Dialogue entre la poésie et la philosophie; Sur l'histoire et les différentes manières de l'écrire; Apologie de l'étude; De l'abus de critique en matière de religion; Sur le calcul des probabilités; Sur l'innoculation. V. Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France; Lettres sur l'édit du roi d'Espagne pour l'expulsion des Jésuites; Du gouvernement de Genève; Lettres à J. J. Rousseau; Sur la nouvelle Héloise, Émile, etc.; Lettres à Mr. de Tressan et à d'autres. VI.–XI. Éloges. XII.–XIII. Sur l'art de traduire; Morceaux de Tacite, Paterculus et Ciceron, traduits; Traduction de Caton par Addison; Traduction de quelques pensées de Bacon. XIV. Analyse des Réflexions sur la cause des Vents, sur la Précession des Équinoxes, et des differentes points du Système du monde; Exposition du Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides; Introduction au Traité de dynamique; Correspondance particulière. XV.–XVIII. Correspondance avec Voltaire et avec le Roi de Prusse.

——— Traité de dynamique. Nouv. éd. 4to. Paris, 1796

——— Traité l'équilibre, etc., deuxième édition. 4to. Paris, 1790

——— Recherches sur les mouvements de l'axe d'une plan. 4to. Paris, 1768

Alembert J. Leonard d. Nova tabularum lunarum emendatio. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

——— Éloge d'Alembert lu dans l'Académie de Sciences, 21 Avril, 1784. 12mo. Paris, 1784

Aleander H. Antiquæ tabulæ marmoræ Solis effigie, symbolisque exculptæ accurata explicatio; Tabulæ Heliacæ. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 5, p. 792.

Alemdar Mustafá Páshá. Short History of the Stratagems Employed in order to Depose Sultan Mustafá, 1222 (1807), from the Turkish by T. Gordon. *O. T. F. Misc. Transl.* 2.

Alexander Rhetor. De figuris, etc. *Rhetores Græci ed. Walz.* 8 *et* 9.

Alexander Papa I. Epistola. *Patrol. Græc.* 5.

Alexander Papa II. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.

Alexander Papa III. Opera omnia, id est Epistolæ et Privilegia, ordine chronologico digesta, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Alexander Abbas Gemmet. De rebus gestis Rogeri Siciliæ Regis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 5.

Alexander Hierosol. Episc. Fragmenta epistolarum. *Patrol. Græc.* 10.

Alexander Alex. Episc. Epistolæ, etc. *Ibid.* 18.

Alexander Lycopol. Episc. Tractatus de placitis Manichæorum. *Ibid.*

Alexander Monachus. De inventione vivificæ crucis ex Gretsero de Cruce. Laudatio S. Barnabæ Apostoli. *Ibid.* 87.

Alexander Polyhistor. Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Frag. ed. Müller*, 3.

Alexander J. S. Rheumatism, its Nature, Cause, and Cure; Gout, its Nature, Causes, Cure, and Prevention. 8vo. London, 1858

Alexander J. H. International Coinage for Great Britain and the United States. 8vo. Baltimore, 1855

Alexander J. W. Life of Archibald Alexander. 8vo. New York, 1854

Alexander W., Earl of Stirling. Poems. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 5.

Alexander W. Histoire des femmes, trad. de l'Anglais. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris.

Alexandria (Virg.). Laws of the Mayor and Commonalty. Fol. Alex. s. a.

Alexis Czarevitch. Mémoires en forme de manifeste sur le procès criminel à St. Pétersbourg le 25 Juin 1718, contre lui. 12mo. Nancy, 1718

Alfani T. Memorie Perugine 1502–1527. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* 16, p. 2.

Alferius O. Chronica Astensia. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 11.

Alfieri V. Opere. 22 vols. 18mo. Piacenza, 1811

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Vita scritta da esso. III.–VIII. Teatro tragico originale. IX. Teatro tragico tradotto. X.–XI. Teatro comico originale. XII.–XIV. Teatro comico tradotto. XV.–XVI. Poesie originale. XVII.–XVIII. Poesie tradotte. XIX. Prose originali. XX.–XXI. Prose tradotti. XXII. Commentari sulle Tragedie.

——— Melpomene. Elogia di Saluzzo Roero in morte d'Alfieri. 8vo. Torino, 1804

——— Dissertazione sulle Tragedie, da G. Carmignani. 8vo. Firenze, 1807

——— Voci e modi Toscane, con le corrispondenze de' medesimi in lingua Francese et in Dialetto Piemontese. 8vo. Torino, 1827

——— Vita scritta da esso. 12mo. Pisa, 1829

Alford H. Poetical Works. 12mo. Boston, 1853

Alfred the Great. Geography of Europe. See *Ingram J.*

——— Whole works, with Preliminary Essays, illustrative of the History, Arts, and Manners of the Ninth Century.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

Contents: Vol. I. Harmony of the Chroniclers during his Life; Sketch of the Anglo-Saxon Mint, by Akerman; Description of all his Coins now remaining, by Haigh; A Metrical English version of his Poems by Tupper; History and Political State of Europe in the 9th Century, by Forester; Description of K. Alfred's Jewel, by Dr. Giles; K. Alfred's Will; View of the Decline and Fall of the Heptarchy in his lifetime, by Dr. Giles; Domestic Manners and Habits of the Anglo-Saxons, by Soane; Traces of the Danes in England, by Forester; Grimbald's Crypt, with a plate, by Dr. Giles.
II. p. 1. English Translation of K. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius, by Bosworth; and of Bede's Ecclesiastical History, by Thomson, and of Boethius by S. Fox. II. p. 2. K. Alfred's Handbook, by Dr. Pauli; Essay on the Geography of K. Alfred and the Voyage of Ohthere and Wulfstan, by Hampton; Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral Care by Norman: Modern English version of K. Alfred's Blossom Gatherings from St. Augustin, by Thomson; Laws of K. Alfred, by Dr. Giles; Preface to Gregory's Dialogues, by S. Fox.

——— A Description of Europe and the Voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan, containing the Text and a Translation, by J. Bosworth.
4to. London, 1835

——— Ælfredi res gestæ. 4to. London, 1754
See Life of K. Alfred by Spelman J.

Algarotti F. Opere. 5 vols. 8vo. Cremona, 1778

Contents: Vol. I. Memorie intorno alla vita ed agli scritti del' autore; Il Congresso di Citera. II. Dialoghi sopra l'Ottica Newtoniana. III. Saggi sopra le belle arti; Sopra l'Opera in Musica. IV. Saggi sopra differenti soggetti. V. Opere militari.

Alger W. R. The Poetry of the East. 12mo. Boston, 1856

——— Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, with a complete Bibliography by E. Abbot. 8vo. Phil. 1864

Algerus Divus. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini; De sacrificio missæ; De misericordia et justitia; De libero arbitrio. *Patrol. Lat.* 180.

Algiers (Algeria). Istoria e descrizione della citta di Algeria.
12mo. Firenze, 1783

——— Bombardamento del 1783 d'Algeria. 8vo. Firenze, 1784

——— Tableau de la situation des Établissements Français dans l'Algérie. 16 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857–59

——— Recherches sur l'histoire de la partie de l'Afrique septentrionale connue sous le nom de Régence d'Alger. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Alhoy M. et Lurine L. Les prisons de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Aliprando B. Chronicon Mantuanum, poema. *Muratori Antiq. Ital.* 17.

Alison A. History of Europe, 1815–1852. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855–62

——— History of Europe, 1789–1815. Ninth Edition.
12 vols. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1853–55

Alkind. De Pluviis, Imbribus et Ventis. 4to. Venetiis, 1507

Allan C. Address at the Kentucky State Agricultural Meeting. 8vo. Lexington, 1841

Allan G. Catalogue of Books printed at his private press. 8vo. New Castle, 1818

Allatius L. Librorum editorum Elenchus. 12mo. Romæ, 1659

——— Homeri Natalis; De patria Homeri. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* 10.

Allegretti A. D. Ephemerides Senenses, 1450–1496. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 23.

Allen E. Narrative of his Captivity, written by himself. 8vo. Burlington, 1846

Allen E. D. Introductory to a Course of Lectures. 8vo. Albany, 1841

Allen G. The Life of Philidor. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863

Allen H. Statement relative to the Sectional Dock. 8vo. Washington, 1846

Allen J. The Practical Anatomist. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856

Allen N. Essay on the Connexion of Mental Philosophy with Medicine. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1841

Allen O. India Ancient and Modern. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Allen S. J. Lectures in Defence of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1834

Allen T. New and Complete History of York. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1826

Allen W. Munnisso, or the Vale of Hoosatunnuk, a poem. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Allen W., D.D. The American Biograph. Dictionary. 3d Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1857

——— A Book of Christian Sonnets. 8vo. Northampton, 1860

Allen W. H. Tendencies of the Age to Peace. An Address. 8vo. Boston, 1854

Allen Z. Memorial of Roger Williams. 18mo. Providence, 1860

Allgemeine Encyclopädie der Physik. See *Karsten G.*

Alliance des Arts. Catalogues des Monnaies, Médailles, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47

Allibone S. A. Dictionary of British and American Authors. Vol. I. roy. 8vo. Phil. 1858

Allies J. On the Antiquities and Folk-Lore of Worcestershire. 8vo. London, 1852

Allnatt C. B. On the Law of Partition. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Allonville M. Mémoires secrets de 1770–1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Allot R. England's Parnassus, or the Choicest Flowers of our Modern Poets. *Park's Heliconia*, 3.

Allwood P. Lectures on the Prophecies relating to the Christian Church. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1815

Allyn A. A Ritual of Freemasonry, etc., with notes. 12mo. Phil. 1831

——— The Book of Oaths and Penalties, etc. 24mo. Phil. 1831

Allen T. C. The Mariposa Estate Report. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Allyn W. G. Exchange Tables. 8vo. Buffalo, 1841

Alma E. Belli Gigantei. Lib. IV. *Dec. Poet. Belg.* 1.

Almanac (American), continued to 1861.

Almanac. The Evening Journal Almanac, 1858–62. 12mo. Albany.

Almanac, Nautical. The American Ephemeris and N. A. for the years 1855–64. 10 vols. 4to. Washington, 1852–62

Almanac. The Royal, for 1856, by Dietrichsen & Hannay. 8vo. London, 1856

Almanac, British, and Companion, continued to 1863.

Almanach des Gourmands. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804–11

Almanach général de Médecine de 1841 pour Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1841

Almanak administrativo de Rio de Janeiro, 1856–61. 6 vols. 8vo. Rio, 1856–61

Alnander J. C. Historiola Artis Typographicæ in Suecia. 12mo. Upsaliæ, s. a.

Alnwick, Prudhoe and Warkworth. Illustrations of. 4to. s. l. et s. a.

Alost. Les Plans et Profils des principales Villes et Lieux considérables du Comté d'Alost en Flandres. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Alpertus S. Monachus. De Episcopis Metensibus; De diversitate temporum. *Patrol. Lat.* 140.

Alphanus Salerm. Arbp. Carmina, Vita et Passio S. Christinæ. *Ibid.* 147.

Alphonsus P. Disciplina clericalis. *Ibid.* 157.

Alpina, eine Schrift der genauern Kentniss der Alpen gewidmet. 4 vols. 8vo. Winterthur, 1806–9

Alpinus P. De præsagienda vita et morte ægrotantium. 4to. Venetiis, 1601

——— De Balsamo. *Ugolino* 2, p. 678.

Althaus J. Die Elektricität in der Medizin. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Alting J. Fundamenta punctationis linguæ sanctæ. 8vo. Francofurti, 1746

——— Synopsis institutionum Chaldæorum et Syr. 8vo. Francof. 1747

Altschuhl E. Vollst. Recept-Taschenbuch d. praktischen Augenheilkunde. 2 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1837

Alulfus Monacus. De expositione N. Testamenti. *Patrol. Lat.* 79.

Alvanley, Lord. The State of Ireland Considered. 8vo. London, 1841

Alvarus Paulus Cordub. Confessio; Epistolæ; Indiculus; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.

Alvord B. The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres. 8vo. Washington, 1835

Alypius Introductio musica. *Musicæ antiqui script. septem.*

Amail V. Manuel des Matières d'or et d'argent. 4to. Paris, 1860

Amalarius Trev. Arbp. Epistola ad Carolum Magnum Imperatorem de cæremoniis Baptismi. *Patrol. Lat.* 99.

Amalricus A. Vitæ nonnullorum Pontificum Romanorum a Petro Apostolo ad Joannem XXII. *Muratori Rerum Ital.* 3, p. 2.

Amaltheus H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* V. 1.

Amari M. Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1857

——— Civiltà Arabica. *Archivio Storia Ital.* 3, p. 2.

Amazon, Valley of. See *Hakluyt Soc. Publications.*

Ambert J. Mémoire sur l'organisation régimentaire de la cavalerie. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— La Colonne Napoléon, et le camp. de Boulogne. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— De l'utilité des colonies pour la France. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Ambrosius S. Mediol. Episc. Opera omnia; Editio præ aliis omnibus completa. Ad MSS. Codd. Vaticanos et alios, necnon ad veteres editiones, maxime ad Benedictinam, recensita et emendata. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845

Ambrosius S. Mediol. Episc.
Contents: Vol. I. Vitæ et Testimonia; Hexæmeron; De Paradiso; De Cain et Abel; De Noe et arca; De Abraham; De bono mortis; De fuga Sæculi; De Jacob et vita beata; De Joseph patriarcha; De benedictionibus patriarcharum; De Elia et jejunio; De Nabuthe Jezraelita; De Tobia; De interpretatione Job et David; Apologia prophetæ David; Enarrationes in Psalmos duodecim. II. Expositio Evangelii secundum Lucam; Comm. in Canticum Canticorum; De excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ et Anacephalosis. III. De officiis ministrorum; De Virginibus; De viduis; De virginitate; De institutione virginis; De exhortatione virginis; De lapsu virginis consecratæ; De mysteriis; De sacramentis; De Poenitentia; De fide; De spiritu sancto; De incarnationis Dominicæ sacramento; Epistolæ; Fragmentum Ambrosianum; De excessu sui fratris, Satyri; De obitu Valentiniani consolatio; De obitu Theodosii; Hymni. IV. De XLII. mansionibus filiorum Israel; Comm. in Epistolas Pauli; De trinitate; De fide orthodoxa; De dignitate sacerdotali; Ad virginem devotam; Sermones; Epistolæ; Precationes duæ ante missam; Expositio in septem visiones apocalypsis; De poenitentia; De concordia Matthæi et Lucæ in genealogia Christi; De dignitate humanæ conditionis; Exorcismus; Acta S. Sebastiani; De vitiorum virtutumque conflictu; De vocatione gentium; De moribus Brahmanorum; Philosophorum breves Epistolæ; De Monacho energumeno; Explanatio Symboli ad initiandos; Epistola de Fide; Hymni S. Ambrosio attributi.
——— Supplementum ad opera; Sermones tres. *Patrol. Lat.* 18.
——— Historia de Excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ. *Gallandius*, V. 7.

Ambrosius S. Autpertus. Scripta quæ extant omnia; Vita ex chron. Monasterii; Sermones; Homilia in transfiguratione domini; Vita SS. Paldonis, Tasonis et Tatonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Amé E. Les Carrelages émaillés du moyen-age et de la Renaissance, précédés de l'histoire des anciens pavages. 4to. Paris, 1859

Amedeus Lausan. Episc. Epistola ad filios suos ecclesiæ Lausanensis; De Maria virginea matre Homiliæ octo. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.

Ameilhorn H. P. Sur l'épreuve de l'eau froide. *Leber Diss.* V. 6.

Amelung J. A. Ueber den Wasserbau an den Schiffbaren Flüssen. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1845

American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs cont'd N. S. Vol. VI. p. 1; Vol. VII., VIII. p. 1 & 2.
" " " " Proceedings to May, 1862.

American Almanac. See Almanac American.

American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Events for 1861–63. 8vo. New York, 1862–3

American Antiquarian Soc. Proceedings 1851–55 and 1857–60. 8vo. Worcester & Boston, v. y.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings cont'd. Meetings 6–10.

American Association for Supply of Teachers. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835

American Christian Record. 12mo. New York, 1860

American Colonization Soc. Reports, 1846–47. 8vo. Washington, 1846–47

American Druggists' Circular, 1860 & 62. 2 vols. Fol. New York, 1860 & 62

American Eclectic, conducted by A. Peters & S. B. Treat.
Vols. 1–3. N. Y. 1840–42

American Educational Year Book. 12mo. Boston, 1858

American Gas Light Journal, devoted to Light, Water Supply, and Sewerage. Vols. 1 & 2. Fol. New York, 1859–61

American Geogr. and Statistical Soc. Publications cont'd.

——— Bulletin, V. 2; Journal, V. 1, 2; A volume containing Miscellaneous Papers; Annual Reports of the Council, Charter, By-Laws and Members; Statement of Objects and Organization, Catalogue of the Library, etc.

——— A Special Meeting of the Soc. The Polar Exploring Expedition.
8vo. New York, 1860

American Institute Journal. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1836–40

American Institute Transactions. Vols. for 1846–1854 & 1859–60.
8vo. Albany, v. y.

American Institute Report, 1861–62. 8vo. Albany, 1862

American Magazine and Repository of Useful Literature, etc.
Vol. 1. Albany, 1841

American Journal of Education, ed. by H. Barnard.
V. 1–11. 8vo. Hartford, 1856–62

American Journal of Insanity, continued to 1863.

American Journal of Medical Sciences, continued to 1862.

American Journal of Science and Arts (Silliman's) 2d S. cont'd to 1863.

American Mechanic's Magazine. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1825–6

American Oriental Society Journal. V. 4–7.
4 vols. 8vo. N. Y. & Newhaven, 1854–62

American Pharmaceutical Association. Proceedings, Sept. 1856.
8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

American Philosophical Soc. Transactions, N. S. cont'd 11, 12.
" " " Proceedings cont'd, 7, 8.

American Publisher's Circular, continued to 1862.

——— New Series, ed. by G. W. Child. 8vo. Phil. 1863

American Quarterly Journal of Agriculture. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1845–46

American Review and Literary Journal. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1801–2

American Trade, the great Pillar of the Brit. Plantation Trade in America. 8vo. London, 1745

Ames Fisher. Works, with a selection from his Speeches and Correspondence, edited by his son Seth Ames. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1854
Contents: Vol. I. Letters. II. Speeches; Political and Misc. Essays.

Ames G. (Latine Amesius). Epistolæ D. Petri, Explicatio analyt.
12mo. Amstelodami, 1635

——— Christianæ Catecheseos Sciagraphia. 12mo. Amstel. 1635

Amman J. C. Quadrans astronomicus novus. 4to. Augsburg, 1770

Amman Jost. Insignia sacræ Cæsareæ Majestatis, Electorum ac aliquot illustrissimarum, illustrium, nobilium et aliarum familiarum formis artificiosissimis. 4to. Francofurti, 1579

Ammirato S. Discorsi sopra C. Tacito. 4to. Padoua, 1642

Ammon F. A. von. Brunnendiätetik. 12mo. Leipzig, 1841

——— Die angeborenen chirurgischen Krankheiten der Menschen.
Fol. Berlin, 1842

Ammonius Alex. Presby. Comm. in V. et N. Testamentum Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 85.
——— Quatuor Evangeliarum Harmonia. Latine. *Gallandius* 2.
——— Evangeliæ Harmoniæ interp. Victore. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
Ammonius Hermes. Comm. in librum Aristotelis peri Hermeneias. In decem Categorias Græcas. Fol. Venetiis apud Aldum, 1503
Amoros Col. Nouveau Manuel complet d'Éducation physique, gymnastique et morale. Atlas Fol. et 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848
Amory T. C. Life of James Sullivan, with selections from his writings. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Amos A. The Trial of the Earl of Somerset for the Poisoning of Sir T. Overbury. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Introductory Lectures upon the Study of English Law. 8vo. London, 1829 & 1830
Ampelius L. Liber Memorabilis. See *Florus ed. Bipont & Lemaire.*
Ampère A. M. Essai d'un Classification pour les corps simples. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Lettre au Comte Berthollet. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Précis de Théorie des Phénomènes Électro-dynamiques. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Mémoire sur la détermination de la surface courbe des Ondes lumineuses. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Ampère J. J. Littérature et Voyages. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834
Contents: Vol. I. Histoire de la Poésie; Esquisses du Nord; Littérature Danoise. II. Littérature Allemande; Littérature Slave; Sur l'ancienne littérature Scandinave. Quelques principes pour l'histoire comparative des langues; Spécimens de l'Edda et des Saga; Exposé de la Mythologie Scandinave; De la littérature Française dans ses rapports avec les littératures étrangères au moyen age.
——— Histoire de la littérature Française au moyen age. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Amphilochius S. Episc. Icon. Opera quæ extant integra Græce et Latine. Orationes; Epistola Jambica; Fragmenta ex operibus deperditis. *Gallandius*, 6.
——— Opera omnia cum Methodius et And. Cretensis. Fol. Paris, 1644
——— Scripta quæ supersunt. *Patrol. Græc.* 39.
Amphithéatres antiques et surtout celui de Capoua. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
Amsterdam Catalogus van de Bibliothek der Stad. 3 vols. 8vo. 1856–61
See under Holland, Institut van Wetenschappen.
Amude Ha-Aboda (hebraice) digessit L. Landshuth. 8vo. Berolini, 1857
Amulo Lugd. Arbp. Epistolæ et opuscula. *Gallandius*, 13.
Amusements pour la flute. Fol. Vienna, s. a.
Amyot P. Observations météorologiques faites à Pékin, mises en ordre par M. Messier. 4to. Paris, 1774
Anacletus Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Græca*, 2.
Anacletus Antipapa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 179.
Anacreon Lyrica. *Brunck Analecta*, V. 1, *et Poetæ Lyrice ed. Bergk.*
——— Odes and Epigrams tr. by Fawkes. *Chalmers' Br. Poets*, 20.
Anagnostes. See *Joannes Anagnostes.*
Analecta Norroena. Auswahl aus der Islandischen und Norwegischen Litteratur des Mittelalters; herausg. von T. Möbius. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Anales de la Universidad de Chile, 1858–9. 2 vols. 8vo. Santiago, 1859

Anamodus Subd. Traditiones Sanct. Emmeram. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.

Anastasia und das Schachspiel; Briefe aus Italien.
2 vols. 12mo. Frankfort, 1831

Anastasius S. Sinaita. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Viæ Dux adversus Acephalos; Quæstiones et Responsiones CLIV.; Oratio de sacra Synaxi et de non judicando, deque injuriarum oblivione; Anagogicarum contemplationum in Hexæmeron libri XII.; Orationes in Psalmum VI.; Sermo in defunctos; Disputatio adversus Judæos.

Anastasius I. Antioch. Patriarcha. Orationes quinque de rectis dogmatibus Latine; Sermones quatuor interp. Combefisii. *Patrol. Gr.* 89.

Anastasius IV. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.

Anastasius Bibliothecarius. Opera omnia. Editio præ aliis omnibus insignis, ad fidem MSS. codd. et juxta probatissimas editiones expressa, accurante J. P. Migne. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852

Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena ad vitas Rom. Pontificum; Vitæ Romanorum Pontificum. II. Vitæ R. Pontificum. Continuatio—Appendix; Vitæ R. Pontificum à B. Petro ad S. Paulum; Index. III. Interpretatio Synodi VII. et VIII. gener. et Chronologiæ S. Nicephon; Collectanea; Historia acephala; SS. Cyri et Joannis; Vita Joannis Eleemosynarii; Passio S. Demetrii Martyris; Acta S. Crispinæ virginis et martyris; Translatio sermonis S. Theod. Studitæ; Epistolæ. Prologus in passionem 1480 Martyrum.

Anatolius Alexand. Episc. Canon Paschalis; Fragmentum ex libris Arithmeticorum. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.

Ancelot L. F. a. Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par X. B. Saintine. Théatre, Poésies, Six mois en Russie, Romans. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Anchieta J. de. See under *Portugal.*

Ancient Britons (The). A Tale of Primeval Life. 12mo. London, 1851

Ancient Critical Essays. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

Contents: Vol. I. The art of English Poesie, by Webster alias George Puttenham. II. The art of English Poesie by Gascoigne, Harvey, K. James, Webb, Spenser, Harington, Meres, Campion, Daniel, and Bolton.

Ancient Danish Ballads, translated from the Original by R. C. A. Prior. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1860

Ancillon F. Tableau des Révolutions du Système politique de l'Europe. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1803–5

Ancren (The Rewle). A Treatise on the Rules and Duties of Monastic Life, edited and translated from a Semi-Saxon MS. of the 13th Century, by J. Morton for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1853

Andersen H. C. Tales for Children, tr. by A. Wehnert. 8vo. London, 1861

Anderson H. Musarum Queremonia. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.

Anderson J. The Bee, or Literary Weekly Intelligencer.
18 vols. 12mo. Edinb. 1791–93

Anderson J. S. The History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–56

Anderson J. History and Constitutions of the most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons. 8vo. London, 1746

Andersson C. J. Lake Ngami or Explorations and Discoveries in S. W. Africa. 8vo. London, 1856

Andocides Orationes. See *Oratores Attici.*

Andreas Arbp. Cretensis. Orationes, selectique Canones et Triodia; F. Combefis opera et studio Latine reddita notisque illustrata. Fol. Parisiis, 1644

——— Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia (Græce) accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Homiliæ XXI.; De Imaginibus; Computus Paschalis; Canones et Triodia; Idiomela; Iambi.

Andreas Caes. Episc. In D. Joannis Apocalypsin Comment. *Despont. Bibl. Max.* 5.

Andree K. Forschungen in Arabien. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
See *Burton R. F.* and *Krapf L.*

Andréossy F. Mémoire sur la vallée des lacs de Natron et celle du Fleuve sans-eau. *Mémoires sur l'Égypte*, 1.

——— Same in English. *Memoirs relative to Egypt.*

——— Same in German with Title; Untersuchungen ueber den See Menzaleh und ueber das Thal der Natron-See. 8vo. Leipzig, 1801

Andrew W. P. Railways in Bengal. 8vo. London, 1853

Andrews A. The History of British Journalism. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1859

Andrews E. A. Slavery and the Domestic Slave Trade. 12mo. Boston, 1836

Andrews J. Rev. The Kebla or Eastward Adoration. 8vo. London, 1727

Andrews J. Situation of Affairs between G. Britain and the United Provinces. 8vo. London, 1781

Andrews L. Tortura Torti sive ad M. Torti Responsio. 8vo. Oxon, 1851

Andrews M. P. Better Late than Never. Com. *London Stage*, V. 3.

Andrews S. P. Discoveries in Chinese. 12mo. New York, 1854

Andrews Z. H. On Agricultural Engineering. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1853

Andrieux F. G. J. S. Œuvres. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818–23
Contents: Vol. I. Notice biographique, Comédies. II. Comédies; Discours aux funérailles de Colin d'Harleville. III. Contes, anecdotes et fables en vers; poésies fugitives; Mélanges en prose. IV. Notice sur Colin d'Harleville; Dissertations; Dialogue entre Archimède et Ciceron; Dissertation sur les langues; Drames; Notices historiques sur Louis XII. Guillaume Budée et Henri IV.

Andronicus C. Dialogus contra Judæos. *Despont. Bib. Max.* 26.

Andros R. S. S. U. States Customs Guide. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Andry F. Manual of Diagnosis of Diseases of the Heart, from the French. 12mo. Boston, 1846

Anecdota Græca e codicibus manuscriptis Bibliothecæ R. Parisiensis ed. J. A. Cramer. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1839–41

Anecdotes Germaniques. 12mo. Paris, 1769

Anecdotes et Traditions, Illustrative of early English History and Literature, edited by W. J. Thomas for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1839

Angelis S. de. De infinitis Parabolis. 4to. Venetiis, 1653
——— Miscellaneum hyperbolicum et parabolicum. 4to. Venetiis, 1659
——— De infinitorum spiralium spatiorum mensura. 4to. Venetiis, 1660
——— De superficie ungulæ et de quartis liliorum parabol. et cycloidalium. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
——— De infinitarum cochlearum mensuris eccentris gravitatis. 4to. Venetiis, 1661
——— Accessiones ad Stereometriam et Mechanicam. 4to. Venetiis, 1662
——— De infinitis spiralibus inversis, de infinitisque hyperbolis. 4to. Pataviis, 1667
Angelius P. et A. *Del. Poet. Italorum*, 1.
Angell J. K. & Durfee T. A Treatise on the Law of Highways. 8vo. Boston, 1857
Angelomus Mon. Luxov. Comm. in Genesin; Enarrationes in libros Regum; Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 115.
Angelottus P. Descriptio et Antiquitates urbis Reate, Sabinorum antiquissimæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VII. p. 3.
Anglo-Saxon Song of the 10th or 11th Century, called the King of Birds. *Antiq. Soc. Archæologia*, 30.
Anglo-Saxon (The). A Newspaper, 1846–48. Fol. Boston, 1846–8
Angoulême Duc d'. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des règnes de Henri III. et IV. *Michaux et Poujoulat.* S. I. V. 11.
Anguillara G. A. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.*
Anicetas I. Papa. Epistola ad Galliæ Episcopos. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
Anleitung zur Mathem. Lehrart in der Theologie. 8vo. München, 1829
Annalen d. Chemie u. Pharmacie, cont'd to 1863.
Annalen d. Physik u. d. Chemie (Poggendorff), cont'd to 1863.
Annalen d. Sternwart in Wien, con'd to 1857.
Annales Archéologiques, continued to 1863.
Annales de Chimie et de Physique, cont'd to 1863.
——— Tables, 2me S. 1–75; 3me S. 1–30. 4 vols. 8vo.
Annales d'Hygiène publique, cont'd to 1863.
Annales de Mathématiques (nouv.), cont'd to 1863.
Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, cont'd to 1863.
Annales d'Agriculture Française, cont'd to 1863.
Annales de Pomologie Belge, cont'd to 1858.
Annales de la Charité, Revue mensuelle. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–51
Annales de l'Institut d'Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1844–47
Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–31
Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris, cont'd to 1862.
Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, cont'd to 1860.
Annales des Mines, avec les lois, cont'd to 1863.
Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, cont'd to 1863.
Annales des Sciences naturelles; Zoologie, cont'd to 1863.
" " " Botanique, cont'd to 1863.
Annales des Travaux publics de Belgique, cont'd to 1863.
Annales des Universités de Belgique, cont'd to 1859.
Annales des Voyages, cont'd to 1863.
Annales législatives de l'instruction primaire, 1850–56. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–56

Annales maritimes et coloniales, ou Recueil de lois relatives à la marine et aux colonies publié par M. Bajot, avec Table méthodique et raisonnée par MM. Bajot et Poiree pour les années 1809–1850. 112 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1809–51

Annales (nouv.) de la marine et des colonies, 1849–60. 24 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849–60

Annales médico-psychologiques, cont'd to 1863.

Annales télégraphiques 1858–60. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–60

Annales typographici in Suecia. 4to. Upsaliæ, s. a.

Annali della propagazione della Fede. 8vo. Lione, 1840

Annali del Museo di fisica di Firenze. 4to. Firenze, 1808

Annals of Electricity, Magnetism, and Chemistry, conducted by W. Sturgeon. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1839–43

Annals of the Church. 8vo. London, 1812

Annals of Philosophy, 4th series, cont'd to 1863.

Anne of Austria. See *Motteville Mde. F.*

Anne de Bretagne. Récit des Funérailles de, composé par son héraut d'armes Bretaigne. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Annuaire de l'Académie d. Sc. de Bruxelles, cont'd to 1862.

Annuaire de l'Économie politique, cont'd to 1859.

Annuaire de la marine et des colonies, cont'd to 1863.

Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, cont'd to 1863.

Annuaire des agriculteurs, cont'd to 1860.

Annuaire de l'Université de Louvain, cont'd to 1860.

Annuaire de deux Mondes, cont'd to 1860.

Annuaire historique, cont'd to 1863.

Annuaire Almanach du Commerce. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–60

Annuaire historique universel (Lesur's), cont'd to 1858.

Annuaire publié par le Bureau des Longitudes, 1804–1863. 60 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1804–1863

Annuaire de la Noblesse de France et des Maisons souveraines de l'Europe. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Annuaire des Artistes et des Amateurs. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Annuaire des cinq départments de l'ancienne Normandie. 25 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1834–59

Annuaire du journal des Mines de Russie, 1835–41. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1840

Annuaire du Sport en France. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Annuaire Encyclopédique; politique; économie sociale; statistique; administration; Science, Littérature, etc. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Annuaire météorologique de la France, 1849–57. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849–57

Annuaire Parisien du Culte Israëlite pour 5621 (du 17 Sept. 1860 au Sept. 1861), publié par A. Ben Baruch Créhange. 12mo. Paris.

Annuaire Statistique du Département de Gênes. 3 vols. 12mo. Gênes, 1810

Annual Register (Dodsley's), cont'd to 1862.

Annual of Scientific Discovery, by D. A. Wells, cont'd to 1863.

Annuario statistico-istorico del dipartimento del mediterraneo par l'anno 1810. 12mo. Pisa, 1810

Annuario Geografico Italiano da Ranuzzi. 8vo. Bologna, 1845

Annuario Geog. Ital. pubbl. dall' Uffizio di Correspondenza Geog. 8vo. Bologna, 1845

Annular Eclipse of May 26th, 1854, publ. by the Smithsonian. 8vo. Washington, 1854

Anscharius Hamburg. Episc. Vita; De vita et miraculis S. Willehadi. *Patrol. Lat.* 118.

Anseldus C. S. De forensi Judæorum Buccina. *Ugolino*, XXVI. p. 36.

Anselmus S. Cantuar. Abp. Opera omnia; Ed. nova, accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Part I. Opera censura; vita Anselmi; Dogmatica; De divinitatis essentia; Alloquium de Dei existentia; pro insipiente auctore Gaunilone; De fide Trinitatis et de incarnatione; De processione Spiritus sancti contra Græcos; De casu diaboli; Cur Deus homo; De conceptu virginali et originali peccato; De veritate; De voluntate; De libero arbitrio: De concordia præscientiæ et predestinationis; De azumo et fermentato; De sacramentorum diversitate; Waleranni epistola, et Anselmi responsio; Offendiculum sacerdotum; De nuptiis consanguineorum; De grammatico; De voluntate Dei.
Part II. Ascetica et paræenetica; Homiliæ et exhortationes; De passione Domini; Exhortatio ad contemptum temporalium; Admonitio moriendi; Carmina de contemptu Mundi; Liber meditationum et orationum; Meditatio super miserere; De pace et concordia; Tractatus asceticus; Oratio dicenda ante perceptionem corporis et sanguinis Domini; Salutatio ad Jesum Christum; Hymni et psalterium de S. Maria; Versus de Lanfranco; De Verbis Anselmi; Quædam dicta utilia ex dictis S. Anselmi.
Part III. Epistolæ.

Anselmus Havelb. Episc. Tractatus de ordine canonicorum regularium; Epistola ad Ecbertum; Dialogi. *Patrol. Lat.* 188.

Anselmus Laudunensis. Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum; In Evangelium Mathæi; In Apocalypsin; Epistola. *Ibid.* 162.

Anselmus Lucensis Episc. Contra Guibertum Antipapam; Collectanea; Collectio Canonum; De Canonum Collectione; Opuscula Spuria. *Ibid.* 149.

Anteckningar under en Resa på sicilien år 1823, af en Svensk. 4to. Stockholm, 1824

Anterus Papa. Epistola de mutatione episcoporum. *Patrol. Gr.* IV.

Antheaulme. Mémoire sur les aimans artificiels. 4to. St. Pétersbourg, 1760

Anthology (Monthly), volumes 2, 4, 5, completing the work.

Anthon H. The true Churchman Warned of the Error of the Times. 8vo. New York, 1843

Anthon H. Tributes to the Memory of the Rev. H. Anthon with a brief sketch of his Life, by Bishop Eastburn. 8vo. New York, 1862

Anthon J. American Precedents of Declarations, editions of 1810 and 1821. New York and Brookfield.

Antigonus Carystius. Historiarum mirabilium Collectanea, cum Meursii Tractatus de Antigone. *Meursius Opera*, 7.

Anti-Masonry. See Masonry.

Antiochus S. Sabæ Mon. Pandectes Scripturæ sacræ ex Ducæi supplemento; Exomologesis. *Patrol. Græca*, 89.

Antipater Episc. Bostrensis. Homiliæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 35.
Antipater Sidonius. Carmina. *Brunck Analecta*, 2.
Antipater Thessal. Reliquiæ. *Ibidem.*
Antiphon Orationes. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker et Oratores Gr. ed. Reiske.*
Antiquaries, Society; Archæologia cont'd to 1863, Vol. 39.
" " Proceedings, 1843–61.
Antiqui chronologici quatuor; Herempertus, Lupus, Anonymus et Falco à quibus variæ exterarum gentium in regnum Neapolitanum irruptiones describuntur. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 5.
Antiquis (De) legibus Liber. Cronica majorum et vice comitum, Londini 1178–1274, cum Appendice curante T. Stapleton Camd. Soc. 4to. Londini, 1846
Antiquitatum Græcarum, Rom. et Italicarum Catalogi duo; primus auctorum, alter rerum Antiquarum. 12mo. Bononiæ, 1853
Antisell T. The Manufacture of Photogenic or Hydro-Carbon Oils from Coal and other Bituminous Substances. 8vo. New York, 1859
See *Pacific Railroad Surveys*, V. 7.
Antisthenes. *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker et Oratores Gr. ed. Reiske.*
Antologia. Giornale di Scienze, lettere ed arte.
48 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1821–32
Antologia Italiana. Dispensa prima et sec. 8vo. Torino, 1846
Anton K. C. Vollständiges, pathologisch geordnetes Taschenbuch der bewährtesten Heilformelen für aüssere Krankheiten.
12mo. Leipzig, 1854
——— Vollständiges, &c., Taschenbuch für innere Krankheiten.
8vo. Leipzig, 1857
——— K. G. Versuch einer Geschichte des Tempelherren Ordens.
12mo. Leipzig, 1781
Antoninus Pius. Epistolarum Reliquiæ. See *Fronto.*
Antoninus Plac. Itinerarium terræ sanctæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.
——— Sassina Antiqua seu descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbrorum veterum, Sassina olim nunc Sarsina dicta. *Thes. Antiq. Italiæ*, VII. p. 2.
Antonius Magnus Abbas. Sermones et Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græc.* 40.
Antonius Paduanus. Opera omnia, opera et labore J. de la Haye.
Fol. Pedeponti, 1739
Contents: Vita; Sermones; Expositio mystica in S. Scripturam et in Apocalypsin; Concordantiæ morales S.S. Bibliorum.
Antonius Petrus. Diarium Romanum, 1404–1417. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 24.
Antwerp. Relation sommaire du siège de la citadelle. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Antz C. C. Tabaci Historia. 8vo. Berolini, 1836
Anville J. B. B. d'. Notice de ses ouvrages, avec un Éloge. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— Carte du Comtat Venaissin, 1745.
Anville J. B. B. d'. Description de la Gaule à l'époque où les Francs s'y sont établis. Leber Diss. V. 2.
Anyta Tegeatis. Epigrammata. *Poetriarum octo Fragmenta.*
Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh in den gangbarsten Krankheiten u. Leibesgebrechen.
12mo. Nürnberg, 1835

Apennines. See Appennines.

Aperçu de l'état militaire de la France en 1840. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Aphthonius Sophista. Progymnasmata, etc. *Rhet. Gr. ed. Walz.*

Apocalyptic Sketches, being a condensed exposition of the views of the most eminent writers upon the prophecies of Revelation, Daniel, Isaiah, and respecting the second coming of our Lord with all his saints at the first resurrection; first Canadian Edition. 12mo. Galt, 1860

Apollinaris S. Claudius. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Græca*, 5.

Apollinarius Laod. Episc. Interpretatio in Psaltem. *Patrol. Gr.* 33.

———Metaphrasis Psalmorum versibus Heroicis. *Despont. Bibl. Max.* 5.

——— Same. Græce. *Gallandius*, 5.

Apollodorus Ath. Bibliotheca. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. cura Müller.*

Apollonius Al. Dyscolus. De Conjunctionibus et de Adverbiis. *Bekker Anecd. Gr.* 2.

Apollonius Coll. De excidio Hierosoly. Carmina. *Despont. Bib. Max.* 12.

Apollonius Pergæus, Conica, Methodo nova illustrata et succincte demonstrata per J. Barrow. 4to. London, 1675

Aponius. Commentaria in Cantica Canticorum. *Desp. Bibl. Max.* 14.

Apostles' Creed. Remarks upon its history, structure, and theories. 8vo. Princeton, 1852

Apostolius M. Mantissa Proverbiorum. *Paræmiographi Gr.* 2.

Apostolical Constitutions in Coptic, with transl. by H. Tattam, O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1848

Appeal to the Church for the Establishment of a Bible, Prayer Book, and Tract Society. 12mo. s. l. 1835

Appeal to the Candour and Justice of England in behalf of the W. I. Planters. 8vo. London, 1792

Appeal to the Justice and Interests of G. Britain in the present disputes with America. 8vo. London, 1774

Appeal to the People of New York from Jefferson, Lewis, and Oneida Counties, in favor of completing the unfinished Canals. 8vo. Utica, 1846

Appennines. Nuova strada per Urbania alla Toscana che compie il progetto della communicazione dei due mari, Mediterraneo ed Adriatico, rapporto dell' ingegnere P. Mancini. 8vo. Pesaro, 1840

Appert C. Le conservateur contenant le livre de tous les ménages. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Appleton. Railway and Steam Navigation Guide for various years. 12mo. New York, v. y.

Appleton N. Remarks on Currency; third Edition. 8vo. Boston, 1857

——— The Doctrines of Original Sin and the Trinity, discussed with a Clergyman of the Church of England. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Après de Mannevillette. Instructions sur la navigation des Indes Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Apsinus Rhetor. Rhetorica. *Rhetores Græc. ed. Walz.*

Apuleius Madaurensis. Opera omnia curante A. J. Valpy.
7 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

Contents: Vita et Scripta ex Wowerio; Testimonia; Metamorphoseon; Florida; De Deo Socratis; De dogmate Platonis; De mundo; Apologia; Fragmenta; Abstinens ex Menandro—Notæ variorum in Metamorphoseon; Excerpta ex Gruteri suspicionum libris ineditis; Notæ variorum in Floridarum libros; in libr. de Deo Socratis; de dogmate Platonis, de mundo in apologiam; Notitia literaria auctore J. Bosscha; Index.

——— Works, comprising the Golden Ass, the God of Socrates. The Florida and Discourse on Magic, a new Translation.
Post 8vo. London, 1853

Apuleius L. C. Minutianus. De orthographia. *Mai Script. vet. nova Coll.* V. 1.

Arabian Nights. Les mille et une nuits, trad. par Galland, édition augm. d'une dissertation de Silvestre de Sacy. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Arabic Bibliography, edited by Dr. Sprenger. Fasc. 1. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849

Arago F. Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après son ordre sous la direction de M. J. A. Barral. Vol. 1–2, 4–12, Paris, 1854–61

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Introduction par A. Humboldt; Ma Jeunesse; Notices biographiques—Fresnel, Volta, T. Young, J. Fourier, J. Watt, Carnot, Ampère, Condorcet, Bailly, Monge, Poisson. IV.–VIII. Notices scientifiques—Le Tonnerre; Électro-magnétisme; Électricité animale; Magnétisme terrestre; Aurores boréales; Machines à Vapeur; Explosion des Machines; Les chemins de fer; Chaux et Céments hydrauliques; Les Phares; Les fortifications; Les puits forés; Filtration des eaux; Élévation des eaux des mines; Sur divers établissements publics; Sur les Brevets d'invention; De la scintillation; Notice sur les Éclipses; Notice sur la polarisation de la lumière; Sur la prédiction du temps; De l'influence de la lune; Sur le rayonnement de la chaleur; Sur la formation de la glace; Sur l'état thermométrique du globe terrestre; Sur le climat de Cherbourg. IX. Instructions, rapports et notices sur les questions à résoudre pendant les Voyages scientifiques, concernant la Météorologie, la Physique du Globe, l'Hydrographie et l'Art nautique—Tableau des régions arctiques; Tableau d'une partie de l'Abyssinie; Tableau d'une partie de l'intérieur de l'Afrique; Tableau des terres australes; Sur les voyages aéronautiques; Sur les phénomènes de la Mer. X.–XI. Mémoires scientifiques; Sur les couleurs des lames minces; Sur la polarisation colorée; Sur les phénomènes de la polarisation de la lumière; Sur plusieurs nouveaux phénomènes d'optique; Sur les puissances réfractives et dispersives de certaines liquides; Sur l'action que les rayons de lumière polarisés exercent les uns sur les autres; Sur la Photométrie; Sur des projets d'expérience relativement au maximum de la densité d'eau, etc.; Sur la méthode des interférences appliquée à la recherche des indices de réfraction. Vol. XI. Vitesse du Son; Forces élastiques de l'air et de la vapeur; Mésure de la méridienne de France; Sur les cercles répétiteurs; Sur les observations des longitudes et des latitudes géodésiques; Sur l'attraction des Montagnes; Sur les opérations géodésiques exécutées en Italie; Sur les observations du pendule faites par Cap. Perry; Sur les étoiles multiples; Sur la parallaxe de la

Arago, F.
61e du Cygne; Sur le micromètre oculaire et sur quelques autres instruments astronomiques; Mémoire sur Mars; De l'influence des lunettes sur les images; Sur le Traité de Brewster relatif aux instruments; Sur l'irradiation; Mésures du Diamètre de Mercure et de Vénus; Observations de Jupiter; Mésures de Saturne et d'Uranus; Sur les taches solaires; Sur les comètes; Polarisation de la lumière de comètes; Observations sur les comètes de 1816, '19, '22, '23, '24, '40, '42, '43; Double noyau de la comète de Gambart; Sur les étoiles filantes; Sur l'équateur magnétique; Sur l'état électrique de l'air à Paris; Notes divers sur l'Électricité; De quelques phénomènes curieux; Sur les dépressions de l'horizon à la mer; Sur divers phénomènes d'optique; Sur les affinités des corps pour la lumière; Sur les pouvoirs dispersifs de l'atmosphère. XII. Mélanges.
——— Astronomie pópulaire. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 8vo. Paris, 1856–7
——— Popular Lectures on Astronomy, with additions, by Dr. Lardner. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Biography of Distinguished Men, translated. 12mo. Boston, 1859
——— Catalogue des livres de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Analyse de la vie et des travaux de Sir W. Herschel. 16mo. Paris, 1843

Aragon. Union y Concordia del R. de Aragon, 1592. Fol. Caragoça, 1594

Arator Subdiaconus. Historia Apostolica, metrice. *Gallandius*, V. 12.
——— Epistolæ; De actis apostolorum, Latine. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.

Aratus Solensis. Phænomena græce, cum interpretatione Geom. Cæsaris et cum paraph. R. T. Avieni. *Astronomici Veteres.*
——— Phenomena sive apparentia. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561
——— Same, trad. par M. Halma. 4to. Paris, 1821

Arcano G. M. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Sat.*

Archæologia Cambrensis, with Supplement. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1846–51
——— Same, new series, 1851–54. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–54

Archæological Association (British). A Report of the Proceedings at the first General Meeting held at Canterbury, Sep. 1834, ed. by A. J. Dunkin. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Transactions of the same at its second annual Congress held at Winchester, Aug. 1845, consisting of the Papers read at the meeting and abstract of proceedings. 8vo. London, 1846
——— Transactions of the same at its third annual Congress at Gloucester, Aug. 1846; consisting of the Papers read, with Abstract of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1848
——— A Report of the Proceedings of the same at the fifth General Meeting at Worcester, Aug. 1848, ed. by A. J. Dunkin. 4to. London, 1852

Archæological Institute of G. B. and Ireland. Proceedings at the annual meeting at Winchester, Sept. 1845. 8vo. Winchester, 1846
——— Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of York, communicated to the annual meeting of A. Institute at York, July, 1846, with Report of Proceedings. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847–8
——— Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Norfolk and the city of Norwich, communicated to the ann. meeting at Norwich, July, 1847, with Report of Proceedings. London, 8vo. 1851

Archæological Institute of G. B. and Ireland. Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiq. of the County and City of Lincoln, comm. to the ann. meeting at Lincoln, July, 1848, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Memoirs Illustrative, etc., of Wiltshire and the City of Salisbury, comm. to the ann. meeting at Salisbury, July, 1849. 8vo. Lond. 1851

——— Memoirs chiefly Illustrative, etc., of the County and City of Oxford, comm. to the ann. meeting at Oxford, June, 1850, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1854

——— Memoirs Illustrative, etc., of Bristol and the Western Counties of G. B., comm. to the ann. meeting at Bristol, July 29 to Aug. 5, 1851, with Report of Proceedings. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Memoirs chiefly Illustrative, etc., of Northumberland, comm. to the ann. meeting at Newcastle on Tyne, Aug. 1852. V. I. Miscellaneous Papers. II. Feudal and Military Antiq. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858

——— Report of the ann. meeting of the Archæol. Institute of G. B. and I. at Chichester, July 12 to 19, 1853, with a general notice of memoirs communicated. 8vo. London, 1856

Archæological Journal (The), published under the direction of the central committee of the Archæol. Institute of G. B. and Ireland. V. 5–8 for 1849–1852.

Archaica. Reprint of scarce old Tracts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815
Contents: Vol. I. Greene's Philomela and Arcadia; Southwell's Triumph over Death; Breton's Characters; The Good and the Bad; Nash's Christ's Tears over Jerusalem. II. Harvey's Four Letters and Sonnets touching Robert Greene; Harvey's Pierce's Supererogation and new Letter of Notable Contents; Brathwayte's Essays upon the Five Senses.

Archelaus Mesopotamiæ Episc. Acta disputationis cum Manete. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.

Archer E. On the policy of permitting Emigration from the Continent of India to the Mauritius. 8vo. London, 1840

Archer J. T. See Florida.

Archer W. Rachel of Padanaram, Type of the Church. 12mo. Lond. 1848

Archilochus. Elegiæ, Epigrammata, Iambici. *Poetæ lyrici rec. Bergh & Gaisford, Poetæ Gr.* 3.

Archimedes. Quæ supersunt omnia. Folio, Oxonii, 1792
Contents: De planorum æquilibriis; De Sphæra et Cylindro; Circuli Dimensio cum commentariis Eutocii Ascalonitæ; De helicibus; De Conoidibus et Sphæroidibus; Arenarius; De iis quæ in humido vehuntur; Lemmata Abrahami Ecchelensis; Archimedis opera mechanica. Collatio operum quæ extant in Bibliotheca Laurentiana.

——— Liber Assumptorum, interprete Thebit Ben Kora, exponente Al-Mocht-Asso ex codice Arabico manuscripto. A Ecchellensis Latine vertit; J. A. Borelli notis illustravit. Ad calcem, *Apollonii Pergæi Conicorum.* Fol. Florentia, 1661
See *Hermann G.*

Architecten-Mappe. Eine Sammlung von Entwürfen, ausgeführten Baulichkeiten, Ornamenten und Verzierungen für die verschiedensten Zweige der Architectur und Kunst Industrie. 4to. Berlin, s. a.

Architektonisches Skizzen-buch. See *Skizzenbuch.*

Archiv der Mathematik und Physik, cont'd to 1863.

Archiv für das studium d. neuern Sprachen, cont'd to 1860.

Archiv für Naturgeschichte (Wiegman's), cont'd to 1863.

Archiv für wissenschaftliche Kunde v. Russland, cont'd to 1863.

Archiv des Vereins f. Förderung d. Wissensch. Heilkunde. 8vo. Göttingen, 1854

Archiv f. Anatomie, Physiologie, etc. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1855–60

Archiv f. Hessische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde, herausgegeben von J. W. C. Steiner und L. Bauer. 7 vols. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1835–53

Archiv für Ophthalmologie, herausg. von Dr. A. Graefe. 14 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1854–63

Archiv für physiologische Heilkunde, herausg. von Roser W. und Wunderlich C. A. V. 1–2. 8vo. Stuttgart und Wien, 1842–3

Archives de la Médecine Belge. publ. par Lequime. 8vo. Brux. 1843

Archives des Missions scientifiques et littéraires. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850–57

Archives du Magnétisme animal. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820–23

Archives du Museum. See *Museum.*

Archives générales de la Médecine, cont'd to 1860.

Archives Statistiques des travaux publics. 4to. Paris, 1851

Archivio Storico Italiano con Appendice. 25 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1842–53

Contents: Vol. I. Istoria Fiorentina di J. Pitti. II. Diario delle cose avvenute in Siena da A. Lozzini. III. Cronache Milanesi scritte da G. P. Cagnola, G. A. Prato, e G. M. Burigozzo. IV. Vite d'illustri Italiani. V. Storia arcana di Marco Foscarini. VI. Storia Pisane di Raffaello Roncioni. VII. Annali Venete 1457–1500 del Senatore Domenico Malipiero, completata colla storia segreta di Luigi Borghi 1512–1515. VIII. La Cronaca Veneta detta Altinate. IX. Documenti sulla storia del regno di Napoli raccolti da F. Palermo. X. Sommario della storia di Lucca 1004–1700 compilato su documenti contemporanei da G. Tommasi e continuate sino al anno 1799 per cura di C. Minutoli. XI. Lettere di Pasquale de' Paoli con note di N. Tommaseo. XII. Storia della guerra di Paolo IV. contro gli Spagnoli scritta da P. Nores. XIII. Paralipomena di storia Piemontese 1285–1617 per cura di L. Scarabelli. XIV. Delle genti e delle favelle loro in Italia dai primi tempi storici sino ad Augusto, da G. Galvani. XV. Documenti per servire alla storia della Milizia Italiana dal 13 Secolo al 16. XVI. Cronache e storie inedite della citta di Perugia 1150–1563 seguite da inediti documenti. APPENDICE.—Lettera d' A. Manelli intorno alla battaglia tra Fiorentini e Veneziani Agosto 1431; Documenti intorno allo sposalizio del Lago di Chiusi; G. Capponi sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia; Tavola e consuetudini di Amalfi; Ricordi di A. Bocchineri di Prato; Documenti risguardanti Galiano de' Medici e Leone X.; Il proemio delle efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V.; Documenti di storia Italiana 1522–1530; De peste quæ 1530 Mediolani saeviit II. Relazione di L. da Ca' Masser sopra il commercio dei Portoghesi nell' India 1497–1506; Tre lettere inedite di Lorenzo il magnifico; Donazione di Alfonso I. duca di Ferrara; Relazione dell' assedio 1557; Carta Longobarda dell' anno 762; Notizie di Isabella Estense; Di un codice ined. di Coblenza risguardante Enrico VII.; Let-

Archivio Storico Italiano con Appendices.
tere relative all' editto di Nantes; Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia III. Lettera di G. da Empoli intorno al viaggio da lui fatto a Malacca; Relazioni commerciali de' Fiorentini co' Portoghesi; Lettera di Lodovico il Moro all' imp. Massimiliano; Lettere al duca Emmanuele di Savoia da varii suoi ministri; Relazioni al duca di Modena e testamento di L. A. Muratori; Cronache Volterrane 1362–1478; Notizie bibliografiche dei lavori spettanti alla storia politica; Ragguagli di Roma nel secolo XV.; Cenno illustrativo di alcune tavolette in cera; Congiure di G. C. Vacchero IV. Frammenti di testi Arabi per servire alla storia della Sicilia Musulmana. Frammenti di M. Foscarini intorno ai Viaggitori Veneziani; Successo della guerra con Selim sultano; Ottanta lettere di M. Biggio, nunzio di Pio V. presso l'imp. Massimiliano; Rime istoriche nei secoli 13 e 14; Relazione del Viaggio d'Arrigo VII. in Italia V. Chronicon Venetum vulgo Altinate; Documenta quæ ad Rom. Pont. pertinent; Documenti spettante a Giovanni di Procida; Documento di processura fatta 1174 contra l'abate di S. Paolo del Mezzano; Del sacco di Piacenza 1447; Appunti per servire alla vita del principe R. Montecuccoli; Della improvisa eloquenza di M. Foscarini; Lettera circa lo scacciamento dei Tedeschi da Genova 1746. VI. Lettere dal governatore di Piacenza 1515 a G. dei Medici; Carlo V. in Modena; Lettere di Ercole d'Este; Relazione di G. Orsino intorno al modo di stabilire una buona milizia in tempo di pace; Sommario della storia d'Italia 1511–1527 da F. Vettori. VII. Fatto d'armi tra Guido de Montefeltro e il conte di Monforte; Cedrus Libani ossia vita di fra G. Savonarola; Cronica di Firenze 1501–1546 da fra G. Ughi; Alcuni documenti risguardanti i papi d'Avignone; Tre lettere de Sigismondo imp. ai Perugini; Manifesto d'Alessandro Tassoni; Intorno ad un passo disputato di Paolo diacono. VIII. Lettere di Savonarola e documenti; Due documenti di storia Senese degli anni 1554 e. 1557 etc. IX. Lettera di Giov. da Verrazzano sulla scoperta di nuove terre; Istoria e legge dei popoli barbari; Cardinale Wolsey e la santa sede; Sul commercio tra la Toscana e le nazione levantine; Studi Storici e bibliografici sopra gli statuti dei comuni Italiani; Documenti spettanti al commercio dei Veneziani con l'Armenia e Trebisonde; Due ritmi e una narrazione in prosa intorno alla presa di Negroponte 1470; Statuti della fraternita e compagnia dei Fiorentini in Venezia; Scrittura di M. Foscarini; Rivista; Necrologie.

Archytas Tarentinus. Fragmenta quæ supersunt. *Opuscula Græc. Veterum*, 2.

Arctopolitanus G. Dissertatio de origine ac religione Fennorum. 4to. Upsaliæ, s. a.

Arculfus. De locis sanctis. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.

Arcy M. d'. Réflexions sur la théorie de la Lune de Clairaut. 8vo. Paris, 1749

Ardo seu Smaragdus. Vita S. Benedicti. *Patrol. Lat.* 103.

Ardouin B. Études sur l'histoire d'Haïti. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55

Arena G. Cenni delle cose di Corsica. *Archivio Storia Ital.* XI.

Arenas D. R. D. Memoria sobre el commercio y navegacion de las Islas Filipinas. Sm. 4to. Cadiz, 1838

Aretas Caes Episc. In D. Joannis Apocalypsin. *Despont. Bib. M.* 9.
Aretini B. A. De praestantia virorum sui ævi. 8vo. Parmæ, 1691
Aretini L. B. Comm. rerum in Italia gestarum 1378–1440. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 19.
——— Comm. rerum Græcorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 6, p. 3383.
Aretino P. Poesie Satiriche, Commedie. See *Raccolta di Poesie Sat. et Teatro Ital. Ant.*
Aretius C. M. Siciliæ Chorographiæ. *Thes. Antiq. Sic.* 1.
Argelander F. W. A. Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der K. Rheinischen Universität zu Bonn. 3 vols. 4to. Bonn, 1846–59
——— Anhang zum zweiten Bande d. Beobachtungen. 12mo. Bonn, 1852
——— Atlas d. Nördlichen gestirnten Himmels für den Anfang des Jahres 1855. Lieferungen 1–10. Fol. Bonn, 1857–64
Argens J. R. de Boyer. Le mentor cavalier. 18mo. Londres, 1736
Argensola L. L. et B. L. de Rimas. 3 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1804
Argenson Marquis d'. Journal et Mémoires publ. par J. B. Rathery. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–62
Argument in Defence of the Exclusive Right claimed by the Colonies to Tax themselves. 8vo. London, 1774
Arialdus S. Acta, conciones, vita auctore B. Andrea. *Patrol. Lat.* 143.
Ariani. Monumenta vetera ad Arianorum doctrinam pertinentia. *Idem.* 13.
Arianus Candidus. See *Victorinus.*
Aribo Scholasticus. Musica. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 150.
Arie Rabbi. Commentarius de Templo. *Ugolino* IX. p. 2.
Arion Historia poetica. *Neander Opus Aureum.*
Ariosto L. Opere varie. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1834
Cioe; Cinque Canti; Commedie; Rime; Satire; Capitolo; Carmina Latina; Orlando Furioso. 7 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1825
——— La Cassaria. Commedia. 12mo. Venezia, 1560
——— Supposes, a Comedy, Englished by G. Gascoigne. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama*, V. 3.
Aristeas Historia LXXII Interpretum; accessere veterum testimonia de eorum versione. *Gallandius*, V. 2.
See also *Despont. Bibl. Max.* V. 2; *Hody de Bibl. Textibus*, and *Lewis B. Translations of the Bible.*
Aristides Quintilianus. De Musica. *Musicæ Ant. Auctores.*
Aristippus Cyrenæus. Sententiæ et Apothegmata ex diversis scriptoribus collecta. *Opuscula Græcorum Veterum*, 2.
Aristophanes Comœdiæ. *Poet. Scenic. Græc. ed. Dindorf.*
——— The Birds, with Notes, etc., by C. C. Felton. 12mo. Cambridge, 1849
——— Werke übersetzt von J. G. Droysen. 3 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1835–38
——— Fuglerne, Ridderne, Freden, Hoepferne overs. af Dorph. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–58
——— Le Rane tradotto da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opere*, V. 12.
Aristotle. Thierkunde Gr. u. Deutsch v. F. N. Titze. 8vo. Prag, 1819
——— Epitome Doctrinæ politicæ et œconomicæ. 12mo. Oxonii, 1820
——— Physiognomonicon. *Script. Physiogn. Veteres.*
——— Metaphysics, literally translated by J. H. M'Mahon. 12mo. London, 1857

Aristotle. La Rhétorique, trad. en Franç. par N. Bonafous. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— La Morale, trad. par J. B. St. Hilaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Aristoteles ejusque Discipuli Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2, p. 101.
Aristoxenus Tarentinus Fragmenta. *Ibid.* 2, p. 269.
——— Harmonicorum Elementa. *Musicæ Auctores Antiq.*
Arithmetic. Arithmetica decem libris demonstrata. 4to. Paris, 1514
Arithmetical Grammar. Abridgment of. 12mo. London, 1854
Arkansas. Sup. Court, Reports by A. Pike. 5 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1840–45
——— Reports by E. H. English. 8 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1846–53
——— Reports by E. Barber. 5 vols. 8vo. Little Rock, 1854–57
Arkiv for Handel. Skibsfart og Toldvaesen for 1854–58, redigert, udgivet og forlagt af J. T. Bayer. 4 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1854–58
Armand de Maizière. Mémoire sur l'analyse et synthèse de Mathématiques et l'influence qu'ont eue ces deux Méthodes sur les progrès des Sciences exactes. 8vo. Paris, 1814
Armengaud A. Publication industrielle, cont'd to 1862.
Armenino G. B. Dei veri precetti della Pittura. 8vo. Pisa, 1823
Armfeldt G. M. Atti principali nel parlamento di Suezia, riguardo alla conspirazione tram. contro il presente governo del Regno. 4to. Sthm. 1794
Arminius Jas. Works trans. from the Latin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Contents: Testimonies from Various Authors; Bertius Oration on the Life and Death of Arminius; Orations on Theology; Appendix of Divers Articles relating to Arminius and his Doctrines; Notes. II. Apology against Thirty-One Theological Articles; Nine Doctrinal Questions, with Arminius's Reply to them; Remarks on same Questions; Twenty-Five Public Disputations; Seventy-Nine Private Disputations; Dissertation on the Sense of Chap. VII. of the Epistle to the Romans: A Letter to Hippolytus a collibus; Certain Articles to be diligently examined and weighed; A Letter on the Sin against the Holy Ghost.
Armroyd G. A connected view of the whole Internal Navigation of the United States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1830
Armstrong G. D. History of the Ravages of the Yellow Fever in Norfolk, Virg. 1855; first and second Editions. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
Armstrong F. The British Jubilee. St. George on his white horse destroying the Dragon, a perfect type of the Gospel triumph over Tyranny and Priestcraft. 8vo. London, 1818
Armstrong Jas. Poems with Life. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822
——— Igea transport. in Italiano da L. Papi. 8vo. Livorno, 1806
See also *Anderson's, Chalmers', and Johnson's British Poets.*
Armstrong K. Review of T. L. M'Kenny's Narrative and Examination of his Reply. 8vo. N. Y. 1846–7
Armstrong L. Death Blow to Masonry, a Sermon. 8vo. Waterford, 1829
——— Masonry proved to be Repugnant to the Christian Religion. 8vo. New York, 1830
——— Signs of the Times—a vindication of capital punishment. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
Armstrong R. High Speed Steam Navigation and Seamanship Perfection. 8vo. London, 1859

Army (American). Register Official. See under *United States—Army and Navy Documents.*

Army List of the Officers of the British Army and of the Royal Marines, 1754–1842. 90 vols. Fol. London, 1754–1842

Army List for 1862–3. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862–3

Army List, E. Indian. See *Dodwell & Miles.*

Arnaud G. d'. De Diis assessoribus. *Polenus*, 2.

Arnauld A. Mémoires contenant quelques anecdotes de la cour de France, 1634–1675. *Michaud Mém. de France*, S. 2, V. 9.

Arnauld d'Andilly Mémoires. *Petitot S.* II. 33, 34.

Arnauld de Bonneval. Vie de St. Bernard. *Guizot Mém. de France*, 10.

Arnault A (Janseniste). Œuvres avec sa vie. 43 vols. 4to. Paris, 1775–83
For a full table of contents see *Darling's Ency. Bibliographica.*

Arnault A. V. Discours à l'académie française pour sa reception. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Vie politique et militaire de Napoléon. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1822–26

Arnd E. Geschichte der Französischen Nationalliteratur von der Renaissance bis zu der Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

——— Versuch in Vergleichender Völkergeschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1843

Arnemann J. Chirurgische Arzneimittellehre. 8vo. Göttingen, 1813

——— Praktische Arzneimittellehre, 5te Auflage. 8vo. Göttingen, 1811

Arneth A. Prinz Eugen von Savoyen nach handschriftlichen Quellen. 8vo. Wien, 1858

——— Maria Theresa u. der Hofrath v. Greiner—Archæologische analekten. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 30; 11, 12.

Arneth J. Die cinque cento Cameen und Arbeiten des Benvenuto Cellini. Fol. Wien, 1858

Arneth J. Reise Bemerkungen von Vindobona ueber Tergeste nach Salona 1846. *Wien Ak. Abhl. Ph.* 1.

Arnim R. Nest of Ninnies. Reprint of Ed. of 1608, for the Shakespeare Soc.

Arno Fr. Scutum Canonicorum; Contra Folmanum, fragmentum. *Patrol. Lat.* 194.

Arnobius Afer. Opera omnia ad integras Constantii, Gallandii, Orellii, expressa ac variorum lectionibus et notis instructa. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844
Contents: Dissertatio prævia in Arnobii disputationes adversus gentes auctore Le Nourry; Disputationes adversus gentes; Appendix; Index.

Arnobius Junior. Conflictus de Deo Trino et Uno; De duabus in Christo substantiis in unitate personæ. De gratiæ et liberi arbitrii concordia. Commentarii in Psalmos; Annotationes ad quædam Evangeliorum loca. *Patrol. Lat.* 53.

Arnold A. Uebersichtsblatt der Weltgeschichte nach den Staaten und nach der Sprach u. Stammverwandtschaft der Völker. Fol. Erfurt, 1857

Arnold A. C. L. The Rationale and Ethics of Free Masonry, or the Masonic Institution considered as a means of Social and Individual Progress. 8vo. New York, 1858

Arnold F. Tabulæ anatomicæ. Fol. Turici, s. a.

——— Der herzogliche Pallast von Urbino. Fol. Leipzig, 1857

Arnold J. F. Praktische Grammatik d. Englisch. Sprache. 12mo. Phil. 1864

Arnold J. L. K. Erfurt mit seinen Merkwürdigkeiten. 12mo. Gotha, 1802

Arnold M. Poems. New Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1836

Arnold S. G. History of Rhode Island. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859–60

Arnold T. J. The Law upon Church Rates Vindicated. 8vo. London, 1837

Arnold W. D. Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East. 12mo. Boston, 1853

Arnoldus Emmer. Monachus. De miraculis et memoria beati Emmerammi; Homilia de octo beatitudinibus; Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Arnott J. On the Treatment of Cancer. 8vo. London, 1853

Arnulfus Lexov. Episc. Opera omnia juxta nuperrimam editionem Oxoniensem, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: Epistolæ; Sermones; Tractatus de Schismate; Carmina.

Arnulfus Mediol. Gesta Archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

——— Rerum sui temporis libri V. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 4.

——— Historia Mediolanensis, qua continentur gesta quorundam Italiæ Regum 925–1076. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IV. 1.

Aronte Lunese illustrato da M. Angeli. 8vo. Pisa, 1835

Aroux E. Clef de la Comédie anti-catholique de Dante, donnant l'Explication du langue symbolique des Fidèles d'amour dans les compositions lyriques, romans, et épopées chevaleresques des Troubadours. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— L'hérésie de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini, devenue un moyen de propagande Vaudoise, et coup d'œil sur les Romans de St. Graal. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Les Mystères de la Chevalerie et de l'amour platonique. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Arrais. Physical Account of the Tree of Life, in the Garden of Eden. 12mo. London, 1683

Arrebos A. C. Levnet og Skrifter ved H. F. Rördam. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857

Arrêt rendu le 19 Janvier, 1821, par la Cour royale de Paris dans l'affaire de M. Desgraviers contre le Marquis de Lauriston. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Arrêt rendu, etc., Dec. 22d, 1821, entre le Sieur et Dame Pesson de Bacot demandeurs au paiement d'un Capital de 25,000 Francs. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Arretini L. Epistolæ familiares. Fol. s. l. 1495

Arrian Nicod. Periplus Ponti Euxini. *Geog. vet. Script. Gr. Min.* 1.

——— Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragmenta ed. Müller* 3.

Arrit prestaskoláns efter P. Petursson og S. Melsted. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1850

Arroyo de la Cuesta F. F. Vocabulary, or Phrase Book of the Mulnim Language of Alta California. 4to. New York, 1862

Arsenius Eremita. Doctrina et Exhortatio. *Patrol. Græca* 66.

Arson P. J. Document pour l'histoire des grands Fourbes, ou mémoire contre Hoëne Wronski. 4to. Paris, 1817

Ársrit samid og gefid út af Prestum og Adstadar prestum, etc. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1846

Ársritid Gestur Vestfirdingur, etc. Fyrsta, Annad og Fjorda ár. 8vo. Reykjavik, 1848 & '50

Art de juger du Caractère des Hommes sur leur écriture. 12mo. Paris, 1816

Art of Drawing in Perspective upon Geomet. Principles. 12mo. Lond. 1844

Art of Painting in Water Colours. 12mo. London, 1839

Art Aratoire et du Jardinage avec Planches. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1797

Art Journal, continued to 1861.

Art Union (The), for 1842, '44, '45, '46, 47, '49, completing the series.

Artaria F. Description de la Cathédrale de Milan. 8vo. Milan, 1803

Artaud de Montor A. F. Histoire du Pape Pius VII. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

——— Machiavel, son Génie et ses erreurs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Histoire de la Vie et des travaux politiques du Comte d'Hauterive. 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— Histoire du Pape Léon XII. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Histoire du Pape Pius VIII. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Considérations sur Jérusalem et le tombeau de Jésus Christ. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— La Papauté et les Émeutes Romaines. 8vo. Paris, 1849

——— Histoire des Souverains Pontifs Romains. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851

Arthur. The Byrth, Lyf and Actes of Kyng Arthur and le Morte d'Arthur, with an Introduction and Notes by R. Southey. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1817

——— History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, compiled by Sir T. Malory, edited from the edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes by T. Wright. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1858

Arthur W. An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names. 12mo. New York, 1857

Articles touching Navigation and Commerce between K. Charles II. and the States-General of the United Netherlands, 1667. 4to. London, 1667

Artigny Abbé d'. Fête des Fous. *Leber Diss.* 9.

Artiques M. d'. Balancier Hydraulique. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Artiste (L.), cont'd to 1862.

Artmann F. Bemerkungen über Ventilation und die verschiedenen auf die Güte der Luft einflussnehmender Verhältnisse. 8vo. Prag, 1860

Artois Charles Phil. Comte d'. Vie privée. 8vo. Turin, 1791

Arts (Les) somptuaires; histoire du Costume et de l'Ameublement, et des Arts et Industries qui s'y rattachent. Pl. 2 vols. 4to., Texte 2 vols. 4to., 4 vols. Paris, 1857–59

Artus III. Duc de Bretagne. Histoire de ses mémorables faits. *Petitot S.* I. 8.

Asbjörnssen P. C. Norske Huldre-Eventyr og Folkesagn. 12mo. Christiania, 1859

Ascham R. Epistolæ; accessit J. Sturmii aliorumque ad Aschamium Anglosque alios eruditos epistolæ. 8vo. Oxoniæ, 1703

——— English Works, containing Report and Discourse on Germany; Toxophilus; The Schoolmaster and Letters. 8vo. London, 1815

Aschbach J. Die Römischen Legionen; Geschichte ihrer Enstehung; Ueber Römische Kaiser Inschriften; Die consulate der Kaiser Augustus u. Tiberius; Die consulate der Römischen Kaiser von Caligula bis Hadrian. *Sitzungsb. d. Wiener. Acad. Phil. Th.* V. 20, 24, 35, 36.

Ashe J. The Masonic Manual. 12mo. London, 1843

Ashley J. Case and Appeal in relation to H. Simons the Polish Jew. 8vo. London, 1753

Ashley R. K. Glances over the Field of Faith and Reason, or Christianity in its Idea and Development; its connexion with human progress and unity. 12mo. Boston, 1855

Asiatic Researches, or Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal for Inquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature of Asia. With Index. 21 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1788–1836

Asiatic Society (China Branch) Transactions, 1848–50. 8vo. Hong-Kong, 1852

Asinius Gallus. *Anthologia vet. Lat. Epigr.*

Aslak Bolts Jordebog, Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder tilhörende Erkebiskopsstolen i. Nidaros, udgivet af P. A. Munch. 8vo. Christiania, 1852

Asper Jun. Ars Grammatica. *Corpus Gram. Lat.* 1.

Assall F. W. Nachrichten über die früheren Einwohner von Nordamerika und ihre Denkmäler. Herausg. von F. J. Mone. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1827

Asselineau C. L'Enfer du Bibliophile vu et décrit. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— Meubles et objets du Moyen Age et de la renaissance; dessinés d'après nature et lithographés. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 18—

Assiento Trade. Observations on, as exercised by the S. S. Company. 8vo. London, 1728

Assmann von Abschalz H. Geistliche u. weltliche Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutscher Dichter*, V. 6.

Assmann W. Abriss d. allg. Geschichte. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1855

Assmuss E. P. Symbola ad Faunam Mosquensem; Enumeratio Lepidopterorum. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1858

Associators (The) Vindicated and the Protesters Ans'd. 8vo. Lond. 1780

Asterius Amas. Episc. Homiliæ. *Patrol. Græca* 40 and *Despont. Bibl. Max.* 5.

Asterius Urbanus. Fragmenta ex libris contra Montanistas. *Patrol. Græca* 10.

Astesanus A. Carmen de varietate fortunæ sive de vita sua et gestis civium Astensium ab origine urbis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 14.

Aston W. On Moss Earth, and converting it into Manure. 8vo. Air, 1811

Astor Library Catalogue, or Alphabetical Index of the Astor Library. P. I. Authors and Books, A to Z. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1857–61

Astorius J. A. De Diis Cabiris, dissertatio in editione hac ab auctore aucta et emendata. *Polenus* 2.

Astronomiæ Physicæ juxta Newtoni principia Breviarium Methodo scholastica. 12mo. Upsaliæ, 1751

Astronomical Society (Royal). Memoirs, cont'd to '62.

——— Monthly Notices, cont'd to 1858.

Astronomische Nachrichten (Schumacher's), cont'd to 1863.

——— Register der Bände 21–40. 4to. Hamburg, 1856

Astronomisches Jahrbuch 1776–1783. Unter Aufsicht der K. Acad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. 8 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1776–1780

——— Dasselbe 1784–1829, herausg. von J. E. Bode. 46 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1781–1826

——— Namen- und Sach-Register der Ast. Jahrbücher, 1776–1829. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

——— Sammlung astronomischer Abhandlungen herausg. von J. E. Bode Supplement Bände zu dessen Ast. Jahrbüchern. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1793–1808

——— Jahrbuch (Berliner), 1830–1850, herausg. von J. F. Encke. 21 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1828–1847

——— Dasselbe—1862–1866, u. Suppl. 6 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1859–1863

Astruc J. Traité des Tumeurs et des Ulcères. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1759

Athanasius S. Arch. Alex. Opera omnia quæ extant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferentur, acc. et recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Prolegomena. Oratio contra gentes; De incarnatione verbi; Expositio Fidei; In illud: 'Omnia mihi tradita sunt à patre'; Encyclica ad episcopos epistola; Apologia contra Arianos; Epistola de Nicænis decretis; Epistola de sententia Dionysii. Epistolæ ad Dracontium—ad episcopos Ægypti et Libyæ. Apologia ad Imperatorem Constantium; Apologia de fuga sua; Epistolæ ad Serapionem de morte Arii; ad monachos; Historia Arianorum; Condemnatio Arii; Epistola synodalis. III.–IV. Opera historica et dogmatica; Orationes adversus Arios; Epistolæ ad Serapionem et ad alios; Vita S. Antonii; Narratio de fuga sua sub Juliano; De incarnatione verbi Dei et contra Arianos; De incarnatione Domini nostri Jesu Christi contra Apollinarium; De Trinitate et Spiritu Sancto; Fragmenta varia; Sermo major de Fide; Fragmenta et Sermones; Opusculum de Azymis.

——— Operum aliquot Fragmenta, dudum in lucem emissa. Quæ omnia in editione B. B. Parisiens. 1688 desiderantur. *Gallandius*, V. 5.

Atharva Veda. See *Veds or Vedas.*

Athenæum London (The), cont'd to '59.

Athenæus. The Deipnosophists, or Banquet of the Learned, translated by C. D. Yonge. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Athenagoras Phil. Christianus. Legatio pro Christianis. De resurrectione mortuorum. Græce et Lat. *Patrol. Græc.* 6.

Atherley E. E. Law of Marriage Settlements. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840

Atilius Fort. De metris Horatii. *Script. Latini rei Metricæ.*

Atkins D. Reports in relation to the Cholera of 1832. 8vo. N. York, 1832

Atkinson S. Letters on the Effects of Free Trade upon our Shipping, Colonies, and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1827

——— On Marketable Titles. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Atkinson T. W. Oriental and Western Siberia, a Narrative of Seven Years' Explorations and Adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, Chin. Tartary, and Central Asia. 8vo. London, 1858

——— Travels in the Regions of the Upper and Lower Amoor, and the Russian Acquisitions on the Confines of India and China. 8vo. London, 1860

Atkinson W. C. Historical and Statistical Account of New Brunswick. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1844

Atlantic Monthly. A Magazine of Literature, Arts, and Politics, from Nov. 1857 to Dec. 1863. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857–63

Atlas de l'Archéologie du Nord, publié par la Société R. des Antiquaires du Nord. Fol. Copenhague, 1857

Atlas zur Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas. See *Kunstmann.*

Attaliota. See *Michel Attaliota.*

Attar Farid-Uddin. Mantic Uttair ou le langage des Oiseaux, publié en Persan par M. Garcin de Tassy. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Attentat (Le) de Versailles. 8vo. Genève, 1788

Atticus Cp. Episc S. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græca* 65.

Atto Vercell. Episc. Opera Omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Capitulare; De pressuris ecclesiasticis; Epistolæ; Expositio in Epistolas S. Pauli. Sermones; Polypticum.

Attorney's (The) Manual. 12mo. New York, 1807

Aubert L. C. M. De Matio, Mimiamborum auctore. 4to. Christianæ, 1844

——— Commentatio de quibusdam casualium Formis in lingua Latina. 4to. Christianæ, 1843–44

——— Beiträge zur Latein. Grammatiken. 12mo. Christ. 1856

Aubery le Bourgoing, le Roman de. 8vo. Reims, 1849

Aubineau L. Notice littéraire sur le 17 Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Aubry C. L. Mémoires sur differentes questions de la science des constructions. 4to. Lyon, 1790

Aubry J. Natural History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1719

Aubuissons J. F. Sur les basaltes de Saxe. 8vo. Paris, 1803

Audebert A. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Gal.* V. 1.

Audin J. M. V. Histoire de Martin Luther. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–46

Auer. Album aus Auers Faust; Blätter für die elegante Welt. Zwölf original-Radirungen aus Auer's Faust. Obl. 4to. Leipzig.

Auge L. Philosophie de la Religion; ou solution des Problèmes de l'Existence de Dieu et de l'immortalité de l'homme. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Auger de Guiselin. Lettres. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 10.

Augustinus A. Arbp. Tarrac. De legibus et Senatusconsultis. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* II. p. 121.

——— De Romanorum gentibus et familiis. *Idem.* VII. p. 1143.

——— Historia Obsidionis Plumbini metrice. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 25.

Augustinus S. Aur. Hipp. Episc. Opera omnia ad editiones antiquiores et castigatiores opera et studio Monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti. Editio novissima emendatior et auctior. Accurante J. P. Migne. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1841–49

For Contents see *Index of Boston Public Library.*

Augustinus S. Apost. Anglorum. Vita, Monumenta quæ extant. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

——— Life, with the Lives of the English Saints. 12mo. London, 1844

Aula eruditi Septentrionis Tergemina, id est de principibus doctis Danis Suecis Norvegis commentatio historico-literaria. 4to. Hafniæ, 1767

Aulisius D. De gymnasii constructione et mausolei. *Sallengre* III. p. 889.

Auratus J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.

Auriæ J. (Doria). Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

Aurelius M. See *Fronto ed. Mai.*

Ausonius D. M. Opera quæ extant.—Epigrammata; Idyllia; Epistolæ; necnon et alia opuscula varii generis. *Patrol. Lat.* 19, and *Corpus Poet. Latinorum, ed. G. S. Walker.*

——— Ordo nobilium urbium. *Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire.*

Austen Jane. Pride and Prejudice—Northanger Abbey—Mansfield Park—Emma—Sense and Sensibility. 5 vols. 12mo. London, 1856

Austin H. On the Abuses of the Present System of Competition in Architecture. 8vo. London, 1841

Austin J. T. Life of Elbridge Gerry. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1828

Austin T. J. A Practical Account of General Paralysis, its Mental and Physical Symptoms, Statistics, Causes, Seat, and Treatment. 8vo. London, 1859

Australia. Early Discoveries of. See *Hakluyt Soc. Publications.*

Austria. Ethnographische Karte von Oesterreichische Kaiserstaat. Potsdam, 1840

Autori che trattono del Moto delle Acque. 16mo. Vinezia, 1841

Auxilius. De Ordinationibus a Formoso papa factis. *Despont. Bibl. Max.* 17.

Auzout A. Sur les découvertes dans Saturne et Jupiter. 4to. Paris, 1665

——— Lettre sur la manière de prendre les diamètres des planètes. 4to. Paris.

Auzoux L. Table synoptique d'une modèle d'anatomie élastique. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Avadânas (Les). Contes et apologues Indiens inconnus jusqu'à ce jour; suivies de Tables, de Poésies et de Nouvelles Chinoises, traduits par Stanislaus Julien. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Avalos A. de C. d'. Tableau Historique, politique, physique et moral de Malte et de ses habitants. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Ave-Lallemant R. Reise durch Süd-Brasilien im J. 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

——— Reise durch Nord Brasilien im J. 1860. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Avellaneda A. F. de. Life and Exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha, containing his fourth sally and the fifth part of his adventures. Translated from the Spanish. 3 vols. 12mo. Swaffham, 1805

Averani B. Lezioni. *Raccolta di Prose.*

Aves (The) Island Case, with the Correspondence relating thereto. 8vo. Washington, 1861

Avezac M. A. P. d'. Les Iles d'Afrique. 8vo. Paris, 1848

——— Notice des découvertes faites au moyen age dans l'Océan Atlantique. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Sur Ethicus et ses ouvrages cosmographiques. *Mem. Acad. Inscript. Sav. Étrang.* 2.

Avicenna, Arabice Ibn-Sina. Canon Medicinæ Arabice. Fol. Romæ, 1593

Avienus Rufus Festus. Descriptio Orbis Terræ; Ora maritima; et carmina minora; Ejusdem Aratea Phænomena et Prognostica, quæ notis veteribus ac novis illustravit N. E. Lemaire. 8vo. Parisiis, 1825

——— Metaphrasis Arati, etc. *Aratus ed. F. C. Matthiæ.*

Avis au Public et principalement au Tiers-État. 8vo. Paris.
Avitus E. Vienn. Episc. Epistolæ. Quorumdam opusculorum Fragmenta. Poemata de Mosaicæ historiæ gestis. *Patrol. Lat.* 54.
Avrillon J. B. E. Retraite de dix jours. 8vo. Paris, 1770
——— Méditations et sentimens sur la sainte communion. 12mo. Paris, 1777
——— Conduite pour passer saintement le carême. 12mo. Paris, 1785
——— Conduite pour passer saintement les fêtes et octaves de la Pentecôte. 12mo. Paris, 1786
Avrillon Mlle. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Josephine, sa famille et sa cour. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Avtorskie Vechere. The Author's Evening Strange Adventures, by Uncle Moime (Russian). 12mo. Sankt Petersburg, 1835
Axner D. De libris Wisingsburgensi impressis. 4to. Upsaliæ, s. a.
Aylmer F. A Cruise in the Pacific. From the Log of a Naval Officer. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
Aylmer J. See *Strype J.*
Aymon J. See *Monumens Authentiques.*
Ayton R. Panegyris ad Jacobum VI. *Del. P. Scot.* V. 1.
Azais H. De l'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1818
Azais J. Abbé. Dieu, l'homme et la parole, ou la langue primitive. 8vo. Béziers, 1853
Azais et C. Domergue. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. 12mo. Avignon, 1858
Azara F. de. Oiseaux de Paraguay. *Voyages*, Vol. 3, 4.
Azariah and Hushai, a Poem. Medal Reviewed, a Satyre by the same author. 4to. London, 1682
Azeglio R. d'. The Court of Rome and the Gospel; translated from the Italian, with a Preface by A. H. Layard. 8vo. London, 1859
——— La Politique et le Droit Chrétien au point de vue de la question Italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Azarius P. Chronicon de gestis Principum Vicecomitum ab anno 1250 usque ad annum 1362. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
Azeman L. P. Trisection de l'Angle. 8vo. Paris, 1809
Azuni D. A. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la Piratérie. 8vo. Genes, 1816

B

Baaden, Naturschönheiten u. Kunstanlagen der Stadt. Obl. 12mo. Wien, s. a.
Baader F. v. Sämmtliche Werke. 16 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1851–60
Contents: Vol. I. Schriften z. philosophischen Erkenntnisswissenschaft als speculative Logik. II. Zur philosophischen Grundwissenschaft, oder Metaphysik. III. Zur Naturphilosophie. IV. Zur philosophischen Anthropologie. V.–VI. Zur Societäts Philosophie. VII.–IX. Zur Religion's Philosophie. XI. Tägebücher aus d. J. 1786–1793. XII. Erläuterungen zu sämmtlichen Schriften Louis Claude de Saint Martin's. XIII. Vorlesungen u. Erläuterungen zu J. Böhme's Lehre. XIV. Elementarbegriffe über die Zeit. Vorlesungen über Philosophie der Societät. XV. Biographie und Briefwechsel von Baader. XVI. Sach und Namen Register, nebst einer Einleitung über den Entwickelungsgang und das System der Baaderschen Philosophie von A. Lutterbach.

Baader F. v. Als Begrunder der Philosophie der Zukunft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Baader J. V. Ueber ein neues System d. forschaff. Mechanik. 8vo. München, 1817

Baader J. Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte Nürnbergs. 12mo. Nördlichen, 1860

Babbage C. Principles of Manufacture. *Ency. Metrop.* 8.

——— On the Application of Machinery to the purpose of Calculating and Math. Tables. 4to. London, 1822

——— On Electrical and Magnetic Rotations. 4to. London, 1826

——— Thoughts on the Principles of Taxation. 4to. London, 1853

——— Traité sur Machines et Manufactures, trad. par Biot. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Science économique des Manufactures, trad. par Isoard. 8vo. Paris, 1834

——— Influence of Signs in Mathematical Reasoning. 4to. Cambridge, 1826

Babbit Commander. See Trist, N. P.

Baber Zehir-ed-din. Memoirs, written by himself, translated from the Jaghatai Turki by J. Leyden and W. Erskine. 4to. London, 1826

Babinet N. Études sur les sciences d'observation, V. 3, 7.

Babington R. On the Law of Set-Off and Mutual Credit. 8vo. Philadelphia.

Babington R. Treatise on the Law of Auctions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838

Babo J. M. Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert, Tragedies, trans. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1805

Babo L. D. De la nutrition des Végétaux. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857

——— Entretiens sur les sujets agricoles. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1858

Bacchinus B. De sistris eorumque figuris. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 6.

Bacchius Sen. Introductio Artis Musicæ. Gr. et Lat. *Musicæ Ant. ed. Meibomius.*

Bacci A. De conviviis antiquorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 21.

——— De thermis veterum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 12.

Bacci H. Descriptio regni Neapolitani. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* IX. p. 1.

Bache A. D. Address on Retiring from the Duties of the Am. Association. 8vo. s. l. 1851

——— Tide Table for the principal seaports of the U. S. 8vo. N. Y. 1855

——— Approximate Cotidal Lines of Tides on the Gulf of Mexico. 8vo. 1857

——— Anniversary Address before the Am. Institute, Oct. 1856. 8vo. N. Y. 1857

——— On the Height of the Tides of the U. S. from Observations in the Coast Survey. 8vo. 1858

——— Lecture on the Gulf Stream. 8vo. 1860

——— On Declinometer Observations. 8vo. 1861

——— Annual Reports on the Coast Survey, 1854–1861.

Bache A. D. Standard mean right Ascension of Circumpolar and Time Stars prepared for the use of the Coast Survey. 4to. Washington, 1862

——— Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations at Girard College 1840–45. Second Section comprising pts. 4–6 Horizontal force. 4to. Washington, 1862

Bacheler E. Mormonism Exposed. 8vo. N. Y. 1838

Bachiarius Monachus. Professio Fidei; De reparatione lapsi. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.

Backman G. Homerus comparans sive similitudines ex Iliade et Odyssea. 4to. Hernosandia, 1806

Backus I. A History, including the Church History of New England, with particular reference to the Baptists from 1610 to 1796. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1777–96

Backwoods of Canada. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1846

Bacon B. C. Statistics of the Colored People of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Bacon E. Odes and Hymns for the Berkshire Jubilee. 12mo. Utica, 1844

Bacon F. History of the Reign of Henry VII. Fol. London, 1641

——— Case of National and Private Corruption and Bribery impartially considered. 8vo. London, 1721

Bacon L. Christianity in History. A Discourse. 8vo. Newhaven, 1848

Bacon M. The Compleat Arbitrator. 8vo. London, 1770

——— A new Abridgment of the Law. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1786–1801

Bacon O. T. A History of Natick, 1651–1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Bacon R. De Tinctura seu Oleo Stibii. 12mo. Tolosa, 1646

Badaráyana. The Aphorisms of the Vedánta, with the Commentary of Sankara Acharaya and the gloss of Govinda Ananda, ed. by Dr. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854

Baden-Baden. Bade et ses Environs dessinés d'après nature par J. Coignet. Avec des Notices par Amédée Achard. Fol. Paris, 1858

Badham C. D. On the Esculent Funguses of England. 8vo. London, 1847

Baedeker K. Deutschland nebst Theilen der angrenzenden Länden. 12mo. Coblenz, 1860

Baegert J. Nachrichten van der Americanischen Halbinsel Californien. 12mo. Mannheim, 1773

Baehr C. G. Die Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt und kritisch beleuchtet. 8vo. Dresden, 1857

Baehr J. K. Der dynamische Kreis, die natürliche Reihenfolge d. Elemente und Zusammengesetzten Körper als Resultat der Beobachtung ihren dynamischen Wirksamkeit. 4to. Dresden, 1865

Baer W. Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859–60

Baerwald H. Ueber die Echtheit der Urkunde K. Rudolfs betreffend die Baierische Kur. *Wien Sitzungsberichte Phil. Th.* V. 21.

Baeza L. Numerandi doctrina præclara Methodo exposita. 8vo. Paris, 1556

Baggesen J. Danske Voerker anden Udgave. 12 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845–47

Contents: Vol. 1. Poetiske Fortoellinger. II.–III. Lyriske Digte. IV. Blandede Digte. V.–VI. Skjemtsomme Riimbreve og Poetiske Epistler. VII.–VIII. Satiriske og polemische Digte. IX. Labyrinthen eller Digtervandringer. X. Labyrinthens Fortsoettelse. XI. Dramaturgisk Kritik. XII. Niels Klims Underjordiske Reise oversat.

——— Biographie udarbeidet ved A. Baggesen. 3 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1843–56

Bagley W. Practice at Chambers of the Judges C. P. in Civil Actions. 8vo. Phil. 1837

Bagnes. Course et seconde course à la vallée de Bagnes et détails sur les ravages par l'écoulement du lac 21 Juin, 1818. 8vo. Vevay, 1818

Baglivus G. Opera omnia medico-practica et anatomica. 4to. Lugd.-Bat. 1745

Bailey J. Hieroglyphicorum origo et natura. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1816
Bailey J. J. Waldimar, a Tragedy. 8vo. New York, 1834
Bailey J. W. Microscopic Examinations of Soundings. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 2.
——— On new Species of Microscopical Organisms. *Ibid.* V. 7.
Bailey P. J. The Mystic, and other Poems. 12mo. London, 1855
Bailey R. W. The Issue; Letters on Slavery. 12mo. New York, 1837
Bailey S. On the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–8
Bailey T. Records of Longevity. 12mo. London, 1857
Baillard E. Discours du Tabac. 12mo. Paris, 1678
Baille L. Iscrizione Solcitana illustrata. 4to. Genova, 1820
——— Iscrizione Romana illustrata. 4to. Torino, 1820
Bailleul J. C. Histoire de Napoléon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–9
Baillie J. A Memoir of Capt. W. Thornton Bate. 12mo. London, 1859
Baillie Joanna. Dramatic and Poetical Works. 8vo. London, 1853
Baillou G. D. Delle Misure degli antichi Romani. 8vo. Firenze, 1818
Bailly J. S. Geschichte d. neuern Astronomie. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1797
Baily F. New Method of Determining the Longitude by the Culmination of the Fixed Stars. 4to. London, 1824
Baily J. Central America, describing the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, Costa-Rica. 8vo. London, 1850
Baines E. History, Directory, and Gazetteer of the County of York. 2 vols. 12mo. Leeds, 1822–3
Baird H. M. Modern Greece, a Narrative of a Residence and Travels in that Country. 12mo. New York, 1856
Baird J. S. The Homeric Dialect; its Leading Forms and Peculiarities 8vo. London, 1853
——— A Catalogue of Greek Verbs, irregular and defective, their leading tenses and dialectic inflections, arranged in a tabular form. 8vo. London, 1859
Baird R. The Life of R. Monsalvatge, a converted Monk. 12mo. N. Y. 1845
Baird S. F. and Girard C. Catalogue of N. American Birds. *Smithsonian Misc.* 2.
——— Catalogue of N. American Reptiles in the Smithsonian. *Ibidem.*
——— Directions for Collecting and Preserving Specimens of Natural History. *Ibidem.*
See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 1, 3, 8, 9, 10.
Baird S. J. The Elohim Revealed in the Creation and Redemption of Man. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
Baird W. The Natural History of the British Entomostraca. 8vo. London, 1850
Baker A. E. See *N. Y. City Fire Marshal's Reports.*
Bakewell F. C. A Manual of Electricity. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Same. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1859
Balbi A. Bilancia politica del Globo nel 1829. Roma, 1829
——— Aumento dei Cattolici nella confederazione Anglo-Americana. 12mo. Milano, 1836
——— Della popolazione d'Austria. 8vo. Milano, 1844
——— Delle primarie Altitudini del Globo. 4to. Milano, 1845

Balbi A. Di alcune ultime opere di statistica e geografia. 8vo. Milano, 1845
——— Della popolazione del Portogallo, dall' Epoca Romano ai Tempi nostri. 12mo. Milano, 1846
Balbi P. Memoriæ Henrichettæ uxoris monumentum. 4to. Augustæ, s. a.
Balbo C. Storia d'Italia sotto i barbari. 12mo. Firenze, 1856
Balbo P. Essais d'Arithmétique politique. 4to. Turin, 1793
——— Vita di A. V. Papacino d'Antoni. 4to. Torino, 1805
——— Catalogo di libri per le scuoli d'artiglerie. 4to. Torino, 1805
Balch W. S. Lectures on Language. 12mo. Providence, 1838
Baldemar von Peterweil. See *Euler L. H.*
Baldinucci F. Cominciamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliere in Rame colle viti de' più eccellenti maestri. 8vo. Milano, 1808
——— Notizie de' Professori del Disegno da Cimabue in qua. 11 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809–12
——— Vocabolario Toscano dell' arte del disegno. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1809
——— La Veglia; Lettera a Gualtieri ed a Salviati. *Opere*, 14.
Baldovini F. Commedie. *Teatro Ital. Antico.*
Baldricus Dolensis Arbp. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Historia Hierosolymitana; Acta translationis capitis S. Valentini; Vita S. Hugonis; Itinerarium; Carmina historica; Acta S. Valeriani; De visitatione infirmorum.
Balduinus Cantuar. Arbp. Tractatus varii; De commendatione fidei; De sacramento altaris; Contra Catharos. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.
Balduinus Flandriæ Comes. Epistolæ et Diplomata; Genealogiæ Comitum Flandriæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 209.
Baldwine. See *Mirror for Magistrates*, Part 3.
Balé J. God's Promises a Morality. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 1.
Balestier J. M. Historical Sketches of Holland Lodge. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
Balestier J. N. Annals of Chicago, a Lecture. 8vo. Chicago, 1840
Ballads, English and Scottish, selected and edited by F. J. Child. 8 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
Ballala Bhodjaprabandha. Histoire de Bhôdja roi de Malwa et des Pandites de son temps, éd. par Pavie. 4to. Paris, 1855
Ballantine W. Treatise on the Statute of Limitations. 8vo. New York, 1812
Ballantyne J. R. Sanskrit Grammar. 12mo. London, 1862
Ballantyne R. M. The Lakes of Killarney. 12mo. London, 1859
Ballard E. and Garrod A. B. Elements of Materia Medica. 8vo. London, 1845
Balleydier A. Histoire de la révolution de Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Balmes J. European Civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 12mo. London, 1855
——— Same. 8vo. Baltimore, 1859
Balthierius J. J. Vita J. Bernoulli. 4to. Basiliæ, 1705
Baltic Sea. Instructions nautiques sur la navigation de la mer Baltique. 4to. Paris, 1855
Balzac H. de. Scènes de la vie Parisienne; Scènes de la vie de Province; Scènes de la vie privée; Le père Goriot; Eugénie Grandet; Histoire de César Birotteau. 9 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1839
Bampfield F. All in One—All Useful Science and Profitable Arts in one Book of Jehovah Ælohim; The seventh day Sabbath, the desirable day. 2 vols. Fol. s. l. 1677

Bancal A. P. Lithotripsie et Lithotomie. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1839
Bancroft G. History of the U. S. in continuation. Vol. IV.
——— Poems. 8vo. Cambridge, 1823
——— The Necessity, the Reality, and the Promise of the Progress of the Human Race, an Oration before the N. Y. Historical Soc. Nov. 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854
Bandini P. P. Saggio di Esegesi Biblica. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
Bandinus Mag. Sententiarum libri quatuor. *Patrol. Lat.* 92.
Banfield T. C. Industry of the Rhine. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846–8
——— The Statistical Companion for 1854. 12mo. London, 1854
Banker's Magazine, ed. by J. S. Homans, cont'd to v. XI.
Bank of England, Sketch of. 8vo. London, 1831
Banks. A Full and Correct Report of the Testimony given before the Joint Committee of the Penn. Legislature of 1842, inquiring into the charges of bribery and corruption by the Banks during the session of 1840. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1842
Banks J. Albion Queens, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 22.
Banks N. P. Address to the Legislature of Mass. Jan. 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Banks T. C. Baronia Anglica concentrata. 2 vols. 4to. Ripon, 1843–4
Baptist Home Missionary Society Reports, 1853–62. 8vo. N. Y. 1853–62
Barante A. G. P. Études historiques et biographiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— La vie politique de M. Royer Collard et ses écrits. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Barasch J. Liber, Thesaurus Scientiarum Heb. 8vo. Wien, 1856
Baratte L. H. Poètes Normands, Notices bibliograph. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Barb H. A. Das System der Hamze Orthographie in d. Arabischen Schrift. 8vo. Wien, 1860
——— Die Transcription des Arabischen Alphabets. 12mo. Wien, 1860
——— Ueber den Organismus des Persischen Verbums. 8vo. Wien, 1860
——— Geschichte von fünf Kurden Dynastien. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* 28, 30.
Barbançois M. de. Essai sur le fluide électrique. 12mo. Paris, 1817
Barbareschi (I.) ed I. Christiani. 8vo. Ginevra, 1822
Barbaro D. Storia Veneziana. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* VII. p. 2.
Barbaro J. Viaggi fatti da Venetia alla Tana in Persia. 8vo. Venezia, 1543
Barbauld Mrs. L. Works, with Memoir. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Contents: Miscellaneous Poetry, Letters, Miscellanies.
Barber M. Picturesque Illustrations of the Isle of Wight. 12mo. London, 1850
Barber J. W. Historical Collections relating to the History and Antiquities of every Town in Connecticut. 8vo. Newhaven, 1849
Barberius J. De miseria poetarum Græcorum. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* X. p. 797.
Barberossa. See *Richer vies des Marins*, 1.
Barbet de Jouy H. Les Mosaiques chrétiennes des Basiliques et des Églises de Rome. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Barbié du Bocage A. F. Dictionnaire géographique de la Bible. La Bible Fr. V. 13.
——— Extrait de la notice d'un Manuscrit géograph. 12mo. Paris, 1807

Barbier A. A. Notice bibliog. des principales éditions des fables et des œuvres de Jean de la Fontaine. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Barbier E. J. F. Journal Historique et Anecdotique du Règne de Louis XV. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–51

——— Chronique de la Régence et du Règne de Louis XV. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Barbier de Meynard C. Dictionnaire géog. hist. et littéraire de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Barbosa D. See under Portugal.

Barclay A. W. A Manual of Medical Diagnosis. 8vo. Phil. 1858

Barclay J. Argenis. 12mo. Amstelodami, 1659

——— Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.

Barentz W. Trois Voyages par le Nord. *Constantin Recueil des Voy.* 1.

Barère de Vieuzac B. Mémoires. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–44

Bargæus P. A. Commentarius de Obelisco. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.

——— De ædificiorum urbis Romæ eversoribus. *Ibidem.*

Bargagli S. Novelli. 12mo. Milano, 1815

Bargès J. J. L. Le Divan du Cheikh Omar El-Faredh. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Mémoire sur le Sarcophage et l'Inscription funéraire d' Eschmonouazar roi de Sidon. 4to. Paris, 1856

——— Inscription Phénicienne de Marseille, nouv. interprétation. 4to. Paris, 1858

——— Tlemcen ancienne capitale du Royaume de ce nom, sa topographie, son histoire, description de ses principaux monuments, anecdotes, légendes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Bargreef-Speranski E. de. La vie de Chateau en Ukraine. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Barisonus A. De Archivis Commentarius. *Polenus*, 1.

Barker B. F. Remarks on Puerperal Fever. 8vo. New York, 1857

——— On the comparative use of Ergot and the Forceps in Labor. 8vo. N. Y. 1858

——— A Case of Fibrous Tumor of the Uterus, accompanied with excessive Hæmorrhage, successfully treated by excision. 8vo. New York, 1857

Barker W. P. Lares and Penates, or Cilicia and its Governors, edited by W. F. Ainsworth. 8vo. London, 1853

Barker W. G. M. J. Historical and Topographical Account of Wensleydale and the Valley of the Yore in Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1856

Barlace J. G. Progress of Knowledge in England from the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to the end of the Reign of Elizabeth. 4to. London, 1819

Barlow G. H. A Manual of the Practice of Medicine. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Barlow P. Theory of Numbers; Geometry; Optics, Astronomy, Magnetism; Mechanics, Hydrodynamics, Pneumatics; Electro-Magnetism. *Ency. Metrop.* 1, 3, 4.

——— Encyclopædia of Arts, Manufactures, and Machinery. *Encycl. Metrop.* 8.

Barlow W. Character and Reward of a Just Man. A Funeral Discourse commemorative of the Life and Virtues of S. Van Rennselaer, Feb. 1839. 8vo. Albany, 1839

Barnabas Apostolus S. Epistola catholica. *Patrol. Gr.* 2.

Barnard Dan. D. A Discourse on the Life of S. Vanrensselaer, with a sketch of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, in an Appendix. 8vo. Albany, 1839

Barnard G. Theory and Practice of Landscape Painting in Water-colours. 4to. London, 1855

Barnard H. Educational Biography. 8vo. New York, 1859
See *American Journal of Education.*

Barnard J. G. The Dangers and Defences of New York. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— The Confederate Southern Army, and the Battle of Bull Run. 8vo. New York, 1862

Barnard J. G. and Barry W. F. Report of the Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac, to the close of the Peninsular Campaign. 18 Maps and Plans. 8vo. New York, 1863

Barnave A. P. J. M. Œuvres mises en ordre par Bérenger de la Drome. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Contents: Vol. I. Notice hist. sur Barnave; Introduction à la Révolution Franç. Assemblée Nationale; Discours. II. Réflexions politiques; Fin de Barnave. III. Études sur l'homme moral et l'homme physique. IV. Études littéraires; Lettres de famille écrites dans sa jeunesse; Lettres politiques.

Barnes A. The Church and Slavery 12mo. Philadelphia, 1857

——— Inquiries and Suggestions in regard to the Foundation of Faith in the Word of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859

Barnes B. A Divine Centurie of Spiritual Sonnets. *Parks' Heliconia*, 2.

Barnes J. The History of King Edward III. Fol. Cambridge, 1688

Barnes R. Selections from his Works. *Richmond Early Protestant Reformers.*

Barnes W. New York Insurance Department Report. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1861

Barnwell R. G. A Sketch of the Life and Times of John De Witt. 12mo. New York, 1856

Barometric Tables. Nuove Tavole Barometriche e Logarithmiche. 8vo. Genova, 1818

Baron R. The Pillars of Priestcraft and Orthodoxy Shaken. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1767

Baronius C. De Monarchia Siciliæ. *Thes. Antiq. Sicil.* 3.

Barral F. A. Le climat de Madère tr. du Portugais. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Barrau J. J. Histoire politique des peuples Musulmans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Barrau T. H. Du rôle de la famille dans l'Éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Barrault E. Marques de Fabrique et noms commerciaux. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Barrault et Bridel. Le Palais de l'Industrie et ses annexes. Fol. Paris, 1857

Barreme F. Livre des Comptes faites. Ed. par N. Barreme. 12mo. Avignon, 1700

Barrera M. de. Gems and Jewels, their History, Geography, Chemistry, and Ana, from the earliest ages to the present. 12mo. London, 1860

Barreswill C. Répertoire de Chimie appliquée. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Barreswill et Girard; Dictionnaire de Chimie Industrielle. 8vo. Paris, 1861
——— Introduction au Dictionnaire de Chimie Ind. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Barrett S. A. Maintonomah and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1849
Barrett W. History and Antiquities of Bristol. 4to. Bristol, 1789
Barri G. De Calabriæ Antiquitate et Situ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 5.
Barrie J. New Collection of Poems. 12mo. Kelso, 1819
Barrington J. S. Miscellanea Sacra, containing an Abstract of the Scripture History of the Apostles. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1770
——— On the Teaching of the Holy Spirit. *Watson's Tracts*, 4.
Barrois J. Application de la doctrine dactylologique; lecture litterale des hieroglyphes et des cuneiformes, 17 pl. 4to. Paris, 1853
Barrow I. Theological Works. 8 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1830
Contents: Vol. I.–V. Sermons and Sermons on the Creed. VI. Exposition on the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Decalogue; Doctrine of the Sacrament. VII. On the Pope's Supremacy and on the Unity of the Church. VIII. Opuscula theologica, Orationes, Poemata.
——— Mathematical Works, edited by W. Whewell, containing Lectiones mathematicæ, Opticæ, Geometricæ. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860
——— Lectio in qua Theoremata Archimedis de Sphæra et Cylindro exhibentur. 16mo. Londini, 1678
——— Some Account of his Life. Fol. London, 1683
Barrow J. Young Man's Companion. 12mo. London, 1775
Barruel M. G. Traité de Chimie technique appliquée aux Arts et à l'industrie. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57
Barruel-Beauvert A. J. Lettres sur quelques particularités secrètes de l'histoire pendant l'interrègne des Bourbons. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Barry H. Letter to Lord Wharncliffe on the Public Services of the Church. 8vo. Oxford, 1845
Barry Jas. Works, with an Account of his Life, etc. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1809
Contents: Correspondence with Burke; Lectures on Painting; On Art in Italy and France; On the Orleans Gallery; Essay on Pandora.
Barry J. A. Strictures on the Opinion of the Chancellor of New York in the case of the People ex relatione J. A. Barry vs. T. B. Mercein. 8vo. New York, 1839
Barry J. S. A Historical Sketch of Hanover, Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1853
Barry R. Ram Alley or Merry Tricks, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 5.
Barsanuphius S. Doctrina circa opiniones Origenis. *Patrol. Græc.* 86.
Bart J. See *Richer Vies des Marins*, 7.
Barth H. Reisen, etc., Fortsetzung. Vol. 3–5. roy. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
——— Travels in Africa in the Years 1849–55. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1857–59
Barth M. et Roger H. Traité pratique d'auscultation. 12mo. Paris, 1841
Barthe N. T. Œuvres choisies, c'est à dire, Les fausses infidélités; La Mère jalouse; Épitres; Poésies diverses. 18mo. Paris, 1811
Barthel S. De Sadduceis. *Ugolino* XXII. p. 244.
Barthélemy C. L'Esprit du Comte Jos. de Maistre. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Barthelemy J. J. Sur les rapports des langues Égyptienne, Phénicienne, et Grecque. *Acad. d'Inscrip.* 32.

Barthelémy J. J. Essai d'une palæographie numismatique. *Acad. d' Inscript.* 24, 47.

Bartholinus (Bartholin) B. Comm. de Pænula. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 6.

Bartholinus E. De aere Hafniensi dissertatio. 8vo. Francof. 1679

——— Principia Matheseos Universalis. 4to. Amstelodami, 1683

——— De Æquationum natura, opuscula duo. 4to. Amstel. 1683

Bartholinus T. Paralytici Novi Testamenti illust. *Ugolino*, 30.

——— De morbis Biblicis Miscellanea medica. *Ibidem.*

Bartholoccius J. De musicis Instrumentis Hebr. *Ibid.* 32.

——— De voce Selah. *Ibidem.*

Bartholomæus B. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

——— Ferrariens. Polyhistoria, 1288–1367. *Ibid.* 24.

Bartholomæus J. B. Historia Senensis, 1402–1422. *Ibid.* 20.

Bartholomæus Mon. Edess. Confutatio Agareni contra Muhammed. *Patrol. Gr.* 104.

Bartlet W. S. Memoir of the Life of Rev. Jacob Bailey, Missionary in Maine and Nova Scotia. 8vo. New York, 1853

Bartlett E. Treatment of the Fevers of the U. S. 4th Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Bartlett J. A Collection of Familiar Quotations, with complete Indexes of Authors and Subjects, third Ed. 12mo. Cambridge, 1860

Bartlett J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 2d Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Bartlett W. H. Syria, the Holy Land, etc. illustrated with descriptions by J. Carne. 3 vols. 4to. London. s. a.

——— Ports of Gt. Britain. See *Finden.*

Barton B. S. Elements of Botany. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1814

Barton J. L. Letter on the Commerce of the Lakes. 8vo. Buffalo, 1846

Baruffaldi G. De armis convivialibus. *Sallengre*, 3.

——— De poetis Ferrariensibus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.

Baruffi G. F. Presente sisteme delle quarantine. 8vo. Milano, 1844

Barzoni V. Il solitario delle Alpi; Le Rivoluzioni della repubblica Francese; I Romani in Grecia; Descrizioni. 12mo. Milano, 1815

Baschet A. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Basel. Bericht über die Verhandlungen der naturforsch. Gesellschaft in Basel 1836. 8vo. Basel, 1836

Basile V. Currus triumphalis Antimonii. Latine. 8vo. Tolosæ, 1646

Basilicapetri C. De metropoli Mediolensi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* II. p. 2.

Basilius S. P. N. Arbp. Opera omnia quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferentur, ad MSS. Codd. Gallicanos, Vaticanos et alios, necnon ad antiquiores Editiones castigata, nova interpretatione, notis variis lectionibus illustrata, opera et studio Monachorum S. Benedicti, accurante J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents: Vol. I. Vita; Prolegomena; Homiliæ in Hexæmeron; Homiliæ in Psalmos; contra Eunomium. II. Orationes; Homiliæ in Psalmos; Comm. in Isaiam; De virginitate; Sermo de contubernalibus; Argumenta contra Arianos. Expositio de sancta et orthodoxa fide; Liber Eunomii apologeticus; Eustathii metaphrasis in Hexæmeron Basilii, Notæ; Variæ lectiones. III. Homiliæ et Sermones; Ascetica; Moralia; Regulæ; Constitutiones monasticæ—Appendix. IV. De Spiritu Sancto; Epistolæ; Appendix; Indices.

Basilius Sel. Episc. Opera quæ extant omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Contents: Orationes quadraginta. De vita et miraculis B. Theclæ virginis.

Basin T. Histoire des Règnes de Charles VII. et de Louis XI., publiée par J. Quicherat. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–6

Basire I. Correspondence, with a Memoir by Darnell. 8vo. London, 1831

Basque Language. Bibliography by F. Michel. See *Oihenart.*

Bassereau P. S. A. L. Traité des affections de la peau. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Basset N. Traité pratique de la culture et de l'Alcolisation de la Betterave. 12mo. Brux. 1858

Bastard A. de. Peintures et ornaments des manuscrits pour servir à l'histoire des arts du dessin le 4me jusqu'à la fin du 16me siècle. Planches col. 2 vols. Atlas Fol. Paris, 1834

Bastard d'Estang M. Les parlements de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Bastholm C. Historische Nachrichten zur Kentniss des Menschen in seinen wilden u. rohen Zustande. Aus dem Dänischen von H. E. Wolf. 4 vols. 12mo. Altona, 1818–21

Bastian A. Der Mensch in der Geschichte. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
Contents: Vol. I. Die Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. II. Psychologie und Mythologie. III. Politische Psychologie.

Bastiat F. Œuvres complètes, 6me Ed. augmentée. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855–60
Contents; Vol. I. Notice sur sa vie; Correspondance; premiers écrits; Mélanges. II. Le libre Échange. III. Cobden et la Ligue. IV. Sophismes économiques; Petits pamflets. V. Petits pamflets. VI. Harmonies économiques.

Bastille (La) Devoilée, ou recueil de pièces pour son histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1789

——— Remarques historiques sur la Bastille. 8vo. Londres, 1783

Batavia. Verhandelingen der Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch. Indie. Decl. 1, 1856. 4to. Batavia, 1856

Batbie A. Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Batchelder S. Introduction and Progress of Cotton Manufactures in the U. States. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Bateman J. Life of Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860

Bateman W. Magnacopia, a Chemico-Pharmaceutical Library of Useful and Profitable Information for the Practitioner, etc. 12mo. London, 1839

Bateson T. The First Set of Madrigals, ed. by Rimbault. 4to. London, s. a.

Bather E. Sermons and Charges to the Clergy, 1829–1838. 8vo. London.

Batissier L. Éléments d'Archéologie nationale. 12mo. Paris, 1843

Batteux Abbé. Mémoires histor. sur le principe actif de l'univers. *Acad. d. Inscript.* 27, 29, 32, 35.

Batthyan I. Leges ecclesiasticæ Regni Hungarici. 3 vols. Fol. Claudiopolis, 1785–1827

Battieri J. J. Vita Jacobi Bernoulli. 4to. Basileæ, 1705

Battini F. C. Apologia dei Secoli barbari. 8vo. Bologna, 1823

Batty R. Campaign of the Left Wing of the Allied Army in the Western Pyrenees and S. of France, 1813–14. 4to. London, 1823

Batty Capt. Welsh Scenery. Views and Descriptions. Roy. 8vo. London, 1825

Baucher F. A Method of Horsemanship founded upon New Principles, including the Breaking and Training of Horses, tr. from the French. 12mo. Phil. 1856

Baudeau N. Introduction à la Philosophie Économique. Explication du Tableau économique sur le vrai sens du mot stérile appliqué à l'industrie. See *Physiocrates.*

Baudens M. L. Relation historique de l'Expédition de Tagdempt. 8vo. Paris, 1841

——— La Guerre de Crimée, les Campements, les Abris, les Ambulances, les Hopitaux, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Baudius D. Carmina heroica, iambica, etc. *Del. Post. Belg.* V. 1.

Baudrillart M. H. Des rapports de la Morale et de l'Economie politique. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Baudrimont A. See *Dictionnaire de l'Industrie.*

Baudus M. de. Études sur Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841

Bauer B. Der Aufstand und Fall des deutschen Radicalismus vom J. 1842. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1850

Baumgärtner K. H. Der Mensch, Lebensprozesse, Schöpfung und Bestimmung. 8vo. Freiburg, 1856

Baur L. Urkunden zur Hessischen Landes-Orts- und Familiengeschichte 1145–1329. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1846

Baur W. F. Ueber den Einfluss der ausseren Wärme und Kälte auf den lebenden menschlichen Körpern. 8vo. Marburg, 1804

Bausset L. F. Cardinal. Histoire de Fénelon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Bautain L. E. De l'Enseignement philosophique dans ses rapports avec la certitude. 8vo. Paris, 1833

——— Philosophie du Christianisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

——— Psychologie expérimentale. 2 vols. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1839

——— Philosophie Morale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— L'Esprit humain et ses facultés, nouv. Éd. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Bauwerke von Beginn der Alt-Christlichen Architektur bis zur Blüthe der Renaissance zusammengestellt von Jüngen Mitgliedern des Architecten-Vereins zu Berlin. Fol. Berlin, 1855

Bavaria. Landes- und Volkskunde des Königreichs Bayern bearbeitet von einem Kreise bayerischer Gelehrter. Mit Uebersichts Karte des diesseitigen Bayerns im 15 Blättern.
Vol. I. Abth. 1, 2; Vol. II. Abth. 1, 2.
8vo. München, 1860–63

Baxter W. British Phænogamous Botany, or Figures and Descriptions of the Genera of British Flowering Plants.
6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1834–43

Bayard du Terrail. The very Joyous, Pleasant, and Refreshing History of the Feats, Exploits, Triumphs, and Achievements of the good Knight without fear and without reproach, set forth in English by E. C. Kindersley. Sm. 4to. London, 1848

Bayardi O. A. Prodromo delle Antichitá d'Ercolano.
2 vols. 4to. Napoli, 1752

Baylius (Baif) L. De re navali. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* XI. p. 564.
——— De vasculis auri et argenti. *Ibid.* IX. p. 677.
——— De re vestiaria. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* VII. p. 551.
Bayley J. R. Memoirs of the Rt. Rev. S. W. G. Bruté. 4to. N. York, 1860
——— Memoirs of the same. 12mo. New York, 1861
Bayley J. A Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange. 8vo. London, 1797
Baylies Fr. Eulogy on La Fayette. 8vo. Boston, 1834
Bazancourt C. Histoire de la Sicile sous la domination des Normands. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— La Campagne d'Italie de 1859. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Bazzano J. de. Chronicon Mutinense. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 15.
Bazin A. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Bazin E. Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées parasitaires, publiées par A. Poucquet. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Beadle D. W. The American Lawyer. 12mo. New York, 1851
Beale L. J. The Laws of Health in relation to Mind and Body. 12mo. London, 1851
——— The Microscope in its Application to Practical Medicine. 8vo. London, 1858
Beames J. Pleas in Equity. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
Beans E. W. A Manual for Practical Surveyors. 12mo. Phil. 1854
Beard J. R. The Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 12mo. London, 1853
——— Self-Culture: A Practical Answer to the Questions, What to Learn? How to Learn? When to Learn? etc. 12mo. Manchester.
Beasley H. The Pocket Formulary and Synopsis of the British and Foreign Pharmacopœias. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1852
Beatson A. Tracts relative to the Island of St. Helena. 4to. London, 1816.
Beaufrand C. Biographie des grands inventeurs dans les Sciences, les Arts et l'Industrie. 12mo. Paris, 1856
Beaumanoir P. A. C. de. Les Coutumes du Beauvoisis. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Beaumont C. C. Campbell, an American Tale. 12mo. New York, 1838
Beaumont E. Discours aux funérailles d' A. Brongniart. 4to. Paris, 1847
Beaumont Jas. Psyche; or Love's Mysterie, a poem, displaying the intercourse betwixt Christ and the Soule. 4to. London, 1648
Beaumont F. Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 6.
Beaumont Sir J. Poems and Life. *Ibidem.*
Beaumont F. and Fletcher J. Comedies and Tragedies never printed before and now published by the author's original copies. Fol. London, 1646
——— The finest scenes, lyrics, and other beauties of those two poets, selected by Leigh Hunt. 12mo. London, 1855
Beaumont G. de. Sur la condition sociale des négres esclaves aux États Unis. *Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 1.
Beaumont Vassy E. de. Histoire des États Européens depuis le Congrés de Vienne. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–53
Beaupré M. Nouv. Recherches de Bibl. Lorraine 1500–1700. 8vo. Nancy, 1856
Beausobre and L'Enfant. Introduction to the Reading of the Holy Scriptures. *Watson's Theol. Tracts*, V. 3.

Beauvallet L. Rachel and the New World. A Trip to the U. S. and Cuba, transl. from the French. 12mo. New York, 1856

Beauvau L. de. See *Crapelet Coll. Le Pas d'Armes.*

Beauzée N. Dictionnaire de Gramm. et Littérature. *Ency. Meth.*

Bebelius H. De Sacerdotiis et Magistratibus Romanorum. *Sallengre*, 3.

Becatini F. Storia del Regno e della vitá di Gustavo III. re di Suezia. 4 vols. 8vo. Venezia, 1792

Beccaria C. Dei delitti e delle pene. 8vo. Milano, 1822

Beccher J. J. Physica subterranea. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1738

Béchard F. Droit municipal dans l'Antiquité. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Beck C. The Manuscripts of the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, described and collated. 4to. Cambridge, 1863

Beck J. B. State of American Med. before the Revol. 8vo. Albany, 1842

——— Address to the Students in Medicine, Feb. 1839. 8vo. N. York, 1839

Beck J. R. G. Manuel du Voyageur in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzic, 1813

Beck M. F. Monumenta antiqua Judaica. *Ugolino* XXXII. p. 680.

Beck T. R. Statistics of the Medical Colleges of the U. S. 8vo. Albany, 1839

Beck Baroness v. Refutation of Charges at Birmingham. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Becker C. Jost Amman, Zeichner und Formschneider, Kupperätzer und Stecher nebst Zusätzen von R. Weigel. 4to. Leipzig, 1854

Becker C. F. Die Hausmusik in Deutschland in dem 16, 17 und 18ten Jahrhunderte. 4to. Leipzig, 1840

Becker M. Handbuch der Ingenieur-Wissenschaft. Text 4 vols. 8vo. Atlas 4 vols. 4to. Stuttgart, 1856–57

Contents: Vol. I. Allgemeine Baukunde. II. Brückenbau. III. Strassen- und Eisenbau. IV. Wasserbau.

Becker P. W. Samlinger til Danmarks Historie under K. Frederik den Tredies Regiering. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857

Becker W. A. Die Römische Topographie in Rom; eine Warnung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844

——— Zur Römischen Topographie. Antwort an Herrn Urlichs. Mit drei lithograph. Tafeln. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845

Becket A. Dramatic and Prose Miscellanies. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Becket Thomas a. See *Thomas Sanctus Cantuar.*

Beckmann F. Ursprung und Bedeutung des Bernsteinnamens Electron. 8vo. Braunsberg, 1859

Beckmann J. Literatur der älteren Reisebeschreibungen. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1807–9

Beckwith E. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.

Beclard P. A. Éléments d'Anatomie générale. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Becquerel A. Traité des Applications de l'Electricité à la Thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Becquerel A. C. Sur les causes de l'Électricité atmosphérique et terrestre. *Mém. de l'Acad.* 1856, *Sc. Math.* 27.

Beda Venerabilis Opera omnia ex tribus præcipuis editionibus inter se collatis, novissime ad prælum revocata, accurante J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1850

Contents: Vol. I. Opera didascalia. II. Opera exegetica. III. Expositiones in quatuor Evangelia. IV. Expositio super Epistolas Catholicas; Explanatio Apocalypsis; De sex dierum

Beda Venerabilis, &c.
creatione; Quæstiones super Pentateuchum, Josue, Librum Judicum, Ruth, Libros Regum; Quæstiones variæ; De psalmorum libro exegesis; Opuscula. V. Homiliæ; Libellus Precum; De Officiis; Collectanea; De remediis peccatorum; Vita metrica S. Cuthberti; Passio S. Justini Martyri; Martyrologium poeticum; Vita prosaica S. Cuthberti; Hymni; Epistolæ; Vitæ quinque Abbatum; Martyrologium cum auctario. VI. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum.
——— Opera quæ supersunt omnia ed. J. A. Giles.
12 vols. 8vo. London, 1843-44
Contents: Vol. I. Vita, Life in English by Giles, Poemata, Epistolæ. II–III. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum Lat., with English translation by the Editor. IV. Opuscula Lat. with English translation by the Editor. V. Homiliæ. VI. Opuscula scientifica; Appendix. VII.–IX. Comm. in Vetus Testamentum. X.–XII. Commentaria in Novum Testamentum.

Beda, Lanfranc et alii. Inedited Tracts, Letters, etc. Caxton S.
8vo. London, 1851

Bédarride J. Droit commercial, commentaire du code de commerce.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Bedford G. S. Introductory Lecture, Albany Med. Coll. 8vo. Albany, 1839

Bee and Wasp, a Fable, Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 12mo. London, 1861

Beecher C. E. Elements of Mental and Moral Philosophy. 8vo. Hartford, 1831
——— Evils Suffered by American Women and Children—the Causes and the Remedy. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Common Sense applied to Religion. 8vo. New York, 1857

Beecher H. W. Life Thoughts from his Extemp. Discourse.
12mo. Boston, 1858
——— New Star Papers. 12mo. New York, 1859
——— Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming. 12mo. N. Y. 1859

Beecher L. Works. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1852–53
Contents: Vol. I. Lectures. II. Sermons. III. Views of Theology as developed in three Sermons, and on his Trials before the Presbytery and Synod of Cincinnati, June, 1835, with his Remarks on the Princeton Review.

Beesley A. The History of Banbury. 8vo. London, 1841

Bega St. Life of St. Bega. *Lives of Eng. Saints*, 6.

Bégin É. Voyage pittoresque en Suisse, en Savoie, etc. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Voyage pittoresque en Espagne et Portugal. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Beidtel. Ueber Oesterreichische Zustände in den J. 1740–1792. *Wien Sitzungs. Phil. Th.* V. 8.

Beke C. T. The Sources of the Nile; being a general survey of that river and of its head streams; with the History of Nilotic Discovery. 8vo. London, 1860
——— Essay on the Nile and its Tributaries. *Journal R. Geograph. Soc.* 17.

Bélanger C. Botanique du Voyage aux Indes Orient. 4to. Paris, 1834

Belcher E. The Zoology of the Voyage of the Samarang. 4to. London, 1848

Belcher J. The Clergy of America. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1849

Belcher Jos. Sketches of Hymns, their Writers and Influence.
12mo. Phil. 1859

Belethus J. Rationale divinorum officiorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 202.
Belèze G. Dictionnaire universel de la vie pratique à la ville et à la campagne. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Belgiojoso C. T. de. Histoire de la Maison de Savoie. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Belgium. Plan de Constitution, etc., présenté à la nation 1790. 8vo. Malines, 1790
——— Chemin de fer de l'État, etc., Janv. 1837. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1837
——— Chemins de fer; Sambre et Meuse; Louvain à la Sambre; Tournai à St. Trond, etc. 8vo. Bruxelles.
Bélières H. Préludes philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Belin de Ballu M. Histoire critique de l'éloquence chez les Grecs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1813
Belius M. De vetere litteratura Hunno-Sythica. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1718
Bell A. The Modern School or Elements of Tuition. 8vo. London, 1808
——— Sketches of Feudalism British and Continental. 12mo. London, 1852
Bell A. N. The Knowledge of Living Things. 12mo. New York, 1860
Bell C. Letters on the Diseases of the Urethra. 8vo. London, 1810
——— Praktische Versuche übersetzt von Bengel. 8vo. Tübingen, 1842
Bell J. Report on Sanitary Measures. 8vo. New York, 1860
Bell Jno. Rudimentary Art Instruction. Fol. London, 1852–4
Bell J. P. Christian Sociology. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1853
Bell R. See *Canada, Geological Report.*
Bell R. The Beverleid, an Epic Poem. 8vo. Cambridge, 1833
——— Ancient Poems and Songs of the Peasantry. 12mo. London, 1857
Bell S. S. Colonial Administration of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1859
Bell W. H. Memorial to Congress with Letters from Officers and others in behalf of his invention for pointing cannon. 8vo. Washington, 1836
Bell e Lancaster. Necessità d'introdurre nelle scuole Toscane il metodo di B. e Lancaster. 8vo. Pistoia, 1818
Bellafinus F. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.
Bellaire J. P. Recueil d'Observations historiques, topographiques, militaires et commerciales sur les marches d'Ancone et de Fermo. 8vo. Rennes, 1815
Bellaius J. A. Poemata. *Del. Poem. Gall.* 1.
Bellamy W. H. Lyrics from the Wide Wide World. 8vo. N. Y. 1853
Bellarmin R. Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ Fidei adversus Hæreticos. 4 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1832–40
Bellemaure M. de. Portrait du Roi Louis XIII. *Cimber. Arch.* L. II. V. 1.
Bellendenus G. De tribus Luminibus Romanorum. Fol. Parisiis, 1634
Belletête M. Les quarante Viziers en Turquie. 4to. Paris, 1812
Belleville L. de. Discours du Voyage des François en Suède et des cruautés et massacres qui y ont esté exercez contre eux. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. V. 15.
Bellevue Hospital. See *New York City, Hospitals.*
Belley Abbé. Mémoires sur l'ordre politique des Gaules, qui occasionna le changement de nom de plusieurs villes. *Leber Dissertations*, V. 2.

Belley Abbé. Remarques sur l'Étymologie des noms François des provinces, villes, etc. *Ibidem.*
——— Tableau géog. de l'empire Français à la mort de Louis le Debonnaire. *Ibidem.*
Bellier de Launay W. Einige Wörter über Griechenland. 12mo. Berlin, 1823
Bellini L. Cicolata seconda. *Raccolta di Prose.*
Belloguet R. de. Ethnologie Gauloise, P. I. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Belloni A. De vitis et gestis Patriarcharum Aquilens. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
Belloni P. De admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum præstantia. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 8.
Bellori J. P. Expositio symbolici Deæ Syriæ simulacri. *Ibid.* V. 7.
——— Fragmenta vestigii veteris Romæ lapidibus Farnes. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.
——— Picturæ ant. sepulchri Nasoniorum in via Flaminia. *Ibid.* 12.
——— Notæ in numismata urbium apibus insignita. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 7.
Bellows H. W. The Ledger and the Lexicon, or Business and Literature in Account with American Education. An Oration before the P.B.K. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
——— Restatements of Christian Doctrine. 12mo. New York, 1860
Bellus J. B. De partibus templi auguralis. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 5.
——— De Pharsalici conflictus mense et die. *Ibid.* 8.
Belmonte J. C. Ueber die Anwendung der Trepanation bei traumatischen Hirnabscessen. 4to. Goettingen, 1854
Belnos S. C. The Sundhya, or the Daily Prayers of the Brahmins, illustrated. Imp. Fol. London, 1851
Belsham T. American Unitarianism, or a Brief History of the Unitarian Churches in America. 8vo. Boston, 1815
Beltrami G. C. Componimenti in Prosa ed in Versi. 4to. Macerata, 1820
Beltramini M. M. Regole per iscrivere lettere d'ogni genere. 8vo. Firenze, 1792
Bembo P. Historia Veneta. 4to. Venetia, 1718
——— Opere varie. 12 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1810
Contents: Vol. I. Gli Asolani. II. Rime. III.–IV. Istoria Viniziana. V.–IX. Lettere a sommi pontefici, a suoi congiunti, a prencipi e signori, a prencipesse e signore e lettere famigliari. X.–XII. Della volgar lingua.
——— Scelte di Lettere famigliari. 12mo. Venezia, 1830
——— Carmina Latina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 1.
Benckendorff. Ueber d. Method des Math. Vortrags. 4to. Berlin, 1831
Bendemann E. Die Gesetzgeber und Könige in K. Thronsaale zu Dresden. Fol. Dresden, s. a.
Bender Horace (Pseud.). The Travels of a Yankee Stonecutter. 12mo. N. Y. 1852
Bendsen B. Die Nordfriesische Sprache nach der Moringer Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten Sprachen u. Mundarten. 8vo. Leiden, 1860
Bene B. del. Dell' Economia di Bosche. 8vo. Firenze, 1793
Benedetto Fr. Cedrus Libani, ossia la vita di fra Gerolamo Savonarola. *Arch. Stor. Ital. App.* 1.

Benedict Prof. System of Instruction in Vermont University. 8vo. Burlington, 1831

Benedictus Petrob. De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cant. 8vo. Lond. 1850

Benedictus S. Canon. De ecclesiastico ordine totius anni. *Patrol. Lat.* 179.

Benedictus Diac. Capitularium Collectio. *Ibid.* 106.

Benedictus S. And. Mon. Chronicon. De imperatoria potestate in Roma. *Ibid.* 139.

Benedictus Papa III. Epistolæ et diploma; Privilegia. *Ibid.* 115.

Benedictus Papa VII. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 137.

Benedictus Papa VIII. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 139.

Benedictus Papa IX. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* 141.

Benedictus S. Monach. occid. Pater. Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847
Contents: Vita græco-lat.; Regula commentata; Opuscula genuina et supposititia; Monumenta S. Benedicti operibus annectenda.

Benedictus S. Abbas. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Codex regularum; Concordia regularum; Epistolæ; Opuscula; Chartæ Amienses.

Benedictus S. Crispus. Queremonia in Synodo de Constantino Papa; poematium medicum. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Benedictus G. Epigrammata Epitaphia. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.

Benedikta V. Poems (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838

Beneton de Peyrins E. C. Sur la maison militaire des rois de France—Sur les enseignes de Guerre, et bannières civiles et religieuses—Sur les réjouissances publiques—Sur l'origine des jeux de hazard—Sur les Chevaliers Bannerets—Sur les couronnes, leur origine et leur forme. *Leber Diss.* 7, 8, 10, 12, 13.

Benfey T. Orient und Occident; Eine Vierteljahrsschrift. 8vo. Goettingen, 1860

Bengal. Proceedings of the S. Court on the Registration of the Stamp Regulation. 8vo. London, 1828

Bengelius J. A. Gnomon Novi Test. Ed. 3. 8vo. London, 1855

Benloew L. Aperçu général de la science comparative des langues, pour servir d'introduction à un traité comparé des langues Indo-Européennes. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Bennet J. Madrigals ed. by Hopkins and Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.

Bennet J. The Arcanum-Element, and Definitive Geometry. 8vo. London, 1838

Bennett Jas. The History of Tewkesbury. 8vo. Tewkesbury, 1830

Bennett J. G. Life and Writings. 8vo. New York, 1844

——— Memoirs by a Journalist. 12mo. New York, 1855

Bennett J. R. Lecture Introd. to the Course of Anatomy. 8vo. Lond. 1830

Bennett J. W. Most Remarkable of the Fishes of Ceylon. 4to. Lond. 1834

——— Ceylon and its Capabilities. 4to. London, 1843

Benoiston de Chateauneuf. De la duration de la vie chez les savants et gens de lettres—Sur la durée de la vie humaine dans plusieurs des principaux états de l'Europe—Sur la condition des femmes et des jeunes filles détenues et libérées. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 3, 4, 6.

Benoît. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie. *Coll. Doc. Inéd.*

Benoit S. Ses miracles. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Bensen H. W. Hieroglyphen u. Buchstaben. Eine historische Studie. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860

Benson E. Memoir on Names. 8vo. New York, 1817

Benson G. Belief of Things above Reason. *Sparks' Tracts*, 4.

——— Essays concerning Inspiration and on the Man of Sin. *Watson's Tracts*, 4, 5.

Bentham E. Two Orations in Praise of Athenians Slain in Battle. Oration of Pericles from Thucydides. The Oration of Plato with Reflexions. 8vo. London, 1759

Bentham G. Flora Hongkongensis. With a Map. 8vo. London, 1861

——— Handbook of British Flora. 12mo. London, 1858

Bentham J. Défense de l'Usure trad. en Français. *Mélanges d' Économie Politique*, 2.

Bentivoglio E. Poesie Satiriche. *Raccolta di Poesie Satiriche.*

Bentley R. Works Collected and Arranged by A. Dyce. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1836

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Dissertation upon the Epistles of Phalaris; Epistola ad J. Millium. III. Eight Boyle Lectures; Four Letters from Sir I. Newton; Three Sermons on various subjects; Visitation Charges; Remarks upon a Discourse of Free Thinking; Proposals for a new Ed. of the Greek Testament; Oratiuncula.

——— Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, etc. 8vo. London, 1797

Benton C. and Barry S. F. Statistical View of the Number of Sheep and of the Woollen Manufactories in Maine and Newhampshire. 12mo. Cambridge, 1837

Benton T. H. Thirty Years' View, or a History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, 1820–1850. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— Abridgment of Debates in Congress, 1780–1850. 16 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1857–61

Benvenuto de Imola. Excerpta Historica super Dantis poetæ comedias. *Muratori Antiq.* 3.

Benvoglienti F. Discorso per qual cagione la Religione non si sia fatto guerra fra Gentili e perchè si faccia tra Christiani. 8vo. Lucca, 1570

Benzoni G. History of the New World, now first translated by W. H. Smyth. 8vo. London, 1857

Beobachtungen uber den Granit und den Gneiss. 8vo. Berlin, 1779

Béranger J. P. de. Œuvres complètes, nouv. éd. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Contents: Chansons, Dédicace au Prince de Canino, Preface, Novembre, 1815. Conversation entre mon censeur et moi, 15 Janv. 1768; Notes, Lettres et Procès.

Berardo A. Assedio della cittá di Vercelli. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* 13.

Béraud B. Éléments de Physiologie de l'Homme. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856–7

Béraud J. B. Histoire des Ducs de Bourbon, 812–1831. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Berbrugger A. Algérie historique, pittoresque et monumentale. Recueil de Vues, Monuments, etc., avec texte descriptif. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1843

——— Itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous et autres parties méridionales du Maroc. *Algérie Exploration, Sciences, Hist. et Géograph.*

——— Mémoire sur la peste en Algérie. *Ibid. Sciences Médicales.*

Berchemius H. Pia carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.

Berdmore T. On the Disorders of the Teeth and Gums. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844

Bere T. The Controversy between Mrs. H. More and the Curate of Blagden. 8vo. London, 1801

Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt. 2 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1845–56

Berengarius P. Apologia pro P. Abælardo; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 178.

Berengaudus. Expositio super septem visiones Apocalypsis. *Ibid.* 17.

Berenger N. Traité des Décentes et de leur guerison. 12mo. Paris, 1701

Berengosus Abbas. De laude et inventione sanctæ crucis; de mysterio ligni Dominici; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 160.

Beresford J. The Miseries of Human Life. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1807

Beresford J. G. Arbp. Letters Illustrative of the present state of the Internal Government of the Church in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1836

Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene i 1842 og 1843 i Danmark Sverige og Norge. 8vo. Christiania, 1847

Berg A. Physiognomy of Tropical Vegetation in S. America. A series of Views illustrating the primeval forests on the river Magdalena and in the Andes of New Granada. Fol. London, 1854

Bergasse M. Considérations sur le Magnétisme animale d'après les principes de M. Mesmer. 12mo. La Haye, 1784

Berger de Xivrey. Mémoire sur le style du Nouveau Testament. *Acad. d' Inscript.* N. S. XXIII. p. 2.

——— Sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'Empereur Manuel Paleologue. *Ibid.* XIX. p. 2.

Berghaus H. Physikalischer Atlas; geographisches Jahrbuch zur Mittheilung aller wichtigen neuen Erforschungen. 4to. Gotha, 1850–52

——— Deutschland vor fünfzig Jahren. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

——— Abriss einer Geschichte der geographischen Entdeckungen von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

——— Deutschland vor hundert Jahren. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–60

——— Ethnographische Karte von Oesterreich. Glogau, 1849

Bergier N. De publicis et militaribus imperii Romani viis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 10.

Bergius C. J. Ueber die Bevölkerung d. Erde 1828. 12mo. Berlin, 1828

Bergman T. Essays Physical and Chemical transl. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1791

Bergmann B. Magazin für Russland's Geschichte, Länder und Völkerkunde. 2 vols. 12mo. Mitau, 1825–26

Bergmann F. G. Les Gètes ou la Filiation généalogique des Scythes aux Gètes et des Gètes aux Germains et aux Scandinaves. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1859

——— Les Scythes les Ancètres des peuples Germanique et Slaves, leur État social, moral, intellectuel et religieux; Esquisse ethnogénéalogique et historique. 8vo. Halle, 1860

Bergmann J. Ueber die Münzen Graubündens; Ueber die Freyherrn und Grafen zu Rogendorf, Freyherrn auf. Mollenburg; Ueber C. G. Heraeus Rath u. Hof. Antiquarius Carls VI.; Einleitung zu Schmeller's Cimbrischem Wörterbuche; Ueber die Historia metallica seu numismatica Austriaca; Pflege der Numismatik in Oesterreich im XVIII. und XIX. Jahrhunderte. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 18.

——— Beiträge zu einer kritischen Geschichte Vorarlbergs. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl.* 4.

Bergström F. Om staden Stralsund. 16mo. Stockholm, 1807

Bericht ueber die Oesterreichische Literatur der Zoologie, Botanik u. Palaeontologie aus den Jahren 1850–53. 8vo. Wien, 1855

Bericht ueber den Volksgesundheits Zustand im Russischen Kaiserreiche für das Jahre 1858. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1860

Beringius B. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, 2.

Berkeley Bp. De motu; sive de Motus principio et de causa communicationis motuum. 4to. Londini

Berkeley M. J. Introduction to Cryptogamic Botany. 8vo. London, 1857

——— Outlines of British Fungology; containing characters of above a thousand species of Fungi. 8vo. London, 1860

Berlepsch H. A. Die Alpen in Natur- und Lebensbildern. Mit 16 Illustrationen, etc., nach Originalzeichnungen von E. Rittmeyer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Berlin. Astronomisch. Beobachtungen u. Ast. Jahrbuch. See *Encke* u. *Astronomisches.*

——— K. Academie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen Fortsetzung bis 1862.

——— K. Academie Monatsberichte Fortsetzung bis 1863.

——— Miscellanea Berolinensia. 8 vols. 4to. Berol. 1710–44

——— Mittheilungen aus den Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft naturf. Freunde. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1836–9

——— Distribution de l'eau potable dans les fontaines publiques, les établissements industriels, les maisons particuliers. Text 4to. Atlas Fol. Berlin, 1860

——— Wasserwerke. Separat Abdruck aus der Sammlung von Zeichnungen für die Hütte. Herausg. von dem Verein "Die Hütte." Fol. Berlin, 1860

Berliner Musikzeitung (neue) herausg. von Bock. für 1857. 4to. Berlin, 1857

Bermingham T. Statistical Evidence in favor of State Railways in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1841

Bernadotte K. of Sweden. Correspondance avec Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Bernard A. Les Étiennes et les Types Gr. de François 1er. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Bernard E. Etymologicon Britannicum. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1609

Bernard G. A. De notionibus infiniti et finiti. 8vo. Jenæ, 1849

Bernard P. J. Œuvres poétiques. 4to. Paris, 1797

Bernard le Trésorier. Histoire des croissades. *Guizot Mém. de France*, 19.

——— De acquisitione Terræ Sanctæ. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 7.

Bernardus S. Abbas Cl. Val. Opera Omnia. Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854–55

Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Tractatus morales, doctrinales, ascetici et polemici. II. Sermones; Sententiæ, Parabolæ, Con-

Bernardus S.
fessionis privatæ formulæ; Officium de S. Victore. Sermones in Cantica. III. Aliena et supposititia. IV. Variorum de S. Bernardi vita et rebus gestis elucubrationes.

Bernardus Andeg. Epistola; Opuscula diversa. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Bernardus Abbas Fontis Calidi. Liber adv. Waldenses. *Ibid.* 204.

Bernardus Guid. Vitæ nonnullorum Pontificum Romanorum, nempe à Victor III. usque ad Joannem XXII. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.

Bernardus J. La devota collazione. 4to. Milano, 1497

Bernardus Sapiens. Voyage à la terre sainte. *Soc. Géo. Recueil* 4.

Bernareggi I. Tavole Paraboliche. *Raccolta nuov. d'autori, etc.* 2.

Bernerus Abbas. Vita S. Hunegundis virginis; Translatio corporis S. Hunegundis; Ejusdem Miracula. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Bernhard M. Neue Grundlehre der Hydraulik, aus dem Französischen mit Anmerkungen von Langsdorf. 8vo. Leipzig, 1790

Bernhardi K. Sprachkarte von Deutschland. 8vo. Kassel, 1849

Bernhardt F. A. Questions relating to Fires. 8vo. London, 1835

——— Warming and Airing Buildings. 8vo. London, 1835

Berni G. Chronicon Eugubinum, 1450–1572. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 21.

Berno Abbas Augiæ. De quibusdam rebus ad missæ officium pertinentibus; De celebratione adventus Domini; De jejunio quatuor temporum; Opuscula de Musica, Epistolæ; Vita S. Udalrici et S. Meginradi; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.

Bernolak A. Lexicon Slavicum Bohemico-Latino-Germanico-Ungaricum. 6 vols. 8vo. Budæ, 1825–7

Bernoulli C. Handbuch der Populationistik oder der Völker und Menschenkunde nach statistichen Ergebnissen. 8vo. Ulm, 1841

Bernoulli D. De Respiratione, dissertatio inaug. 4to.

Bernoulli Jas. De seriebus infinitis. 4to. Basileæ, 1689

Bernoulli John. Ueber den Lauff d. Comet. 4to. Basileæ, 1681

——— De motu musculorum. Diss. inauguralis. 4to. Basileæ, 1694

Bernriedensi P. Vita Gregorii VII. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.

Bernstein G. H. Lexicon linguæ Syriacæ. 4to. Berolini, 1857

——— De Charklensi N. T. Translatione Syrica. 4to. Vratisl. 1837

Béron P. Atlas du Magnétisme terrestre représentant l'Aimantation de la terre par le soleil et l'Aimantation du Fer par la Terre. Avec un texte contenant l'explication de tous les faits magnétiques suivant les lois physiques. 4to. Paris, 1860

Berosus Chald. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2.
See Varrerius G. in Berosum.

Berr M. Éloge de Benjamin Constant. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Berri Duchesse de. Mémoires historiques publ. par A. Nettement. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Berrian H. A Plain View of the Oregon Title. 8vo. Washington, 1846

Berrian W. Sailor's and Soldier's Manual of Devotion. 18mo. New York, 1844

Berriat Saint Prix F. Observations critiques sur la loi par laquelle on prétend que les auteurs des XII. Tables avaient permis aux créanciers de mettre en pieces le corps de leurs débiteurs. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Morales.* N. S. 5.

Berrman G. Eclogæ, Epithalamia, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
Berry M. Études et recherches historiques sur les monnaies de France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–3
Berson J. Résolution du Cardinal de Bourbon pour maintenir la religion Cath. *Cimber Arch.* S. 1. XI.
Bertarius Sac. Virid. Gesta episcoporum Viridun. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.
Bertauld A. Philosophie politique de l'Histoire de France. Étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Berteuil A. L'Algérie Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
Berthaldus (Berthauld). Liber singularis de Ara. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 6.
Bertheau E. Comm. on the Books of Chronicles, translated by J. Martin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
Berthier F. L'Abbé de l'Épée, sa vie, son Apostolat. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Berthier L. A. et Reynier E. Mémoires; Campagne d'Égypte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Berthod F. Mémoires, 1652–53. *Petitot*, S. 2. V. 48.
Bertholon N. De l'électricité du corps humain dans l'état de santé et de maladie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786
See *Encyclopédie méth. Dict. de Physique.*
Bertichramnus S. Episc. Testamentum. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
Bertin E. J. An Potus ex foliis Thé ad sanorum diætam apud nos pertineat? quæstio medica. 4to. Parisiis, 1739
Bertius P. Orbis terrarum breviarium. 4to. Amstel. 1661
Bertrand Gén. Campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, 1798–9. 2 vols. 8vo. et Atlas Fol. Paris, 1847
Bertrand de Bas-sur-Aube. Roman de G. de Viane. 8vo. Reims, 1850
Bertrand de Salignac. Le siège de Metz par Charles V. 1552. *Petitot*, S. 1. V. 32.
Berville et Barriere. See *Coll. de Mém. sur la Rév. Fr.*
Berwick J. F. J. Maréchal Mémoires, 1686–1734. *Petitot Série* 2. V. 65–66.
Berzelius J. J. Chimie du fer, trad. par Hervé. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Besançon. Catalogue des Livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque. 2 vols. 4to. Besançon, 1842–46
Bescherelle ainé et Devars G. Grand Dictionnaire de Géographie universelle. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1856–7
Beschreibung aller nationen des Russischen Reichs. 5 vols. 4to. Saint Petersburg, 1776–80
Bessarion Card. Epistola ad pædagogum filiorum T. Palæologi. *Meursius Opera*, 7.
——— De sacramento Eucharistiæ. *Despont Bibl. Max.* 26.
Bessel F. W. Ueber Bradley. 4to. Berlin, 1832
——— Untersuchungen über d. Bahn d. Albers. Kometen. 4to. Berlin, 1813
——— Ueber d. geraden Aufsteig d. 36 Fundamentalsterne. 4to. Berlin, 1825
——— Beobachtung. v. gegensw. Stellung v. 35 Doppelstern. 4to. Berlin, 1833
Besser J. von. Auserlesene Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutsche Dichter*, V. 14.
Besser W. F. Bunsen und Dorner; eine Streitschrift wider falschberühmten Protestantismus. 8vo. Schwerin, 1856

Betham W. Historical and Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Fleming of Slane in the county Palatine of Meath. Fol. Dublin, 1829

Bethania Xenodichium Wulpense. 4to. Bruges, 1849

Betts W. Introductory Address at the Inauguration of the newly appointed Professors of Columbia College, N. Y. Feb. 1858.

Bethmann M. Sur les généalogies des comtes de Flandres, considérés comme sources de notre Histoire. 4to. Bruges, 1849

Bethune G. W. The Claims of our Country on Literary Men; an Oration. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849

Beugnot A. Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme en Occident. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Beulé E. L'Acropole d'Athènes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–54

——— Études sur le Péloponèse. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Beutel T. Dissertatio Astronomica de Eclipsibus. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1684

Bevan W. The Operation of the Apprenticeship System in the British Colonies. 8vo. Liverpool, 1838

Beverland H. Epistolæ duodecim. 8vo. Amstel. 1747

Beverinus B. Syntagma de Ponderibus et Mensuris. *Ugolino*, V. 28.

Bey W. Re Kyan. On the Treatment and Use of the Dromedary. 8vo.

Beyer A. Mythologia Deorum et Heroum. *Ugolino*, 23.

Beyer J. H. Stereometriæ nova et facilis ratio. 4to. Francof. 1603

Beytrag zu einer redenden Naturlehre und Physionomik der Menscheit. 2 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1786–91

Bezon M. Dictionnaire général des Tissus. 2 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1856–7

Bezzenberger, Schæfer et Curtius. Commentarii varii argumenti tres. 4to. Dresden, 1844

Bhagavad-Gita, or the Sacred Lay, a new edition of the Sanscrit Text, ed. by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hartford, 1855

——— Translated with Notes by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hartford, 1855

Bianchi A. Éloge historique de P. P. Celesia. 12mo. Génes, 1809

Bianchi T. X. Khathy-Humaioun ou Charte Imperiale Ottomane du 18 Février, 1856. En Français et en Turc. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1856

Bianchi-Giovini A. Biografia di Frà P. Sarpi. 2 vols. 12mo. Zurigo, 1846

Bianco N. del. Gli Equivoci, Tragicommedia. 12mo. Genova, 1724

Bianconi G. L. Opere. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1802

Contents: Vol. I. Elogio da A. Mariotti; Lettere sopra C. Celso. II. Lettere sopra alcune particolaritá della Baviera ed altri paesi della Germania; Observazioni sull' idrofobia; Elogi. III. Alcune Notizie interno a Pisa e Firenze; Lettere riguardanti il tomo 3, della Felsina Pittrice di Crespi; Lettere di Fisica; Electricismo. IV. Poesie varie; Lettere varie.

Bible, Polyglot. Book of Jonah in four Semitic Versions—Chaldee, Syriac, Æthiopic, and Arabic, with Glossaries by W. Wright. 8vo. London, 1857

——— Hebrew and Spanish. Hebrew Original and version in Spanish in Hebrew letters. The Judeo-Spanish version. 2 vols. 4to. Vienna.

——— Hebrew and French. Le Pentateuque avec une traduction Française et des notes par J. B. Glaire et M. Franck. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–37

——— Liber Psalmorum Hebraice. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Bible. Codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus. Ex tenebris protraxit, in Europam transtulit ad juvandas atque illustrandas sacras literas edidit Const. Tischendorff. 4 vols. Fol. Petropoli, 1862

——— Vetus Testamentum Græc. juxta Septuaginta interpretes, editum juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum, cum latina translatione, cura et studio J. N. Jager. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844–55

——— Vetus Testamentum Græc. juxta LXX. Interpretes ed. F. Field. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1859

——— Novum T. Græc. ex Bibl. Regia. 16mo. Lutetiæ, 1546

——— Novum T. Gr. 12mo. Londini, 1756

——— Novum Testamentum Græce ex antiquissimo Codice Alex. a C. G. Woide olim descriptum; ad fidem ipsius Codicis denuo accuratius edidit B. H. Cowper. 8vo. Londini, 1860

——— N. T. Græc. with a critically revised Text, a digest of various readings, marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage, prolegomena and a critical commentary, ed. by H. Alford. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1856–62

——— N. T. Græc. ex antiquissimo Codice Vaticano edidit A. Maius. Ad fidem editionis Romanæ accuratius impressum. 8vo. Londini, 1859

——— Recensus locorum quibus editio cod. Vaticani Romana ab A. Maio preparata et Hamburgensis annorum 1847 et 1848 inter sese differunt. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1860

——— Latin-Vulgate. Biblia Latina. Fol. Venetiis, 1476

——— " Testamenti Veteris Biblia sacra, sive Libri Canonici priscæ Judæorum ecclesiæ a Deo traditi, Latini recens ex Hebraeo facti, brevibusque Scholiis illustrati ab Imm. Tremellio et Franc. Junio. Accesserunt libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apochryphi, quibus adjuncti sunt Novi Testamenti libri ex Sermone Syro ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco a T. Beza; quarta cura Fr. Junii. Fol. Hanoviæ, 1603

——— N. T. ex interpretatione T. Bezae. 24mo. Amstel. 1624

——— Biblia sacra ex Castellionis interpretatione. 4 vols. 12mo. Londini, 1726–35

——— English. First Genevan Ed. (Title page of O. T. wanting.) 4to. Geneva, 1560

——— " The Bishops; Title wanting, printed by Jugge. Fol. London, 1574

——— " First Ed. by K. James's without Title-page. Fol. London, 1611

——— " Exact Reprint of the authorized version of 1611. 4to. Oxford, 1833

——— " Printed by Robert Barker. Fol. London, 1640

——— " Illustrated with Chorographic Sculps. by Ogilby. 2 vols. Fol. Cambridge, 1660

——— " Translated from the Latin Vulgate by the English College at Douay. 4 vols. 8vo. s. l. 1750

——— " The Old and New Covenant, commonly called the Old and New Testament, translated from the Greek by Charles Thomson. 4 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1808

——— " The Book of Psalms, translated from the Hebrew with notes explanatory and critical, by Samuel Horsley. 8vo. London, 1845

——— " The New Testament translated out of the Latin Vulgate by the English College of Rhemes. 8vo. s. l. 1752

Bible, English. The New Testament with devotional reflections by J. Gillies. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1810
——— " The Holy Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles in English so pointed as to show the sound of each word without change of spelling, by T. Jarret. 8vo. Lond. 1857
——— Anglo-Saxon. The Gospels. Klipstein's Edition of Thorpe's. 12mo. N. Y. 1846
——— Arrawack. The Acts of the Apostles translated into the Arrawack tongue by T. Shultz in 1802. 12mo. New York, 1850
——— Chinese. Commentary on Genesis. 8vo. Canton, 1851
——— Cingalese. Deuteronomy, Josua, Judges, Saint Luke, and the Epistle to Timothy.
——— Dutch. Biblia dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture. 4to. Leyden, 1775
——— " Rymbybel van J. van Maerlant. 8vo. Brussels, 1858
——— Finnish. Vaticinia Joelis, Fennice. 12mo. Helsingforsiæ, 1839
——— German (Platt Deutsch). De Biblie Doctoris M. Luther's yn dyth düdesche vlitich uthgesettet, mit sundergen Underrichtingen. Fol. Lübeck, 1533
——— " Das Neue Testament Deutsch durch D. Martin Luther, Pracht Ausgabe gedruckt und verlegt von R. L. Decker. Atlas Fol. Berlin, 1851
——— " Der Erste Brief Johannis praktisch erlaütert durch A. Neander. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
——— Grebo. Genesis tr. into the Grebo tongue by J. Payne. 12mo. N. Y. 1850
——— Icelandic. Biblia thad er aull Heilang Vitning utlagd a Islendsk. 8vo. Kaupmannahann, 1813
——— Lettish. Ta swehta Grahmata. 2 vols. 4to. Riga, 1689
——— Magyar (Hungarian). Szent Biblia. 8vo. Basle, 1751
——— Maratha. Gospel of St. Mark translated from the Greek; Maratha and English. 12mo. Bombay, 1843
——— Mpongwe. The Gospel according to St. John translated into the Mpongwe Language by the Am. Missionaries of W. Africa. 12mo. N. Y. 1852
——— Persian. Old Testament tr. by W. Glen. 2 vols. roy. 8vo.
——— " New Testament tr. by H. Martyn. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1846
——— Russian, old Slavonic. 4to.
——— Slavonic. Evangelium S. Matthæi Palæoslavonice e codicibus ed. F. Miklosisch. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1856
——— Swedish. Biblia, thet är, all then helga Skrift. 4to. Norrköping, 1766
——— Syro-Chaldean. Gospels Br. & F. Bible Soc. Edition. 4to.
——— " Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ex Codd. MSS. Ridleianis in Bibl. Oxon repositis nunc primum edita, cum interpretatione et annotationibus J. White. 2 vols. 4to. Oxonii, 1778
——— Turkish. Arabic character. Br. and F. Bible Soc. Ed. 4to.

Bible (The) of every Land, a History critical and philological of all the Versions of the Sacred Scriptures in every Language and Dialect, with specimen portions. 4to. London, 1848

Bible Index in which the various subjects are alphabetically arranged. Roy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

Biblia Pauperum. In Facsimile. Pub. by Berjeau. Fol. London, 1859

Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review, cont. to 1860

Bibliographie de la France, cont. to 1863.
Bibliophile Belge, cont to 1860.
Biblioteca Italiana, ossia Giornale di Letteratura Scienze ed Arte, compilati da una Società di Letterati. 40 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1816–25
Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca. See Jolowicz H.
Bibliotheca Geographica. See Engelmann W.
Bibliotheca Historico-Geographica, cont. to 1863.
——— Historico-Naturalis, cont. to 1863.
——— Medico-Chirurgica, cont. to 1863.
——— Philologica et Classica, cont. to 1863.
——— Theologica, cont. to 1863.
Bibliotheca sacra, cont. to 1863.
Bibliotheca Zoologica. See Carus J. V.
Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit. 18 vols. 8vo. Hildburghausen, 1832–39
Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts; herausgegeben von W. Müller und K. Förster. 14 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822–38
Contents: Vol. I. Auserlesene Gedichte von Opitz. II. And. Gryphius. III. Paul Flemming. IV. Rodolf. Weckerlin. V. Simon Dach, Rob. Roberthin und Heinrich Albert. VI. Fried. von Logau u. Hans Assmann. VII. J. W. Zinckgref, And. Tscherning, E. C. Homburg u. Paul Gerhard. VIII. J. Rist u. D. G. Morhof. IX. G. P. Harsdörffer, J. Klaj, Sigm. v. Birken, A. Scultetus, J. G. Schottel, A. Olearius u. J. Scheffler. X. J. C. Günther. XI. J. Schurèger, G. Neumark u. Joachim Neander. XII. Fried. Spee. XIII. Zach. Lund, D. Schirmer u. P. Zesen. XIV. Christian Hoffman, D. Caspar, Ch. Wernike, F. R. von Canitz, Chr. Weise, J. von Besser, H. Mühlpforth, B. Neukirch, J. M. Moscherosch, und N. Peucker.
Bibliothek Slawische. See *Miklosich.*
Bibliothèque de l'École des Chartes. S. 1–4. 17 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Bibliothèque de Poche. See Curiosités littéraires, etc.
Bibliothèque des Auteurs de France. 4to. Paris, 1719
Bibra Dr. von. Die Algodon Bai in Bolivien. *Wien Akad. Abhandl. Math.* 4.
Bichat X. Traité des Membranes, ed. par Magendie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Bicheno J. E. Inquiry into the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1824
Bickerstaff J. Maid of the Mill; Love in a Village; Lionel and Clarissa, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 8, 13, 21.
——— The Padlock; The Sultan; Dr. Last in his Chariot, Comedies. *Mod. Br. Drama*, 5.
——— The Hypocrite; The Recruiting Sergeant; The Romp. *London Stage*, 1, 3, 4.
Bickham W. D. Rosecrans' Campaign with the 14th Army Corps. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1863
Bidder F. u. Schmidt C. Die Verdauungssafte u. der Stoffwechsel. 8vo. Mitau, 1852
Bidder F. u. Volkmann A. W. Die Selbstandigkeit des sympathischen Nervensystems. 4to. Leipzig, 1842
Biddle N. Address before the Alumni of Princeton. 8vo. Princeton, 1835

Bidermann J. G. Von Buchstaben-Kriegen. 4to. Freibergæ, 1542
——— De Bibliotheca Patriarcharum. 4to. Freibergæ, 1542
Bidone G. Sur diverses Intégrales définies. 4to. Turin, 1812
——— Sul moto permanente dell' acqua ne' canali orizontali. 4to. Modena, 1824
——— Sur la Forme et la Direction des Veines et Courants d'Eau lancés par diverses Ouvertures. 4to. Turin, 1829
——— Sur la détermination théorique de la section contractée des veines liquides. 4to. Turin, 1829
Biedermann G. Die Wissenschaftslehre—Lehre vom Bewusstsein—Lehre des Geistes—Seelenlehre. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Biel J. C. De Purpura Lydia. *Ugolino*, 13 et 29.
Bierman A. De Hydrope Ovarii. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1846
Biet R. Sur la véritable époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules et sur le lieu où s'est donnée la fameuse battaille de Soissons. *Leber Diss.* V. 1 & 2.
Biffart M. Deutschland, sein Volk u. seine Sitten in geographisch-ethnographischen Charakterbildern. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
Bigelow E. B. The Tariff Question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interest of the U. States. 4to. Boston, 1862
Bigelow J. Expositions of Rational Medicine. 12mo. Boston, 1858
——— History of the Cemetery of Mt. Auburn. 12mo. Boston, 1860
Bigelow J. M. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 4.
Bigelow T. Oration in Boston, July 4, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
Bigland A. Beauties of Yorkshire. *Britton & Brayley's Beauties of Eng.*
Bigland K. Historical, Monumental, and Genealogical Collections relative to the County of Gloucester. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1791
Biglow W. History of the Town of Natick, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1830
Bignon M. de. Sur la conciliation progressive de la morale et de la politique. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 1.
Bigot J. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarkable dans la mission Abnaquise de St. Joseph de Sillery et dans la nouvelle Mission de St. François de Sales. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1857
——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans la Mission Abnaquise, 1685 et 1701. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
——— Copie d'une lettre escrite par le père J. Bigot 1684, pour accompagner un collier de porcelain envoiée par les Abnaquis au tombeau de leur Saint Patron à Annecy. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858
Bigrat J. Bonaparte svelato agli occhi della Francia, etc. 8vo. Genova, 1798
Bigsby J. J. The Shoe and the Canoe or Travels in Canada. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
Bildnisse berühmter Deutscher. 4to. Leipzig, 1850–1861
The Portraits in this collection are: Bach, Beethoven, Blumenbach, Cornelius, Fichte, Gluck, Goethe, L. J. Grimm, Händel, Haydn, Hegel, Herder, A. v. Humboldt, W. v. Humboldt, Kant, Klopstock, Lessing, Mozart, Niebuhr, Rauch, Richter, Rückert, Schelling, Schiller, Schinkel, Schleiermacher, Tieck, Uhland, Wieland, Winckelmann.
Bille S. Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt. 8vo. Kopenhagen, 1852

Billing A. Die Grundlehren der Medicin übers. 8vo. Leipzig, 1842
Billing S. and Prince A. The Law and Practice of Patents and Registration of Designs. 8vo. London, 1845
Billings E. See *Canada Geological Report.*
Billings R. W. An Attempt to Define the Geometric Proportions of Gothic Architecture. 4to. London, 1840
Billius F. A. Historiæ Mediolanenses. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 9.
Binder W. Novus Thesaurus Adagiorum Latinorum—Lateinischer Sprichwörterschatz. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1861
Binet C. La vie de Pierre de Ronsard. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 10.
Binet J. P. M. Sur la théorie des Axes conjugués et moments d'inertie des Corps. Mémoire.
——— Sur la Composition des Forces et des Moments. 4to. Paris.
Bingham C. The American Preceptor Improved. 12mo. Boston, 1837
Bingham P. Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
Binkerschoek C. van. Opera omnia, in quibus multa ex Romano veteri, necnon ex Gentium et publico universali, etiamque Hollandiæ cum publico tum privato jure capita tractantur, edidit P. P. Vicat. 2 vols. Fol. Coloniæ, 1761
Contents: Vol. I. Observationes Juris Romani; Opuscula varii Argumenti. II. Opera minora; Quaestiones juris publici et juris privati.
Binney W. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 6.
Binney H. Eulogy on C. J. Marshall. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
——— Inquiry into the Formation of Washington's Farewell Address. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Greeks (in mod. Gr.). 12mo. Vienna, 1808
Biographie générale des Belges morts ou vivants. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1850
Biographie (nouv.) générale cont. to vol. 36.
Biographie universelle, Supplém't, vol. 84, 85.
Biographien berühmter Baumeister. See *Klöden u. Knobelsdorff.*
Biography of Self-Taught Men. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Bion Smyrnæus. Reliquiæ. *Brunck Analecta*, 1.
Biondelli B. Scoperta dell' America da alcune Scandinave. 8vo. Milano, 1839
——— Sullo stato attuale della Sardegna. 8vo. Milano, 1841
——— Sullo studio comparativo delle lingue. 8vo. Milano, 1839
——— Sulla Grammatica del Dott. J. Grimm. 8vo. Milano, 1840
——— Influenza delle Nazioni Germaniche, Slave e Finniche, sugli Studi dall' Epoca del Risorgimento delle lettere fino à noi. 8vo. Milano, 1840
Biondo da Forli. Roma ristaurata et Italia illustrata, in buona lingua vulgare per Lucio Fauno. 12mo. Vinezia, 1558
Biot J. B. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Newton. 8vo. Paris.
——— Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Recherches de quelques dates absolues qui peuvent se conclure des dates vagues inscrites sur des monuments Egyptiens. *Mémoires de l'Acad.* 1841, V. 24.
——— Sur un Calendrier astronomique et astrologique trouvé à Thèbes en Égypte. *Ibidem.*

Birch S. The Adopted Child, a Musical Drama. *London Stage*, 1.
Birch S. On the Statistical Table of Karnak. *Trans. R. Soc. Lit.* S. 2, V. 3.
——— Mémoire sur une Patère Égyptienne. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— History of Ancient Pottery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1858
Bird J. Method of Constructing Mural Quadrants. 4to. London, 1768
Bird J. Historical Researches on the Origin and Principles of the Bouddha and Jaima Religions. Fol. Bombay, 1847
Birgitta den Heliga. Uppenbarelse om Kyrkans tillstand (1367) Swedish and Latin. 4to. Stockholm, 1854
Birgys Barys. A Newspaper in the Arabic Language. Fol.
Birkbeck Dr. On the Preservation of Timber by Kyan's Patent for preventing Dry Rot. 8vo. London, 1834
Birken J. Auserlesene Gedichte herausg. von Müller. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826
Birnbaum H. Galileo Galilei. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1649
Biron Duc de. Histoire de sa vie, conspiration, jugement et mort 1602. *Cimber Diss.* S. 1, V. 14.
Birt W. R. Handbook of the Law of Storms. 8vo. Liverpool, 1853
Bischof G. Die vulcanisch. Mineralquellen Deutschlands u. Frankreichs. 12mo. Bonn, 1826
Bischof. Foreign Tariffs, their Injurious Effects on British Manufactures. 8vo. London, 1843
Bischoff T. L. W., Henle J., etc. L'Anatomie générale, l'Anatomie descriptive, traduit de l'Allemand, par A. L. Jourdain. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— und Voit C. Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers, durch neue Untersuchungen festgestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Biscia L. R. La Coltivazione dell' Anice. Poema. 8vo. Firenze, 1828
Bish T. A Plea for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1834
Bishop A. On the Extent and Power of Political Delusion. 8vo. Albany, 1801
Bishop J. Dictionary of 3500 Musical Terms. 12mo. London, 1849
Bishop J. L. History of American Manufactures, 1608–1860. Vol. 1. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861
Bishop J. P. Commentaries on the Crim. Law. 2 vols. Boston, 1856–8
Biskupa sögur gefnar út af hinu Islenzka Bókmentafèlagi. 8vo. Kaupmannahófn, 1856
Bisson M. Choix d'Ornaments Arabes de l'Alhambra reproduits en Photographie. Fol. Paris, 1853
Bizaro P. Bellum Pannonicum. Schwandtner. *Rer. Hung.* 1.
——— De universo reipub. Gen. statu et admin. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 2.
——— Respublicæ Genuensis leges novæ. *Ibidem.*
Bizuel de Blain M. De quelques voies Romaines du Poitou se dirigeant sur la Bretagne et l'Anjou. 8vo. Nantes, 1844
Bjerkenes C. A. Ueber die geometrische Repraesentation der Gleichunge zwischen zwei veränderlichen recten oder komplexen Grössen. 4to. Christiania, 1859
Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde. 4to. Amsterdam, 1848
Björn C. A. Hymni veterum Poetarum Christianorum Ecclesiæ Latinæ selecti. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1818

Black J. S. Eulogy on Gen. And. Jackson. 8vo. Chambersburg, 1845
Black Jos. Lectures on the Elements of Chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1827
Black W. H. Comparative Account of Works produced by the Commission on the Public Records during two Periods. 8vo. Lond. 1837
Blacker W. Prize Essay on the Management of Landed Property in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1834
Blackburne F. On Confessions of Faith. *Sparks' Tracts*, 1.
Blacklock T. Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 18.
Blackmore R. Creation, a Poem. *Johnson's Eng. Poets*, 24.
——— Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 10.
Blackstone W. Commentaires sur les Lois Anglois traduits de l'Anglais. 6 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1774–76
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, cont. to 1863.
Blades W. The Life and Typography of W. Caxton. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1861–3
Bladh A. J. Fundamenta Entomologiæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1767
Blagden C. Observations on Ancient Inks, with a Method of Recovering the Legibility of Decayed Writings Engl. and French. 4to. Paris, 1787
Blaguenski M. Anciens et nouveaux Calembourgs. 12mo. Paris.
Blainville H. M. Ducrotay. Notice analytique sur ses travaux. 4to. Paris.
Blair J. Chronological Tables revised and enlarged by J. W. Rosse. 12mo. London, 1856
Blake D. T. An Historical Treatise on the Practice of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1818
Blake J. L. The Modern Farmer or Home in the Country. 12mo. Auburn, 1853
Blake W. J. The History of Putnam Co. New York. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
Blake W. P. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2, 3, 5.
Blakeman R. Essay on Credulity and Superstition. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
Blakey R. Sketches of the Angling Literature of all Nations. 12mo. London, 1856
——— How to Angle and where to go. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Shooting; A Manual of Practical Information on this branch of British Field Sports. 12mo. London, 1859
Blanc L. Histoire de la Révolution de Février, 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— Histoire de la Révolution Francaise. V. 6–12. 8vo. Paris, 1854–62
Blanc de St. Bonnet M. L'Infallibilité. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Blanchard W. On Statutes of Limitations. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832
Bland H. A Treatise of Military Discipline. 12mo. London, 1762
Bland M. Problems in Philosophy. 8vo. London, 1830
Blanqui M. Des classes ouvrières en France pendant l'année 1848. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 7.
Blasio O. de S. Chronicon de rebus gestis Friderici I. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
Blasius G. Anatome animalium figuris. 4to. Amstel. 1681
Blatin J. B. Du Catarrhe uterin. 8vo. Paris, 1802
Blaze de Bury Baroness. Memoirs of the Princess Palatine of Bohemia, including her Correspondence and Memoirs of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. 12mo. London, 1853
——— Racine, Molière, and the French Classical Drama. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845–6

Blechsmidius C. De Theocratia in populo sancto instituta. *Ugolino*, 24.
Bleeck A. H. A Grammar of the Persian Language. 12mo. Lond. 1857
Bleeker P. Beschrijvingen van Vischoorten van Amboina en Makassar. *Verhandel. d. Natuurk. Vereen in Nederl. Indie D.* 1.
Blenkarn J. British Timber Trees, their rearing and subsequent management in woods, groves, and plantations. 12mo. London, 1859
Blennerhasset T. *Mirror for Magistrates*, P. 2. *Legends.*
Blessington Lady. Conversations with Lord Byron. 12mo. Boston, 1859
Blienburgius H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.
Bloch E. Album der Bühnen Costume. Mit erläuternden Texte von F. Tietz. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin.
Block M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres États de l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— Annuaire de l'Administration Française. 12mo. Paris, 1858
Blodget L. Climatology of the U. S. and of the Temperate Latitudes of the North American Continent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857
——— Reports of the Phil. Board of Trade. 8vo. Phil. 1859–60
Blois J. T. Gazetteer of Michigan. 12mo. Detroit, 1840
Blomstrand C. W. Tal vid den af Akademiska Föreningen i Lund firade Minnesfesten öfver I. I. af Berzelius 27 Mai 1852. 8vo. Lund, 1852
Blondeau M. et Vial de Clairbois. Dict. de la Marine. *Encycl. Méthodique.*
Blondel St. Aubin G. Art de naviguer. 8vo. Au Havre, 1783
Bloomingdale. See *New York City Hospitals, etc.*
Blum K. L. Ein Russischer Staatsman: Des Grafen J. J. Sievers Denkwürdigkeiten zur Geschichte Russlands. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Blum T. R. Handbuch der Lithologie. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860
Blumenbach J. F. Specimen Historiæ naturalis antiquæ artis operibus illustrata. 4to. Gottingæ, 1848
——— Specimen Historiæ Naturalis ex auctoribus classicis. 4to. Gottingæ, 1816
——— Handbuch der Naturgeschichte, 9te Ausg. 8vo. Gött. 1814
——— Specimen Archæologiæ telluris terrarumque. 4to. Gottingæ.
Blunt H. Lectures on the History of Abraham and Jacob. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1841
Blunt Jos. The Merchant and Shipmaster's Ass't. 8vo. N. Y. 1822
Boaden J. On the Sonnets of Shakspeare, identifying the persons to whom they are addressed. 8vo. London, 1837
Boccacio G. L'Amorosa visione; Fiammetta. 12mo. Venetia, 1596
——— Il Decamerone. 4 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1816
——— Il Decamerone con un Discorso da Ugo Foscolo. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1825
Boccalini T. Dei ragguagli di Parnasso. 8vo. Venetia, 1614
Bocerus J. Epicedion P. Melanthonis. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
Bochart S. De situ Paradisi. *Ugolino*, 7.
Bock C. W. Erklärung des Baues der Sprachen Europa's, Asien's, Afrika's, Amerika's und der Südsee-Inseln. 8vo. Berlin, 1853

Bock F. Das heiliger Köln, Beschreibung der mittelalterlichen Kunstschätze in seinen Kirchen und Sakristeien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858
——— Der Reliquienschatz des Liebfrauen Münsters zu Aachen in seinen kunstreichen Behältern, zum Andenken an die Heiligthumsfahrt von 1860, mit Einleitung von J. T. Laurent. 8vo. Aachen, 1860

Bocrisius J. H. De Musica præexercitamento Hebræorum qua se ad Sapientiam diviniorem præparabant. *Ugolino*, 32.

Bodard M. Des Engorgements des Glandes. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Bode G. H. Orpheus Poetarum Græcorum antiquissimus. Commentatio. 4to. Gottingæ, 1824

Bode M. de. Address to the Brit. Parliament relative to French Claims. 8vo. London, 1830

Bodemann T. Anleitung zur Berg- und Hüttenmännischen Probierkunst. 8vo. Clausthal, 1857

Bodenham J. England's Helicon. 4to. Lond. 1812. *Brydges' Br. Bibl.* 3.

Bodenhamer W. A Practical Treatise on the Ætiology, Pathology, and Treatment of the Congenital Malformations of the Rectum and Anus. 8vo. New York, 1860

Bodinier J. V. Méthode pour l'opération de la Cataracte. 4to. Paris, 1844

Boeckh A. The Public Economy of Athens. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Gesammelte kleine Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858–59

Boeck C. Bemoerkninger angaaende Graptolitherne. 4to. Christiania, 1851

Boecking E. Notitia Dignitatum et Administrationum omnium tam civilium quam militarium in partibus Orientis et Occidentis. 2 vols. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1839–53

Boecler J. H. De scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis ab Homero ad initium Sæculi XVI. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* X.
——— De legione Romana. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* X.

Boeheim P. Decorative Entwürfe. Frankfurt, s. l. et s. a.

Boehtlingh O. Sanscrit Chrestomathie. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1845

Boehtlingh u. Roth R. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Erster u. zweiter Th. 2 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1855–62

Boendale J. Der Leken Spiegel Leerdicht v. Jare 1330. 3 vols. 8vo. Leiden, 1844–48

Boethius A. M. T. S. Opera omnia. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847
Contents: Vol. I. De consolatione Philosophiæ; De unitate et uno; De Arithmetica; De Musica. II. Commentaria in Porphyrium, in Aristotelem et in Ciceronem; De Rhetoricæ cognatione; Locorum rhetoricorum distinctio; De disciplina scholarum; De duabus naturis et una persona; De unitate Dei; An pater, filius, spiritus sanctus de Deo affirmari possint; An bonum sit omne quod est; de hebdomadibus; Brevis complexio fidei.
——— Epitome F. Stapulensis Arithmeticæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1503
——— De Consolatione Philosophiæ. 8vo. Patavii, 1744
——— Same, Translated by Chaucer. See *Chaucer's Works.*

Boethius J. De mutationibus Linguæ-Sueo-Gothicæ. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1742
——— Dissertatio de Adagiis Suio-gothicis. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1769

Böttcher F. Unseres Alphabetes Ursprünge. 8vo. Dresden.

Boetticher C. Ornamenten Werk, als Vorbilder zum Unterrichte. Fol. Potsdam, 1850
——— Der Baumkultus der Hellenen. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
——— Ornament-Vorbilder. Obl. fol. Berlin, 1858
Boetticher P. Arica. 8vo. Halæ, 1851
——— Wurzelforschungen. 8vo. Halle, 1852
Boettiger C. A. Sabine ou Matinée d'une dame Romaine à sa Toilette à la fin du prem. siècle de l'ère Chrétien. 8vo. Paris, 1813
Boeuf J. F. A Grammar of the French Tongue. 12mo. New York, 1832
Bogen F. W. Der Teutsche in America. 18mo. Boston, 1851
Bohn D. J. Circulus Anatomiæ physiol. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.
Bohn H. G. A Handbook of Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1855
——— A Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Origin and Progress of Printing. A Lecture. 4to. London, 1857
Bohn J. G. De Igne Gentilium sacro. *Ugolino*, X.
Bohnenberger J. G. F. Ueber die Bestimmung d. Länge d. Sekund-Pendels. 8vo. Tübingen, 1828
——— Beitrag zur Hygrometrie. 8vo. Würtemberg, 1828
Boislandry L. de. Examen des Principes les plus favorables aux Progrès de l'Agriculture, des Manufactures et du Commerce en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Boilat P. D. Esquisses Sénégalaises. 8vo. et Atlas 4to. Paris, 1853
Bois-Ayme M. de. Sur les Tribus Arabes des Déserts de l'Égypte. 12mo. Fuligno, 1810
——— Mémoire sur les anciennes branches du Nil. 12mo. Livourne, 1812
Bois d'Almay. Mémoire d'un favorit du Duc d'Orleans, 1608–1630. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 3.
Bois-Guillebert. Le détail de la France, 1695. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 12.
Boissard J. J. Poemata varia. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.
Boisseau F. G. On Cholera Morbus, tr. by G. S. Bedford. 8vo. N. Y. 1832
Boivin M. A. V. G. et Dugès A. Traité pratique des maladies de l'Uterus. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Boker G. H. Plays and Poems. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— Anne Boleyn. A Tragedy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850
Boldenyi M. J. La Hongrie ancienne et moderne. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Boldich E. C. Pontifex Maximus Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 12.
Bollaert W. Antiquarian, Ethnological, and other Researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru, and Chile, with Observations on the Pre-Incarial, Incarial, and other Monuments of Peruvian Nations. 8vo. London, 1860
Boller Prof. Die interessanten Schätze der Aegyptischen Sammlung des K. K. Antiken Cabinets; Die Finnischen Sprachen; Die Deklinaison in den Finnischen Sprachen; Die Consonanten Erweichung; Die Conjugation in den Finnischen Sprachen; Denkmäler Dreier Königinnen in K. K. Aegyptischen Cabinette; Zur Magyarischen Etymologie; Vergleichende Analyse des Magyarischen Verbums; Die Wurzelsuffixe in den Ural-Altaischen Sprachen; Die Pronominal Affixe des Ural-Alt. Sprachen; Die Uebereinstimmung der Tempus und Modus Charaktere in den Ural-Altaischen Sprachen; Nachweise dass das Japanische zum Ural-Altaische Stamme gehört. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* 10–15, 17, 19, 22, 23.

Bolognini E. Memoire sulle Palude Pontini. *Raccolta d'Autori, etc.* V. 9.

Bolt A. Jordebog 1432–1449. Udg. af P. A. Munch. 8vo. Christiania, 1852

Bolton W. Narrative of the late Cruise of the U. S. Steamer Frigate Missouri. 8vo. Boston, 1843

Bolton W. C. Private Journal of the Cruise of the U. S. Flag Ship Hartford, 1862–63. 16mo. New York, 1863

Bolton W. J. Evidences of Christianity as exhibited in the Writings of its Apologists. 8vo. New York, 1854

Bombardini A. De Carcere et antiquo ejus usu ad hæc usque tempora deducta. *Polenus*, 3.

Bombay Geogr. Soc. Proceedings, 1839–40. 8vo. Bombay, 1840

——— Branch R. Asiatic Soc. Journal, 1842. 8vo. Bombay, 1842

——— Tract Society. Tracts in the Mahratta. 12mo. Bombay, 1843–5

——— Magnetical and Meteor. Obs. for 1848–9. 2 vols. 4to. Bombay, 1850–52

——— Calendar and Almanac for 1856. 8vo. Bombay, 1855

Bon Jardinier cont. to 1864.

Bonald L. G. A. de. Œuvres. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Contents: Vol. I. Législation primitive; Recherches philosophiques sur les premiers objets des connoissances morales; Démonstration philosophique du principe constitutif de la Société. Méditations politiques tirées de l'Évangile. II.–IV. Théorie de pouvoir politique et religieux dans la société civile démontrée par le raisonnement et par l'histoire suivi de la Théorie de l'education sociale, et de l'administration publique. V.–VI. Mélanges, littéraires, politiques et philosophiques. VII. Sur les lois naturelles de l'ordre social; Du divorce; Pièces sur divers sujets.

Bonamy P. N. Sur les noms Francia et Franci, et sur les titres Reges Francorum et Reges Franciæ; Sur l'origine et la signification de la formula "Par la grace de Dieu;" Sur l'évaluation de nos monnaies et de nos mesures anciennes; Sur les causes de la cessation de la langue tudesque en France et sur le système du gouvernement pendant le règne de Charlemagne et de ses successeurs; Sur le lieu, les circonstances et les suites de l'assassinat de Louis duc d'Orleans frère du Charles VI.; Mémoires sur Jacques Coeur. *Leber Diss.* 2, 4, 7, 14, 17.

Bonaparte. Le livre d'Or de la Famille Bonaparte. Études historiques, Biographies et Portraits Napoléoniens. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Bonaparte et les Bourbons. Réponse à M. de Chateaubriand. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg.

Bonaparte ou l'abus de l'abdication, piece héroico-romantico bouffonne. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Bonaparte C. L. Saggio di una distribuzione metodica degli animali vertebrati. 8vo. Roma, 1831

——— Iconographie des Pigeons non figurés par Mad. Knip dans les deux volumes de MM. Temminck et Prévost; (Ouvrage non terminé en consequence de la mort de l'Auteur.) Fol. Paris, 1857–58

The whole number of Pigeons known is 304. Mad. Knip's work describes and figures 140. Bonaparte proposed to complete the remaining 168, but lived only long enough to prepare 58 for publication.

Bonaparte C. L. Libretto in honore di Cardinale G. F. Fransoni. 8vo. Roma, 1843

Bonaparte J. Sac de Rome tr. de l'Italien. 8vo. Florence, 1830

Bonaparte J. N. et E. Patterson contre le Prince Napoléon; Cour imp. de Paris; Appel du Jugement de la première Instance. 8vo. Baltimore, 1861

Bonaparte L. Ex roi. Histoire du Parlement Anglais avec des Notes par Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Essai sur la versification. 2 vols. 8vo. Rome, 1825–6

Bonaparte L. L. Esposizione di una Nomenclatura exprimente il rapporto atomico. 8vo. Firenze, 1839

——— Parabola de Seminatore ex Evang. Matthæi in LXII. Europæas linguas versa. 8vo. London, 1857

Bonati T. Sperienze in confutazione di Ginetti intorno al corso di fiumi. *Raccolta d'Autori*, 6.

Bonatti G. di Forlino. Astronomi Latini du 15me Siècle. MS. Fol.

Bon Compagni B. Della vita e delle opere di Leonardo Pisano. 4to. Roma, 1852

Bon Compagni C. Delle Scuole infantili. 8vo. Torino, 1839

Bon Compagni M. De obsidione Anconæ. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

Bond G. B. Account of the great Comet of 1858. 4to. Cambridge, 1862

Bond W. C. Observations on the Planet Saturn, made at the Observatory of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. 1847–57. 4to. Cambridge.

Bondi A. R. Apologia d. Academici di Bianchi à Roma contro M. Castelvetro. 8vo. Firenze, 1819

Bondi C. Poesie. 2 vols. 12mo. Pisa, 1799

Bonefon J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, 1.

Bonplius J. et C. Messanæ urbis nobilissimæ Descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sicil.* 19.

Bongars J. Transylvaniæ Inscriptiones et annales de templis Leutsch et Coronensi. *Schwandtner Script. Rer. Hung.* 1.

Bonifacius Veronensis. De rebus à Perusinis gestis, 1150–1293. *Archiv. Stor. Ital.* XVI. p. 1.

Bonifacius Papa I. Epistolæ et decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.

Bonifacius Papa II. Epistolæ et decreta. *Ibid.* 63.

Bonifacius Papa VIII. Circonstances du démèlé avec Philippe le Bel. Bulla de Boniface et observations par Guillard sur la Bulle. *Leber Diss.* 17.

Bonifacius Episc. Metensis. Vita; Epistolæ; Juramentum quo se Gregorio II. astrinxit; Consilia; Sermones; Miscellanea. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Bonifacius Batt. De majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus reipublicæ Venetæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 5.

——— De Archivis. *Polenus*, 1.

Bonincontro L. Miniatensis Annales, 1360–1458. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 21.

Bonisvalli. Annales Genuenses ab ann. 1267. *Ibid.* 6.

Bonitz Prof. Platonische Studien; Ueber die Kategorien Aristotelis; Aristotelische Studien; Beiträge zur Erklarung des Sophokles, des Thucydides. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsb. Phil. Theil.* 10, 12, 17, 23, 27, 33, 39.

Bonizo Pl. Epis. Prolegomena, Vita; Ad Amicum; De Sacramentis; Historia Pontificiæ; Fragmentum; Decretale. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.

Bonn. Acad. Caes. Leop. Car. Nat. Curios. Verhandlungen, cont. to 1863.

——— Natur historisch Vereins d. Preuss. Rheinl. Verhandlungen, 1849–1856. 7 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1849–56

Bonnafont J. P. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'Oreille et des Organes de l'Audition. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Bonnard C. Costumes historiques du 13me, 14me et 15me Siècles, dessinés et gravés par P. Mercurj. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845

Bonnardot. Sur l'art de restaurer les Estampes et les Livres. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Bonnaterre P. J. Cétologie, Erpétologie et Ophiologie. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1789–90. *Encycl. Méthodique.*

Bonnaterre P. J. et Viellot L. P. Ornithologie. 3 vols. et Atlas 4to. *Ibid.*

Bonnechose E. de. Histoire d'Angleterre. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Bonnemère E. Histoire des Paysans depuis la fin du moyen age jusqu'à nos jours. Précédée d'une introduction. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Bonnet E. Œuvres d'histoire naturelle et de Philosophie. 18 vols. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1777–83

Contents: Vol. I. Traité d'Insectologie. II. Observations sur les Insectes. III. Mémoires d'histoire naturelle. IV. Recherches sur l'usage des Feuilles. V.–VI. Considérations sur les Corps organisés. VII.–IX. Contemplations de la Nature. X.–XII. Écrits et lettres sur divers sujets d'histoire naturelle. XII.–XIV. Essai analytique sur les facultés de l'âme. XV.–XVI. La Palingénésie philosophique. XVII. Essai de Psychologie. XVIII. Écrits divers.

Bonneville P. F. Traité des Monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les différents Peuples. Fol. Paris, 1806

Bonstetten C. V. de. Études de l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1821

Bonstetten G. de. Recueil d'Antiquités Suisses. Fol. Leipzig, 1855

Book (The) of German Songs; from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century. Translated and edited by H. W. Dulcken. 12mo. London, 1856

Book of Rights, now for the first time edited with translation and notes by J. O'Donovan. 8vo. Dublin, 1847

Book (The) of Table-Talk by several Contributors. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1847

Boole G. An Investigation of the Laws of Thought; on which are founded the mathematical theories of Logic and Probabilities. 8vo. London, 1854

Boone D. Life. 12mo. Dayton, 1856

Boone W. J. Address in Behalf of the China Mission. 8vo. New York, 1837

Boot J. C. G. Disputatio ad locum Juris Romani de Captis et redemptis ab Hostibus. 8vo. Lugd.-Bat. 1836

Boot J. C. G. De Pericle ejusque in civitatem Atticam meritis. 8vo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1835

——— De Bello sacro Phocensi. 8vo. Lugd.-Bat. 1836

Boote R. Treatise of an Action or Suit at Law. 8vo. Lond. 1766

——— Same, third Edition. 12mo. Dublin, 1791

Booth M. L. Clock and Watchmakers' Manual. 12mo. N. Y. 1860

Booth J. E. and Morfit C. On recent Improvements in the Chemical Arts. *Smithsonian Misc.* 2.

Bopp F. Vergleichende Gramm. 2te Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

——— A Comparative Grammar of the Sanscrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Sclavonic Languages, translated from the second German Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

Bordas-Demoulin. Le Cartésianisme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Bordier-Marcet J. A. Sur l'Aréometre centigrade, l'alambic ambulant et le plastron nautique. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Bordoni A. Sugli esami scolastici. 8vo. Milano, 1841

Borel P. Dictionnaire des Termes du vieux Français ou Trésor de Recherches en Antiquités Gauloises et Françoises. Fol. Paris, 1750

Borghese O. Serti femminile in morte di D. Saluzzo. 8vo. Torino, 1840

Borghi G. Inni. 8vo. Firenze, 1834

Borghini R. Il Riposo. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1807

Borghini V. Discorsi con le Annot. di Manni. 4 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1808

Contents: Vol. I. De l'origine di Firenze. II. Delle città di Fiesole; della Toscana e di sue città, dei municipie e colonie Romane; delle colonie Latine; delle colonie militari; Dei Fasti Romani e del modo di citare gli anni. III. Dell' arme delle famiglie Fiorentine; Della moneta Fiorentina. IV. Se Firenze fu spianata da Attila e riedificato da Carlo Magno; Se Firenze ricompero la libertà da Ridolfo Imp.; Della Chiesa e Vescovi Fiorentini.

Bornitius C. De Synagogis veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, XXI.

Boroughs, on the Classification of. 8vo. London, 1832

Borrelli P. Su' principali Restauratori della civiltà Italiana. 8vo. Mendrisio, 1845

Borrichius O. De antiqua urbis Romæ facie. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.

Borrichius V. Carmina vana. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, 2.

Borrow G. Wild Wales, its People, Language, and Scenery. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1862

Bortz G. H. De mechanica Dissertatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1769

——— De princip. ad motus lunæ explicatio. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1783

Bory de St. Vincent J. B. G. M. Hist. Nat. de zoophytes. *Ency. Méth.*

——— Botanique d'Exploration scient. d'Algérie, et du Voyage du Capt. Duperrey autour du monde.

——— Relation des Travaux de la section des sciences physiques, de l'Expédition de la Morée.

——— Histoire et description des Iles de l'Ocean. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Justification de sa conduite et ses opinions. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Bosanquet C. Practical Observations on the Report of the Bullion Committee. 8vo. London, 1810

Bosc L. A. G. Agriculture et la Culture des Arbres et l'aménagement des forêts. *Encyc. Méth.*

Boscha P. P. De origine et statu bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 6.

Boschius J. & J. A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.

Boscovich R. J. De Cycloide. 8vo. Romæ, 1745
——— Del porto di Rimini. *Nuova Racc. d'Autori*, 7.
——— Riflessioni sulla relazione del S. Ximenes appartenenti al progetto di un nuovo ozzeri nello stato Lucchese. *Ibidem.*
Bosius J. A. De pontificatu maximo imperatorum Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 5.
——— De Pontifice max. Romæ veteris. *Ibidem.*
Bossi L. Della Istoria d'Italia. 19 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1819–23
Bossius H. De Strena; De sistro; De Senatorum lato clavo; De toga Romana. *Sallengre*, 2.
Bosson C. P. On the Potatoe and Remedy for the P. Plague. 12mo. Boston, 1846
Bossut C. Discours sur Pascal. *Bossut H. des Math.*
Boston T. and Baine J. Select Sermons. 12mo. Edinb. 1850
Boston, Mass. The Boston Almanac for 1858. 12mo. Boston, 1857
——— Athenæum and Public Library, on the Union of. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Births, Marriages, and Deaths for the year 1854–55. 8vo. Boston, 1855–56
——— Cochituate Water Board, Reports 1856–58.
——— Directory of the Citizens and Business Directory. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Fire Department Annual Reports 1854, '57 and '58. 8vo. Boston.
——— Medical and Surgical Journal, cont'd to 1863.
——— Mercantile Library Report for 1857.
——— Municipal Register for 1851 and '59. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1851 & '59
——— Police Department, 1855.
——— Public Library, Rules and Regulations adopted Nov. 1853.
——— Reports of the Trustees, 1858–63. 8vo. Boston, 1858–63
——— Proceedings at the Dedication of the Building. 8vo. Boston, 1858
——— Index to the Catalogue of a portion of the Library arranged in the lower Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1858
——— Index to the Catalogue of Books in the upper Hall. 8vo. Boston, 1861
——— Public Schools. Report of the School Comm. 1857. 8vo. Bost. 1858
——— " Report of the Superintendent, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Rail R. Reports. Boston and Providence. Directors' R. for 1833.
——— " " Boston and Worcester. Directors' R. for 1844.
——— Rainsford Island Hospital Report for 1858.
——— Receipts and Expenditure. Auditor's Reports, 44th and 46th. 8vo. Boston, 1856–58
——— Societies. See *Am. Acad. Arts—Mass. Hist. Soc.—Pris. Disc. Soc.*
——— " Natural H. Society Journal, cont'd to 1859.
——— " " " Proceedings, cont'd to 1863.
——— " Seamen's Aid. 8th Ann. Report. 8vo. Boston, 1841
——— Taxes. List of Persons, Copartnerships, and Corporations who were taxed on ten thousand dollars and upwards in the years 1856, '7, '8. 8vo. Boston.
——— Water Documents. Papers relating to the introduction of pure water. 8vo. Boston, 1837–38
——— Wrecking Comp. Report of the Directors. 8vo. Boston, 1856
——— Proceedings of the Constitutional Meeting at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 26th, 1850. 8vo. Boston, 1850

Boswell J. An Account of Corsica, the Journal of a Tour to that Island, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. 3d Edition. 8vo. London, 1769

Botfield B. Prefaces to the first Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics and of the Sacred Scriptures. 4to. London, 1861

——— Memorials of the Families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield in the Counties of Salop and Wilts. 4to. Westminster, 1858

Botta C. Histoire de la Guerre de l'Independance des États-Unis d'Amérique. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812–13

Botta Mrs. A. C. L. Handbook of Universal Literature. 8vo. New York, 1860

Botta V. On the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour. 8vo. New York, 1862

Bottari A. Viaggio da Pisa nelle Maremme Toscane. 8vo. Lucca, 1858

Bouchard L. Traité des Construction rurales. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Boucher J. Theses math. de motu. 4to. Paris, 1692

Boucher de Perthes M. Antiquités Celtiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris.

——— Chants Armoricains. 12mo. Paris, 1831

——— Opinion de M. Cristophe sur les prohibitions. 12mo. Paris, 1831

——— Nouvelles—Paola; Les trois songes, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1832

——— Satires, Chants et Chansonnettes. 12mo. Paris, 1833

——— Petit Glossaire, Esquisse de Mœurs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1835

——— De la création, sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1841

——— Petites solutions de grands mots. 12mo. Abbeville, 1848

——— Romances, Ballades et Légendes. 12mo. Paris, 1849

——— Hommes et choses, Alphabet des passions et des sensations. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850–51

——— Sujets Dramatiques. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852

——— Emma ou quelques lettres de femme. 12mo. 1852

——— Voyage à Constantinople par l'Italie et la Grèce. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— De la femme dans l'état social, de son travail, etc. 8vo. Abbeville, 1860

——— Nègre et Blanc, de qui sommes nous fils? Y-a-t-il une ou plusieurs espèces. 8vo. Paris, 1861

——— Les Masques; Biographie sans noms; Portraits de mes connoissances. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861

——— De la suprématie de l'Angleterre et de sa durée. 16mo. Paris, 1862

Boucheroni C. De Clemente D. Priocca. 4to. Aug. Taur. 1815

Bouchet J. Panégyrique du Chevalier sans reproche Louis de la Trémouille. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 14.

Bouchitte. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la philosophie contemporaine; De la notion de Dieu dans ses rapports avec l'imagination et la sensibilité; De la persistance de la personalité après la mort. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales. Etrang.* N. S. 1, 2.

Bouchot A. Histoire du Portugal et de ses Colonies. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Boucicault Maréchal. Livre de faits du bon messire Jean le Maingre. *Michaud Mem.* 6.

——— Tableau du règne de Charles VI. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 6.

Boudin A. Histoire de Marseille. 8vo. Paris, 1852

——— Histoire généalogique du Musée des Croissades. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1858–62

Boudin J. C. M. Carte physique et météorologique du globe terrestre, comprenant la distribution géographique de la température, des vents, des pluies, etc. Paris, 1851

——— Traité de Géographie et de statistique médicales. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Boudinot E. A Star in the West, or an Attempt to Discover the Long Lost Ten Tribes. 8vo. Trenton, 1816

Boué A. Chronol. Katalog der Nordlichter bis z. Jahre 1856. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Bouez de Sigogne. Méthode pour guérir les maladies venériennes. 12mo. Paris, 1722

Bougeault A. Précis historique et chronologique de la Littérature Française depuis ses origines jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Bouguer P. Traité d'Optique sur la gradation de la lumière. 4to. Paris, 1860

Bouillet M. N. Dict. universel des Sciences et des Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1859

——— Dict. universel d'Histoire et de Géographie, nouv. éd. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Boulainvilliers M. de. Histoire de l'ancien gouvernement de France. 3 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1727

Bouillier M. Histoire des divers corps de la maison militaire des rois de France. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Boulenger J. C. See *Bulengerus J. C.*

Boulogne Bois de. See *Lobet J.*

Bouquet Dom. Suite vol. 21, publ. par Guigniant et Wailly.

Bourassé J. J. Les Cathédrales de France. 8vo. Tours, 1843

——— Dictionnaire d'Archéologie sacrée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Bourbon N. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.

Bourdaloue Le P. Sermons pour l'Avent et le Carême. 8 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830

——— Dominicales; Exhortations; Mystères. 14 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830

——— Panégyriques; Retraite spirituelle pour les Religieux. 3 vols. Paris, 1830

——— Pensées sur divers sujets de religion et morale. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1830

——— Œuvres (Contents as above). 6 vols. 8vo. Besançon, 1852

Bourdeille C. de. Mémoires. *Michaud Mém.* S. 3, V. 3.

Bourdeille C. de. Lettres à Charles IX., Henri III., etc., avec leur réponses. *Brantome Œuvres*, V. 15.

Bourdon de Ligoris. Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français. *Guizot Mém. France*, 1.

Bourdon P. M. Thèse de Mécanique. 4to. Paris, 1811

Bourgade F. Toison d'or de la langue Phénicienne. Fol. Paris, 1856

——— Passage du Coran à l'Évangile. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Bourgelat C. Éléments de l'art vétérinaire. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Bourgeois dite Boursier. Comment et en quel temps la reine accoucha de M. le dauphin à present Louis XIII. *Michaud Mém.* S. 1, V. 11.

——— De la chambre à coucher d'une reine de France. *Leber Diss.* 20.

Bourgery J. M. Traité complet de l'Anatomie de l'homme avec planches par N. H. Jacob.
Text 8 vols. Fol. Planches 8 vols. Fol. Paris, 1831–54

Bourgogne Duc de. Élémens de Géométrie. Éd. revue par M. Malézieu. 4to. Paris, 1722

Bourgogne Duc de. Projets de Gouvernement du Duc de Bourgogne Dauphin. Mémoire attribué au Duc de Saint Simon et publié pour la première fois par M. P. Mesnard. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Bourgogne Duchesse de. Souvenirs d'une Demoiselle d'Honneur. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Bourgoing M. et Beaublé S. Calligraphie. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Bourne B. F. The Captive in Patagonia. 12mo. Boston, 1853

Bourne H. B. F. A Memoir of Sir P. Sidney. 8vo. London, 1862

Bourne J. Catechism of the Steam Engine. 12mo. London, 1857

Bournon Comte de. Catalogue raisonné des Diamants dans le Cabinet de Sir A. Hume, avec la Traduction en Anglais.
2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

Bourrit M. T. Description des Alpes Pennines et Rhétiennes.
2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1781

——— Itinéraire de Genève, des Glaciers de Chamouni, du Valais et du Canton de Vaud. 12mo. Genève, 1808

Boutan M. Sur la topographie et l'histoire de Lesbos. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 5.

Boutell C. A Manual of British Archæology. 12mo. London, 1858

Bouterweck F. Ueber die Möglichkeit einer philosophischen Klassification der Mineralkörper. 12mo. Göttingen, 1808

Bouvry G. F. J. Expositio Rubricarum Breviarii Missalis et Ritualis Romani cum annotationibus de Origine, Ratione ac sensu Mystico Rubricarum, Cæremoniarum et Festorum.
2 vols. 12mo. Wissenburgi, 1860

Bovet F. Voyage en Terre-Sainte. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Bowdich T. E. The African Committee. 8vo. London, 1819

——— On the Superstitions, Customs, and Arts common to the Ancient Egyptians, Abyssinians, and Ashantees. 4to. Paris, 1821

Bowditch N. I. Suffolk Surnames. Third Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1861

Bowen Capt. Statement of Facts in Answer to Mrs. Gunning.
8vo. London, 1792

Bowen E. Pictorial Sketch Book of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1853

——— Slavery in the Meth. Episc. Church. 12mo. Auburn, 1859

Bowen T. J. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yoruba Language. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 10.

Bowen W. B. Calumny Refuted—Answer to T. H. Lewis.
8vo. N. Orleans, 1839

Bowles W. L. Thoughts on the Increase of Crimes, the Education of the Poor, and the National Schools. 8vo. Salisbury, s. a.

——— The plain Bible and the Prot. Ch. in England. 8vo. Bath, 1818

——— Vindication of Winchester College. 8vo. Bath, 1818

——— Reply to the Reviewer of Spence's Anecdotes. 8vo. Bath, 1820

——— A Vindication of the Editor of Pope's Works. 8vo. London, 1821

——— Observations on the Poetical Character of Pope. 8vo. 1821

W. L. Bowles. The Grave of the Last Saxon, or the Legend of the Curfew. 8vo. London, 1822

——— Letters to Lord Byron on a question of Poetical Criticism; to which are added the Letter to Mr. Campbell as far as regards Poetical Criticism and the answer to the writer in the London Quarterly. 8vo. London, 1822

——— A Voice from St. Peter's and St. Paul's, being a few plain words on some late accusations against the Church Establishment. 8vo. London, 1823

——— A Final Appeal to the Literary Public, relative to Pope in reply to Mr. Roscoe. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Lessons in Criticism to W. Roscoe in answer to his Letter on the Character and Poetry of Pope. 8vo. London, 1826

——— A Word on Cathedral Oratories and Clergy Magistrates. 8vo. London, 1830

——— On the Patronage of the English Bishops. 8vo. Bristol, 1836

——— A Final Defence of the Rights of Patronage in Deans and Chapters. 8vo. London, 1838

Bowman H. & Crowther J. S. The Churches of the Middle Ages, being select specimens of early and middle pointed structures, with a few of the purest late pointed examples. 2 vols. Fol. London, s. a.

Bowman J. E. Handbook of Medical Chemistry. 12mo. Phil. 1855

Bowman W. Surgery. *Ency. Metrop.* 7.

Bowring J. The Kingdom and People of Siam. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

——— Details of Arrest and Imprisonment by the Bourbon Government. 8vo. London, 1823

Boxhornius M. J. Quæstiones Romanæ, quibus plurima Antiquitatis monumenta eruuntur et explicantur. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 5.

Boyd M. A. Epistolæ Heroidum. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.

Boy's (The) Book of Ballads. 12mo. London, 1861

Boyce W. B. Grammar of the Kafir Language. 4to. Graham's T. 1834

Boyer F. Parallèle de la doctrine des Payens avec celle des Jésuites. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1728

Boyer M. Manuel du Porcelainier, du Faiencier, Potier de Terre, du Briquetier, du Tuilier. 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1846

Boyes J. F. Life and Books, or Records of Thought and Reading. 12mo. London, 1859

Boyle R. Works, with Life by T. Birch. 5 vols. Fol. London, 1744
The Papers in these volumes are very numerous and many of them very short, on which account they are not specified. A full table of Contents is given in the first vol. of the works, next following the Life.

Boyman J. R. De lineis loxodromicis in datis superficiebus. 4to. Berolini, 1839

Boynton E. C. History of Westpoint. 8vo. New York, 1863

Boyse S. Poems and Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 14.

Boyvin F. de, Baron Du Villars. Mémoires sur les guerres tant en Piedmont qu' au Montferral. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 28–30.

——— Les mêmes. *Michaud Mém.* S. 1, V. 10.

Brabant. Les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Brabant, avec la carte générale et les cartes particulières de chaque gouvernement. Fol. Paris.

Bracciolini F. Opere. 8vo. Milano, 1804
Contents: Vita scritta da Mazzuchelli. Lo Scherno degli Dei.

——— Poesie Lirici; Poesie Rusticali. *Raccolta di Lirici.*

Brace C. L. On Pauper and Vagrant Children. 8vo. N. Y. 1859

——— The Races of the Old World, a Manual of Ethnology. 8vo. New York, 1863

Barcellius J. Diploma miræ antiquitatis in agro Genuensi repert.; Oræ Ligusticæ descriptio. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* I. p. 1, 2.

Brachet J. L. Recherches expérimentales sur les Fonctions du système nerveux. Deuxième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Brack C. Traduction de Dissertations et Lettres de plusieurs Savans. 8vo. Génes, 1807

Brackenridge H. M. Recollections of the West. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1834

——— Early Discoveries by Spaniards in N. Mexico. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1857

Brackett A. G. General Lane's Brigade in Central Mexico. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1854

Bradby J. Law of Distresses, with additions by J. Adams. 8vo. Phil. 1833

Bradford A. W. Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the Surrogate's Court of the City of New York. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1851–56

Bradford J. Selections from his Writings, being Life, Acts, and Martyrdom. Epistles; Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, Creed, and Ten Commandments; Godly Meditations on Prayer; Defence of Election; Against the Fear of Death; Sermons; Papers and Epistles. *Richmond's Early Prot. Reformers.*

Bradford S. D. Works. 8vo. Boston, 1858
Contents: College Orations and Exercises; Letters to Public Men; Speeches; Obituary Notices and Miscellaneous Writings.

——— Letters in Favor of Free Trade. 8vo. Boston, 1846

Bradford W. History of Plymouth Plantation now first printed from the original MS. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Bradley J. Some of the Beauties of Freemasonry. 18mo. Albany, 1821

Bradley R. Practical Points in Conveyancing. 8vo. London, 1826

Bradley T. Practical Geometry, Linear Perspective and Projection. 8vo. London, s. a.

Bradshaw. Railway Guide for G. B. and Ireland. Various years.

Brady H. A. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1855

Brady R. Introduction to Old Engl. History. Fol. London, 1684

——— Continuation of the Comp. Hist. of England. Fol. London, 1700

Braithwaite W. Retrospect of Prac. Med. cont. to 1863.

Brampton T. Paraphrase on the Seven Penitential Psalms, edited by W. H. Black for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1842

Brand (The). A Sacred Poem and other Poems. 16mo. Phil. 1862

Brand H. Hypothesis cometarum et historia cometarum, 1680–82. 4to. Marburg, 1683

Brande W. T. A Dictionary of Materia Medica and Practical Pharmacy. 8vo. London, 1839

Brandes Fr. John Knox der Reformator Schotlands. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1862
Brandes H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen nach den Ansichten der Alten und den sprachlichen Ueberresten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Brandon R. & J. A. Parish Churches, being Perspective Views of English Ecclesiastical Structures. 8vo. London, 1848
Brandt C. J. Legender. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1851–53
——— De hellige Kvinder, en Legende Samling. 8vo. Kjöb. 1859
Brandt S. Narrenschiff. See *Scheible Das Kloster*, V. 1.
Brandon C. Pleasure Visitor's Companion in making the Tour of the Isle of Wight. 12mo. Wooton, 1860
Branston F. F. Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts. 12mo. London, 1853
Brantingham T. de. Issue Roll of 1370. *Record Commission.*
Brard C. P. Éléments pratiques d'Exploitation. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Brarens H. Praktische Schifferkunde. 12mo. Friedrichstadt, 1807
Brasipius M. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 1.
Brasseur de Bourbourg. Histoire du Mexique et de l'Amérique centrale, durant les siècles antérieurs à Chris. Colombe. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–59
——— Histoire du Canada et de ses Missions depuis la découverte de l'Amérique jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Braulio S. Episc. Epistolæ; Vita S. Æmiliani confessoris; Acta de martyribus Cæsar-Augustanis. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
Braun C. A. De reductione polygonorum irregularium ad regularia. 4to. Jena, 1740
Braun J. E. Amœnitates subterraneæ, id est Breviarium de Metalli-Fodinarum Harcicarum. 4to. Goslar, 1726
Braunius J. De Adolitione Suffitus. *Ugolino*, XI.
——— De Sanctitate Summi Pontificis. *Ibid.* XII.
Brayer A. Neuf années à Constantinople. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Brayley E. W. See Britton and Brayley.
Brazer J. Lessons of the Past, a Sermon. 8vo. Salem, 1837
——— Discourse on the Life of L. Saltonstall. 8vo. Salem, 1845
Brazil, Pilote du, ou Description des Côtes de l'Amérique Méridionale, situées entre l'Ile Santa-Catarina et celle de Maranhaó. Fol. Paris, 1826
——— Remontrances des négocians contre les insultes faites au pavillon Portugais. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Revista da Instituto historico, v. 15. 8vo. Rio, 1852
Brébeuf J. D. Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux Hurons, 1635, 36, 37.
Brebisson A. de. Nouv. Méthode Photographique sur Cullodion. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Traité comp. de Photographie sur Collodion. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Bredahl C. Dramatiske Scener. 3 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855
Bredow G. C. Compendious View of Universal History and Literature, to which is appended a Table of Painters. Fol. London, 1820
Breen H. H. St. Lucia, Historical, Statistical, etc. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Modern English Literature, its Blemishes and Defects. 8vo. London, 1857
Bref till en vän under en Resa i Landsorterua. 12mo. Sthm. 1800

Breidfjörd S. Rimur af Jomsvikinga Sögur. 12mo. s. l. 1836
——— Rimur af Valdimar og Sveini. 8vo. s. l. 1842
Breithaupt A. Ueber die Aechtheit der Kristalle. 12mo. Freiberg, 1815
Brekell J. Euroclydon, or the Dangers of the Sea, considered in some reflections upon St. Paul's Voyage and Shipwreck. 8vo. Lond. 1744
Brendel F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich; von den ersten Christlichen Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Brenton J. J. Voices from the Press. Collection of Sketches, Essays and Poems by Practical Printers. 8vo. New York, 1850
Bréquigny L. G. O. F. de. Sur les Régences en France. *Leber Diss.* 4.
——— Mémoire sur les differends entre la France et l'Angleterre sous le règne de Charles le bel. *Leber Diss.* 18.
——— Recherches sur les communes et sur les Bourgeoises. *Ibid.* V. 20.
Brereton H. The most Pleasant Song of Lady Bessy, edited by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1847
Breslau. Memorabilia Bibliothecæ Publicæ. 4to. Wratislaviæ, s. a.
Bresse M. Recherches analytiques sur la Flexion et la Résistance des Pièces courbes. 4to. Paris, 1854
Bresslau M. H. Hebrew and English Dictionary, Biblical and Rabbinical; containing the Hebrew and Chaldee Roots of the O. T. Post-Biblical Writings. With a compendious Hebrew Grammar. 12mo. London, 1855
——— English and Hebrew Dictionary. 12mo. London, 1856
Bresson J. Des fonds publics Franç. et Étrang. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Brest, Environs de. Pilote Français réd. per M. Beautemps-Beaupre. Fol. Paris, 1822
Breton E. Athènes décrite et dessinée; suivie d'un voyage dans le Péloponése. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Breton N. A small Handfull of Fragrant Flowers selected and gathered out of the Lovely Garden of Sacred Scripture. *Park's Heliconia*, 1.
——— A Floorish upon Fancie, to which are added the Toyes of an Idle Head. *Ibidem.*
——— The Good and the Bad, or Descriptions of the Worthies and Unworthies of the Age. *Brydge's Archaica*, 1.
Brett T. Ancient Versions of the Bible. *Watson's Theol. Tracts*, 3.
Bretus C. De ordine antiquo judiciorum civilium apud Romanos. *Sallengre*, 2.
Brevets d'Inventions, cont'd to 1863. V. 45.
Brevis G. Lettere. *Raccolta di Prose Ital.*
Brewer A. Lingua, or the Combat of the Tongue and Five Senses, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 5.
Brewer E. C. La Clef de la Science, ou les Phénomènes de tous les jours expliqués. Trad. de l'Anglais. 3me Éd. revue par l'Abbé Moigno. 12mo. Paris, 1858
Brewer J. N. Introduction to the original delineations intituled "The Beauties of England and Wales," comprising observations on the History and Antiquities of the Britons, the Romans in Britain, the Anglo-Saxons, the Anglo-Danes, and Anglo-Normans. 8vo. London, 1818

Brewer T. M. North American Oology. *Smithsonian Contributions*, XI.

Brewer W. The Military and Naval Medical Reference Book. 12mo. London, 1842

Brewerton G. D. The War in Kansas. A rough trip to the border, among new houses and strange people. 12mo. New York, 1856

Brewster D. On the Law of the Partial Polarization of Light by Reflexion. 4to. s. l. 1830

——— On a new Analysis of Solar Light, indicating three primary colors. 4to. 1831

——— Handbuch der Optik, übers. von J. Hartmann. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1835

——— The Kaleidoscope, its History, Theory, and Construction, with its application to the fine and useful Arts. 12mo. London, 1858

Breyer P. J. Disputatio de Admiratione. 4to. Altorf, 1689

Brialmont A. Histoire du Duc de Wellington. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Brianchon C. J. Solution de plusieurs problèmes de Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1810

Briarly A. Sobra algunas de las causas del abandono y estado deplorable en que se halla la Marina Española. 4to. Cadiz, 1813

Bricheteau S. Clinique méd. de l'Hôpital Necker. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Brickman A. O. Ein Siegel auf die Lippen, Vertheidigung und Beleuchtung der Lehren des Wortes Gottes u. der neuen Kirche. 8vo. Baltimore, 1858

Bridel P. Essai statist. sur le Canton de Vaud. 12mo. Zurich, 1818

Bridges C. See *Graham M. J.*

Bridgman R. W. An Analytical digested Index of the reported Cases in the several Courts of Equity. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Brief Essay on the Advantages and Disadvantages, which respectively attend France and Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1850

Brierre de Boismont A. De la Menstruation. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Recherches sur l'Unité du Genre Humain au point de vue de l'Éducation et des Croisements pour l'Amélioration des Races. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Briggs C. F. & Maverick A. The Story of the Telegraph and a History of the great Atlantic Cable. 12mo. New York, 1858

Briggs H. Tabula Logarithmorum pro numeris naturali serie crescentibus ab unitate ad 10,000. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1689

Briggs J. On the State of our National Defences. 8vo. London, 1853

Bright J. B. The Brights of Suffolk, England, represented in America by the Descendants of Henry Bright, Jun. (Privately printed.) 8vo. Boston, 1858

Brightwell Miss. A Life of Linnæus. 12mo. London, 1858

Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, with the Commentary of Sankara Áchárya and the gloss of Ananda Giri, ed. by Dr. E. Roer. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849

——— Same, translated from the orig. Sanscrit by Dr. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856

Brine L. The Taeping Rebellion in China. 8vo. London, 1862

Brinvilliers la Marq. de. Factum, arrest et procès, pour l'empoisonment du Sieur d'Aubray. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 12.

Briot Ch. et Bouquet C. Leçons de Géométrie analytique. Troisième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Brisbane A. Social Destiny of Man, or Association and Reorganization of Industry. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1840

Brisbane J. M. Observations in Scotland on the Distribution of the Magnetic Intensity. 4to. s. l. 1830

Brispot Abbé. La vie de Notre S. Jésus Christ écrite par les quatre Évangelistes, rédigée par l'Abbé Brispot. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1853

Brisse L. Album de l'Exposition universelle. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857

Brisseau P. Traité de la Cataracte et du Glaucoma. 12mo. Paris, 1709

Brissonius B. Opera minora varii argumenti. Fol. Lugd. 1747

Contents: Antiquitates ex jure civili selectæ; De Solutionibus et Liberationibus; ad legem Juliam de Adulteriis; ad L. v. Dominico de spectaculis comm.; De ritu nuptiarum; De jure connubiorum. Parergon de regio Persarum principatu.

Brissot de Warville J. P. Mémoires sur ses contemporains publ. par son fils avec des notes par F. de Montrol. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–32

Bristed C. A. Oratio Latina præmio dignata. 8vo. Cantab. 1843

——— On the Usurpation of Cromwell. A Prize Essay. 8vo. Camb. 1844

——— Letter to Horace Mann. 12mo. New York, 1850

——— Pieces of a Broken down Critic picked up by himself. Baden-Baden, 4 vols. 8vo. 1858

Contents: Vol. I. Reviews. II. Original Verses and Verse Translations. III. Sketches and Essays. IV. Letters.

——— Letter to H. Halford Jones. 8vo. New York, 1864

Bristow J. A Narrative of Sufferings during Ten Years' Captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saheb. 12mo. London, 1793

Britannia's Pastorals, ed. by T. C. Croker for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1852

Britfertus Monachus. Vita Sancti Dunstani. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

British Almanac and Companion, cont. to 1864.

British Archæol. Association. See *Archæological.*

British Ass. for the Advancement of Science. Reports of Meetings cont. to 1862.

British Cabinet (The) in 1853. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

British and Foreign Med. Chir. Rev. cont. to 1863.

British Gallery of Contemporary Portraits, accompanied by short biographical notices. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1822

British Justice in Africa, developed in certain recent Proceedings at the British Forts on the Coast of Guinea. 8vo. London, 1815

British Liberties, or the Freeborn Subject's Inheritance, containing the Laws that form the Basis of these Liberties. 8vo. London, 1766

British Museum. Guide to the Autograph Letters, Manuscripts, Original Charters, and Royal, Baronial, and Ecclesiastical Seals, exhibited to the Public in the Department of Manuscripts. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Guide to the Drawings and Prints exhibited to the Public in the King's Library. 12mo. London, 1858

——— Same. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Guide to the Printed Books exhibited to the Public in the Grenville and in the King's Library. 12mo. London, 1858

——— Same. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1860

British Museum.
——— Guide to the Printed Books exhibited in the Grenville and King's Libraries, to the Autograph Letters, etc., and to the Drawings exhibited to the public. 16mo. London, 1862
——— Guide to the Exhibition Rooms of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Same. 12mo. London, 1862
——— Guide to the Collection of Minerals. 12mo. London, 1862
——— New Reading Room and Libraries, with a plan. 12mo. Lond. 1858
——— List of the Books of Reference in the Reading Room. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Description of the Anglo-Gallic Coins in the B. Museum. 4to. London, 1826
——— Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan Vases in Do. 8vo. Lond. 1851
——— Select Papyri in the Hieratic Character, P. 2. Fol. London, 1860
——— Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia. V. I. Fol. 1861
——— Catalogue of the MS. Music in the B. Museum. 8vo. London, 1842
——— Guide to the Collection of Minerals. 12mo. London, 1862
——— Guide to the Exhibition Room of the Departments of Natural History and Antiquities. 12mo. London, 1862
——— Catalogue of Specimens of Natural History in the Museum, viz.:
" of the Specimens of Mammalia by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1843
" of Mammalia. P. I. Cetacea. P. II. Seals. P. III. Ungulata Furcipeda, by same. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1850–52
——— Catalogue of the bones of Mammalia, by E. Gerrard. 8vo. Lond. 1862
——— " of the Osteological Specimens, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1847
——— " of the Specimens and Drawings of Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, and Fishes of Nepal and Tibet, by J. G. Gray. 12mo. London, 1863
——— Catalogue of the Genera and Sub-Genera of Birds, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1855
——— List of Birds, P. III. Sec. 1. Ramphastidæ. P. IV. Columbæ, by G. R. Gray. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855–6
——— Catalogue of Mammalia and Birds of New Guinea, by J. E. Gray & G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Catalogue of Birds of the Tropical Islands of the Pacific, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1859
——— List of Fish, P. I. Chondropterygii, by J. G. Gray. 12mo. Lond. 1851
——— " of Fish collected and described, by L. T. Gronow. 12mo. London, 1854
——— " of Lophobranchiate Fish, by J. J. Kaup. 12mo. London, 1856
——— " of Apodal Fish, by same. 12mo. London, 1855
——— " of Acanthopterygian Fishes, by A. Günther. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1859–62
——— " of Tortoises, Crocodiles and Amphisbænians, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1844
——— " of Lizards, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1845
——— " of Snakes, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1849
——— " of Colubrine Snakes, by A. Günther. 12mo. London, 1858
——— " of Batrachia Salientia, by same. 8vo. London, 1858
——— " of Amphibia, P. II. Batrachia Gradientia, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
——— " of Crustacea, P. I. Leucosiadæ, by T. Bell. 12mo. London, 1855

British Museum.
———List of Crustacea, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1847
——— " of Amphipodous Crustacea, by C. S. Bate. 8vo. London, 1862
——— Guide to the systematic distribution of Mollusca, by J. E. Gray. 8vo. London, 1857
——— Catalogue of Phaneropneumona or terrestrial operculated Mollusca, by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Catalogue of the Conchifera or Bivalve Shells, by M. Deshayes. 2 vols. London, 1853
——— " of Bivalve Mollusca, P. I. Placentadæ & Anomiadæ. 12mo. London, 1850
——— " of Mollusca, P. I. Cephalopoda Antepedia; P. II. Pteropoda; P. IV. Brachiopodia, Ancylopodia, by J. E. Gray. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1853
——— Catalogue of the Auriculidæ, Proserpinidæ, and Truniatellidæ, by L. Pfeiffer. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Catalogue of the Pulmonata or Airbreathing Mollusca, by same. 12mo. London, 1855
——— " of Mollusca, P. I. Volutidæ, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
——— Nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1850
——— List of Mollusca and Shells, collected by MM. Eydoux et Souleyet and MM. Rang et Souleyet. 12mo. London, 1855
——— List of Shells of Cuba, collected by Ramon de la Sagra. 12mo. London, 1854
——— " of Shells of South America, by A. d'Orbigny. 12mo. Lond. 1854
——— " of Shells of the Canaries, by same. 12mo. London, 1854
——— " of Mazatlan Shells, collected by T. Reigen. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Catalogue of Marine Polyzoa, P. I. Cheilostomata, by G. Busk. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1852–54
——— " of the Species of Entozoa or Intestinal Worms, by Dr. Baird. 12mo. London, 1854
——— Catalogue of the recent Echinidæ or Sea Eggs. 12mo. London, 1855
——— " of the Myriapoda, by G. Newport, P. I. Chilopoda. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Nomenclature of Coleopterous Insects, P. III. Buprestidæ, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1848
——— " P. IV. Cleridæ, by same. 12mo. London, 1852
——— " P. VI. Passalidæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. Lond. 1852
——— Catalogue of Coleopterous Insects, Part VII. Longicornia, 1, 2, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1853–5
——— Catalogue of same, P. IX. Cassididæ, by C. H. Boheman. 12mo. London, 1856
——— List of same, P. Cucujidæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Catalogue of the Coleopterous Insects of Madeira, by T. V. Wollaston. 4to. London, 1857
——— Catalogue of Halticidæ, by H. Clark, P. I. Physapodes and Oedipodes. 8vo. London, 1860
——— Catalogue of Orthopterous Insects, by J. O. Westwood. 4to. London, 1859
——— List of Hemipterous Insects, by Dallas, P. I. II. 12mo. London, 1851–52
——— List of Homopterous Insects, by F. Walker, and Supplement, P. 1, 2, 3, 4. 12mo. London, 1850, 52 & 58

British Museum.
——— Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects, by F. Walker, P. I. Phrygonides, Perlides; P. II. Sialidæ-Nemopterides; P. III. Termitidæ; P. IV. Odonata. 12mo. London, 1852–53
——— Catalogue of Neuropterous Insects, P. Termitina, by H. Hagen. 12mo. London, 1858
——— " of Hymenopterous Insects, by Fr. Smith, P. I. Andrenidæ and Apidæ; P. II. Apidæ; P. III. Mutilidæ and Pompilidæ; P. IV. Sphegidæ, Larridæ, Crabronidæ; P. V. Vespidæ; P. VI. Formecidæ; VII. Dorylidæ and Thymnidæ. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1853–57
——— List of Hymenopterous Insects, by Fr. Walker, P. I. II. Chalaidites. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846–48
——— List of Lepidopterous Insects, by F. Walker, P. I.–VII. Lepidoptera Heterocera; VIII. Sphingidæ; IX.–XV. Noctuidæ; XVI. Deltoides; XVII.–XIX. Pyralides; XX. Geometrites; XXVII. Crambites and Tortricites; Appendix. 28 vols. London, 1854–62
——— List of Lepidopterous Insects, by G. R. Gray, P. I. Papilionidæ. 12mo. London, 1856
——— List of same, Erycinidæ and Lycænidæ. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Specimen of a Catalogue of Lycænidæ, by W. C. Hewitson. 4to. London, 1862
——— List of Dipterous Insects, by F. Walker. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1848–49
——— Supplement to the same, 3 pts. 12mo. London, 1854–55
——— Lists of Specimens of British Animals, viz:
——— " of the Specimens of British Birds, by G. R. Gray. 12mo. London, 1836
——— " of Eggs of British Birds, by same. 12mo. London, 1852
——— " of British Fish, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1851
——— " of British Mollusca, Acephala and Brachiopoda, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1851
——— " of British Crustacea, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1850
——— " of British Anoplura or Parasitic Insects, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Nomenclature of Anoplura, Euplexoptera and Orthoptera, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1855
——— List of Br. Curculionidæ with Synonyms, by J. Walton. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Nomenclature of Br. Neuroptera, by A. White. 12mo. Lond. 1853
——— " of Br. Hymenoptera, by Fr. Smith. 12mo. Lond. 1853
——— Catalogue of same, by Fr. Smith. 12mo. London, 1855
——— List of Hymenoptera aculeata, by same. 12mo. London, 1851
——— " of Br. Ichneumonidæ, by T. Desvignes. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Catalogue of Br. Fossorial Hymenoptera—Formicidæ and Vespæ, by F. Smith. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Catalogue of British Lepidoptera, by J. F. Stephens, 3 pts. 12mo. London, 1852–56
——— List of same, by H. T. Stainton. 12mo. London, 1854
——— " of British Diptera, by A. White. 12mo. London, 1853
——— " of Br. Centroniæ or radiated animals, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1848
——— " of British Sponges, by J. E. Gray. 12mo. London, 1848

British Museum.
——— List of British Diatomaceæ, by W. Smith. 12mo. London, 1859
See under British Museum, in vol. I. of Astor Library printed Catalogue, and under Museum British in same, vol. III., for other works relating to the Br. Museum.
British Historical Painting, decline of. 8vo. London, 1835
British National Portrait Gallery; Catalogue of Pictures in 1859. 8vo. London, 1859
British Traveller. (Imperfect.) Fol. London.
Britton J. History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Bristol, new edition. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Metropolitan Church of Canterbury. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Exeter. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Hereford. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Lichfield. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Cathedral Church of Oxford. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the Abbey and Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 4to. London, 1836
——— Ditto of the See and Cathedral Church of Winchester. 4to. London, 1836
For Britton's Cathedral Churches of Gloucester, Lincoln, Norwich, Salisbury, Wells, Worcester, and York. See under Britton J., Printed Catalogue, vol. I.
——— Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, and parts of Monmouthshire, Norfolk, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, Warwickshire, Westmoreland, Wiltshire, and Worcestershire, in *Brayley & Britton's Beauties of England and Wales.*
Brix M. M. Haschana, opus in quo de benedictionibus, de gratiis Deo agendis, de orationibus et divinis laudibus agitur, recognitum. Fol. Berolini, s. a.
——— Massecheth Sekalim, opus in quo de siclorum exactione agitur. Fol. Berolini.
Brixius G. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 1.
Brixius C. Urbis Cæsænæ Descriptio. *Thes. Antiq. Italiæ*, 9.
Brizi O. Osservazione sulla Milizia. 8vo. Lucca, 1839
——— Quadro Storico-Stat. di S. Marino. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
Brochardus Mon. Descriptio Locorum Terræ Sanctæ. *Ugolino*, 6.
Brock W. Biographical Sketch of Sir H. Havelock. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
Brodie B. C. Mind and Matter, or Physical Inquiries. 12mo. N. Y. 1857
——— Clinical Lectures on Surgery. *Medical News*, 2.
——— Surgical Lectures. *Medical News*, 1, 2, 3.
——— Discourse on the Duties and Conduct of Medical Students. 8vo. London, 1843
Brodier-Marcet J. A. Sur l'Aréomètre centigrade. 8vo. Paris, 1812
Broeck P. van. Voyage au Cap Vert, etc. *Constantin Recueil*, 7.
Broglie A. de. L'Église et l'Empire Romain au 4me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Brokesby F. Life and Works of H. Dodwell. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1715
Brome A. Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 6.
Bromley W. Address on the Deplorable State of the Indians. 8vo. Halifax, 1814
——— Destitute State of Spain and Portugal respecting Religious Instruction. 8vo. London, 1813

Brongniart A. & Riocreux D. Description Méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture R. de Porcelaine. Texte et Atlas. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1845

Broniowski M. Descriptio Tartariæ. *Schwandtner, Res Hung.* 1.

Bronn H. G. Morphologische Studien über die Gestaltungs-Gesetze der Naturkörper überhaupt und der organischen insbesondere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

——— Untersuchungen über die Entwickelungs-Gesetze der Organischen Welt, während der Bildungs-Zeit unserer Erd-Oberfläche. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858

——— Die Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs in Wort u. Bild. V. 1, 2, 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–63

Bronte C. Shirley; Jane Eyre; Villette; The Professor. Novels and Tales. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849–57

Bronte E. & A. Wuthering Heights; Agnes Grey. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1851

Brook W. J. Traces of Providence, a Poem. 8vo. Brighton, 1812

——— Letters Addressed to Several Churches. 8vo. Brighton, 1812

Brooke H. Gustavus Vasa, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 32.

Brooke H. The Interests of Ireland considered. 8vo. Dublin, 1759

——— Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 17.

Brooke J. H. Crystallography and Mineralogy. *Ency. Metrop.* 6.

Brooke Mrs. Rosina, a Comic Opera. *Mod. Br. Drama*, 5.

Brooklyn City and Kings Co. Record, 1855. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1855

Brooklyn. City Directory, 1854–5 to 1858–9. 5 vols. 8vo.

——— Report of Directors of Mercantile Library. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1859

——— Report of the Commiss. of Prospect Park. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1861

——— American Pomological Soc. Proceedings, Sep. 1858. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1858

Brooks E. Controversy with the Archbp. of N. Y. 8vo. New York, s. a.

Brooks J. G. & Mary E. The Rivals of Este, etc. 12mo. New York, 1829

Brooks S. C. Rud. Treatise on the Erection of Dwelling Houses. 12mo. London, 1860

Broome R. The Jovial Crew or Merry Beggars, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 10.

Broome W. Poems. *Johnson's Engl. Poets*, 43—*Chalmers's Do.* 12.

Broqua D. Mémoire sur un accouchement laborieux. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Brosius F. X. Nachtrag zu Anfangsgründen d. Diff. und Int. Rechnung. 8vo. Cöln, 1825

Brothers S. Wool and Woollen Manufactures of Gt. Britain, a Historical Sketch of their Rise, Progress, and Present Position. 8vo. London, 1859

Brougham H. Ld. Immediate Emancipation. A Speech. 12mo. Lond. 1838

——— Opinions on Negro Slavery. 8vo. London, 1826

——— Dialogues on Instinct. 12mo. London, 1844

——— Recherches sur la lumière. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Math.* 1855. V. 27.

——— Objects, Pleasures, and Advantages of Science. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Natural Theology. 12mo. London, 1856

——— Lives of Philosophers, time of George III. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Lives of Men of Letters, time of George III. 12mo. London, 1856

Brougham H. Ld. Sketches of Statesmen, time of George III. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1856–60
——— Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Historical and Political Dissertations. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Speeches on Social and Political Subjects, with Historical Introductions. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1857

Broun J. A. Observations in Magnetism and Meteorology at Makerstown in Scotland. *Transactions R. Soc. of Edin.* V. 17–19, 1841–46.

Broun R. Synoptical Sketch of the Illustrious and Sovereign Order of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem and of the Venerable Langue of England. 8vo. London, 1857

Broughton Lord (Hobhouse J. C.) Italy; Remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859

Brouncker W. Commercium Epistolicum. *Wallis Opera*, 2

Broussais C. Atlas historique et bibliographique de la Médecine ou histoire de la Médecine composée de Tableaux. Fol. Paris, 1834

Broussais F. J. Sur l'association du physique et du moral. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1.

Broussais J. V. Du sentiment d'individualité, du sentiment personnel et du *moi*. *Ibid.* 3.

Brown G. Institutes of English Grammar. 12mo. New York, 1825

Brown H. Narrative of the Anti-Masonic Excitement in the Western part of New York State. 12mo. Batavia, 1829

Brown I. B. On some Diseases of Women admitting of Surgical Treatment. *Medical News*, 13, 14.

Brown J. Memorials of James Fisher. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849

Brown Dr. J. Barbarossa, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 26.

Brown J. V. A Vindication of the Abrogation of the Plan of Union by the Presbyterian Church. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

Brown R. Observations on the Family Compositæ of Plants. 4to. London, 1817

Brown T. An Account of the People called Shakers. 12mo. Troy, 1812

Brown T. Naturalist. Illustrations of the Recent Conchology of Gt. Britain and Ireland. Sec. Edition. 4to. London, 1845
——— Illustrations of the Fossil Chronology of Gr. Br. and Ireland. 4to. London, 1849

Brown W. M.D. An Attempt to Estimate the Power of Medicine in Controlling Fever. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818
——— Case of Chronic Gastritis. 8vo. Edinburgh.
——— On some States which resemble Inflammation. 8vo. Edinburgh.

Brown W. New Zealand and its Aborigines. 12mo. London, 1845

Brown W. W. The Black Man, his Antecedents, his Genius, and his Achievements. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Browne C. On the Construction of the Statute of Frauds as in Force in England and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Browne J. H. De Immortalite Animi, with an Eng. translation, by S. Jenyns. *Jenyns' Works*, 2.

Browne J. W. In Memoriam. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Browne P. A. On Solid Meteors and Aërolites. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844

Browne R. D. Debate on the Protection of Life Bill. 8vo. London, 1846

Browne R. J. Practical Treatise on Actions at Law. 8vo. Phil. 1844
Browne Sir T. Christian Morals, ed. by J. Jeffery. 12mo. London, 1845
Browne W. Poems with Life. *Chalmers' Engl. Poets*, 6.
Brown-Sequard E. Experimental Researches applied to Physiology and Pathology. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Dental Hygeia, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1838
Brownell C. D. The Indian Races of N. and S. America. 8vo. Cincinn. 1853
Browning E. B. Poems from last. Lond. Edit. 3 vols. 18mo. N. York, 1859
Browning R. The Betrothed—The Espousals—The Angel in the House. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856
Brownson O. A. The Labouring Classes. 8vo. New York, 1840
——— The Convert, or Leaves from my Experience. 8vo. New York, 1857
——— Quarterly Review, 3d Series, cont. to 1863.
Bruckhausen E. Allopathia and Homœopathia. A popular Essay, briefly illustrating the prevailing Medical Doctrines and especially the Medical System of Samuel Hahnemann. 8vo. New York, 1841
Brücke M. E. Beiträge zur Lautleute der Arabischen Sprache. *Wien Sitzungsb.* 34.
Brückner A. Zur Geschichte des Reichstages zu Worms 1521. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1860
Brüggemann L. W. A View of the English Editions, Translations, etc., of the Greek and Latin Authors. Sec. Ed. with a Suppl. 8vo. Stettin, 1801
Brünnow F. Tafeln der Flora, mit Berücksichtigung der Storungen durch Jupiter und Saturn. 4to. Berlin, 1855
Brueys M. d. Histoire du Fanatisme de notre temps (1692). *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. XI.
Bruges. Collection des Keuren ou Statuts de tous les Métiers de Bruges. *Société d'Émulation, etc., de Bruges.* 4to. Gand, 1842
Brugsch H. Nouvelles Recherches sur la division de l'année des anciens Égyptiens. 8vo. Berlin, 1851
——— Reiseberichte aus Ægypten. 8vo. Berlin, 1855
——— Scriptura Ægyptiorum Demotica, ex papyris et inscriptionibus explanata. 4to. Berolini, 1848
——— Monuments de l'Égypte. Fol. Berlin, 1857
——— Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler. 4to. Leipzig, 1857
——— Histoire d'Égypte des les premiers temps de son existence jusqu'à nos jours. 4to. Leipzig, 1859
——— Recueil de Monuments Égyptiens dessinés sur les lieux. 4to. Leipzig, 1862
——— Reise nach Persien. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862
Bruguière J. G. et Lamarck J. B. P. a. Helminthologie ou les vers infusoires, intestins, mollusques, etc. Texte et Planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1791
Bruguière J. G. et Deshayes G. P. Histoire nat. des Vers. Texte et Planches. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1792–1832
Bruguière J. T. Déclaration de l'Empéreur de Russie aux souverains au Congrès du Vienne, avec des notes. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Bruguière L. Orographie de l'Europe. *Recueil de Voy.* 3.
Bruining M. Description de la Haye. 16mo. Rotterdam, 1816

Brun V. Guerres maritimes de la France; Port de Toulon, ses Armements, son administration, depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Brunati G. Notizia dei Protestanti convertiti alla religione cattolica, 1794–1837. 8vo. Milano, 1837

Brunet ainé. Mémoire relatif au changement de la machine de Marly. 4to. Paris.

Brunet G. Lettre sur l'accusation contre M. Libri. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Brunet J. Le bon Usage du Tabac en poudre. 12mo. Paris, 1700

Brunet J. Histoire générale de l'Artillerie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Brunet J. C. Manuel du Libraire, 5me Édition. Vol. 1–5. Paris, 1860–64

Brunet J. L. L'application du Cube par le cercle et la ligne droite. 4to. Paris, 1682

Brunetta G. B. Teoria Vajuolo-vaccinia analogicamente e virtualmente derivata dai Rapporti coll' Arabo Vajuolo. 8vo. Firenze, 1845

Bruni L. Quali sono I mezzi piu utili in tempo di pace per togliere dall' ozio il soldato. 8vo. Napoli, 1846

Brunier L. Klopstock und Meta. 8vo. Hamburg, 1860

Brunn H. Geschichte d. Griechischen Künstler. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttg. 1859

Brunner C. De ratione quæ inter fluidorum cohæsionem et calorem intercedit. 4to. Berolini, 1846

Bruno S. Ast. Opera omnia aucta et adnotionibus illust. acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena Expositio in Genesin et in alios libros V. T. II. Expositio in Evangelia, in Apocalypsin; Homiliæ; Sermones; Sententiæ; Tractatus; Epistolæ.

Bruno S. Carthus. Opera omnia ex variis edit. in unum coll. acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Vol. I. Acta Comm. in Psalmos. II. Expositio in Epist. Pauli; Epistolæ; De contemptu Divitiarum.

Bruno S. Herbipol. Episc. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Expositio in Psalmos, in Canticam, in Orationem Dom. Symbolum Apost. et fidem Athanasii.

Bruno Magd. De Bello Saxonico. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

Bruno J. D. D. De Triplici minimo et mensura ad trium speculativarum scientiarum et multarum activarum artium principia. 12mo. Francofurti, 1591

——— De Monade Numero et Figura, liber consequens quinque de minimo magno et mensura. 12mo. Francofurti, 1591

Bruns G. Fontes juris Romani antiqui, quos in usum prælectionum edidit. 8vo. Tubingæ, 1860

Bruns H. T. Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæculorum IV.–VII. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1839

Bruns Dr. V. Die Durchschneidung der Gesichtsnerven beim Gesichtsschmerz. 8vo. Tübingen, 1859

Bruschetti G. Istoria dei progetti, e delle opere per le navigazione interna del Milanese. *Nuova Raccolta d'Autori, etc.* 4.

Brutus J. Historia Florentina. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* 8.

Bruun-Neergard T. C. Mes Pensées. 8vo. Paris, 1813

——— État de l'art de guérir en Danemark. 12mo. Paris, 1818

Bruyas R. P. J. Radices verborum Iroquæorum. 8vo. Neo-Eboraci, 1863

Bryan J. A. Union of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, at or near the Isthmus of Panama, examined and discussed. 8vo. Washington, 1845

Bryan M. A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1816

Bryant J. A. A Dissertation on the War of Troy. 4to. London, 1796

——— Observations upon a Treatise entitled, a Description of the Plain of Troy, by M. Le Chevalier. 4to. Eton, 1795

Bryant W. C. Popular Considerations on Homœopathia. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

——— Letters of a Traveller, or Notes of Things seen in Europe and America. 12mo. N. Y. 1850

Bryant and Stratton. American Merchant. 8vo. N. Y. 1858

Brydges Sir S. Archaica; a Reprint of scarce old Tracts. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1815

Contents: Vol. I. Greene's Philomela and Arcadia; Southwell's Triumph over Death; Breton's Characters upon Essays Moral and Divine; Breton's Good and Bad; Nash's Christ's Tears over Jerusalem. II. Harvey's four Letters and Sonnets; Harvey's Pierce's Supererogation and New Letter of Notable Contents; Brathwayte's Essays on the Five Senses.

——— Reasons for Farther Amendment of the Copyright Act of Q. Anne. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Vindication of the Pending Bill for same. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Statement of the Grievance imposed on Authors and Publishers by the Copyright Act. 8vo. London, 1818

Buch (Ein) von guter Speise. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844

Buch L. von. Geognostische Beobachtungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland u. Italien. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1802–9

Buchanan A. Catalogue of his Library. 12mo. Montreal, 1852

Buchanan C. The Star in the East. A Sermon. 8vo. London, 1809

——— A Brief View of the State of Gt. Britain and of her Asiatic Empire in respect to Religious Instruction. 8vo. London, 1813

——— Apology for promoting Christianity in India. 8vo. London, 1813

Buchanan J. On Free Trade and the Navigation of the St. Lawrence. 8vo. Toronto, 1846

Buchanan T. Physiological Illustrations of the Organ of Hearing. 4to. London, 1828

Bucher C. T. Floræ Dresdensis Nomenclator. 12mo. Dresden, 1806

Bucher S. F. Synedrium magnum; De velato Hebræorum Gynæceo. *Ugolino*, 25 & 29.

Buchoz J. P. Méthode pour traiter differentes Maladies. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Buck G. W. A Practical and Theoretical Essay on Oblique Bridges. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1857

Buck Sir G. Life of Richard III. *Kennett's England*, 1.

Buckingham, Duke of. Mémoires sur le règne de Charles II.; Récit de la révolution d'Angleterre, 1688. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Buckingham & Chandos, Duke of. Memoirs of the Court of George IV. 1820–30, from original family documents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

——— Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and of Victoria, from original family documents. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1861

Buckingham J. T. Devotional Exercises for Common Schools. 12mo. Boston, 1842

Buckland A. C. On the Importance of Early Rising. 12mo. Boston, 1825

Buckle H. T. History of Civilization. Vol. I. England. 8vo. Lond. 1857
——— History of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1862
——— Essays. 12mo. New York, 1863

Budd G. Essays on the Organic Diseases and Functional Disorders of the Stomach. 8vo. London, 1845
——— Same. American Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Buddeus J. F. De veritatis et pietatis nexu necess. 4to. Jenæ, 1705
——— Meditationes Sacræ rec. Leonhard. 4to. Jenæ, 1725
——— Pro Ecclesia Lutherana contra calumnias et obtrectationes S. Javorskii. 4to. Jenæ, 1729

Budd'hist Priesthood, Ritual of, tr. by B. Clough. *Or. Tr. F. Misc. Transl.* 2.

Budge E. The Mirror of History, or Lives of the Men of Great Eras. 12mo. London, 1851

Budge J. Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1841
——— Allgemeine Pathologie. 8vo. Bonn, 1845
——— Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

Büdinger M. Zur Kritik Altbaierischen Geschichte. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 23.

Buel S. The Apostolical System of the Church Defended in a Reply to Dr. Whately. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1844

Buenos Ayres. Summary Account of. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Segundo informe del Gefe del Departamento de Escuelas 1858. 8vo. Buenos Ayres, 1859
——— Diario de Sessiones de la Convencion del Estado de Buenos Aires, encargada del examen de la constitucion Federal. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1860

Bürger G. A. Leonora; tr. from the German. 12mo.

Buffalo N. Y. Annual Reports 20th–26th of the Executive Committee of the Young Men's Association of Buffalo. 8vo. Buffalo, 1853–62
——— Celebration of the Quarter Century Anniversary of the same. 8vo Buffalo, 1861

Bugge Th. Anleitung zum Feldmessen. 12mo. Altona, 1798

Builder (The). Magazine for Architects, cont. to 1863.

Bulengerus (Boulenger) J. C. De ludis veterum; De oraculis et vatibus; De pictura, plastica, statuaria; De templis ethnicorum; De triumphis, spoliis bellicis, trophæis, arcubus triumphalibus, etc. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 7, 9, & 11.
——— De auguriis et auspiciis; De circo Romano ludisque Circensibus; De conviviis; De elephantis; De equis; De ominibus; De prodigiis; De sortibus; De terræ motu et fulminibus; De Theatro; De tributis ac vectigalibus; De venatione circi et amphitheatri. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 5, 8, 9, 12.
——— Oratio in qua de præstantia, dignitate, et eximio literarum fructu agitur. 8vo. Paris, 1566

Bulfinch T. The Age of Chivalry. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Bullet J. B. Dissertations dans la Collection de *Leber Dissertations*, V. 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 17, 18.
Viz: Sur le nom des Français. Sur l'état des évèques sous la prém. race de nos rois. Preuves de la prëeminence de nos rois, et sur le Titre Très Chrétien. Sur la manière dont nos premiers rois prenaient possession de la souv. puissance. Sur le sacre de nos rois. Sur le titre de Dauphin et sur l'institution des pairs. Sur notre cri d'armes, Montjoie St. Dénis. Diss. dans laquelle on prouve que Hugues Capet est monté sur le trône par élection légitime.
Sur les fleurs de lis, sur les supports des Armes, sur le bleu, couleur de nos rois, sur la main de justice.
Sur Melesine; sur la reine Pedauque; sur le chien de Montargis.
Sur l'origine des Carosses.

Bulletin de l'Alliance des Arts sous la direction de P. Lacroix et T. Thoré. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–47
——— et Annales de l'Acad. d'Archéologie de Belgique, cont. to 1859.
——— de la Comm. hist. du Département du Nord. 5 vols. 8vo. Lille, 1843–57
——— de la Société d'Encouragement, etc., cont. to 1863.
——— de la Société de Géographie, cont. to 1863.
——— de la Société industrielle de Mulhouse, cont. to 1863.
——— de la Société de l'Industrie minerale. 4to. & 8vo. St. Etienne, 1855
——— de la Société d'acclimatation. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— de Narbonne. 4to. Narbonne, 1782

Bulletin des Jugements du Tribunal de Cassation rendus en matière criminelle, 1850–59. 10 vols. 8vo.

Bulletin des Jugements, etc., en matière civile, 1849–59. 12 vols. 8vo.
——— des lois de France, cont. to 1858.
——— Sociétés savantes, Missions scientifiques et littéraires. Comité de la Langue, de l'Histoire et des Arts de la France (cont'd afterwards as Revue des S.S.). 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–5
——— du Bibliophile publ. par Techener, cont. to 1863.
——— du Bibliophile Belge, cont'd to 1859.
——— Général de Thérapeutique médicale, cont. to 1863.

Bulletin or Book of the General History of the Wars between the French and the Germans. (In Turkish.) 4to. s. l. 1815

Bulletino agrario, nuova Série. Vols. 22–27. 6 vols. 8vo. Pisa.

Bullialdus I. Ad Astronomos Monita duo. 4to. Paris, 1667
——— Diatribe de Sancto Benigno. 12mo. Parisiis, 1657

Bullinger H. Sermons on the Sacraments. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840

Bullock J. History and Rudiments of Architecture. 12mo. N. Y. 1853
——— Rudiments of the Art of Building. 12mo. New York, 1853

Bulwer and Forbes on the Water-Treatment, edited with additional matter by R. S. Houghton. 12mo. New York, 1849

Buniva G. Enciclopedia de Diritto, ossia Introduzione generale alla Scienza del Diritto. 8vo. Torino, 1853

Bunker or Breed's Hill. A Particular Account of, by a citizen of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1825

Bunker Hill Monument. Panoramic View of, engraved by J. Smellie from a drawing by R. P. Mallory. 8vo. Boston, 1848

Bunner R. On the Genius and Spirit of the People and the Age that Colonized the Free States of North America. 8vo. New York, 1834

Bunsen C. C. J. Gott in der Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857–58
——— Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. Erste Abth. Bibelueberset zung und Erklärung, V. I. II. III. p. 1. IV. Zweite Abth. Bibelurkunden, V. I. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858–64

Bunsen R. Gasometry, comprising the Leading Physical and Medical Properties of Gases, transl. by H. E. Roscoe. 8vo. London, 1857

Bunting T. E. The Life of Jabez Bunting, with Notices of Contemporary Persons and Events. 12mo. New York, 1859

Bunyan J. Practical Works. 6 vols. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1841–42
Contents: Vol. I. Grace Abounding; Prison Meditations; Author's Last Sermon; Come and Welcome to Jesus; Exhortation to Peace and Unity. II. Solomon's Temple Spiritualized; Unsearch. Riches of Christ; Ebal and Gerizim; Watch against Sin; The Acceptable Sacrifice. III. Jerusalem Sinner Saved; Medit. upon the Four Last Things; The Barren Fig Tree; The Strait Gate; The House of the Forest of Lebanon. IV. The Pharisee and the Publican; Paul's Departure and Crown; Of the Trinity and a Christian; Of the Law and a Christian; Jesus Christ as an Advocate. V. Sighs from Hell; Christ a Complete Saviour; The Heavenly Footman; Israel; Hope Encouraged. VI. Resurrection and Eternal Judgment; Christian Behaviour; A Discourse on Prayer; The Saint's Privilege and Profit; The Desire of the Righteous Granted.
——— The Pilgrim's Progress, with a Life of the Author, by R. Southey; illustrated with Engravings. 8vo. London, 1830
——— The Pilgrim's Progress, in the Armenian language. 12mo. Smyrna, 1843
See Guilleville G. de.

Buommattei B. Della lingua Toscana. Delle lodi della lingua Toscana. 2 vols. 8vo. Milano, 1804
——— Lezioni sopra il Canto primo dell' Inferno di Dante. *Prose Fiorentine, Lezioni*, 5.
——— Cicalate. *Ibid. Cose giocose*, 2.

Buonarotti M. A. Orazioni nella fondazione di un Academia di Lettere, d'Armi e di Musica. *Prose Fior. Orazione*, 3.
——— Orazione delle lodi di Cosimo II. Granduca di Toscana. *Ibid.* 6.

Burchardus Diarium. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. V. 1.

Burchardus. De victoria Friderici I. Imp. et excidio Mediolanensi. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

Burchardus. Vorm. Episc. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Epistola ad Alpertum; Decretorum libri viginti.

Burchett R. Practical Geometry, second edition. 12mo. London, 1858
——— Practical Perspective, third Edition. 12mo. London, 1858

Burchius A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 1.

Burckhardt J. Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. 8vo. Basel, 1860

Burdy T. Life of P. Skelton. 8vo. London, 1816

Buretti P. J. De veterum Symphonia. *Ugolino*, 32.

Burg A. von. Lehrbuch der Maschinenlehre. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Burg M. Traité du Dessin et du Levé du matériel d'artillerie, trad. de l'Allemand par Rieffel. Atlas obl. 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1848

Burge W. Speech against the Bill entitled "An Act to make Temporary Provision for the Government of Jamaica." 8vo. London, 1839

Burges T. Battle of Lake Erie with Notices of Commodore Elliot's Conduct. 12mo. Boston, 1839

Burgess J. The Medical and Legal Relations of Madness, showing a Cellular Theory of Mind and of Nerve Force and also of Vegetative Vital Force. 8vo. London, 1858

Burgess T. An Account of the Lord's Most Gracious Dealings with the Author. 8vo. London, 1808

Burgess T. On the Study of Antiquities. 8vo. Oxford, 1782

Burgos A. Descriptio terræ motus Siculi 1693. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 9.

Burigni J. L. de. Vie d'Erasme. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1757

Burke E. Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol on the Affairs of America. 8vo. London, 1777

——— Speech on American Taxation. 8vo. London, 1775

——— Speech on Mr. Fox's E. India Bill. 8vo. London, 1784

——— Reflections on the Revolution in France and on the Proceedings in London relative to that event. 8vo. London, 1790

——— Letter to a Member of the National Assembly in answer to Objections to his Book. 8vo. Paris, 1791

——— Letter on the Subject of the Roman Catholics of Ireland and the Propriety of Admitting them to the Elective Franchise. 8vo. London, 1752

——— On the Proposals for Peace with the Regicide Directory. 8vo. London, 1796

Burke J. A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1851

Burke J. B. The Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations, embellished with fac-simile illustrations of the Insignia. Rov. 8vo. London, 1858

——— The Vicissitudes of Families and other Essays. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1859–63

——— Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage for 1857, '58, '62, '63. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1857–62.

Burke R. O. Exploring Expedition from Victoria to the Gulf of Carpentaria. *R. Geograph. Soc.* 32.

Burleigh G. S. The Maniac and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1849

Burmannus P. De Vectigalibus Populi Rom. *Polenus*, 1. See *Anthologia Vet. Latinorum.*

Burmeister H. Erlaüterungen zur Fauna Brasil. Fol. Berlin, 1856

——— Zoologischer Hand-Atlas. Fol. Berlin.

Burn C. On the Construction of Horse Railways for Branch Lines in England and the Colonies. 8vo. London, 1860

Burn R. S. Practical Ventilation as applied to Public, Domestic, and Agricultural Structures. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1850

Burnell G. R. The Rudiments of Civil Engineering. 12mo. Lond. 1852

Burnet G. Bp. An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles of the Church of England. Sixth Edition. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1745

——— Character of, with a copy of his last Will. 8vo. London, 1715

Burnett C. M. The Philosophy of Spirits in relation to Matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of Entity, which unite to form the different bodies that compose the Universe, organic and inorganic, by which the phenomena of light, heat, electricity, motion, life, mind, etc., are reconciled and explained. 8vo. London, 1850

Burnett T. The Necessity of Impeaching the Late Ministry. 8vo. London, 1715

Burning Widows. Conference between an Advocate and an Opponent of the Practice of Burning Widows Alive, from the original Bungla. 8vo. Calcutta, 1820

Burnouf E. Commentaire sur le Yaçna. 4to. Paris, 1833

——— Notice pour le plan d'Athènes antique dressé par lui. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 5.

Burnouf E. and Leupol L. Méthode pour étudier la Langue Sanscrite. 8vo. Nancy, 1859

Burns J. The Principles of Surgery. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Burns J. The Principles of Christian Philosophy, containing the Doctrines, Duties, Admonitions and Consolations of the Christian Religion. 12mo. London, 1846

Burns R. Letters. 2 vols. 18mo. London, 1820

——— Poems and Life. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

——— Life mostly Compiled from Carlyle. 18mo. N. Y. 1859

——— Centenary Celebration of his Birth, January 25, 1859. 8vo. London, 1859

Burr A. An Examination of the Various Charges exhibited against Aaron Burr, by Aristides (W. P. Van Ness). 8vo. N. Y. 1803

Burroughs E. On the Cultivation of Hemp. 12mo. Dublin, s. a.

Burrowes J. F. The Piano-Forte Primer. 12mo. Phil. 1846

——— Same, a later Edition. 12mo. Phil. 1856

Burrowes T. H. Pennsylvania School Architecture, a Manual of Direction and Plan for Common School Houses. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1855

Bursellis Hier de. Annales Bononienses ab anno 1418, usque ad annum 1497. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 20.

Bursotti F. Del debito d'onorare gl'ingegni che fiorirono in Napoli. 8vo. Napoli, 1844

Burt A. Life Assurance. An Historical and Statistical Account of the Population, the Law of Mortality, and the different Systems of Life Assurance, including the Validity and Non-Validity of Life Policies. 8vo. London, 1849

Burt W. A. and Hubbard B. Reports on the Geography, Topography, and Geology of the South Shore of Lake Superior Mineral Regions. 12mo. Detroit, 1846

Burton E. Remarks on a Sermon Preached at St. Mary's, Feb. 6th, 1831. 8vo. Oxford, 1831

Burton J. H. Introduction to the Study of Bentham's Works. Vol. I. of *Bentham's Works.*

——— The Book Hunter. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1862

Burton N. A Petition with Seasonable Advice to the Members of the New Parliament. 8vo. London, 1827

Burton R. The Anatomy of Melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. A new edition. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Burton R. F. Scinde; or the Unhappy Valley. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1851

——— Goa and the Blue Mountains. 12mo. London, 1851

——— First Footsteps in the East; or An Exploration of Harar. 8vo. London, 1856

——— The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Reisen nach Medina und Mekka, und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika bearbeitet von K. Andree. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

——— Expedition von Zanzibar bis zum Nyanza See. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Burton W. Description of the County of Leicester. First published in 1622. Second Edition. Fol. Lynn, 1777

Burton W. H. On Real Property. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

Burton W. W. The State of Religion and Education in New S. Wales. 8vo. London, 1840

Bury Charlotte de. See *Blaze de Bury.*

Bury R. de. Philobiblon, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres, trad. pour la première fois en Français par H. Cocheris. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Busch D. W. H. geburtshülflicher Abbildungen. 4to. Berlin, 1841

Buschmann J. C. E. Ueber den Naturlaut. 4to. Berlin, 1853

——— Der Athapaskische Sprachstamm. 4to. Berlin, 1856

——— Die Sprachen Kizh und Netela von Neu-Californien. 4to. Berlin, 1856

——— Die Lautveränderung Aztekischer Wörter in den Sonorischen Sprachen und die Endung Ame. 4to. Berlin, 1857

——— Die Pima Sprache und die Sprache d. Koloschen. 4to. Berlin, 1857

——— Die Völcker und Sprachen Neu Mexicos der Westseite des Britischen Nordamerikas. 4to. Berlin, 1858

——— Die Spuren der Aztekischen Sprache in Nördlichen Mexico und höheren Amerikanischen Norden. Zugleich eine Musterung der Völker und Sprachen des Nördlichen Mexicos und der Westseite Nordamerikas von Guadlaxara an bis zum Eismeer. 4to. Berlin, 1859

——— Das Apache als eine Athapaskische Sprache-verweisen. *Berlin Akad. Abhand.* 1860 & '62.

Bushman J. S. Cholera and its Cures. 8vo. London, 1850

Bushnell H. Discourse before the Alumni of Yale College, August, 1843. 8vo. New York, 1843

——— Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. at Cambridge, Aug. 1848. 8vo. Cambridge, 1848

Businger H. Itinéraire du Mont Righi et du lac des quatre cantons; trad. de l'Allemand. 12mo. Lucerne, 1815

Busk H. The Navies of the World; their Present State and Future Capabilities. 12mo. London, 1859

Butel-Dumont G. B. Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1753

Buteone G. Della misura dell' acqua corrente. *Raccolta d'Autori,* V. 3.

Butius V. De calido, frigido ac temperato antiquorum potu et quomodo in deliciis uterentur. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 12.

Butler B. F. The Military Profession in the United States, and the means of Promoting its Usefulness and Honour. An Address. 8vo. New York, 1839

Butler B. F. Representative Democracy in the United States; an Address. Union College, July, 1841. 8vo. Albany, 1841
Butler C. On the Legality of Impressing Seamen. 8vo. London, 1778
Butler C. The Book of the Roman Catholic Church. 8vo. London, 1825
——— Memoir of the Life of Daguesseau. 8vo. London, 1830
Butler C. M. Address on the Occasion of the Funeral of A. P. Upshur, T. W. Gilmer and others. 8vo. Wash. 1844
——— Old Truths and New Errors. 12mo. New York, 1850
Butler S. The Genuine and Apochryphal Gospels compared. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1823
——— Bibliotheca Butleriana. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Lond. 1841
Butler W. A. Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy. Edited with Notes by W. H. Thompson. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
Butler W. A. (of New York). Nothing to Wear, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1858
——— Two Millions, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1858
Butt I. Speech on the Irish Corporation Bill. 8vo. London, 1840
Butterworth E. An Historical Account of the Towns of Ashton-under-Lyne, Stalybridge, and Dunkin-field. 12mo. Ashton, 1842
Buttmann A. Die Deutschen Ortsnamen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der ursprünglich Wendischen in d. Mittelmark u. Niederlausitz. 8vo. Berlin, 1856
Buttmann P. Wasserorgel und Feuerspritzen d. Hero. 4to. Berlin, 1812
——— Ueber die Enstehung d. Sternbilder auf die Griechische Sphäre. 4to. Berlin, 1826
Buxton. A Lecture on Analogy out-Analogized, being the doctrine of Ontology Extended, proving by Analogies the earth to be endowed with Animality. 8vo. Albany, 1841
Buxton T. F. An Inquiry whether Crime and Misery are Produced or Prevented by our Present System of Prison Discipline. 8vo. London, 1818
Buxtorf J. Dissertationes—De Manna; De literarum Hebræarum genuina antiquitate; De sponsalibus et divortiis; De conviviis veterum Hebræorum; Historia ignis sacri et coelestis; Historia Urim et Thummim; De Prosodia metrica Hebr. *Ugolino*, 4, 8, 10, 12, 28, 30, 31.
Buxtorf J. Fil. Historia Arcæ Foederis; Maimonidis Vita; Versio Habarbanelis de statu et jure regio; versio ejusdem de Judicum et Regum Differentia. *Ibid.* 8, 24, 29.
Buyers W. Recollections of Northern India. 8vo. London, 1848
Byles J. B. On the Usury Laws. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837
Bynæus A. De Calceis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, XXIX.
Byng Adm. Letter relative to his Case. 8vo. London, 1756
——— Further particulars relative to same. 8vo. London, 1756
——— Examination of the Sentence of his Court-Martial. 8vo. London, 1757
Bynkershoek. See Binkershoek.
Byrd W. Cantiones sacræ, ed. by W. Horsley. 4to. London, s. a.
Byrn M. L. The Complete Practical Distiller. 12mo. Phil. 1853
Byrne J. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.
Byrne V. The Calculator's Companion. 12mo. Phil. 1854
Byrom J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's English Poets*, 15.

Byron Lord G. Poetical Works with Life prefixed.
10 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1861
——— Profezia di Dante, trad. in Ital. 8vo. Parigi, 1821
Bytmeister H. De Selah vs. Gottlieb. *Ugolino*, XXX. p. 2.

Cà da Mosto. See under *Portugal.*
Cabanie B. Charpente générale. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1837
Cabell N. F. History of Agriculture in Virginia. 8vo. Washington.
Cabinet Portrait Gallery of British Worthies. 12 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845–7
Cabral E. P. Lexicon Lat. et Lusitanum. Fol. Olyssiponi, 1802
Cabral P. Alvares. See under *Portugal.*
Cacheux Abbé. Sur la philosophie du Christianisme.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Cadalvène E. et Barrault E. Histoire de la guerre de Méhémed-Ali contre la Porte Ottomane. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Deux Années de l'Histoire d'Orient 1839–40. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Cadov M. A. G. Analecta philosophiæ Math. 4to. Wittebergæ, 1674
Cadoz F. Le Secrétaire François-Arabe. 12mo. Alger, 1850
Cælestinus Papa I. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Gallandius*, 9.
Cælius Symposius. Ænigmata centum. *Poetæ Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 7.
Caen. Mémoires de l'Académie R. des Sciences, Arts, etc. 1825–51.
8 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1826–52
Caerden P. van. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Voyages*, V. 2, 3.
Cæsar C. J. Opera quæ extant cura A. Montani. 12mo. Amstel. 1661
——— De bello civili recensuit F. Oehler. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1850
——— Commentaries with Eng. Notes, etc., by J. A. Spencer.
12mo. N. Y. 1848
Cæsarius S. Episc. Arelatensis. Vita; Homiliæ; Opuscula; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 6, 7.
Cæsarius S. Gregorii frater Dialogi quatuor. *Patrol. Gr.* 38.
——— Sermones. *Gallandius*, 6.
Caffari. Annales Genuenses 1100–1293. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.
Cagliostro Count. Defence in the Case of De Rohan. 8vo. Dublin, 1786
Cagnacinus A. Fragm. hist. antiq. urbis Ferrariæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VII. p. 1.
Cahagnet L. A. Encyclopédie magnétique spiritualiste.
5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855–60
Cailliat V. See under *Paris—Monuments, etc.*
Caillot A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des Moeurs et Usages des Français. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Caillot R. C. Annales maçonniques. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1807–10
Caines G. Summary of the Practice of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1808
Cairnes J. E. The Slave Power, its Character, Career, and Probable Designs. 8vo. New York, 1862

Caius Presb. Romanus. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.

Caius J. (Ang. Kaye). De canibus Britannicis. *Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 1.

Cajetanus O. Isagoge ad hist. sacr. Siculam. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 1.

Calais. The Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and VIII. to the year 1540, ed. by J. Nichols for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1846

Calamai L. Effetti del terremoto in Toscana, Agosto 1846. 8vo. Firenze, 1846

Calcagninus C. De re nautica. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* XI.

——— De talorum et tesserarum et calculorum ludis. *Ibid.* VII.

Calchius T. Nuptiæ Mediolanensium et Estensium principum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* 1, 2.

——— Historia Mediolanensis. *Ibidem.*

Calcott W. A Candid Disquisition of the Principles and Practices of the Free Masons. 8vo. Boston, 1772

Calcutta. Catalogue of the Public Library. 8vo. Calcutta, 1846

Calderwood D. History of the Kirk of Scotland. 8 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842–9

Caldwell C. On Malaria and Temperament. 8vo. Lexington, 1831

Caldwell W. W. Poems, Original and Translated. 12mo. Boston, 1857

Caleffi G. Sulle vicende della filosofia. 8vo. Firenze, 1837

Calembours, Jeux de Mots, etc., Dictionnaire des. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Calendar of the State Papers, Domestic Series, Reign of James I. Ed. by M. A. Green. Roy. 8vo. London, 1858

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1574–1660. Ed. by W. Noel Sainsbury. Roy. 8vo. London, 1860

Calenders. Manuel pour la concordance des Calendriers Républicain et Grégorien, 1792–1816. 12mo. Lille, 1817

Calendrier des Courses de Chevaux, 1776–1846. 11 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1834–46

Calendrier de la République Française. 8vo. Paris, 1793–94

Calhoun J. C. Works, edited by R. K. Cralle. 6 vols. 8vo. N. York, 1855

Contents: Vol. I. Disquisition on Government and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States. II.–IV. Speeches. V. Reports, Letters, and Correspondence. VI. Reports, Public Letters, and Addresses.

——— Life, Presenting a Condensed History of Political Events, 1811–43. 8vo. N. York, 1843

Calidása. Œuvres complètes, trad. du Sanscrit en Franç. par H. Fauché. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Contents: Vikrama et Ourvasi, Drame; Le Tilaka de l'Amour; Pièces fugitives; Le Raghouvansa, poéme historique; Le Megha-Douta, poéme élégiaque.

——— Sakuntala Sanscrit, edited with Notes Critical and Explanatory, by M. Williams. 8vo. Hertford, 1853

California. Catalogue State Library. 8vo. Sacramento, 1860

——— Debates in the Convention on the Formation of the State Constitution, 1849. 8vo. Washington, 1850

——— Same in Spanish. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— Journal of the Legislature, 1st and 2d Sessions, 1849–52. 2 vols. 8vo. San Jose, 1850–52

California. Journal of the State Senate, 3d to the 9th Session, 1852–58. 7 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1853–58
——— Journal of the Assembly, 3d to 9th Session, 1852–58. 7 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1853–58
——— Appendix to the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th Sessions, Senate and Assembly Journals. 10 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1856–58
——— Proceedings of the California Academy of Natural History. Vol. 11. 1858–1862. 8vo. San Francisco, 1863
——— Report of Land Cases determined in the U. S. District Court, June T. 1853 to June T. 1858, by O. Hoffmann. 8vo. San Francisco, 1862
——— Handbook Almanac States California and Oregon, and the Territories of Washington, Nevada, and Utah. 12mo. S. Francisco, 1863
Works relating to California are found under Ansted, Brooks, Bryant, Capron, Creutzbauer, Emory, Farnham, Forbes, Fremont, Hittel, Hoppe, Kelly, King, Marryatt, Revere, Ringgold, Robinson, A. & F. Ryan, Sneyd, Soule, Thornton, Pacific Railroad, Venegas, Wilkes.

Calixtus Papa II. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.

Callender J. Discourse on the Affairs of the Colony. 12mo. Boston, 1739

Callcott M. Little Arthur's History of England. 12mo. London, 1859

Calliachus N. De gladiatoribus; de ludis Circensibus; de ludis scenicis; de Osiride; de sacris Eleusiniis; de suppliciis servorum. *Polenus*, V. 3, 4, 5.
——— De ludis scenicis mimorum. *Sallengre*, 2.

Callistus I. Pont. Max. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Græca*, 10.

Calmet A. De Psalmis Graduum; De Selah; De musica Hebræorum; Lamnatzeah. *Ugolino*, 32.

Calmet D. Sur les duels. *Leber Diss.* 6.

Calovius A. De statu Judæorum ecclesiastico et polit. *Ugolino*, 24.

Calpurnius S. T. Eclogæ. *Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire*, 1.

Calumny Refuted, or a Glance at J. Wilbur's Book. 8vo. London, 1845

Calvert F. On Parties to Suits in Equity. 8vo. Phil. 1838

Calvert G. H. A Lecture on German Literature. 8vo. Baltimore, 1836
——— Count Julian, a Tragedy—Cabiro, a Poem—Miscellany of Prose and Verse. 8vo. Baltimore, 1840
——— Joan of Arc, a Poem. 12mo. Newport, 1860
——— The Gentleman. 12mo. Boston, 1863
——— Scenes and Thoughts in Europe, 1st and 2d Series. A new edition. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Calvert J. A Collection of Anthems. 8vo. London, 1844

Calvin J. Declaration pour maintenir la vraye Foy que tiennent tous Chrestiens de la Trinité, contre les erreurs détestables de M. Servète. 12mo. Genève, 1554
——— Son Testament, sa vie par Bèze, par Desmay et par Bolsec. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. V. 5.

Camarra L. De Teate antiqua. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 5.

Camboulin F. R. Essai sur l'histoire de la littérature Catalane. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Cambrai. Des fêtes publiques de. *Leber Diss.* X.
——— Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché. Avec la carte générale et particulière. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Cambrensis eversus, seu potius historica fides, in rebus Hibernicis, G. Cambrensi abrogata, ostendit Gratianus Lucius (J. Lynch), etc. Edited with translation and notes by M. Kelly for the Celtic Society. 3 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1848

Cambridge, Mass. Cambridge Chronicle. V. 3–6. 4 vols. Fol. Cambridge, 1848–51

——— Harvard College, Annals of the Astronomical Observatory. Vol. II. p. 1; III. IV. p. 1. 4to. Cambridge, 1857–63

——— Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1857, 1860, 1863. 8vo.

——— Report on the Rights and Duties of the President and Fellows of Harvard College in relation to the Board of Overseers. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856

——— Report of the Committee of the Alumni on the State of the Library, July, 1857. 8vo.

——— Report of the Committee of the Overseers on the Philosophical Apparatus, the Medical, Chemical, and Anatomical Departments, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1852

——— Report of the Committees of the Overseers and the Observatory, 1860. 8vo.

——— Report of the Committees, etc. 1861. 8vo.

——— Report of the Trustees of the Museum of Comparative Zoology, 1862. 8vo.

——— Addresses at the Inauguration of President Felton and at the Festival of the Alumni, July 19, 1860. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860

Cambridge, Eng. University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. Cambridge, 1860

——— Documents relating to the University and Colleges. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

——— Catologue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the University. 3 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856–8

Cambridge Essays, Contributed by Members of the University. 8vo. London, 1856

Cambridge R. O. Life and Poems. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 18.

Cambro-Briton (The). 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820–22

Camden Soc. Publications. Continuation, vol. 55–86, entered under their separate Titles.

Camerarius J. Explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi deductionis ad scientiam numerorum. 4to. Daventriæ, 1667

——— De comicis versibus; Hippocomicus seu de curandis equis; Historia rei nummariæ. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 8, 9, 11.

——— Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Cameron D. A. Plain Advice on the Care of the Teeth. 12mo. Glasgow, 1838

Camesina A. Die Darstellung auf der Bronzethüre des Haupt Eingangs von St. Marco in Venedig. 4to. Wien, 1860

Campaignac J. A. J. Sur quelques cas d'administration du Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Campanella T. Sugli avvenimenti di Calabria, 1599. *Archivio Storia Ital.* 9.

Campanius J. Turcicorum tyrannorum descriptio metrica. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Campaux A. Français Villon, sa vie et ses ouvrages. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Campbell A. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 7.
Campbell C. History of the Colony of Virginia. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
Campbell G. Duty of Allegiance. A Sermon on the Fast Day appointed on account of the Rebellion in America. 12mo. Aberdeen, 1778
Campbell Jas. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1850
Campbell Lord John. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements considered. 12mo. London, 1859
Campbell J. Reports of Cases at Nisi Prius. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1809–16
Campbell J. W. Biographical Sketches. 8vo. Columbus, 1838
Campbell L. D. On the Articles of Charge against the Marquis of Wellesley. 8vo. London, 1808
Campbell Mary (Pseud.). Poems and Tales. 12mo. New York, 1851
Campelles G. de. De origine animæ. *Martene et Durand. Thes. Nov.* 5.
Camper P. Sur la meilleure forme des souliers. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
Campet. Traité des maladies graves qui régnent sous la Zone torride. 8vo. Paris, 1803
Camplin J. M. On Diabetes and its successful treatment. 12mo. London, 1860
Campori G. Carlo V. in Modena. *Archivio Stor. Ital. App.* 6.
Camps Abbé. Sur la milice Française des deux premières races. *Leber Diss.* 7.
Camps F. F. Letters to the Million. 8vo. New York, 1859
Campuzano R. Novisimo Diccionario de la Lengua Castellana. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857
Canada. Directory for 1857–58. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1858
——— Recensement des Canadas, 1851–52. 8vo. Quebec, 1853
——— Précis du recensement, 1861. 8vo. Quebec, 1862
——— Reports of Progress of the Geological Survey, by S. W. E. Logan, A. Murray, J. Richardson, E. Billings, F. S. Hunt, R. Bell, and J. Hale, 1853–58. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857–59
——— Plans of the Lakes and Rivers between Huron and the Ottawa, in Atlas accompanying the Survey. 4to.
——— Édits, ordonnances, déclarations et arrêts, relatifs à la Tenure seigneuriale demandés par une adresse de l'Assemblée législative, 1851. 8vo. Quebec, 1852
——— Édits, ordonnances royaux, déclarations et arrêts du Conseil d'État du Roi concernant le Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1854
——— Arrêts et réglements du conseil supérieur de Quebec et ordonnances et jugements des Intendants du Canada. 8vo. Quebec, 1855
——— Provincial Statutes in English and French.

First Session, Second Parliament.	Vol. 2d 4to.	Toronto, 1845
Second Sess. "	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1846
Same, Reserved Acts.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1846
Second Session.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1847
Third Session.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1847
Same, Reserved Acts.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1848
Third Session Third Part.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1850
Fourth Session Third Part.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1851
Reserved Acts.	2 vols. 4to.	Toronto, 1852
First Session Fourth Part.	4 vols. 8vo.	Quebec, 1852
First Session Fifth Part.	4 vols. 8vo.	Quebec, 1854
Sec. Session Fifth Part.	2 vols. 8vo.	Quebec, 1856

Canada. A Provincial Ordinance, 6th Special Sess. 4to. Kingston, 1842
——— List of Expiring Laws, 1852. 4to. Quebec, 1852
——— Municipal and Road Act of L. C. 1855, Fr. and Eng. 2 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1855
——— Acts and Ordinances on Crim Law in force in L. C. 8vo. Quebec, 1854
——— Tables relative to Acts and Ordinances of L. C., Fr. and Eng. 2 vols. 8vo. Kingston, 1843
——— Report of a Select Comm. of the H. of Assembly on the Political State of the Assembly. 12mo. Montreal, 1838
——— Return, to an Address on the State of the Colonies. 8vo. Quebec, 1853
——— Public Accounts for the years 1851, '52, & '59, '62, '63. 3 vols. Quebec, 1852 & 1859, 1863
——— Reports on Schools of U. and L. Canada, 1858. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1859
——— Tables of Trade and Navigation, 1853, '59-62 4 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1854 & 60-62
——— Returns from the Chartered Banks. 8vo. Quebec, 1860
——— Reports on the Crown Lands for 1861-62. 8vo. Quebec, 1862-63
——— Report on Asylums and Prisons, 1861. 8vo. Quebec, 1861
——— Report of the P. M. General for 1859, '60 and '61, '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1859-61
——— Report on the Public Works for 1860, '62, '63. 8vo. Quebec, 1861-63
——— Report on the Militia, 1861, 1862, '63. 8vo. Quebec, 1862-63
——— Report of the Minister of Agriculture for 1862. 4to. Quebec, 1863
——— Catalogue of the Library of Parliament. 2 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1857-8
——— Report on the Reciprocity Treaty with the U. S. 8vo. Quebec, 1862
——— Annual Reports of P. Fortin in Charge of the Expedition for the Protection of Fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. 8vo. Quebec, 1863
——— Catalogue de la Collection envoyée à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1855. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Et l'Exposition universelle de 1855. 8vo. Toronto, 1856
——— Memorial of the People of Red River to the Government on a Territorial Road. 4to. Quebec, 1864
——— Hints on the Case of Canada. 8vo. London, 1838
——— The Canadian Controversy, its Origin, Nature, and Merits. 8vo. London, 1838

Canadian Naturalist and Geologist. Vol. 8. Montreal, 1863

Canale M. da. Cronaca dei Veneziani. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* 8.

Cancellieri F. De secretariis Basilicæ Vaticanæ. 4 vols. 4to. Romæ, 1786
——— Descrizione delle Funzione della Settimana santa nella cappella Pontificia. 12mo. Romæ, 1818

Candidus Arianus. De generatione divina. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.

Candidus Mon. Fuld. Vita S. Eigilis; Opusculum de passione Domini; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 106.

Candidus P. Fabulæ. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Candish T. (Cavendish) Iter. De Bry. Coll. Peregrinationum, P. 8.

Candlemas Day, a Mystery. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama.* 1.

Candlish R. S. On the Negotiations for the Settlement of the Scottish Church Question. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1842

Candolle A. P. de. Recueil de Mémoires sur la Botanique. 4to. Paris, 1813
Contents: Sur les plantes composées ou Syngenèses; Description du Chailletia; Monographie des Ochnacées et des Simaroubées; Monographie des Biscutelles ou Lunatières.
——— Prodromus systematis naturalis Regni vegetabilis, P. 13, 14.
Canestrini G. Documenti per servire alla storia della milizia Italiana dal XIII. al XVI. secolo. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* S. I. v. 15.
Canitz F. R. L. von. Auserlesene Gedichte. *Bib. Deutsche Dicht.* 14.
Canizares J. de. Comedias famosas. 4to. Madrid.
Cannesio M. Vita Pauli II. Pontefici. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 3.
Canning G. Speech in the H. C. on the Slave Population in the W. Indies. 8vo. London, 1824
Canobbio G. Topografica fisica della città e dei contorni di Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1840
Canones Apostolorum. See Bruns H. T.
Canones. Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.
Cantrel E. Nouvelles à la main sur la comtesse du Barry trouvées dans les papiers du comte de * * * revues et commentées. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Canute or Knud. Leges ecclesiasticæ et Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 151.
Cap P. A. Le Museum d'Histoire naturelle. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Études biographiques pour servir à l'histoire des Sciences. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Capacius. De balneis; Antiquitates Campaniæ felicis; Antiquitates Neapolitanæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IX. p. 4, 3, 2.
Cape of Good Hope. State of the Cape in 1822. 8vo. London, 1823
Capefigue B. H. R. Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Histoire de la Restauration. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831–33
——— Histoire de France au moyen age 1223–1483. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Histoire authentique des Traités de 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1847
——— Histoire des grandes opérations financières. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
——— Diane de Poitiers. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— Agnes Sorel et Chevalerie. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence de Philippe d'Orleans. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Capei P. Dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. *Archivio Storia Ital. App.* 2.
Capella G. De bello Mussiano. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* III. p. 2.
——— De Bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus gestis pro restitutione Franc. Sfortiæ II. Mediol. ducis, 1521–1530. *Ibid.* 1, 2, p. 2.
——— Von den Geschichten Italiens in Wellschland unter dem Keyser Carolo dem fünfften fürgangen. Fol. Strassburg, 1536
Capella M. M. F. De Musica Libri IX. *Musicæ Ant. Auctores*, VII.
Capgrave J. The Book of the Illustrious Henries, translated from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. Roy. 8vo. London, 1858
——— The Chronicle of England, edited by F. C. Hingeston. 8vo. London, 1858
Capialbi V. Documenti circa la ribellione di F. T. Camparelli. 8vo. Napoli, 1845
Capilupi C. Le stratagéme ou la ruse de Charles IX. contre les Huguenots, rebelles à Dieu et à lui, trad. de l'Italien. *Leber Diss.* S. I. v. 7.

Capilupi L. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Italorum*, 1.
Cappelli L. Animadversiones in Davidis Lyram Gomari. *Ugolino*, 32.
Capper J. The Three Presidencies of India. 8vo. London, 1853
Capponi G. Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum, 1419–1456. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.
Capreolus H. Chronica de rebus Brixianorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 7.
Capron E. D. History of California from its Discovery to the Present Time. 12mo. Boston, 1854
Capron E. W. & Barron H. D. Singular Revelations, Explanations, and History of the Mysterious Communion with Spirits, comprehending the rise and progress of the mysterious noises in Western New York, generally received as spiritual communications. 8vo. Auburn, 1850
Capuron J. Mémoires sur Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1831–33
Capycius-Latro. De antiquitate et varia Capyciorum fortuna. 4to. Neapoli, 1830
Caraccioli T. Opuscula historica. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 22.
Caraman Duc de. Révolutions de la Philosophie en France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–8
Carcano G. Angiola Maria, Storia domestica. 12mo. Milano, 1845
Cardan H. Arcana politica. 32mo. Lugd.-Bat. 1633
Carême A. Le Patissier pittoresque. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Carena C. G. Parallelo tra le forze fisiche e le morali. 8vo. Firenze, 1836
Carena G. Parte mecanica della Fattura della seta. 8vo. Torino, 1837
Carelle A. E. H. Sur la géographie et le commerce de l'Algérie. Expl. d'Algérie Sc. géog. V. 2.
——— Études sur le Kabilie. Ibid. V. 4, 5.
——— Sur l'origine et les migrations des principales tribus de l'Afrique Septent. Ibid. V. 3.
Carew G. Letters to Sir T. Roe, Ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1615–1617. Edited for the Camden Soc. by J. Maclean. 4to. London, 1860
Carew R. The Survey of Cornwall. 4to. London, 1769
Carey A. Full and True Statement of his Ordination. 8vo. N. York, 1843
Carey H. The Contrivances, Chrononhotonthologus. *Mod. Br. Drama.* The Dragon of Wantley, Burlesque Opera. *London Stage*, V. 3.
Carey H. C. Letters to the Pres. U. S. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858
——— American Civil War. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1861
——— French and American Tariffs compared. 8vo. Phil. 1861
Carey M. On the Public Charities of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1830
——— Letters on the Colonization Society. 8vo. London, 1834
Carey P. S. Lecture on the Study of English Law. 8vo. London, 1839
Carish O. Kleine Deutsch-Italienisch-Romanische Wörtersammlung. 12mo. Chur, 1848
Carlier A. Le Mariage aux États Unis. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Carlier Abbé. Sur l'état du commerce en France sous les rois de la première et de la seconde race. *Leber Diss.* 16.

Carlini Fr. Dell' ampiezza dell' arco di Meridiano che attraversando la pianura di Lombardia è terminato dai Paralleli di Zurigo e di Genova. 8vo. Milano, 1843

Carlisle N. Account of the Foreign Orders of Knighthood. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Carlow G. A Defence of the Sabbath. 12mo. New York, 1847

Carlson F. F. Sveriges Historia under Konungarne af Pfalziska Huset. 2 vols. 8vo. Sthm. 1855–56

Carlyle T. History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Carmen historicum occulti autoris sæculi XIII. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 37.

Carmichael R. On the Effects of Carbonate of Iron upon Cancer. 8vo. Dublin, 1809

——— Plan of Medical Reform. 8vo. Dublin, 1841

Carnarvon Earl. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon and Notes of their Religion. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1860

Carnatic Question considered. 8vo. London, 1806

Carnet d'un Voyageur ou Recueil de Notes curieuses sur la vie, les occupations, les habitudes de Bonaparte à Longwood. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Carnochan J. M. A Treatise on the Etiology, Pathology, and Treatment of Congenital Dislocations of the Head of the Femur. With Plates. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— Amputation of the Entire Lower Jaw. 8vo. N. Y. 1852

——— Elephantiasis Arabum of the Right Inferior Extremity. 8vo. N. Y. 1852

Carnot L. N. M. Exposé de Lt. Gen. Carnot depuis le 1er Juillet 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Caro E. Essai sur la vie et la doctrine de Saint Martin le philosophe inconnu. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Caroline Q. of George IV. Communications on the part of, with his Majesty's Government, laid before both Houses of Parliament in 1820. Fol. London, 1820

——— Proceedings in Parliament on her Trial. Fol. London, 1821

——— Trial. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821

——— The Queen's Budget Opens; The Total Eclipse; Exclusion of the Q. from the Liturgy. 8vo. London, 1820–21

Carolus Magnus. See *Charlemagne.*

Carolus Calvus. See *Charles The Bald.*

Caron R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses ultramontanasque censuras de incommutabili Regum Imperio, subditorumque fidelitate et obedientia indispensabili ex SS. Scripturis, Patribus, Theologis, etc. vindicata. Ad calcem *Pithous* 2.

Carpenter L. Proof from Scripture that God, even the Father, is the only True God, and the only proper object of Religious Worship. 12mo. Exeter, 1818

——— Review of the Labours, Opinions, and Character of Rajah Rammohun Roy. 12mo. Bristol, 1833

Carpenter W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. 8vo. Phil. 1856

——— The same. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1857

——— Zoology, being a Systematic Account of the General Structure, Habits, Instincts, and Uses of the Principal Families of the Animal Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

Carpenter W. B.
——— Mechanical Philosophy, Horology and Astronomy. 8vo. Lond. 1857
——— Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Animal Physiology, new edition, thoroughly revised and partly rewritten. 8vo. London, 1859
——— On the Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Liquors. 12mo. Phil. 1855

Carpzovius B. D. De vestitu sacro Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 13.

Carpzovius J. B. Notæ in Jus regium Schickardi; De Cereth et Phileth; De Nummis effigiem Moysis cornutam exhibentibus; De sepultura Josephi Patriarchæ. *Ibid.* 24, 27, 28, 33.

Carpzovius J. G. Discalceatio religiosa in loco sacro; De Chuppah Hebræorum. *Ibid.* 29, 30.

Carrafa P. Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio; Motucæ Descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 1 & 12.

Carranza D. G. A Geographical Description of the Spanish West Indies. 8vo. London, 1740

Carrel A. Counter Revolution in England. 8vo. London, 1857

Carrera P. Descriptio Ætnæ; Monumenta historica urbis Catanæ; De vero significatu numismatum quorundam Messanensium. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 9, 10.

Carrère F. et Holle P. De la Sénégambie Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Carriage Builders' and Harness Makers' Art-Journal. Series 1–3. 4 vols. 4to. 1859–61

Carrière E. A. Traité général des conifères. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Carroll A. E. Review of Pres. Pierce's Administration. 12mo. Boston, 1856
——— The Union of the States. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Carstensen G. & Gildemeister C. New York Crystal Palace; illustrated description of the Building. 4to. New York, 1854

Carter R. B. On the Pathology and Treatment of Hysteria. 8vo. Lond. 1853

Carter T. History of the Great Reformation. 12mo. N. Y. 1860

Carthagena. Journal of the Expedition to C. 8vo. London, 1744

Cartusius G. & A. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ cum supplemento. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VI. p. 1.

Cartwright W. The Ordinary, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 10.

Carus C. G. Denkschrift zum hundertjährigen Geburtsfeste Goethe's. 8vo. Leipzig, 1849
——— Ueber Lebensmagnetismus. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

Carus J. V. Icones Zootomicæ. Fol. Leipzig, 1857
——— u. Engelmann W. Bibliotheca Zoologica. Vol. II. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Carve T. Lyra sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica. 4to. Sulzbachi, 1666
——— Itinerarium, tres partes, nova Editio. 4to. Londini, 1859

Carver J. Sketches of New England. 12mo. New York, 1842

Cary H. On the Law of Partnership. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Cary T. G. Letter on Repudiation. 8vo. Boston, 1844

Casaccia G. Vocabulario Genovese-Italiano. 8vo. Genova, 1844–46

Casalius J. B. De ritu nuptiarum; De tragoedia et comoedia; De insignibus, annulis, fibulis; De thermis et balneis veterum; De tricliniis, conviviis, hospitalitate et tesseris veterum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 8, 9.

Casaysayan nang pasiong Mahalni Jesu Christong Panginoon natin. 4to. Manila, 1848

Cases in Matters of Law, Equity, and Conveyancing. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. s. a.
Cases of Personal Identity. 8vo. Albany, 1854
Casper v. Lohenstein D. Gedichte. *Bibl. Deutscher Dichter*, V. 14.
Cass L. Discourse before the Am. Hist. Soc. 4to. Washington, 1836
——— On the Right of Search. 12mo. Baltimore, 1842
——— Outlines of his Life and Character. 8vo. Albany, 1848
Cassander G. Oratio in laudem Urbis Brugensis. 4to. Gandavi, 1847
Cassard J. Vie. See *Richer vie des Marins*, 3.
Cassianus J. Opera omnia; Editio accuratissime recognita. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846

Contents: De Coenobiorum institutis; viginti quatuor collationes; De incarnatione Christi.

Cassin J. Illustration of the Birds of California, Texas, Oregon, Br. and Russ. America. Roy. 8vo. Phil. 1862
Cassin J. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 9.
Cassiodorus M. A. Senator. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847–48

Contents: Vol. I. Variarum libri XII.; Historia tripartita; Chronicon; Computus paschalis; Jornandes de origine Gothorum. II. Expositio in Psalterium—in Canticum; De institutione divinarum literarum; De artibus et disciplinis; De oratione et de octo partibus orationis; De orthographia; De Schematibus, tropis et quibusdam locis rhetoricis S. Scripturæ; De anima; Complexiones in Epistolas et Actus Apostolorum, etc.

Casström S. N. Occhiata sullo stato della geografia nei tempi antichi e moderni, trad. dallo Svezzesi. 8vo. Pisa, 1826
Castalionus J. De antiquis puerorum prænominibus; Adversus feminarum prænominum assertores; De columna triumphali Antonini; Explicatio ad inscriptionem Augusti in basi Obelisci ante portam populi; Opusculum de Pacis templo. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* V. 2 & 4.
Castellanus P. De festis Græcorum; De esu Carnium; De mensibus Atticis; Vitæ veterum et illustrium medicorum. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* 7, 9, 10, 11.
Castellioneus J. A. Mediolanenses Antiquitates. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 1.
Castello C. de. Chronicon Bergomense Guelpho-Gibellinum ab anno 1378 ad ann. 1407. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 16.
Castelnau F. de. Animaux nouveaux ou rares, recueillis pendant l'Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima et de Lima au Para. 3 vols. 4to. avec Atlas 4to. Paris, 1855–59

Contents: Vol. I. Anatomie et Mammifères par P. Gervais; Oiseaux par O. des Murs.
II. Poissons par F. de Castelnau; Reptiles par A. Guichenot.
III. Entomologie par H. Lucas; Myriapodes et Scorpions par P. Gervais; Mollusques par H. Hupé.

Castelnau G. Essai sur l'Histoire ancienne et moderne de la nouvelle-Russie. Seconde Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Castleman A. L. The Army of the Potomac, from its Organization by Gen. M'Clellan to the close of the Campaign in Virginia, Jan. 1, 1863. 12mo. Milwaukie, 1863

Castiglione B. The Courtier, from the Italian by R. Samber. 8vo. London, 1724

Castiglioni O. Mémoire géographique et numismatique sur la partie Orientale de la Barbarie. 8vo. Milano, 1826

Castil-Blaze F. H. J. Molière musicien; notes sur l'harmonie de la langue Française. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Castille H. Histoire de soixante ans. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Castillioneus B. De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* I. p. 1.

Caston sive Casson. Synodus provincialis Pergami habita 1311. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 9.

Castor. De metris rhetoricis. *Walz. Rhet. Græci*, 3.

Castren M. A. De Affinitate Declinationum in lingua Fennica, Esthonica et Lapponica. 12mo. Helsingforsiæ, 1839

——— De Affixis personalibus linguarum Altaicarum. 4to. Helsingforsiæ, 1850

——— Grundzüge einer Tungusischen Sprachlehre. 8vo. St. Petersb. 1856

——— Versuch einer Bürjätischen Sprachlehre. 8vo. St. Petersb. 1857

——— Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die Altaischen Völker nebst Samojedischen Mährchen und Tartarischen Heldensagen. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1857

Caswell A. Meteorological Observations made at the Brown University, Providence, 1831–1860. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 12.

Caswell J. Trigonométrie. *Wallis's Opera*, 2.

Catafago J. An English and Arabic Dictionary in two parts—Arabic-English and English-Arabic. 8vo. London, 1858

Catalan E. Nouveau Manuel des Aspirants au Baccalauréat-es-Sciences complet; redigé conformément au Programme officiel de 1857, 5e p. Mécanique. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Catalogne. Les plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux de la Principauté de Catalogne. Avec la carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Catalogue des Animaux, Machines, etc., exposés au concours de 1860. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Catalogue of the Genuine Library, Prints and Books of Prints of an illustrious personage lately deceased (Queen Charlotte), which will be sold by auction, June 19th, 1819. 8vo. London, 1819

Catalogues of Books sold by auction in London, Bristol, etc. 1800–1829. 39 vols. 8vo.

Catalogues of Libraries—Art of Making. 8vo. London, 1856

Catalogus Librorum qui nundinis anno 1660 prodierunt. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1660

Catechism of the Shaman. See *China, Works Translated.*

Catechism for Young Classes—in the Karen Dialect. 12mo. Tavoy, 1850

Catechism of the Orthodox Eastern Ch. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersb. 1840

Catéchisme de Controverse. 8vo. Avignon, 1838

Catechetisk Barna-Lära. 12mo. Stockholm, 1820

Cathedrals. Histoire pittoresque des Cathédrales, Églises, Basiliques, Temples, Mosquées, Pagodes et autres Monuments religieux les plus remarquables dans l'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Catherine de Medici; Vie, actions et déportements. *Cimber Archiv.* S. I. v. 9.

Catherine II. See *Laveaux, Histoire de Pierre* III.

Catinat Maréchal de. Éloge. 8vo. Edimbourg, 1775

Catlin G. Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians, with 360 Engravings. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1848

——— Notes of Eight Years' Travels and Residence in Europe with his N. A. Indian Collection. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848

——— The Breath of Life, or Mal-Respiration and its Effects upon Man. 8vo. New York, 1861

Catlin S. Annual Statement of the Trade and Commerce of Chicago for 1858 and 1859. 2 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1859–60

Catlow A. Popular Garden Botany. 12mo. London, 1855

——— Popular Greenhouse Botany. 12mo. London, 1857

Catlow S. Outlines of a Plan of Instruction adapted to Active Life. 8vo. London, 1805

Catullo C. V. Reclami ed osservazioni concernenti la geognosia delle Alpi Venete. 8vo. Padua, 1842

Cauer L. Bericht über die Cauersche Erziehungs-Anstalt zu Charlottenburg bei Berlin. 8vo. Berlin, 1828

Caulfield J. Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of Remarkable Persons from the Reign of Edward the Third to the Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1813

Caulkins F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. 12mo. Norwich, 1845

——— History of New London, Conn. 8vo. New London, 1852

Causeus (De la Chausse) M. A. De insignibus pontificis max. flaminis dialis, auguris et de instrumentis sacrificantium; Deorum simulacra, idola, aliæque imagines aeneæ; De signis militaribus; De vasis, bullis, armillis, fibulis, annulis, clavibus, tesseris, etc.; De mutini simulacris; De aeneis antiquorum lucernis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 10, 12.

Cavallius G. O. H. Vocabularium Varendicum. 8vo. Upsaliæ.

Caveda J. Geschichte der Baukunst in Spanien, aus dem Spanischen übersetzt von P. Heyse. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858

Cavelier R. Relation du voyage pour découvrir l'embouchure du Fleuve du Mississippi. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858

Caviey M. Philosophie légale du Credit ou de la puissance. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Cavitellus. Cremonenses Annales. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 2.

Cavos A. Traité de la construction des Théatres. Ouvrage contenant toutes les Observations pratiques sur cette partie de l'Architecture. Pl. Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1847

Cawthorn J. Poems. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 14.

Caxton W. The Game of the Chesse (Facsimile Reprint). 4to. Lond. 1855

Cayet P. V. P. Chronologie Novénaire et Septénaire contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne de Henri IV. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 38–43, and *Michaud & Poujoulat*, S. I. v. 12.

Cecil. Records of the Chase and Memoirs of Celebrated Sportsmen. 12mo. London, 1854

Cellarius C. De studiis Romanorum litterariis urbe et provinciis. *Sallengre*, V. 3.

Cellarius C.
——— De excidio Sodomæ; De amœnitatibus Itinerarii S. Pauli; Collectanea Hist. Samaritanæ; De Cn. Pompeii expeditione Judaica; Vindiciæ Josephi H. de Herodum historia. *Ugolini*, VII. 22, 26.

Celtic Society Miscellany, ed. by J. O'Donovan. 8vo. Dublin, 1849
Contents; The Genealogy of Corca Laidhe; Poem on the Battle of Dun by Gilla Brighde MacCoumhidhe; Docura's Tracts; Poems, Pedigrees, and Extracts.

Cenac Moncaut J. Histoire des Pyrénées et des Rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–55
——— Le même avec le Titre—Histoire des Peuples et des États Pyrénéens depuis l'Époque Celtibérienne jusqu'à nos jours, 2de Édition. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Cenalis R. De vera mensurarum ponderumque ratione. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* XI.

Cendrillon. Revue encyclopédique de tous les travaux de dames. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Cennik J. An Account of the Late Riot at Exeter. 8vo. London, 1745

Centlivre C. Bold Stroke for a Wife; Busybody; Wonder; Comedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 12, 16, 21.

Central America. Maps, publ. 1851 and 1856.

Centralblatt Polytechnisches, cont. to 1863.

Century Club. Constitution. 12mo. New York, 1853
——— Twelfth Night Celebration, Jan. 6th, 1858. 4to. N. Y. 1858

Ceremoniale del Conclave per l'elezione del sommo pontefice. 16mo. Genova.

Cereta P. de. Chronicon Veronense, 1117–1278. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 8.

Cerise L. Le Médecin des Salles d'Asile. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Cermenata J. de. De situ origine et cultoribus Ambrosianæ urbis ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IV. p. 1.

Cervantes M. The Little Gipsy, from the Spanish. 12mo. London, 1721

Cesarini E. Dei vizi nel negozio Bancario, ossia nel negozio della Cambriali. 8vo. Roma, 1842

Cessac M. de. Guide de l'Officier particulier en campagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Cevallos M. de. Sur l'usurpation de la couronne d'Espagne. 8vo. Madrid, 1808

Chabert M. Galerie des Peintres ou collection de Portraits des Peintres les plus celébres de toutes les écoles. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Chadwick E. On the Principles and Progress of the Poor-Law Amendment Act. 8vo. London, 1837

Chaffers W. Catalogue of Coins and Medals. 8vo. London, 1855

Chaillu. See *Du Chaillu.*

Chailly H. De la valeur de certains procédés conseillés dans la version pelvienne. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Chaix P. Étude sur l'Éthnographie de l'Afrique. 8vo. Genève, s. a.

Challamel A. Histoire-Musée de la République Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58
——— La Régence Galante. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Chalmers G. Estimate of Comparative Strength of G. Britain, etc. New Ed. 8vo. London, 1804

Chalmers J. The First Cause of the various Secondary Causes of Individual and National Distress. 12mo. Dundee, 1842

Chambers T. Thoughts on the Abolition of Colonial Slavery. 8vo. Glasgow, 1826

Chambers R. History of the English Language and Literature. To which is added a History of American Contributions to the English Language and Literature, by R. Robbins. 12mo. Hartford, 1837

Chambers W. & R. Handbook of American Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.

Chamborant C. G. de. Du Paupérisme ce qu'il était dans l'antiquité. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Chamisso A. M. De animalibus quibusdam e Classe Vermium Linnæana in circumnavigatione terræ observatis. 4to. Berolini, 1819

Champagne. Poètes de Champagne antérieurs au Siècle de François I. 8vo. Reims, 1851

Champagny F. de. Rome et la Judée au temps de la chute de Neron. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Champier S. Les gestes ensemble la vie du preux chevalier Bayard avec ses généalogies; Ung petit traicté de la noblesse et ancienneté de la ville de Lyon. *Cimber Archiv.* S. I. v. 2.

——— De la rebaine ou rebellion de la cytè de Lyon en 1529. *Ibidem.*

Champlain S. Narrative of a Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599–1602, transl. from the unpublished MS. by A. Wilmer. Ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by N. Shaw. 8vo. London, 1858

Champollion le jeune. Lettres écrites d'Égypte et de Nubie en 1828 et 9. 12mo. Paris, 1833

Chandler E. A Defence of Christianity. 8vo. London, 1725

——— A Vindication of the same. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1728

Chandler J. A Treatise of the Disease called a Cold. 8vo. London, 1761

Chandler R. The Life of William Waynflete, Bishop of Winchester. 8vo. London, 1811

Chandler S. Plain Reasons for being a Christian. *Watson's Tracts*, 3.

Chandless W. A Visit to Salt Lake, being a Journey across the Plains and a Residence in the Mormon Settlements at Utah. 12mo. London, 1857

Channing Walt. M. D. Topographical Sketch of Nahant. 8vo. Boston.

——— An Address on the Prevention of Pauperism. 8vo. Boston, 1843

Channing W. E. Letter on the Aspersions in the Panoplist. 8vo. Boston, 1815

——— Remarks on Dr. Worcester's Letter on the "Review of American Unitarianism." 8vo. Boston, 1815

——— On the Character and Writings of Milton. 8vo. Boston, 1826

——— Self-Culture—An Address. 12mo. Boston, 1839

——— Address on the Anniversary of Emancipation in the Br. W. Indies. 8vo. Lenox, 1842

Chansonniers (Les) de Champagne aux douzième et treizième siècles. 8vo. Reims, 1850

Chanter C. Ferny Combes, a Ramble after Ferns in the Glens and Valleys of Devonshire. Second Edition. 12mo. London, 1856

Chants pour les salles d'Asile. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Chants et Chansons populaires de la France. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Chapin A. B. History of Christ Church, Westhaven. 4to. Newhaven, 1839

Chapman E. G. On the Fundamental Relations of Mineralogy to Chemistry and Physics, and on the Study of the Science. 8vo. London, 1851

Chapman G. All Fools; The Widow's Fears. Comedies. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 4, 6.

Chapman H. T. Varicose Veins; their Nature, Consequences, and Treatment, Palliative and Curative. 8vo. London, 1856

Chapman W. On the Harbour of Scarborough. 4to. Scarborough, 1800

Chappell W. National English Airs. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1838

——— Popular Music of the Olden Time, a Collection of Ancient Songs, Ballads, and Dance Tunes, illustrative of the National Music of England, with a short account of the Minstrels. The airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarren. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, s. a.

Chappelsmith J. Account of a Tornado near N. Harmony. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 7.

Chapuis P. Du Portugal en 1822. 8vo. Lisboa, 1822

Characters of Parties in the Brit. Government. 8vo. London, 1822

Chardon M. Résolution géométrique du célébre problême de la quadrature du cercle. 8vo. Londres, 1746

Charisius H. Sosipater. Institutiones grammaticæ. *Corpus Gramm.* 4.

Charities. Digest of the Reports made by the Commissioners of Inquiry into Charities for the Counties of England and Wales, to which are added general Charities and Summaries of the whole of the Charity Property and Income, in 45 pts. Fol. London, 1843

Chariton et Hippophilus (Pseud. Elmius Phil.). Hodœporicon. 3 vols. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1741–3

Charity and the Clergy, being a Review of the New Themes Controversy. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

Charlemagne (Latine Carolus Magnus). Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851

Contents: Codex diplomaticus; capitularia; privilegia; monumenta dominationis pontificiæ, sive codex Carolinus; Epistolæ; libri Carolini; Carmina Carolina sive varia ad Caroli M. gesta, cultum, famam et laudes pertinentia; Historica; Poetica; Addenda ad Caroli M. diplomata authentica.

——— Gesta Caroli M. ad Carcassonam, etc. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1823

——— Vita scripta metrice Poeta Saxone. *Patrol. Lat.* 99.

——— Faits et Gestes par un moine de St. Gall. *Guizot Mem. de France*, 3.

——— Ancienne légende des amours de C. *Leber Diss.* 20.

——— Examen critique des trois hist. fabuleuses dont C. est le sujet. *Ibid.* 18.

——— Rhythmus ant. de Caroli M. expeditione Hisp. *Schilter Thes.* 2.

——— Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.

Charles I. of England, the Speeches and Prayers of some of the late King's Judges, the Times of their Death, etc. 4to. London, 1660

——— The Speeches, Discourses, and Prayers of Col. J. Barkhead, Col. J. Okey, and Mr. Miles Corbet, upon the 19th of April, being the day of their suffering at Tyburn. 4to. London, 1660

Charles Edward. Narrative of all that befel him from his defeat to his escape. 8vo. London, 1746

——— The Young Adventurer, a true history. 8vo. London, 1746

Charles II. of France (Carolus Calvus). Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.

Charles V. Le Livre de faits et bonnes mœurs du sage roi, par C. de Pisan. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 5, 6.

Charles VIII. Mémoire touchant Charles VIII. et relation du voyage pour la conqueste du royaume de Naples. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. v. 1.

Charles IX. Stratagème contre les Huguenots et d'autres documents relatifs au même; Abrégé de la vie, Mœurs et vertus; Le trépas et obsèques. *Cimber Archives*, S. I. v. 7, 8.

Charles le Hardi Duc de Bourgogne. See *Petitot*, S. I. v. 10. *Michaud et Poujoulat*, S. I. v. 3.

Charles V. Emp. Correspondence with his Ambassadors at the Courts of England and France, with a Connecting Narrative, by W. Bradford. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Autobiography recently discovered in the Portuguese, translated by L. F. Simpson. 12mo. London, 1862

Charles duc de Bourbon. Sur son trahison et le procès criminel de lui et de ses accomplices. *Leber Diss.* S. I. v. 2.

Charles XII. of Sweden. Copies et Traductions de vingt-quatre de ses lettres. *Archiv. des Miss. Scient.* 3.

Charles d'Autriche. Principes de la grand guerre, suivis d'exemples tactiques raisonnés de leur application à l'usage des officiers généraux de l'armée Autrichienne. Traduit de l'Allemand. Fol. Paris, 1856

Charleston S. C. Proceedings of the Elliott Soc. of Natural History, 1853–1858. 8vo. Charleston, 1859

Charlton R. M. & T. J. Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1839

Charma M. A. Du Sommeil. *Académie de Caen*, 1851.

Charpentier T. von. Kurze Beschreibung sämmtlicher bei dem Churf. Sächsischen Amalgamirwerke vorkommenden Arbeiten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1802

Charte zur Uebersicht der vorzüglichsten Varietäten des Menschen. Nach dem Blumenbachschen Systeme.

Charton E. Voyageurs anciens, avec biographies. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Chartuitius E. Vita S. Stephani primi Hungariæ regis. *Schwandtner Rer. Hung.* 1.

Chase P. Bp. Reminiscences, p. 3 & 4. 8vo. Peoria, 1842

Chase P. E. Sanscrit and English Analogies. 8vo. London, 1860

Chase W. H. On the Defence of the Gulf of Mexico and the Strategetic Principles governing the National Defences. 8vo. New Orleans, 1846

Chasles V. E. P. Études sur la littérature et les mœurs de l'Angleterre au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

——— Charles 1er, sa cour, son peuple, et son parlement. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Le dix-huitième siècle en Angleterre. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846

——— Études sur les premiers temps du Christianisme et sur le moyen age. 12mo. Paris, 1847

——— Études sur l'Espagne. 12mo. Paris, 1847

——— Oliver Cromwell. 12mo. Paris, 1847

Chasles V. E. P.
——— Études sur l'Antiquité. 12mo. Paris, 1847
——— Études sur le seizième Siècle en France. 12mo. Paris, 1848
——— Études sur les hommes et les mœurs au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1849
——— Études sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart et l'Aretin. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— Études sur la littérature et les mœurs des Anglo-Américains au XIXe Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— Anglo-American Literature and Manners, tr. from the above. 12mo. New York, 1852
Chassant L. A. Dictionnaire des Abréviations. 12mo. Evreux, 1846
——— Dictionnaire des Abréviations Latines et Françaises. 2e Ed. 12mo. Paris, 1862
Chassin C. L. Manin et l'Italie. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Chastel E. Histoire de la destruction du Paganisme dans l'Empire d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— De la valeur de la raison humaine. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Chastel J. Procédure contre pour l'attentat sur Henri IV. *Cimber Arch.* S. I. v. 13.
Chastellux, M. de. Remarks on his Travels in N. A. 8vo. London, 1787
Chastenet-Puységur M. de. Instructions Nautiques sur les Côtes et les Débouquemens de Saint Domingue. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Chastre C. de la. Mémoire du voyage du duc de Guise en Italie, son retour, la prinse de Callais et de Thionville, 1556–1557. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 32.
Chateaubriand M. de. La Monarchie selon la Charte. 8vo. Brux. 1816
Chatelain N. Du gout considéré sous ses faces diverses et dans ses rapports avec la société. 12mo. Paris, 1855
Chatin G. A. Anatomie comparée des Végétaux. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57
Chatterton T. Poetical Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857
Chaucer G. Riches of, with a new Memoir of him, by E. C. Clark. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1835
——— Canterbury Tales, a new Text with Illustrative Notes. Edited by T. Wright for the Percy Society. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1847
Chaumont P. J. M. La vie écrite par lui même 1688. Sm. 4to. New York, 1858
——— Suite de la vie écrite par un Père de la Comp. de Jésus. Sm. 4to. New York, 1858
Chaumont Chev. du. Relation de son ambassade à la cour du roy de Siam. *Cimber Archives*, S. 2, v. 10.
Chausse De la. See Causseus M. A.
Chaussenque M. Les Pyrenées ou voyages pédestres dans toutes les régions de ces Montagnes depuis l'Océan jusqu'à la Méditerranée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834
Chaussier et Percy. Rapport sur le nouveau moyen du Doct. Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la Vessie. 8vo. Paris, 1824
Chauveau P. M. Vie du Marquis de Bonchamps, Général Vendéen. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Chauveton U. Brief Discours et Histoire d'un voyage de quelques Français en la Floride et du massacre exécuté sur eux par les Hespagnols. *Cimber Arch.* S. I. v. 6.

Chauvignière M. Discours historique sur la Chatellerie et le Chateau de Chénonceau. 4to. Tours, 1858

Cheeke J. De pronuntiatione Græcæ Linguæ. See *Havercamp Syl-loge.*

Cheeseman L. Ishmael and the Church. 12mo. Phil. 1836

Cheever G. B. Punishment by Death. 12mo. New York, 1835

Chelsum J. Remarks on the last two Chapters of Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 8vo. Oxford, 1778

Chemical Society Journal. See under *London.*

Chemin-Duportés J. B. Instruction Élémentaire sur la morale religieuse. 18mo. Paris, 1797

Chemisches Central Blatt. Neue Folge, 1860–63. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860–63

Chénier L. S. de. Recherches historiques sur les Maures et Histoire de l'Empire de Maroc. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1787

Chennevières P. de. Sur les sculpteurs et les sculptures en Ivoire. 8vo. Amiens.

Chenu J. C. Encyclopédie d'Histoire naturelle ou Traité complet de cette science. 13 vols. 4to. Paris.

Cherbuliez A. E. Étude sur les causes de la misère. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Cherokee Nation, Constitution and Laws. 8vo. Washington, 1836

Cheron P. Catalogue général de la librairie Française au 19me Siècle, du 1er Janvier 1800 au Dec. 31, 1855 A. C. V. 1, 2. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57

Cherry A. The Soldier's Daughter, a Comedy. *London Stage*, V. 1.

Cherubine S. Nubie. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Chéruel A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Dictionnaire historique des Institutions, Mœurs et Coutumes de la France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— Histoire de l'Administration monarchique en France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Cheshire J. A Treatise upon the Rheumatism. 8vo. London, 1735

Chess Monthly, edited by D. W. Fiske and P. Morphy. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857–59

Chess Player's Chronicle, edited by H. Staunton. 13 vols. 8vo. London, 1841–52

Chester J. L. Greenwood Cemetery and other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1843

Chester Plays, a Collection of Mysteries. Ed. by T. Wright for the Shakespeare Soc. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–47

Chevalier M. Cours d'Économie politique fait au Collège de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–58

——— De la baisse probable de l'or, des consequences commerciales et sociales qu'elle peut avoir, et des mesures qu'elle provoque. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Chevallet A. de. Origine et formation de la langue Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Chevallier A. Dictionnaire des Altérations et Falsification des Substances alimentaires. 3me Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58

Chevé C. F. Dictionnaire des Papes ou histoire complète de tous les souverains Pontifes depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Pie IX. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Chevreul M. E. De la loi du Contraste simultané des Couleurs, avec Atlas. Planches 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1839

——— The Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their application to the Arts, including Painting, Interior Decoration, Tapestries, Carpets, Mosaics, Coloured Glazing, Paper Staining, Calico Printing, Letter Press Printing, Map Colouring, Landscape and Flower Gardening. Trans. by C. Martel. Third edition, illustrated. Post 8vo. London, 1859

——— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 24.

——— Exposé d'un moyen de definer et de nommer les couleurs d'après une méthode précise expérimentale. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 33.

Cheyne J. An Essay on Cynanche Trachealis, or Croup. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1813

Chhándogya Upanishad, with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya and the gloss of Ánanda Giri. Ed. by Dr. E. Röer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850

Chhándogya Upanishad of the Sama Veda, with Extracts from the Commentary of Sañkara Áchárya; transl. from the original Sanscrit, by Rájendralál Mittra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854

Chiaranda J. P. Plutia sive Platia civitas Siciliæ. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 12.

Chiarini L. A. Théorie du Judaisme appliquée à la réforme des Israélites. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Chiavi (Le) di Pietro, e la Spada di Paolo. 8vo. Italia, 1833

Chicago City Comptroller's Statement of Receipts and Expenditures, 1859–60. 8vo. Chicago, 1860

——— Report of the Exec. Comm. of the Young Men's Association, 1855. 8vo. Chicago, 1855

Chichester E. Oppressions of Irish Revenue Officers. 8vo. London, 1818

——— Observations on the above by Æneas Coffey. 8vo. London, 1818

Chickering J. W. The Hillside Church. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Chifletius Cl. De antiquo numismate. *Sallengre Thes.* 1.

Chifletius H. T. De Othonibus Aeneis. *Ibidem.*

Chifletius J. Aqua virgo fons Romæ celeberrimus. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.

Chifletius J. J. Geminiæ matris sacrorum titulus sepulcralis explicatus. *Sallengre*, 1.

——— De linteis sepulcralis Christi. *Ugolino*, 33.

Chija R. Additamenta ad codicem de die Expiationis, *Ibid.* 1.

Chilcott J. Descriptive History of Bristol. 12mo. Bristol, s. a.

Child F. J. English and Scottish Ballads, selected and edited. 8 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1857–58

Child L. M. The Progress of Religious Ideas through Successive Ages. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1855

Childbirth, its pains greatly lessened, etc. 12mo. New York, 1845

Childe E. V. Letters to the London Times. 12mo. Boston, 1857

Childe J. New England's Jonas cast up at London. *Force's Tracts*, 4.

Chile. Coleccion de Tratados celebrados por la republica de Chile con los Estados estranjeros Tomo 1. 4to. Santiago, 1857

Chillingworth W. Works. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1820
Contents: Vol. I.–II. Life; Answer to Charity maintained by Catholics. III. Sermons and Additional Discourses.

Chimentellius V. Marmor Pisanum de honore bissellii. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 7.

China. Arbeiten der K. Russischen Gesandtschaft zu Pekin über China. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

China. Medical Missionary Society, Address with Minutes of Proceedings. 8vo. Canton, 1838

China. Pirates who Infested the China Sea from 1807 to 1810, translated from the Original of Yung Lun Yuen by C. F. Neuman, O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1831

China. Tracts on the Opium Question. 8vo. London, 1840

Chinati D. Belli apud fossam Clodiam et alibi inter Venetos et Genuenses 1378, accurata descriptio. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 15.

Chinese Collection (Dunn's). Description of. 8vo. London, 1842

Chinese Dramas in the original. 12 vols. 8vo.

Chinese Original and Version of Lao Tseu Tao te King. Le livre de la Voie et de la Vertue traduit avec le Texte Chinois par Stanislas Julien. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Chiniac de la Bastide. Mémoire sur la nature et les dogmes de la religion Gauloise. *Leber Diss.* 3.

Chioccius A. De collegii Veronensis illustribus tribus medicis et philosophis. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 8.

Chipman D. An Essay on the Law of Contracts for the Payment of Specific Articles. 8vo. Middlebury, 1822

——— Life of Nathaniel Chipman with Selections from his Miscellaneous Papers. 8vo. Boston, 1846

Chipman N. Principles of Government; a Treatise on Free Institutions. 8vo. Burlington, 1833

——— Reports and Dissertations. 12mo. Rutland, 1793

Chipman S. Report of an Examination of Poor Houses, Jails, etc., in the State of New York and in parts of Mass., Conn., and Vermont. 12mo. Albany, 1834

Chittenden N. W. The Influence of Woman upon the Destinies of a People. 8vo. New York, 1837

Chitty J. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Nations relative to Belligerents and Neutrals. 8vo. Boston, 1812

Chitty J. Attorney's Manual. 8vo. New York, 1807

Chivers T. H. Nacoochee, or the Beautiful Star, with other Poems. 12mo. New York, 1837

Chladni E. F. F. Ueber Feuer-Meteore und ueber die mit denselben herabgefallenen Massen. 8vo. Wien, 1819

Chmel J. Regesta Chronologica Diplomatica Friderici III. Romanorum Imp. Auszug aus den Registraturbüchern vom J. 1440–1493. 2 vols. 4to. Wien, 1859

Chmel J. Bericht ueber die von ihm im Frühjahr unternommene literarische Reise; Versuch einer Begrundung meiner Hypothese ueber den Ursprung des Privilegium majus von 1156; Habsburgische Excurse; Beiträge zur Lösung akademischer Aufgaben; Studien zur Geschichte des 13. Jahrhunderts; Die Oester-

Chmel J.
reichische Freyheits Briefe; Beiträge zur Geschichte Königs Ladislaus des Nachgebornen. *Wiener Acad. Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28.

Choate R. Discourse commemorative of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1853

Chodzko A. Popular Poetry of Persia. O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1842

Chodzko L. La Pologne historique, littéraire, monumentale et pittoresque. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835–42

——— Les Massacres de Galicie, et Krakovie confisquée par l'Autriche en 1846. 12mo. Paris, 1861
See *Légendes Slaves.*

Choeroboscus G. De figuris poeticis. *Walz Rhetores Græci*, 8.

Choisnin J. Mémoire ou discours de tout ce qui s'est fait pour la négotiation de l'élection du roi de Pologne. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 38.

Choisy F. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. *Ibid.* S. II. v. 63.

Cholera. Papers relative to Cholera-Spasmodica, published by authority of the Privy Council. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Report on the C. by the Dublin Board of Health. 8vo. Dublin, 1831

——— Report of the Commission sent to Canada for the Investigation of the Cholera in Montreal and Quebec. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1832

——— Report of the R. Academy of Medicine publ. by order of the French Gov. From the French by J. W. Sterling. 12mo. New York, 1832

——— Reports of the general Board of Health in London relative to Cholera. See under *Health.*

Cholmeley W. The Request and Suite of a True Hearted Englishman, written in 1558; edited for the Camden Soc. by W. J. Thoms. 4to. London, 1853

Chowne W. D. Oration before the Medical Society of London. 8vo. London, 1841

Chrétien de Troyes et Godefroy de Laigny. Le Roman du Chevalier de la Charrette. 8vo. Reims, 1849

Chrestien J. De l'Utilité du Lait dans le Traitement de l'Hydropisie ascite. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Christian IV. Norske Lovbog af 1604 udgiven af F. Hallager og F. Brandt. 8vo. Christiania, 1855

Christian V. Danske Lov. nye oplagt. 18mo. Hafniæ, 1753

Christian Examiner, cont. to 1863.

Christian Inquirer, from Oct. 1849 to 1853. Fol. N. Y.

Christian Observer, cont. to 1863.

Christian Remembrancer, cont. to 1863.

Christian Review. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1836–45

Christian Spectator, 1829–35. 6 vols. 8vo. Newhaven, 1829–35

Christiania. Akademiske Love Frederiks Universitet. 8vo. Christiania, 1851

——— Det K. Norske Universitets Aarsberetning for 1850. 8vo. Christiania, 1852

——— Beskrivelse over de nye Universitets Byninger. 8vo. Christ. 1852

——— Index Scholarum in Univers. R. Fred. 1856–7. 4to. Christ. 1856–57

——— Statistiske Gabeller for K. Norge, 1853–57. 4to.

——— Physikalske Meddelelser udgivne af C. Hansteen. 4to. Christ. 1858

Christianity (The) of Abraham. 12mo. London, 1848
——— Göttliche Ursprung des Christenthums. 12mo. Stuttg. 1849
Christie W. D. An Argument in Favor of the Ballot. 8vo. London, 1839
Christine de Pisan. Le livre des faits et bonnes mœurs du sage roi Charles V. *Petitot*, S. I. v. 5–7.
Christlieb T. Leben und Lehre des Johannes Scotus Erigena. 8vo. Gotha, 1860
Christmannus J. De Kalendario Romano. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 8.
Christmas J. Glendearg Cottage, a Tale. 12mo. London, 1846
Christoffel R. Zwingli's Leben u. Schriften. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1857
Christophorus Alex. Patriarch. Paranæsis in usus animarum. Epist. ad Theophilum imperatorem. *Patrol. Græc.* 100.
Chrodegangus Episc. Metensis. Regula canonicorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
Chromatius Episc. Aquil. Sermo de octo beatitudinibus; Tractatus in Evangelium S. Matthæi; Scripta Apochrypha. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
Chronicarum liber ab Initio Mundi (per H. Schedel). Fol. Augustæ Vindel. 1497
Chronicle of Calais in the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540, edited by J. G. Nichols for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1846
Chronicon Monasterii Aldenburgensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 174.
Chronicon Paschale à mundo condito ad Heraclii Imp. annum XX. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Chronicon vetus rerum Moguntiacarum. Fol. s. l. et s. a.
Chronique des quatre premier Valois (1327–1393) publiée pour la première fois pour la Société de l'histoire de France, par S. Luce. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Chronological and Historical Account of the most Memorable Earthquakes to the year 1750. 8vo. Cambridge, 1750
Chronology of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, Art, Literature, and Civilization, from the earliest period to 1854. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1854–57
Chrysologus S. Arch. Ravenn. Opera omnia recusa ad castigatissimam recensionem Seb. Pauli. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846
Contents: Sermones CLXXXV. cum amplissimis Prolegomenis.
Chrysostomus S. Joan. Arch. Const. Opera omnia, quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur. Ed. novissima acc. J. P. Migne. 13 in 18 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858–60
Contents: Vol. I. p. 1. Parenesis ad Theodorum lapsum; adversus oppugnatores vitæ monasticæ; De comparatione regis et monachi; De compunctione; Ad Stagrium à dæmone vexatum; Contra eos qui subintroductas habent virgines. V. I. p. 2. De virginitate; ad viduam juniorem; De sacerdotio; Homilia cum presbyter ordinatus; De incomprehensibili Dei natura; Contra Judæos, et quod Christus sit Deus; Orationes adversus Judæos; Homiliæ de anathemate; Homiliæ in Kalendas; Conciones de Lazaro; Spuria. V. II. p. 1. Homiliæ de Statuis ad populum Antiochenum habitæ; Catacheses ad illuminandos; Homiliæ de imbecillitate Diaboli; Homiliæ de pœnitentia; Sermones panegyrici. V. II. p. 2. Opera dubia; op. spuria; selectæ ex notis Savili et Ducæi. V. III. p. 1 et 2.

Chrysostomus S. Joan. Arch. Const.
Homiliæ in quædam loca N. T.; Opuscula de motibus Constantinopolitanis; Epistolæ; Spuria; Variorum Notæ. V. IV. p. 1 et 2. Homiliæ in Genesim; Sermones in Genesim; Sermones de Anna; Homiliæ de Davide et Saule; Variorum notæ. V. V. Expositio in Psalmos; Dubia et spuria in Psalmos. V. VI. Interpretatio in Isaiam. Homiliæ in diversos locos S. Scripturæ; Interpretatio in Danielem; Sermones de consolatione mortis; Synopsis Scripturæ sacræ; Spuria. V. VII. p. 1 et 2. Homiliæ in Matthæum. Fragmentum in quo explicantur generationes ante necnon post captivitatem. V. VIII. Homiliæ in Joannem; Spuria. V. IX. Homiliæ in Acta Apostolorum et in Epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. V. X. Homiliæ in Epistolas ad Corinthios; Comm. in Epistolam ad Galatos; Spuria. V. XI. Homiliæ in Epistolas ad Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, Thessalonicenses, Timotheum, etc. V. XII. Homiliæ in Epistolam ad Hebræos; Mutiani interpretatio earundem homiliarum; Homiliæ hactenus non editæ; Homilia de sigillis librorum; Sermo de mansuetudine; Eclogæ; Liturgia; Orationes; Spuria. V. XIII. Sermones tredecim; Synopsis eorum quæ in operibus observantur; Testimonia veterum de scriptis auctoris; Catalogus operum omnium secundum ordinem editionum var. coll. cum hac nova editione; Catalogus Scriptorum S. Chrysostomi germanorum; In opera omnia Index generalis; Supplementum ad Homilias, ad Epistolas, ad commentarios in Scripturam, ad Liturgiam.

Chrystal J. A History of the modes of Christian Baptism. 12mo. Phil. 1861

Church Register, ed. by Rev. G. Weller. 3 vols. 4to. Phil. 1826–8

Church Review and Ecclesiastical Register. Vol. 1–5. 8vo. Newhaven, 1848–53

Church T. The History of Philip's, or great Indian War, with notes by S. G. Drake. 12mo. Exeter, 1840

Church T. Rev. On the Miraculous Powers in Answer to Middleton. 8vo. London, 1751

Church of England—Private Patronage. 8vo. London, 1855

Churton E. Letter on the Case of the Oxford Malignants and Dr. Hampden. 8vo. London, 1836

Chytræus D. Tabula philosophica à Thalete et Socrate usque ad Ciceronem deducta. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 10.

Chytræus N. Silvæ, Epitaphia, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Ciacconius P. In columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem à se conjectura suppletam explicatio; Kalendarium rusticum in Bibl. Farnesiana; Notæ in vetus Rom. Kalendarium. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4, 8.

Cialdi A. Sintesi di fatti per dimostrare come il moto ondoso del mare anzi che la corrente littorale è la cagione precipua del protendimento delle spiagge e della ostruzzione de' porti; applicandone il resultamento all' ingresso del Bosforo de Suez. 8vo. Roma, 1860

Ciampi S. Rerum polonicarum. 8vo. Firenze, 1827

——— Lettere militari con un piano di riforma dell' esercito Polacco del Giovanni Sobiescki. 8vo. Firenze, 1830

——— Osservazioni intorno ai moderni sistemi sulle antichità Etrusche. 8vo. Trieste, 1824

——— Esame critico della storia di Dimetrio di Ivan Wasiliewitch. 8vo. Firenze, 1829

Ciampini J. Examen libri Pontificialis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.

Cibrario L. Storia di Torino. 2 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1846
——— Delle Artiglierie. 12mo. Torino, 1847

Cicallius A. De Clitumno Umbriæ flumine. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IX. p. 8.

Cicero M. T. Fragmenta. 18mo. Amstelodami, 1659
——— Epistolæ Selectæ. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1752
——— On Oratory and Orators with Letters to Quintus and Brutus, translated or edited by J. S. Watson. 12mo. London, 1833

Cid. See *Dennis G.*

Cigalinus P. De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria ejusdemque fide et auctoritate, prælectiones ab antiquitatum studiosis diu expetitæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* IX. p. 8.

Cimber M. L. & Danjou F. Archives curieuses de l'histoire de France, etc. Ser. I. II. 27 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–40
Quérard, in his "Supercheries littéraires dévoilées," gives La Faist as the real name of the principal editor of this collection of French documentary history disguised under the Pseudonyme of Cimber, but Brunet, in the new edition of his "Manuel," retains that of Cimber. In this Catalogue the several works of the collection are entered separately and referred to Cimber.

Cincinnati. Reports of the Mercantile Library Association, 1855, '58, and '62. 8vo. Cincinnati.
——— Report of the 15th, 16th, and 18th Exhibition of the Ohio Mechanics' Institute. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857–59
——— Thirty-First Annual Report of the Directors of the O. Mechanic Institute. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1859
——— Report of the Trustees of the Common Schools, 1856, '57. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1856–7
——— Statement of Commerce to Aug. 1862.

Cinq-Mars Marquis de. Procès et Mort. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 5.

Cintra P. de. See under *Portugal.*

Cirinus A. De urbe Roma ejusque rege Romulo. *Sallengre*, II. p. 1.

Cisner N. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Cist C. Sketches and Statistics of Cincinnati. 12mo. Cinn. 1851

Citters A. C. v. Lofrede op N. C. Lambrechsten. 8vo. Middelburg, 1824

Civiale M. Cinquième lettre sur la lithotritie. 8vo. Paris, 1837
——— Traité de l'affection calculeuse. 8vo. Paris, 1838
——— Traitement de la Pierre et de la Gravelle. 8vo. Paris, 1840
——— Mémoire sur l'Anatomie pathologique des rétrécissemens de l'Urétre. 8vo. Paris, 1842
——— Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes génito-urinaires. Troisième Édition. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–60

Civilbau. Sammlung von Entwürfen, etc. See *Kaemmerling.*

Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal, cont'd to 1863.

Civilingenieur. See *Ingenieur.*

Civilité Musulmane, ou Recueil de Sentences et de Maximes extraites de l'ouvrage du célèbre auteur Arabe l'Iman Essiyouth, avec une traduction littérale en regard du texte Arabe par F. Cadoz. 12mo. Alger, 1851

Claiborne J. F. H. Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale the Mississippi Partisan. 12mo. New York, 1860
——— Life and Correspondence of J. A. Quitman. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
Claims of Sundry American Citizens on the Govt. U. S. for Indemnity for Depredations by the French, prior to Sept. 1800. 8vo. Washington, 1836
Claims of the British Roman Catholics. 8vo. London, 1827
Claius J. Homilia in Ecclesiasten. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
Clapp T. Autobiographical Sketches and Recollections during a Thirty-Five Years' Residence in New Orleans. 12mo. Boston, 1857
Clarac M. de. Musée de sculpture antique et moderne continué par A. Maury. Pl. 6 vols. obl. 4to. Texte 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841-53
Claramontius S. Cæsenæ urbis historia ab initio civitatis ad ann. 1640. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VI. p. 2.
Clare Earl of. Speech in the Irish H. of Peers, 1793, on the Catholic Bill. Reprint. 8vo. London, 1813
Clark J. H. Sight and Hearing, how Preserved and how Lost. 12mo. New York, 1859
Clark L. G. Literary Remains of W. Gaylord Clark. 8vo. New York, 1859
Clark M. B. S. The Scripture History of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, arranged to illustrate his Divinity, Doctrine, and Mission. 12mo. New York, 1861
Clark S. A. The History of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, New Jersey. 12mo. Phil. 1857
Clark S. T. Josephine and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1856
Clark T. The Student's Handbook of Comparative Grammar applied to Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English. 12mo. London, 1862
Clark W. S. On Metallic Meteorites, an Inaugural Dissertation. 8vo. Goettingen, 1852
Clarke A. On the Use and Abuse of Tobacco. 8vo. London, 1797
Clarke H. Handbook of Comparative Philology. 12mo. London, 1859
——— A New Dictionary of the English Language. 12mo. London, 1855
——— A Grammar of the Eng. Language for Self-Teaching. 12mo. London, 1859
Clarke Jas. F. Theodore Parker and his Theology. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Clarke J. A Catechism of the Rudiments of Music. 12mo. Baltimore, 1832
Clarke Mrs. M. A. Letter to William Fitzgerald. 8vo. London, 1813
Clarke M. C. Shakespeare Proverbs. 12mo. London, 1848
Clarke S. Natural Religion and Chr. Revelation. *Watson's Tracts*, 4.
Clarkson T. On the Doctrines and Practice of the Early Christians as they relate to war. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Same translated into Spanish and into French. 8vo. Londres, 1822
——— Le cri des Africains trad. de l'Anglais. 8vo. Londres, 1822
Clarkson W. H. The Constitution. 12mo. New York, 1845
Clasenius D. Theologia gentilis. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 7.
Classical Literature; Claims of, Refuted by Argument. 8vo. Boston, 1824
Claude J. Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist transl. Fol. London, 1684
Claude de Rubys. Sur la contagion de peste en la ville de Lyon. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, v. 9.

Claude de Sainctes. Discours sur le saccagement des églises catholiques par les hérétiques anciens et nouveaux Calvinistes, 1562. *Ibid.* S. 1, v. 4.

Claudius Apollinaris Episc. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.

Claudius Epis. Taurin. Triginta Quæstiones super libros Regum. Enarratio in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Galatas Brevis Chronica. *Patrol. Lat.* 104.

Claudius J. J. De nutricibus et pædagogis. *Polenus*, 3.

Claudius M. Victor. Carmina, seu comm. in Genesim. *Despont*, V. 8.

Claus C. Ueber den Bau u. die Entwickelung Parasitischer Crustaceen. 4to.

Clavel Docteur. Les Races humaines et leur part dans la civilisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Clavel M. Almanach Manuel de la Santé. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Claveringius R. De Maimonide. *Ugolino*, 8.

Clavijo R. G. de. Narrative of the Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, 1403–6, transl. by R. Markham for the Hakluyt S. 8vo. London, 1859

Clayton J. J. Angelology—Reflections on the Holy Angels. 12mo. N. Y. 1857

Clayton J. Account of Virginia. *Force's Tracts*, 3.

Clayton R. On Subscription to Creeds. *Sparks' Tracts*, 6.

Cleanthes. See *Gnomici Gr. ed. Brunck.*

Clearchus Atheniensis. *Ibid.*

Clearchus Sol. Fragmenta. See *Frag. Hist. Gr.* 2.

Cleaveland J. The Banking System of the State of New York. 8vo. New York, 1857

Clemencin D. Elogio de la Reina Catolica Doña Isabel. *Mém. de la Acad. de la Hist.* 6.

Clemens F. Leben Muhammedis. 12mo. Hamburgi, 1841

Clemens Alex. Opera quæ extant omnia juxta edit Oxon. Accedunt D. Nicolai Le Nourry comm. in omnes Clementis libros, acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents specified in this Catalogue, Vol. I. p. 289.

Clemens I. Pont. Rom. Opera omnia quæ extant acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents: Vol. I. Scripta genuina; Proemia variorum; Epistola ad Corinthios; Epistolæ duæ ad virgines (Syriace et Lat.) Scripta dubia; Constitutiones apostolicæ; Recognitiones. II. Homiliæ viginti; Epitome de gestis S. Petri; Liturgia.

Clement Papa III. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.

Clement Papa XIV. See *Catalogue*, V. 2, p. 580, under Ganganelli.

Clément C. Michel-Ange, Leonard de Vinci, Raphael, avec une Étude sur l'art en Italie avant le 16me siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Clément Jacq. Le martyre du frère Jacq. Clément. *Cimber Arch.* S. 1, v. 12.

Clement J. Noble Deeds of American Women. 12mo. Buffalo, 1851

Clément P. Histoire du systéme protecteur en France depuis le ministére de Colbert jusqu'à la Révolution de 1848. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Clementi M. Sonata for the Piano Forte. Obl. 4to. London, s. a.

Cleomedes. De Mundo. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561

Clericus J. De stylis veterum et variis castarum generibus. *Polenus*, 3.

——— Animadversiones in Onomasticon Eusebii—In Indicem geographicum Sansonis; De Poesi Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 2, 5, 31.

Clerk C. Notes in Persia, Khorassan, and Afghanistan. *R. Geog. Soc.* 31.

Clerke T. W. Rudiments of American Law and Practice on the Plan of Blackstone. 8vo. New York, 1842

Cleveland C. D. English Literature of the 19th Century. 12mo. Phil. 1857

——— Compendium of English Literature, new ed. 12mo. Phil. 1858

——— Compendium of American Literature, chronologically arranged, with biographical sketches of the Authors. 12mo. Phil. 1858

Clicquot-Blervache S. De l'état du commerce de la France depuis la première croisade jusqu'au règne de Louis XII. *Leber Diss.* 16.

Clifford A. Tixall Poetry, with Notes and Illustrations. 4to. Edinburgh, 1813

Clinch J. H. Time, a Poem. 8vo. Hartford, 1841

Clinton De Witt. Anniversary Discourse before the New York Historical Soc. Dec. 6, 1811. 8vo. New York, 1812

——— Introductory Discourse before the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of New York, May 25, 1814.

——— Letters on the Natural History and Internal Resources of the State of New York. 12mo. New York, 1822

——— Memoirs on the Antiquities and on the Great Lakes of the Western part of New York. 4to. N. Y. 1817

Cloelius J. De magia Sagittarum. *Ugolino*, 23.

Cloney T. Narrative of Transactions in Wexford, 1798. 8vo. Dublin, 1832

Clot-Bey A. B. Aperçu générale sur l'Égypte. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1840

Cluny. Catalogue et Description des Objets de l'Art, de l'Antiquité, du moyen age et de la Renaissance exposée au Musée de Cluny. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Clutterbuck H. An Inquiry into the Seat and Nature of Fever. 8vo. London, 1825

Cluysenaar J. P. Maisons de Campagne, Chateaux, Fermes, Maisons de Jardinier, Garde-Chasse et d'Ouvriers, etc. Fol. Bruxelles, 1859

Coale G. B. Manual of Photography. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1858

Coast Survey. Reply to the Official Defence of its Cost, Abuses, and Power. 8vo. New York, s. a.
See under *United States Coast Survey.*

Coats W. The Geography of Hudson's Bay; being the remarks of Capt. W. Coats in many voyages to that locality between 1727 and 1751. With an Appendix; ed. by J. Barrow for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1852

Cobb Jas. Wife of Two Husbands, a musical drama; Ráma Droog, a comic opera. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, 6.

——— The Doctor and the Apothecary; The Haunted Tower; Paul and Virginia; Siege of Belgrade, Comic Operas. *London Stage*, 2, 4.

Cobb J. B. Leisure Labours, or Miscellanies Historical, Literary, and Political. 12mo. New York, 1858

Cobb L. The Evil Tendencies of Corporal Punishment as a means of Moral Discipline in Families and Schools. 8vo. New York, 1847
——— Critical Review of the Orthography of Dr. Webster. 8vo. New York, 1831
Cobb T. R. R. An Historical Sketch of Slavery. 8vo. Phil. 1858
Cobbett W. The Life and Adventures of Peter Porcupine, written by himself. 8vo. Phil. 1796
——— The Diplomatic Blunderbuss. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1796
——— On Converting English Grass into Straw for Plats for Hats and Bonnets. 12mo. London, 1823
——— The Trial of Republicanism. 8vo. London, 1801
——— Answer to the Attorney General's Speech against the Queen. 8vo. London, 1821
——— Woodlands, or a Treatise on the Preparing of Ground for Planting, on the Planting, Cultivating, Pruning, etc., of Forest Trees. 8vo. London, 1825
——— A French Grammar. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1829
——— Advice to Young Men. 12mo. London, 1829
——— The Emigrant's Guide. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1830
——— A Treatise on Cobbett's Corn. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Cottage Economy. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1831
——— Two Penny Trash, or Politics for the Poor. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1832
——— Six Lectures on Taxation and Debt in England. 16mo. London, 1863
Cobbold R. H. Pictures of the Chinese by themselves. 8vo. London, 1860
Cocheris H. Table méthodique. See *Journal des Savants.*
Cochet M. Sépultures Gauloises, Romaines, Franques et Normandes. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Cochin A. L'Abolition de l'Esclavage. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Cochin A. The Results of Slavery, tr. by M. Booth. 12mo. Boston, 1863
——— The Results of Emancipation, tr. by same. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Cochorella B. Tremitanæ insulæ descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 14.
Cochrane Lord A. T. and others. Calumnious Aspersions upon, in the affair of the Stock Exchange, exposed and refuted. 8vo. London, 1814
Cock S. Case of the London Dock Company. 8vo. London, 1825
Cockbourn Mrs. Remarks on the Principles and Reasoning of Dr. Rutherforth's Essay on the Nature and Obligation of Virtue. 8vo. London, 1747
Cockburn J. A Review of the Disorders and Divisions in the Yearly Meeting of Friends. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1829
Cocles B. Chyromantie ac Physionomie Anastasis: cum approbatione magistri Alesandrini d'Achillinis. Fol. Bononiæ, 1504
Cocondrius. De figuris. *Walz. Rhetores Gr.* 8.
Code Reports. See under *New York; Law Courts.*
Codemo G. Lavoro e Descrizione d'una scuola di Geografia in Treviso. Obl. 4to. Treviso, s. a.
Codex principis olim Laureshamensis diplomaticus ex ævo maxime Carolingico, ed. A. Lamey. 3 vols. 4to. Manheim, 1768–70
Codex Sinaiticus. See under *Bibles—Greek.*
Codex Vaticanus. See under *Same.*
Coe J. True American. Vol. 2. 12mo. Concord.

Coetlogon. The Temple of Truth. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Studies, adapted to the same. 8vo. London, 1808
——— Additional Studies. 8vo. London, 1810
Coffey C. The Devil to Pay, Opera. *Modern B. Drama*, 5.
Coffin C. History of the Battle of Breed's Hill. 8vo. Portland, 1835
Coffin J. A Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. 8vo. Boston, 1845
Coffin J. H. Psychometrical Table for Determining the Force of Aqueous Vapor, etc. *Smithsonian Misc.* 1.
——— On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 6.
Coffin N. W. America, an Ode, and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1843
Cogan T. Letters to W. Wilberforce on the Doctrine of Hereditary Depravity. 12mo. London, 1816
Coggeshall R. Abbas. Chronicon Anglicanum. *Martene et Durand*, 5.
Coggeshall W. T. The Poets and Poetry of the West, with Biographical and Critical Notices. 8vo. Columbus, 1860
Cohen J. Sur l'état des Juifs en France; Sur les Tournois et les Carrousels. *Leber Diss.* 3 et 13.
Colardeau J. P. Les Hommes de Prométhée; poéme. 8vo. Syracuse.
Colbert J. B. Ministre de Louis XIV. La vie. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 9.
Colburn Z. and Holley A. L. The Permanent Way and Coal Burning Locomotive Boilers of European Railways. Fol. New York, 1858
Colchester. History and Description of Colchester, Essex. 2 vols. 8vo. Colchester, 1803
Cole J. W. Comm. on the Prophecies and the N. T. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1826
Colebrooke Sir E. On the Indian Civil Service. 8vo. London, 1852
Colebrooke H. T. On the Vedas. *Asiatic Researches*, 8.
Coleman W. A. Catalogue of his Stock of Books. 8vo. New York, 1850
Colenso J. W. Bp. of Natal. The Pentateuch and Book of Josua critically examined. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
——— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly transl. and explained. 12mo. New York, 1863
Coleridge H. On Diminutives in *let*. *Philological Trans.* 1857.
Coleridge S. T. Poems, ed. by D. & S. Coleridge, with a Biographical Memoir by F. Freiligrath. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Treatise on Method. Introd. to Ency. Metrop. V. 1.
Coles E. History of the Ordinance of 1787. 8vo. Phil. 1856
Coletti V. Chroniche della città di Pisa. *Tartini Supp. ad Muratori*, 1.
Colfax R. H. Evidence against the Views of the Abolitionists. 8vo. N. Y. 1833
Colin A. The Desert, Music by David. 4to. New York, 1846
Collecção de Noticias. See under *Portugal*.
Coleccion de Documentos para la Historia de Mexico; publ. por J. G. Icazbalceta. Vol. 1. 8vo. Mexico, 1858
Collectio in unum corpus omnium librorum Hebræorum, Græcorum, Latinorum necnon Germanice, Italice, Gallice et Hispanice scriptorum, qui in nundinis Francofurtensibus ab ann. 1564 usque ad ann. 1592, venales extiterunt. 4to. Francofurti.

Collectio Pisaurensis omnium Poematum, Carminum, Fragmentorum Latinorum sive ad Christianos, sive ad ethnicos poetas, a prima Latina Linguæ ætate ad sextum usque Christianum Seculum pertinens. 6 vols. 4to. Pisauri, 1766

Contents: Vol. I.–III. Ethnici poetæ majores. IV. Ethnici Poetæ minores et minimi. V.–VI. Christiani poetæ.

Collection of Articles on Free Churches. 12mo. N. Y. 1857

Collection of Anthems by Composers of the Madrigalian Era, edited by E. F. Rimbault. 4to. London, s. a.

——— Pianoforte part to the same, by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.

Collection des Constitutions. See *Dufau, P. A.*

Collection (nouvelle) des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, depuis le XIIIe Siècle jusqu'à la fin du XVIII. précédés de notices pour charactériser chaque auteur et son époque. Suivi de l'Analyse des Documents historiques qui s'y rapportent par MM. Michaud et Poujoulat. Série I. II. III. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Série I. Vol. I. Geoffroy de Ville-Hardouin, Henri de Valenciennes, Joinville, Pierre Sarrasins, Du Guesclin, Christine de Pisan. II. Christine de Pisan, Indication des Documents, Boucicaut, Juvenal des Ursins. III. Mémoires sur Jeanne d'Arc et Charles VII., Richmond, Florent d'Illiers, Journal d'un Bourgeois de Paris, Olivier de la Marche. IV. Philippe de Commines, Jean de Troyes, Villeneuve, La Trémouille—Bayard. V. Fleurance, Louise de Savoye, du Bellay. VI. François de Lorraine, Le Prince de Condé, Antoine du Puget. VII. Montluc, François de Rabutin. VIII. Gaspard et Guillaume de Saulx-Tavannes, Salignac, Coligny, La Chastre, Rochechouart, Gamon, Philippi. IX. Vielleville, Castelnau, Mergey, La Noue. X. Du Villars, Marguerite de Valois, Cheverny, Philippe Hurault. XI. Le Duc de Bouillon, Le Duc d'Angoulême, Villeroi, De Thou, Choisnin, Gillot, Merle, Saint Auban, Louise Bourgeois, Dubois, Groulart, Marillac. XII. Chronologie Novénaire de Pierre Victor Palma Cayet, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne de Henri IV., et la Chronologie septénaire contenant l'Histoire de la Paix entre les rois de France et d'Espagne par le même.

Série II. Vol. I. Registre Journal de Henri III., d'après le manuscrit autographe de Lestoile. II.–III. Maximilian de Bethune, Duc de Sully, œconomies d'estat, suivies d'une réfutation contemporaine. IV. Les négotiations du President Jeannin. V. Fontenay-Mareuil, Pontchartrain, Rohan. VI. Bassompierre, d'Estrées, De Pontis. VII.–VIII. Mémoires du Cardinal de Richelieu. IX. Arnauld d'Andilly, L'abbé Arnauld, La Duchesse de Nemours, Gaston, Duc d'Orleans. X. Madame de Motteville—Le Père Berthod.

Série III. Vol. I. Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz, avec leur complément jusqu'en 1679. II. Guy Joly, Claude Joly, Pierre Lenet. III. Brienne, Montrésor, Fontrailles, La Chatre, Turenne, Duc d'York. IV. Mademoiselle de Montpensier, Conrart. V. Montglat, La Rochefoucauld, Gourville. VI. Omer Talon—L'Abbé de Choisy. VII. Henry de Guise, Gramont, Du Plessis, M. de * * *. VIII. La Porte, Temple, Madame de la Fayette, La Fare, Berwick, Madame de Caylus, Torcy. IX. Villars, Forbin, Duguay-Trouïn. X. Mémoires politiques et militaires par Millot, Mémoires secrets de Duclos, Mémoires de Madame de Stael née Delaunay.

Collections of the Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1851–53
Contents: Vol. I. Keith and Talbot, Keith's Letters and Journal, Talbot's Letters; Early History of the Church at Burlington and other Tracts. II. A Memoir of Rev. J. Bailey, by W. S. Bartlet, and Illustrations.

College Scenes and Characters, Reminiscences by a Graduate of Yale. 8vo. Newhaven, 1847

Colletta G. Sur le catastrophe de J. Murat ex roi. tr. par L. Gallois. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Collette C. H. Dr. Wiseman's Popish Literary Blunders Exposed. 8vo. London, 1860

Collier J. P. New Facts regarding the Works of Shakespeare. 8vo. London.

——— On the Earliest Quarto Editions of Shakespeare. *Shakespeare Soc. Papers*, 3.

——— Reply to Hamilton's Inquiry into the Imputed Shakespeare Forgeries. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Trevelyan Papers prior to 1558, edited for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1859

Collin de Plancy J. A. S. Dictionnaire féodal. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820

——— Légende du Juif Errant. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Les douze convives du Chanoine de Tours, Légendes variées. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Légendes des Origines. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Collins A. Discourse of Free-Thinking. 8vo. London, 1713

Collins R. N. The Teacher's Companion. 12mo. London, 1845

Collins W. After Dark; A Plot in Private Life; The Woman in White; Hide and Seek. Novels. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–60

Collyer J. On the Law of Partnership, second Am. Edition with Notes by Phillips, Pickering, and Barbour. 8vo. Springfield, 1839

Colman G. The English Merchant, a Comedy. *Modern Br. Theatre*, 4.

——— Bonduca, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 33. Polly Honeycomb. *Lond. Stage*, V. 1.

Colman G. Junior. Incle & Yarico; Battle of Hexham; Surrender of Calais. *Inchbald Br. Th.* 20.

——— Mountaineers; Iron Chest; Heir at Law; John Bull; Poor Gentleman. *Same*, 21.

——— Who Wants a Guinea. *Modern British Theatre*, 3.

Colman H. European Agriculture and Rural Economy. P. 5 & 8. 8vo. Boston, 1846–7

——— Report of the Agriculture of Berkshire, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1839

——— Discourse on Religious Institutions. 8vo. Salem, 1825

Cologne. Denkschrift des heiligen Stuhles, oder urkundliche Darlegung der Thatsachen welche der Wegführung des Erzbischofs von Cöln vorhergegangen und gefolgt sind. 8vo. Augsburg, 1838

Colombat de l'Isère M. Traité médico-chirurgical des maladies des Organs de la Voix. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Colombe L. delle. Discorso contro il moto della terra. *Galileo Opere. Ed. Alberi*, 2.

Colombo M. Aliquanto cenni intorno. 8vo. Parma, 1838

Colonization Soc. Annual Reports, 1829, 1833, 1846. 8vo. Washington

Colquhoun J. The Moor and the Loch. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840

Colquhoun P. M'C. de. A Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by Commentaries on and Parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English and Foreign Law. With an Appendix, Map, and General Index. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1849–60

Colton C. On the Religious State of the Country. 12mo. New York, 1836

——— The Rights of Labor. 8vo. New York, 1846

Colton G. H. Tecumseh, or the West Thirty Years Since. 12mo. N. Y. 1842

Columbanus S. Abbas. Regula coenobialis; De poenitentiarum mensura taxanda; Sermones, Epistolæ, Carmina; Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

Columbia College. See under *New York—City.*

Columbus C. Crist. Colombo nacque in Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1842

——— Colombo aiutatato dai Minoriti nella scoperto del nuovo mondo. 8vo. Genova, 1846

——— Poetico serto per la solenne dedicazione dal monumento à Cristoforo Colombo. 12mo. Genova, 1846

Columella L. De cultu hortorum carmen. *Poetæ Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire.*

Columnæ Trajani Ortographia aeneis Tabulis insculpta, utriusque belli Dacici historiam continens. Obl. Fol. Roma, 1773

Coluthus De raptu Helenæ. See *Neander Opus aureum.*

——— Rape of Helen, transl. by Fawkes. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, V. 20.

Colwell S. The Position of Christianity in the United States, in its relations with our Political Institutions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1854

——— Ways and Means of Payment. 8vo. Phil. 1859

Colyn M. de. Vocabulario en Español y en Flamenco. 12mo. Amst. 1669

Combe G. Lectures on Moral Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1836

——— Moral Philosophy, or the Duties of Man. 12mo. New York, 1863

Combe T. A Description of the Collection of Ancient Terracottas in the British Museum. 4to. London, 1810

——— Anglo-Saxon Pennies found at Dorking. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— and Hawkins E. A Description of the Collection of Ancient Marbles in the British Museum. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1812–45

Comber T. A Vindication of the great Revolution in England, 1688. 8vo. London, 1758

Combes F. La Russie en face de Constantinople. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— La Princesse des Ursins. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Combes M. Sur la formation de la glace. 12mo. Paris, 1750

Combescure E. Thèses prés. à la Faculté des Sciences. 4to. Paris, 1848

Combrouse G. Monumens de la maison de France. Collection de Médailles, Estampes et Portraits. Fol. Paris, 1856

Comfort R. Dissertatio de Guajaco. 8vo. Vindobonæ, 1835

Comfort S. Elements of Man's Moral History. 12mo. Auburn, 1853

Comité historique. Extrait des procès verbaux. 8vo. Paris, 1850

Comly J. Reader and Book of Knowledge. 12mo. Phil. 1849

Commerce and Currency. A Letter by Aristides. 8vo. New York, 1819

Commodianus Gaz. Instructiones adversus gentium Deos. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.

Common Prayer, Book of. Fol. Cambridge, 1660

Common Prayer. Fol. London, 1844

Common Prayer, The Book of, illustrated so as to show its various modifications; the date of its several parts, and the authority on which they rest. With an Appendix by William K. Clay. 12mo. London, 1841

Common School Assistant. 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1836–37

Comnena Anna, Alexias, de rebus ab Alexio Imp. gestis. Fol. Ven. 1729

Compagni D. Chronicon Florentinum, 1280–1312. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 9.

Comparative Vocabulary of all Languages and Dialects in Alphabetical order. (Russian) by Theod. J. Kiewitch de Miriew. 4 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1790–91

Compendium of Scripture History in the Language of Ceylon. 12mo. Manepy, 1839

Composizione poetiche. 8vo. Firenze, 1824

Comstock G. F. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Court of Appeals of the State of New York. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1849–52

Comte F. C. L. De l'impossibilité d'établir un gouvernement constitutionnel sous un chef militaire et particulièrement sous Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Comyn R. B. On the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. Phil. 1834

Comyn R. B. On the Law of Usury. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Comyn S. A Treatise on the Law relative to Contracts and Agreements not under seal. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1819

Conant T. J. Defence of Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar against the Translation of Prof. Stuart. 8vo. New York, 1847

Conciliation, a Satire, by an Englishman. 8vo. London, 1823

Conciliatory Bills (The) Considered. 8vo. London, 1778

Concivis. Letters to the People of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1840

Concours d'Animaux de Boucherie, 1856, à Bordeaux, Nantes, Nismes, Lyon, Lille, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Concours d'Animaux Reproducteurs, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Concours de 1860. Catalogue des Animaux, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Condé Prince de. Histoire du. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 8.

Condillac E. B. de. Le Commercé et le gouvernement. *Mélanges d'Economie Politique*, V. 1.

Condorcet M. J. A. N. de. Discours sur l'Astronomie et le Calcul des Probabilités. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Monopole et monopoleurs; sur la jurisprudence criminelle; sur l'Esclavage des Négres, etc. *Mélanges d'Econ. Pol.* V. 1.

Condos. History of Catholicism (in modern Greek). 8vo. Paris, 1829

Conductor Generalis, being a Summary of the Law relative to Justices of the Peace, Sheriffs, Coroners, etc. 8vo. Albany, 1819

Conestaggio J. de F. The Historie of the Uniting of the Kingdom of Portugal to the Crowne of Castile, transl. by E. Blount. 4to. London, 1600

Confession. Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Church of the East. (In Russian.) 12mo. Moscow, 1843

Confessioni, an anony. vol. of Italian Poetry. 12mo.

Confessions of Faith Drawn up and Signed by Holy Bishops, Divines, and Martyrs. *Richmond Early Prot. Reformers.*

Confucius M. J. Schi-King oder Chinesische Lieder fürs deutsche Volk. herausgegeben von J. Cramer. 12mo. Crefeld, 1844
Congdon C. T. The Warning of War, a Poem. 8vo. New York, 1862
Congregational Churches of Massachusetts Rights. 8vo. Boston, 1826
Congregational Union Year Book for 1854. 8vo. New York, 1854
Congrès historique à Paris Mai—June, 1843. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Congressional Banquet in Honor of Washington. 8vo. Washington, 1852
Congressional Globe, cont'd to the end of 3d Session 37th Congress.
Congreve W. Works, containing the Double Dealer; The Old Bachelor; Love for Love; The Mourning Bride; The Way of the World; The Judgment of Paris; Semele; Poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1753
Conington F. T. A Handbook of Chemical Analysis. 12mo. London, 1858
Conjectures on Original Composition. 8vo. London, 1759
Conjugations of Italian and French Verbs. (In a Case.)
Connaissance des Temps ou des Mouvements célestes pour les années 1857–64. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–63
Connecticut. The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. prior to May, 1665. 8vo. Hartford, 1850
——— The Public Records, from 1665 to 1678. 8vo. Hartford, 1852
——— Journal of Senate, 1840–43, 1845–52, 1854–56, May Session. 15 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Journal of the H. of Representatives, 1838, 1840–43, 1845–52, 1854–56. 15 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Public Acts, 1837–51, 1855–57. 17 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Resolutions and Private Acts, May S. 1845 & 53. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Messages and Report, 1855. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Public Statute Laws, 1821 & 1838. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford.
——— Report of Commiss. on Boundary, N. Y. & Conn. 8vo.
——— Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Sup. Court, 1785–88, by E. Kirby. 8vo. Litchfield, 1789
——— Reports of do. Adjudged in the Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors, 1789–93, by J. Root. 2 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1798–1802
——— Reports of do. in the Sup. Court of Errors, 1802–14, by T. Day. 5 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1806–23
——— Reports of do. in do. 1815–56. 24 vols. 8vo. New York, 1820–57
——— Report of School Commissioners, 1839. 8vo. Hartford, 1839
——— Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, 1821–57. 8vo. Hartford, 1821–57
——— State Register for 1788. 18mo. New London, 1788
——— General Association, Report of Committee on Home Evangelization, June, 1860. 8vo. Newhaven, 1860
Conolly J. Introductory Lecture delivered in the University of London, Oct. 2, 1828. 8vo. London, 1829
——— A Study of Hamlet. 18mo. London, 1863
Conrad I. Emp. Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* I. p. 2.
Conrad G. Argonautica Epigrammata. *Del. Poetarum Germ.* V. 2.
Conrad R. T. Address before the Hist Soc. of Penn. on the First Constitution and Government of the State of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Phil. 1853

Conrad F. A. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5, 6, 7.

Conrad v. Weinsberg. Einnahmen und Ausgaben Register von 1437 und 1438. 8vo. Tübingen, 1850

Conradin H. Elegiæ, Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Conrart V. Mémoires, 1652. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 48.

Conringius H. De studiis liberalibus urbis Romæ et Constantinopolis. *Sallengre*, 3.

——— De politica sive republica Hebræorum; Paradoxa de Nummis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 24 & 28.

Considerations upon the American Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1779

Considerations upon the State of Public Affairs, 1798. 8vo. London, 1798

Considerations on the late Treaties between G. B., Russia, Austria, and Sweden. 8vo. London, 1806

Considerations upon the American Trade before and since the Establishment of the South Sea Company. 8vo. London, 1739

Considerations on the Jewish Naturalization Bill. 8vo. London, 1753

Considerations on the Public Exercises for Degrees in Oxford. 8vo. London, 1773

Considerations on the 4½ p.c. duty collected in Grenada. 8vo. London, 1774

Considerations on the late Disturbances. 8vo. London, 1780

Considerations on Colonization to S. Africa, as a means of affording employment to the redundant population of G. Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1818

Considerations on the Present Distressed State of the Brit. W. I. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1823

Considerations on Abolishing Damages on Protested Bills. 8vo. N. Y. 1829

Considerations upon the State of the Nation. 8vo. London, 1839

Constantine. Journal des opérations de l'artillerie pendant l'expédition de C. avec un plan et une vue. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Sur l'expédition de Constantine en 1837. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Constantine Manasses. Annales. *Meursius Opera*, 7.

Constantinus Magnus. Opera quæ extant universa, variorum annotationibus illustrata. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844

Contents: Vita, auctore Eusebio Pamp.; Decreta et Constitutiones; Conciones; Epistolæ; Panegyrici.

Constantinus Diac. Const. Laudatio et Disputatio. *Patrol. Græc.* 88.

Constantinus Abbas. Vita Adalberonis Met. Epis. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

Constantinus Porphyr. Narratio de divina Christi imagine Edessena ad Augarum missa. *Gallandius*, 14.

Constitution of the United States of America; the Proximate Causes of its Adoption and Ratification. 12mo. Washington, 1846

Constitutions of the Sixteen States of the U. S. 12mo. Newburg, 1800

Const-thoonende Juweel by de loflijcke Stadt Haerlem. 4to. Zwol, 1607

Contadin (le) Provencal—Duc de Luynes. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 2.

Contant C. & Filippi J. de. Parallèle des principaux Théatres modernes de l'Europe et des Machines théatrales Françaises, Allemandes et Anglaises. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Contarenius V. De frumentaria Romanorum largitione. De militari Romanorum stipendio. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 8, 10.

Contarenius Fr. Historia Hetruriæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VIII. p. 2.

Contarenius G. De magistratibus et rep. Venetorum. *Ibid.* V. p. 1.

Contelorius F. De præfecto urbis. *Sallengre*, 1.

Continental and British Medical Review for March, 1837.

Continental Society for the Diffusion of Religious Knowledge. Report for 1820 and Proceedings for the years 1820–21. 8vo. London, 1820–21

Contostavlos A. Narrative of the Material Facts in relation to the Building of the two Greek Frigates in New York. 8vo. New York, 1826

Contributions to American History. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

Convention Nationale. Histoire pittoresque de la Convention N. et de ses principaux membres, par M. L. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Conversations between an Inquirer and a Believer concerning Orthodoxy. (In Russian.) 12mo. Moscow, 1843

Conway (The) in the Stereoscope illustrated by R. Fenton. With notes descriptive and historical, by J. B. Davidson. 8vo. London, 1860

Conway Gen. H. S. Speech in Parliament on moving for leave to bring in a Bill for Quieting the Troubles in the Br. N. Am. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1781

Conybeare W. J. Essays, Ecclesiastical and Social. 8vo. London, 1855

Cooke C. T. Efficacia del Seme di Senapa bianca. 8vo. Napoli, 1827

Cooke J. Greene's Tu quoque, a Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 7.

Cooke J. E. On the Invalidity of Presbyt. Ordination. 8vo. Lexington, 1829

Cooke L. On the Importation of Foreign Corn. 8vo. London, 1826

Coolidge R. H. On the Mortality in the Army, 1856–60. 4to. Washington, 1860

Cooper C. H. & T. Athenæ Cantabrig. 1500–1609. 2 vols. 8vo. Cam. 1858–61

Cooper C. P. Record Commission Tracts. 8vo. London, 1836–38

——— Tracts rel. to the Courts of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1849–50

——— Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords, Privy Council, and Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1850

——— The H. of Lords as a Court of Appeal. 8vo. London, 1850

——— Ancient British and English Churches, to which are subjoined Letters Apostolic of Pius IX., Pastoral Letter of Cardinal Wiseman, and Ld. John Russell's Letter to the Bishop of Durham. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Ultra Party amongst the R. Catholics. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Letter to an English R. Catholic Peer. 8vo. London, 1851

——— The Pope's Brief, Sept. 1850. 8vo. London, 1851

——— The Govt. and the Irish R. Catholic Members. 8vo. London, 1851

——— The Common Law and the Pope's Apostolic Letters. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Address to the R. Catholics of England. 8vo. London, 1851

Cooper J. F. The Cruise of the Somers. 12mo. New York, 1844

——— The Battle of Lake Erie. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1843

Cooper J. G. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 15.

Cooper J. G. A new Latin Grammar. 12mo. N. Y. 1829

Cooper J. G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, *Supp. to* V. 1.

Cooper J. G., M.D. On the Distribution of the Forests and Trees of North America. 8vo. s. l. 1859

Cooper P. Charter, Trust Deed, By Laws, and Annual Reports of the Cooper Union. 8vo. New York, 1859–61

Cooper T. Reply to Mr. Burke's Invectives. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Essays on the Present U. States Bank. 8vo.

——— On the Foundation of Civil Government. On the Constitution of the United States; Two Essays. 8vo. Columbia, 1826

——— On the Law of Libel and the Liberty of the Press. 8vo. New York, 1830

——— Introductory Lecture to a Course of Law. 8vo. Columbia, 1834

Cooper W. See *Pacific Railroad Survey, Supp.* V. 1.

Coote Sir E. State of Facts relative to him. 8vo. London, 1816

Coote R. E. P. On the Introduction of the Poor Laws into Ireland. 8vo.

Coote R. H. On the Law of Mortgage. 8vo. Phil. 1838

Copeland R. M. Country Life, a Handbook of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Landscape Gardening. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Copenhagen. Anniversaria R. Universitatis Havniensis. 8vo. Hauniae, 1824

——— Det K. Frederiks Hospital, 1757–1857. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1857

——— Quartalsberetninger fra Industrieforeningen. 8vo. Kiöb. 1860

——— K. Danske Vidensk. Selskabs. Skrifter. Naturv. og. Math Afhandl. 5e Raekke, 4, 5.

——— " " Philos. og. Hist. Afhandl. 5e Raekke, 2.

——— Oversigt over det K. D. V. Forhandlinger, 1856–1862.

——— Nordiske Oldskrift Selskab. Annaler for N. Oldkyndighed, cont. to 1858.

——— " " Antiquarisk Tidskrift, cont. to 1860.

——— Cabinet d'Antiquités Americaines à Copenhague. Rapport éthnographique, par C. C. Rafn. 8vo. Copenhague, 1858

——— Atlas de l'Archæologie du Nord. 4to. Copenhague, 1857

——— Works presented to the Society, 1855–57. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1859

——— Meddelelser angaaende Kjöbenhavns Universitet og laerde Skoler, 1849–56. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857–59

——— Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Naturk. Forening for Aaret, 1851–59. 2 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852–60

Copeland R. M. Statement of R. M. Copeland, Assistant Adjutant-Gen. discharged from service. 8vo. Boston, 1864

Copeland J. Dictionary of Practical Med. Completed.

——— Deutsche Uebersetzung desselben, vollendet.

Copeland W. Narrative of the Early Events of the Rebellion in U. Canada. 12mo. Holt, 1838

Copway G. Running Sketches of Men and Places in England, France, Germany, etc. 12mo. New York, 1851

Copyhold Tenure. On the Bill for the Enfranchisement of Lands holden under, and Suppl. 8vo. London, 1839–40

Copyright. Facts connected with the Subject of Foreign Copyright in G. Britain, and its Bearings on the Interests of Literature. 8vo.

Coquerel A. L'excommunication; Sermon. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Coquerel A. fils. Des Beaux-arts en Italie au point de vue religieuse. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Coquilhat M. Cours élémentaire sur la fabrication des bouches à feu en fonte et en bronze, et des Projectiles d'après les procédés de Liége. 3 vols. 8vo. Liége, 1856–58

Coquillart G. Œuvres. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1847
Contents: Sur la vie et les œuvres de C.; Le Playdoyer et l'Enqueste entre la simple et la rusée; Les droits nouveaux; Notice des éditions variantes et notes sur le texte; Glossaire; Notes historiques.

Cora G. Sunto delle osservazione sulla Sintassi Italiana e Latina. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

Corander H. C. Origo, indolesque formarum Linguæ Fennicæ verbalium. Dissertatio. 4to. Helsingforsiæ, 1853

Corancez J. G. Précis d'une nouvelle méthode pour reduire à de simples procédés analytiques la démonstration des principaux Théorèmes de la Géométrie. 4to. Paris, 1798

Corbaux Fr. On the Natural and Mathematical Laws concerning Population, Vitality, and Mortality. Roy. 8vo. London, 1833

Corbet R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 5.

Corblet J. De l'influence du Protestantisme sur la Philosophie, les lettres et les arts. 8vo. Arras, 1860

Cordus E. Eclogæ, Epicedia, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Coriolis d'Espinouse. Le Tyran les Alliés et le Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Corippus F. C. De bellis Libycis. Scrip. Byz. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836

Cork J. On Industrial Schools. See *Six Essays.*

Cormenin L. M. de. A Complete History of the Popes of Rome, transl. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1857

Cormontaigne L. de. Mémorial pour l'attaque des places. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Mémorial pour la défense des places. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Corn. Fluctuation in Corn, Currency, and Consols, 1790–1833. London, 1834

Corn Laws. Reports in Parliament relative to. 8vo. London, 1815

Cornarius J. De conviviis veterum Græcorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* IX. p. 1.

Cornazanis J. de. Historiæ Parmensis Fragm. 1301–1355. *Murat. Rer. Ital.* 12.

Corné H. Souvenirs d'un proscrit. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Corneio P. Choses plus notables arrivées au siége de Paris. *Cimber Archiv*, S. 1, v. 13.

Cornelius S. Papa. Proemia; Epistolæ; Appendix; Concilium Carthaginense. *Patrol. Lat.* 3.

Corniani G. I secoli della letteratura Italiana, colle aggiunti di C. Ugoni e S. Ticozzi e continuazione per cura di F. Predari. 8 vols. 12mo. Torino, 1854–56

Cornill A. Materialismus und Idealismus. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1858

Cornish J. On Classical Learning. 8vo. London, 1783

Cornish W. F. Essay on Uses. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Cornut R. Les Confessions du Madame de la Vallière repentante corrigées par Bossuet avec un commentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Cornwall N. E. Historical Discourse for the Jubilee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. 8vo. Newhaven, 1851

Coronelli V. Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis Ecclesiæ Sinopsis. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 7.

Corp H. Familiar Scenes, Histories, and Reflections. 12mo. London, 1814

Corpus Juris Canonici cura Giberti. 3 vols. Fol. Coloniæ, 1735

Corpus Juris Civilis. 2 vols. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1681

Corpus Juris Civilis in's Deutsche übers. 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1839

Corpus Legum ab imperatoribus Romanis ante Justinianum latarum quæ extra constitutionum codices supersunt, instruxit D. G. Haenel. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1857–60

Correa D. Letter to Ferdinand VII. with Documents and Papers relative to his Imprisonment. 8vo. London, 1819

Correa da Serra L. Observations carpologiques. 4to. Paris.

Correard J. Guide maritime et stratégique dans la mer noire. Pl. Fol. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1854

Correspondence between G. B. and France on the late Negotiations. 8vo. London, 1803

Correspondence on the Present Relations between G. Britain and the U. States of America. 8vo. Boston, 1862

Corrie G. E. & Rose H. J. Theology. *Ency. Metrop.* 2.

Corsica. Pilote de l'Isle de Corse, levée dans les années 1820, '21, '22, et '24. Fol. Paris, 1831

Corssen H. Vorlegeblätter für Maschinen Constructionen. Fol. Berlin, 1860

Corte A. Elementi di Logica e Metafisica. 8vo. Torino, 1853

Cortés D. Œuvres. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–59

Contents: Vol. I. Question d'Orient; De l'intervention des représentants du peuple dans l'imposition des contributions; La France en 1842; Pie IX. et ses réformes; La Bible, l'Église et la Révolution; Sur la situation de l'Europe, Janv. 1850; Sur la situation de l'Espagne, Dec. 1850. II. Sur la situation de la Presse en 1849; Correspondance; Sur la situation de la France 1851–52; Esquisses historico-philosophiques. III. Sur le Catholicisme.

Cortrejus A. De concessione expectativa in bonis allodialibus. 4to. Jenæ, 1860

Cortusius G. et A. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ ab ann. 1256, usque ad ann. 1364. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.

Corvaria G. de. Fragmenta Historiæ Pisanæ, 1270–1580. *Ibid.* 24.

Corvisart J. N. Essai sur les Maladies et les Lésions organiques du Cœur. Sec. Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Cory J. P. A Practical Treatise on Accents. 8vo. London, 1839

Cosacks. Die Kosaken in ihren geschichtlichen Entwickelung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen, von A. v. B. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Cosens T. A New Treatise on Agriculture. 8vo. Lymington, 1831

Cosmas Hieros, Hymni; Scholia in Gregorii Naz. Carmina. *Patrol. Græc.* 98.

Cosmas Indic. Topographia Christiana. *Ibid.* 88.

Cosmas Pragensis. Chronica Bohemorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

Cosmos. Revue Encyclopédique de Moigno, cont. to V. 13.

Cossali P. Scritti inediti pub. da B. Compagni. 4to. Roma, 1857

Cossigny de Palma. On the Cultivation of Indigo. 4to. Calcutta.

Cosson E. Phanérogamie. *Exploration d'Algérie P. Physique.*

Costa M. Rapport sur son Mémoire, "Considérations sur l'Epidemie qui ravagea Barcelone" en 1821. 4to. Paris, 1826

Coste A. Notice historique et topographique sur la ville de Vieux-Brisach avec le plan de la ville en 1692. 8vo. Mulhouse, 1860

Coste P. Histoire du Louis Prince de Condé, 1649–1661. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, v. 8.
Cotheal W. New Method of Keeping Accounts. 8vo. New York, 1860
Cotta. Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta Family by two of themselves. 12mo. New York, 1864
Cotterill H. The Seven Ages of the Church. 8vo. London, 1849
Cottle J. Alfred, an heroic Poem. 12mo. London, 1850
Cotto B. Geologisches Glaubensbekenntniss. 8vo. Dresden, 1835
Cotto Joannes de. De Musica. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.
Cotton A. Account of Troubles in Virginia. *Force's Tracts*, 1.
Cotton C. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 6.
Cotton H. List of Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English from the year 1505 to 1850, a new edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1852
Cotton R. P. On Consumption; its Nature, Symptoms, and Treatment. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1858
Cotton des Houssayes J. B. Des Devoirs du Bibliothécaire. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Cotton Factories. On the Bill imposing Certain Restrictions upon. 8vo. London, 1818
Cotty H. Dictionnaire de l'Artillerie. *Encycl. Méth.*
Couchaud A. Choix d'Églises Byzantines en Grèce. 4to. Paris, 1842
Couesme M. Art hippiatrique. 8vo. Troyes, 1857
Coulson W. On the Diseases of the Bladder and Prostate Gland. 8vo. London, 1857
Councils. History of the Council of Florence. 8vo. Moscow, 1847
Country (The), a Poem. 12mo. Charleston, 1858
Courhaut J. F. Traité de l'Ergot du Seigle. 8vo. Chalons, 1827
Courrier Français, apportant toutes les nouvelles de ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Louis XIII. jusqu'à l'année 1649. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 7.
Courtenay T. P. A Treatise upon the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1818
Cousens F. U. Durndale, or Woman's Duties and Woman's Worth. A Tale founded on fact. 12mo. London, 1859
Cousin V. On Public Instruction in Prussia, transl. 12mo. London, 1834
——— On the State of Education in Holland, transl. 12mo. London, 1838
——— The Philosophy of the Beautiful, transl. 12mo. New York, 1849
——— Madame de Chevreuse et Mad. de Hautefort. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— La Société Française au XVIIe Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Mémoire sur le *sic* et *non* d'Abailard. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1.
——— Madame de Longueville, Études sur les Femmes illustres et la société du XVII. Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Cousinéry M. E. Essai historique et critique sur les monnoies d'argent de la ligue Achéenne. 4to. Paris, 1825
Coussin J. A. Du génie de l'Architecture. 4to. Paris, 1822
Couture Abbé. De la vie privée des Romains. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* S. 1, v. 1.
Couturier de Vienne A. F. Coup d'œil historique et statistique sur les Forces militaires des principales Puissances de l'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Paris moderne. Plan d'une ville modèle que l'auteur a appelée Novutopie. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Coventry T. On Conveyancer's Evidence. 8vo. Phil. 1839
Cowen E. Review of his Opinion in the M'Leod Case. 8vo. Washington, 1841
Cowley A. Essays. 8vo. London, 1821
Cowley A. Poems. *Johnson's Brit. Poets*, 1 & 2.
Cowley Capt. Voyage Round the Globe. *Hacke's Coll. of Voyages.*
Cowley Mrs. H. The Belle's Stratagem; Bold Stroke for a Husband, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, V. 19.
——— Which is the Man, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theatre*, 10.
——— Who's the Dupe. *Inchbald's Farces.*—Albina, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 29.
Cox G. V. The Prayer-Book Epistles paraphrased. 12mo. Lond. 1846
Cox S. H. Discourse on the Death of the late Rev. Erskine Mason. With the Funeral Address by W. Adams. 8vo. New York, 1851
Coxe A. C. Christian Ballads. 16mo. Philadelphia, 1855
Coxe R. S. Review of the Relations between the U. States and Mexico, and of the Claims of the U. S. against Mexico. 8vo. Washington, 1845
Coxe W. History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. Third Edition with Continuation. 4 vols. post 8vo. London, 1849–53
Crabbe G. An Outline of a System of Natural Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1840
Cracovia—Carmi di Rosetti, Pepoli, Nardini, etc. 12mo. Losanne, 1847
Cradock J. Zobeide, a Tragedy. 8vo. London, 1771
Craftsman Pamphlets—Controversial, 1729–1732. 8vo. London.
Cragius N. De republica Lacedæmoniorum. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 5.
Crahay M. Mémoire sur la météorologie. 4to. Brux. 1834
Craig T. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 1.
Craig W. On the Influence of Variations of Electric Tension as the remote cause of Epidemic and other diseases. 8vo. London, 1859
Craik G. L. Spenser and his Poetry. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
——— Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1845
——— Pursuit of Knowledge, etc., with Female Examples. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Bacon, his Writings and his Philosophy. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1846–7
——— The History of British Commerce. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1844
Cramer J. J. Arca exterior Templi secundi. *Ugolino*, X.
Cramer J. N. Runographia Gothlandiæ. 4to. Upsaliæ.
Cramp W. Hints to Dairy Farmers. 8vo. London, 1813
Crampton J. The Lunar World. 16mo. Edinburgh, 1863
Cranch W. See under *United States—Reports in the Law Courts.*
Cranmer T. Arbp. Selections from his Writings, viz. Life; Prologue to the Bible; Annotations upon the King's Book; On the Sacraments; Answer to Dr. Smith; Homilies; Passages from Answer to Bishop Gardiner on the Sacrament. *Richmond's Early Protestant Reformers.*
Cras J. Elogium J. Meermanni. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1817
Crashaw B. Complete Works, ed. by W. Turnbull. 12mo. London, 1858
Contents: Steps to the Temple; The Delight of the Muses; Sacred Poems; Poemata Latina; Epigrammata sacra.
——— Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 6.
Crassus N. Elogia patritiorum belli pacisque artibus illustrium—De forma reipublicæ Venetæ per omnem ejus aetatem. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. p. 4 & 1.

Crausius J. De Succoth Benoth. *Ugolino*, XXIII.

Craven Lord A. Proceedings in his case. Fol. London, 1653

Craven A. W. Answer to Charges by Mayor Wood. 8vo. N. Y. 1860

Craven K. Excursions in the Abruzzi and Northern Provinces of Naples. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838

Crawford Fr. On Prefixes, Affixes, and Affirmatives in the Hebrew. *Philolog. Soc. Transactions*, 1858.

Creasy E. S. The Spirit of Historical Study; a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1840

Credner C. A. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Kanon. Herausg. von G. Volkmar. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Creed. Symboli Apostolici explanatio. *Mai Script. Vet.* 9.

Creevey T. Guide to the Electors of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1820

Cregeen A. Dictionary of the Manks Language. 8vo. Douglas, 1835

Creigh A. Masonry and Anti-Masonry. A History of Masonry as it has Existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1854

Crelle A. L. Ueber unbestimmte Gleichungen von ersten Grade. 4to. Berlin, 1835

See *Journal für reine u. angew. Mathematik.*

Créquy Marq. de. Souvenirs de 1710 à 1803. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Cresollius L. Theatrum veterum rhetorum, oratorum, declamatorum, quos in Græcia nominabant Sophistæ, expositum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* X. p. 1.

Cresy E. A Practical Treatise on Bridge-Building. (Imperfect.)

Creta, sive de Cretæ rebus et antiquitatibus. *Meursius Opera*, 3.

Cribelli L. De vita rebusque gestis Sfortiæ belli Ducis; De expeditione Pii Papæ II. in Turcas. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 19, 23.

Crichton J. (Admirable.) In suum ad urbem Venetam appulsum. *Del. P. Scot.* V. 1.

Criseonius Afr. Episc. Breviarium canonicum. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.

Crispinus G. Disputatio Judæi cum Christiano de fide Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.

Criterion (The). Literary and Critical Journal, 1855–56. 4to. New York, 1855–6

Critical Essays on various Manuscript Works, Arabic and Persian, illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia, Turkoman, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania and Spain, transl. by J. C. from a Persian Manuscript. O.T.F. 8vo. London, 1832

Crockford. Clerical Directory for 1860. 8vo. London, 1860

Croesius G. Cogitationes de velando capite muliebri propter Angelos. *Ugolino*, 29.

Cromwell O. Letters and Speeches with Elucidations by T. Carlyle. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861

——— Life. (In Russian.) 2 vols. 12mo. St. Petersburg, 1760–62

Cromwell T. Life and Death of; a Play. *Anc. Br. Drama*, 1.

Cronheim F. von. Handelser. Ofwersättning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1787

Cronholm A. Sveriges Historia under Gustaf Adolfs II. Regering. 2 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1857

Croniques de London, edited for the Camden Soc. by J. Aungier. 4to. London, 1844

Cronsted A. F. Versuch einer Mineralogie vermehrt durch Brünnich. 12mo. Copenhagen, 1770

Crookes W. Das Retouchiren und Coloriren der Photographien mit Farbenpulvern, mit Wasserfarben und mit Oelfarben. 12mo. Weimar, 1861

Crophius J. B. Antiquitates Macedonicæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 6.

Crosby N. Annual Obituary for 1857. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Crosland Mrs. N. Memorable Women. 12mo. Boston, 1857

Crosnier Abbé. Iconographie Chrétienne. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Cross J. On the Law of Lien and Stoppage in Transitu. 8vo. Phil. 1841

Cross J. L. The Templar's Chart, or Hierog. Monitor. 12mo. N. Haven, 1821

Crossard M. de. Mémoires militaires et historiques pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1815. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Crotti C. Progetto di una nuova Capitale di vasto regno inventata, delineata e descritta. 4to. Cremona, 1844

Crulius L. Romæ urbis tam antiquæ quam novæ descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4.

Crusenstolpe M. J. von. Der Russische Hof von Peter I. bis auf Nicolaus I. 8 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1855–59

Crusius J. A. De nocte et nocturnis officiis apud veteres. *Sallengre*, 2.

Crusius L. Lives of the Roman Poets. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1733

Crystal Palace, Guide to Courts, Park, and Gardens, in 16 pts. 3 vols. 12mo. Sydenham, 1854–60

Cuesta F. A. de la. Extracto de la Gramatica Mutsum. 4to. Nueva York, 1861

Cuisinier impérial par Viart, Fouret et Délan. 25eme Édit. augmentée par Bernardi. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Cullum G. W. Systems of Military Bridges. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

Cultivator, S. 1–4, and New Series, 1–3. 5 vols. 4to. Albany, 1854

Cumberland R. The Battle of Hastings, a Tragedy; The Choleric Man; The Brothers; The Fashionable Lover; The West Indian; Natural Son; the Carmelite, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 4, 6, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20.

——— First Love; The Jew; The Wheel of Fortune, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, 18.

——— False Impressions; Mysterious Husband; Box-Lobby Challenge; Impostors, Comedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, 5, 6.

Cumming F. H. The Spiritual Character of the Liturgy of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 8vo. New York, 1835

Cumming G. La vie au désert tr. de l'Anglais par A. Dumas. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Cumming J. Benedictions, or the Blessed Life. 12mo. Boston, 1858

Cummins G. D. Life of Mrs. V. H. Hoffman. 12mo. Phil. 1859

Cummins M. S. Mabel Vaughan, a Tale. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

——— El Fureidis, a Tale. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

Cunibert B. S. Essai historique sur les révolutions de la Serbie, 1804–1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855

Cunningham J. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 14.

Cuper G. Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri; De utilitate quam ex Numismatis Principes capere possunt; Gemmæ Augusteæ explicatio; Harpocrates; Inscriptiones et Marmora antiqua exposita et illustrata; Monumenta antiqua inedita; Numismata antiqua explicata. *Polenus*, 2.

——— De Elephantis in nummis obviis. *Sallengre*, III. p. 1.

——— et Sperling O. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutuæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas nunc primum editæ. *Polenus*, IV. p. 1.

Cuper H. Historia chronol. patriarchorum Constantinopolitorum. *Acta Sanct. August.* 1.

Curates (The). Appeal to the Equity and Christian Principles of the British Legislature on the Hardships of their Situation. 8vo. London, 1819

Curbio F. M. de. Vita Innocentii IV. Pontif. M. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 3.

Cureton W. See under *London, Oriental Text. Soc.*

Curionus C. S. De bello Melitensi historia. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 15.

Curiosités Bibliographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1845

Curiosités des Traditions, des Moeurs et des Légendes. 12mo. Paris, 1847
See in Catalogue Vol. 1 & 2, *Curiosités et Lalanne.*

Currency. Remarks on the Currency of the United States, and the Present State and Future Prospects of the Country, by Publius. 8vo. New York, 1840

Currency, Letters on. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Remarks on the Reports of the Committees on the Currency. 8vo. London, 1819

Cursetjee Manockjee. A Few Passing Ideas for the Benefit of India and the Indian. With Introduction to a second series of same. 8vo. Bombay, 1852–3

Cursius P. Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum non Vejentium oppidum esse; Poema. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VIII. p. 3.

Curtis G. T. A Discourse on the Strength of the Constitution. 8vo. Boston, 1850

——— History of the Origin and Formation of the Constitution of the U. States. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856–58

——— Argument against the Legal Tender Clause of the Act authorizing Treasury Notes. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Curtis G. W. Works. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1856
Contents: Notes of a Howadji; The Howadji in Syria; Lotus Eating; The Potiphar Papers; Prue & I.

Curtis J. British Entomology, being Illustrations and Descriptions of the Genera of Insects in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 16 vols. 8vo. London, 1824–39

——— The Genera of British Coleoptera, transferred from the original figures in 256 plates of "British Entomology." 4to. London, 1858

——— The Genera of British Lepidoptera, transferred from the original figures in 193 plates of "British Entomology." 4to. London, 1858

Curtis J. H. Simplicity of Living. Observations on the Preservation of Health in Infancy, Youth, Manhood, and Age; with a brief account of the principal British and Continental Watering Places. 12mo. London, 1842

——— On the Preservation of Sight. 24mo. Philadelphia, 1848

Curtis W. Botanical Magazine, third Series, cont'd V. 13–18.

Curtis W. E. Address before the H. of Convocation of Trinity College at Hartford, Conn. 8vo. Hartford, 1853

Curtiss D. S. Western Portraiture and Emigrant's Guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa. 12mo. New York, 1852

Curtius Q. R. De Rebus Alexandri Magni Historia superstes C. Cellarius recensuit. 12mo. Venetiis, 1727

Curtius E. Peloponnesos eine historisch geographisch Beschreibung der Halbinsel. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1851–52

Curtius J. H. D. & Hoffmann J. Essai de Grammaire Japonaise, trad. du Hollandais par Léon Pagés. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Cushing L. S. Reports of Controverted Elections in the H. of Representatives of Mass. 1780–1852. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Rules of Proceeding and Debates in Deliberative Assemblies. 16mo. Boston, 1861

Cushman R. The Sin and Danger of Self-Love; a Sermon preached at Plymouth, New England, 1621. Reprint with a Memoir of the Author, by J. Davis. 8vo. Boston, 1846

Cushman R. W. A Pure Christianity the World's Only Hope. 12mo. New York, 1845

Cussy F. de. Dictionnaire ou Manuel lexique du Diplomate et du Consul. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

Cuthbertson C. Management of a Battalion of Infantry. 8vo. Bristol, 1776

Cutler B. C. Thanksgiving Discourse, Dec. 17, 1840. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Cuvier G. Éducation Nationale dans les États Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1812

——— Éloge historique de J. Priestley. 4to. Paris, 1803

——— Éloges historiques précédées de l'Éloge de l'Auteur par M. Flourens. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Cyclopædia, New American, edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. 16 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858–62

Cyclopædia. The English. See Knight C.

Cyprianus S. Episc. Carth. Opera omnia, ad S. Baluzii edit. expressa et notis instructa. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844

Contents: Vita; Epistolæ; Opuscula; Opuscula dubia et opera supposita.

——— Acta proconsularia. *Patrol. Lat.* 3.

Cyprus sive de illius Insulæ Rebus et Antiquitatibus. *Meursius Opera*, 3.

Cyrille Lucar. See *Monumentum fidei* et *Monuments authentiques.*

Cyrillus Alex. S. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia Græce et Latine, cura et studio J. Auberti. Accurante J. P. Migne. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Contents: Vol. I. Scripta exegetica—De adoratione in spiritu et veritate. II. Glaphyra; Fragmenta in libros Regum, etc. III. Comm. in Isaiam; Fragmenta in Jeremiam, Baruch et Danielem. IV. Comm. in duodecim prophetas minores. V. Comm. in Matthæum et in Lucam. VI. Comm. in Evangelium Joannis. VII. Fragmenta in Acta Apostolorum; Explanatio in Epistolas ad Romanos, Corinthios et Hebræos; Fragmenta in Epistolas Jacobi, Petri, Joannis, Judæ; variæ lectiones. VIII. De sancta et consubstantiali Trinitate; De Trinitate Dialogi;

Cyrillus Alex. S.
De incarnatione Unigeniti; Quod Unus sit Christus; De incarnatione Verbi Dei, filii Patris; De incarnatione Domini. IX. Adversus Nestorium; Dialogus cum Nestorio; Quod Virgo sit Deipara; Explicatio XII. capitum Ephesi pronunciata; Apologeticus pro XII. Capitibus; Adversus Julianum; Adversus Anthropomorphitas; De recta Fide. X. Epistolæ; Homiliæ; Dubia et Aliena; De Trinitate; Collectio Dictorum V. Testamenti; Liturgia.

Cyrillus Alex. Episc. Apologeticus pro duodecim capitibus adversus orientales episcopos interprete M. Mercatore. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.

Cyrillus Arch. Hier. Opera quæ extant omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
Contents: Catacheses; Homilia in paralyticum; Epistola ad Constantinum; Fragmenta; Supposita.

Cyrneius P. De bello Ferrariensi 1482–84; De rebus Corsicis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 21, 24.

Czerny C. On the Art of Playing the Flute. 8vo. New York, s. a.

Czoernig C. F. v. Ethnographie d. Oesterr. Monarchie mit Ethn. Karte. 3 vols. 4to. Wien, 1855–57

——— Oesterreich's Neugestaltung, 1848–1858. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858

——— Ueber die Ethnographie Oesterreichs. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 25.

D

Daa L. K. On the Affinities between the Languages of the Northern Tribes of the Old and New Continents. *Philolog. Trans.* 1856.

Dablon le P. C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des P. P. de la comp. de Jésus en la N. France, 1670 et 1671–72. *Relations des Jesuites*, V. 3.

——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé, etc., en la nouvelle France, 1672–1679. 2 vols. 4to. New York, 1860

Dach S. Auserlesene Gedichte, herausg. v. Müller. 12mo. Leip. 1823

D'Achery L. Spicilegium, sive collectio veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibliothecis delituerunt, nova editio expurgata a L. F. J. De la Barre. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1723
Copious Indexes to all the vols. prefixed to Vol. I.

Dacier M. Sur la Vie et les Ouvrages de M. de St. Croix. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Dagobert I. Vie 602–651. *Guizot. Mém. France*, 2.

——— De genealogia regum Dagobertinorum. *Acta Sanctorum Martius*, 3.

——— Ecclesiasticæ præceptiones. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

Dahl A. Dissertatio entomologica. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1775

Dahlgren E. Angbåts-Sånger. 12mo. Stockholm, 1837

Daignan G. Tableau des Variétés de la vie humaine, avec les avantages et les désavantages de chaque constitution, et des avis très-importants aux pères et aux mères sur la santé de leurs enfans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1786

Daily Evening Transcript, 1849–52. 4 vols. Fol. Boston, 1849-52

Daire E. Économistes-Financiers du XVIIIe Siècle—Vauban, Boisguillebert, J. Law, Melon, Dutot—précédé de notices historiques sur chaque auteur. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Daire E. Physiocrates, etc.—Quesnay, Dupont de Nemours, Mercier de la Rivière, l'Abbé Baudeau, Le Trosse—avec une Introduction sur la Doctrine des Physiocrates, des Commentaires et des notes historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Dairy (The). From the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. for 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856

Dalcho F. An Historical Account of the Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina. 8vo. Charleston, 1820

——— Apiman Rezon, etc , for the Grand Lodge of S. C. 8vo. Charleston, 1822

Dale R. Excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. 8vo. Lond. 1851

Dale T. A Lecture upon the Study of Theology. 8vo. Lond. 1829

Dall C. H. Woman's Right to Labor on Low Wages and Hard Work. 12mo. Boston, 1860

——— Practical Illustration of the above. See *Zakrzewska M. E.*

——— Historical Pictures Retouched. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Dallam J. W. A Digest of the Laws of Texas. 8vo. Baltimore, 1845

Dallaway J. Inquiries into the Origin and Progress of the Science of Heraldry in England. 4to. Gloucester.

Dally N. Cinésologie, ou science du mouvement dans les rapports avec l'Éducation, l'Hygiène et la Thérapie. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Dalrymple C. Essay on the Raising, Arming, Clothing, and Discipline of the British Cavalry and Infantry. 12mo. London, 1761

Dalrymple J. The Question of the Exportation of Wool on Paying a Duty considered, with the Answers to same. 8vo. London, 1781

D'Altenheym Mad. Les Fauteuils illustres ou quarante Études littéraires. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Dalton J. On the Aurora Borealis. 4to. London, 1826

Daly C. Revue générale de l'Architecture, cont. to 1863.

——— L'Architecture privée au XIXme Siècle. Paris, 1860

D'Amand M. Sur le cours du Bahr-El-Abiad, ou Fleuve Blanc. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Damascenus. See Nicolaus Damascenus.

Damasus S. Papa. Prolegomena; Epistolæ, Carmina; Opera Apochrypha. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

Damianus S. P. Card. Opera omnia collecta studio et labore D. Constantini Cajetani; acc. opuscula nonnulla. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Vol. I. Epistolæ; Donatio facta S. P. Damiano ab episc. Faventino; Concordia statuta a Damiano inter eremum Gamugni et Monasterium de Acereta; Sermones; Vita Sanctorum. II. Opuscula; Alexandri III. diploma de legatione Damiani ad Cluniacensem ecclesiam; Acta Synodi in Galliis cel. a Damiani; Hymnus de gloria Paradisi; De Gallia profectione Damiani; Expositio canonis missæ; Testimonia N. T. ex operibus Damiani excerpta; Carmina sacra et preces; Collectanea in V. T. ex operibus Damiani.

Damiens de Gomicourt A. P. Dissertation historique et critique pour servir à l'histoire des premiers temps de la monarchie Française—Sur les maires du Palais; Sur la dignité de connétable. *Leber Diss.* 5, 6.

Damiron P. Mémoires sur Spinoza et sa doctrine; Sur Bayle et ses doctrines—De la Providence. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 5, 6, 7.

Dammasius H. In nuptias Jacobi VI. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.

Damoiseau M. C. T. Tables éclipt. des Satellites de Jupiter. 4to. Paris, 1836

Dana C. A. The Household Book of Poetry. 8vo. New York, 1858

Dana D. D. The Fireman, the Fire Department of the United States, with a full account of all large Fires. 12mo. Boston, 1858

Dana J. D. Science and Scientific Schools. An Address. 8vo. N. Haven, 1856

——— Manual of Geology, with special reference to American Geology. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863

Dandolo A. Chronicum Venetum a pontificatu S. Marci usque ad ann. 1339. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 12.

Dandolo S. Manual for the Culture of Silk Abridged. 8vo. Washington, 1828

Dangeau Marq. de. Journal, avec les additions inédits du Duc de Saint-Simon. 15 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–58

Daniel G. le P. Sur l'origine de la Monarchie Française; De la dignité de maréchal et d'amiral de France; Des assemblées ou parlemens sous la première race; Des tributs que les sujets des rois leur payaient; De la longue chevelure de nos anciens rois; Sur l'origine de jeu de piquet. *Leber Diss.* 1, 6, 7, 8, 10.

Daniel C. et Gagarin J. Études de Théologie, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Daniell F. On a new Register Pyrometer for Measuring the Expansion of Solids. 4to. London, 1830

Danielli A. A. Memoria sulla conversione e beneficenze di Michele Rodocanacchi. 8vo. Livorno, 1844

Daniels A. von. Spiegel der deutschen Leute. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Dannhawer J. C. Politica Biblica; Oratio de sacrosancta Spiritus Sancti poesi. *Ugolino*, 26, 31.

Danske Kiempebog (der) en Langkronike fra midten af det syttende Hundredaar, udgivet af Selskabet til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme, ved F. Berford. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn.

Dante A. Le prime quattro Edizioni della Divina Commedia letteramente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren Lord Vernon. Fol. London, 1858

——— La Commedia novamente riveduta nel testo da Brunone Bianchi. 12mo. Firenze, 1854

——— Tre Epistole Latine restituite à più vera Lezione da L. Muzzi, con la Giunta di altre cose relative al detto poeta. 8vo. Prato, 1845

——— Idée per un monumento a Dante. 8vo. Italia, 1819

——— La Comédie, trad. en vers selon la lettre et commentée selon l'esprit, suivie de la clef du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour, par E. Aroux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Dantier A. Rapports sur sa mission et pièces annexées sur la correspondance des Benedictines. *Archives des Missions Scientifiques*, 6.

Dantzig. N. Schriften d. Naturf. Gesells. 1830–43. 2 vols. 4to.

Danubian Principalities. Frontier Lands of the Christian and the Turk, by a Br. Resident of 20 years in the East (P. O'Brien). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Danvers, Mass. See *Peabody G.*

Danzius J. A. Baptismus Proselytorum Judaicus; De re militari Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 22, 27.

Da Ponte L. Sull' Italia, Discorso Apologetico. In Italian and English. 8vo. New York, 1821
——— La scuola de' Maritati, com. Opera. 8vo. London, s. a.
——— Storia della lingua e letteratura Italiana in N. York. 12mo. N. Y. 1827
——— Il Mezenzio, Tragedia; Le Nozze di Figaro; Il don Giovanni e l'Assur re d'Ormus, tre Drammi. 18mo. New York, 1826
——— Memorie scritte da esso. 12mo. Nuova Yorca, 1823
Daraine C. Traité des Entozoaires et des Maladies vermineuses de l'Homme et des animaux domestiques. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Daran J. Sur les Maladies de l'Urèthre. 12mo. Paris, 1748
D'Arcet J. P. J. Mémoires rel. à l'Assainissement des Ateliers. 4to. Paris, 1843
Dargaud J. M. Histoire de Marie Stuart. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
——— Voyage en Danemark. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Darien. Defence of the Scots Settlement. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1699
——— Impartial View of the Coming Away of the Colony. 4to. Edinb. 1699
——— History of the Scots Colony and Acc. of the Country. 8vo. London, 1699
——— Scotland's Grievances relating to Darien. 8vo. Glasgow, 1700
——— Causes of the Miscarriage of the Colony. 8vo. Glasgow, 1700
——— Defence of England's Procedure in relation to. 4to. London, 1701
——— Canal interocéanique par l'Isthme, N. Granada. Canalisation par la Colonisation. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Darley J. R. The Grecian Drama; a Treatise on the Dramatic Literature of the Greeks. 8vo. Dublin, 1840
Darling J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica—a Library Manual of Theological and General Literature. 8vo. London, 1859
Darnell W. R. Correspondence of Isaac Basire, Archdeacon, time of Charles I. and II., with a Memoir of his life. 8vo. London, 1831
Darwin C. On the Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Same. American Edition. 12mo. New York, 1860
Darwin E. Phytologia, or the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening. 4to. London, 1800
Daschkoff Princess. Memoiren, nebst Einleitung. 2 vols. 12mo. Hamburg, 1857
Dassovius Th. Imagines Hebræarum rerum; De ritibus Mezuzæ; Vidua Hebræa. *Ugolino*, 19, 21, 30.
Daubenton L. J. M. Histoire naturelle des Quadrupèdes Ovipares. *Encyl. Méthodique.*
Daumas E. Mœurs et Coutumes de l'Algérie—Tell, Kabylie, Sahara. 12mo. Paris, 1858
Daunou P. C. F. Sur l'état des Lettres au 13me Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Dauprat M. Le Professeur de Musique, ou l'enseignement de cet art mis à la portée de chacun. 4to. Paris, 1857
D'Auriac E. Histoire de l'Industrie Française. 12mo. Paris, 1861
D'Auvergne E. Histoire de l'Orthodoxie Russe. 12mo. Paris, 1857
D'Avenant Sir W. The Wits, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 8.
Davenport Miss. Gifts of Genius; a Miscellany of Prose and Poetry by American Authors. 8vo. New York, 1860

Davenport R. The City Night Cap, a Tragicomedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, XI.

Davésiés de Pontès L. Poets and Poetry of Germany. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1858

Davey J. Nature and Proximate Cause of Insanity. 8vo. London, 1853

David and Bethsabe. Love of K. David and Fair Bethsabe. *Hawkins's Br. Drama*, 2.

Davidson R. History of the Presbyterian Church in the State of Kentucky. 8vo. New York, 1847

——— Elijah, a Sacred Drama. 12mo. N. Y. 1860

Davies C. Inaugural Address before the Trustees of Columbia College, Feb. 11, 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858

Davies H. Lectures on the Physical Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Lungs and Heart. Sec. Edition revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1854

Davies J. On the Semitic Languages; On the Races of Lancashire as indicated by Local Names and Dialects; On the Connexion of the Keltic with the Teutonic Languages, especially with the Anglo-Saxon. *Philolog. Transact.* 1854, '55, and '57.

Davila J. de. Piezas interesantes à la historia de España. 4to. Cadiz, 1809

Davis A. J. The Harmonial Man. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Free Thoughts concerning Religion. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— The Penetralia. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Davis C. H. Computation of an Orbit from three complete observations. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852

——— Report upon the Nautical Almanac. 8vo. Cambridge, 1852

——— The Practical and Scientific Value of the American Ephemeris and N. Almanac. Two Memoranda on the Objects and Construction of the American Ephemeris and N. Almanac. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860

——— The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide, its Dynamical Action. *Smithsonian Cont.* 3.

Davis J. F. The Chinese, a new edition. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1844

Davis N. Carthage and her Remains; being an Account of the Excavations and Researches on the Site of the Phœnician Metropolis in Africa and other adjacent places. 8vo. London, 1861

——— Same, American Edition. 8vo. New York, 1861

Davis N. S. History of Medical Education and Institutions in the United States of America. 12mo. Chicago, 1851

——— History of the Am. Medical Association to 1855. 8vo. Phil. 1855

Davis R. B. Poems with Sketch of his Life. 12mo. N. Y. 1807

Davis S. M. Life and Times of Sir P. Sidney. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Davis Mrs. T. History of the Sabbatarian Churches. 12mo. Phil. 1851

Davis W. H. H. El Gringo or New Mexico and her People. 12mo. N. Y. 1857

Davison J. Considerations on the Poor Laws. 8vo. Oxford, 1817

Davoud-Oghlou G. A. Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1845

Davoust Prince d'Eckmühl. Mémoire au Roi. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Davy Sir H. Elements of Agr. Chemistry, new Ed. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Davy J. Practical Treatise on the Choice and Cookery of Fish. 12mo. London, 1845
——— The Angler and his Friend. 12mo. London, 1855
——— The Angler in the Lake District. 12mo. London, 1857
Davy P. Introd. to the Making of Latin. 12mo.
Dawes M. The Nature and Extent of Supreme Power. 8vo. London, 1783
Dawson H. B. The Sons of Liberty in New York. 8vo. N. Y. 1849
Dawson S. J. Report on the Exploration of the Country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement. 4to. Toronto, 1859
Dawson M. Sketches of the Life of M. Van Buren. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1840
Dax L. de. Nouveaux Souvenirs de Chasse et de Pêche dans le midi de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Day J. Isle of Gulls, a Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 5.
Day S. M. Pencillings of Light and Shade. 12mo. Schenectady, 1830
Day T. The Letters of Marius, or Reflections upon the Peace, the E. India Bill, and the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1784
Days of Divine Service of the Orthodox Greco-Russian Church. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1837
D'Ayzac M. Le Rectificateur des faits et des dates erronées, qui ont obscurci et dénaturé l'Histoire sacrée et profane depuis l'origine du genre humain jusqu'à nos jours. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Deaf and Dumb, American Annals of. Edited by L. Rae. Vols. 3–12. 8vo. Hartford, 1851–1860
Dean W. The China Mission. Embracing a History of the various Missions of all Denominations among the Chinese. With Biographical Sketches of Deceased Missionaries. 12mo. New York, 1859
Deane S. History of Scituate, Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1831
Deane Silas. Narrative, Memorial, and Documents. 8vo. Phil. 1855
Deane W. R. Memoirs of J. & Walter Deane. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Genealogical Memoir of the Leonard Family. 8vo. Boston, 1851
De Bernardy C. W. Index Register for Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, Legatees, and of Unclaimed Property. 12mo. London, 1858
Debout Dr. Esquisse de la Phrénologie et de ses Applications. 12mo. Paris, 1845
Debret J. B. Voyage pittoresque et historique au Brésil. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1834–39
De Camps Abbé. Sur la milice Fr. de deux prem. races. *Leber Diss.* 7.
De Castro M. T. L'Électricité et les Chemins de Fer. Description et Examen de tous les systémes proposés pour éviter les accidents sur les Chemins de fer au moyen de l'Électricité. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Decembrio P. C. Oratio in funere N. Picinini; vita Fr. Sfortiæ, 1401–1462; vita Phil. Mariæ vicecomitis Mediolensis. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 20.
Decloux et Doury. Histoire archéologique, descriptive et graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle de Palais. Fol. Paris, 1857
Decremps M. Lettre à M. Jouy sur un article satirique de sa Biographie des contemporains. 8vo. Paris, 1825
De Cressy, a Tale by the Author of Still-Waters. 12mo. Leip. 1857
Dedekind F. Carmen de antiqua morum simplicitate. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.

Dee Dr. Private Diary ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Camden S. 4to. London, 1842

Deering C. Historical Account of the Ancient and Present State of the Town of Nottingham. 4to. Nottingham, 1751

De Flaux A. Du Danemark. Impressions de Voyage. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Defoe D. Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 20 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1841

Contents: Vol. I. II. Robinson Crusoe. III. Captain Singleton. IV. Moll Flanders. V. Col. Jack; a true relation of the apparition of Mrs. Veal. VI. Memoirs of a Cavalier. VII. New Voyage Round the World. VIII. Memoirs of Capt. Carleton; Life and Adventures of Mrs. C. Davis. IX. History of the Plague in London; The Consolidator. X. The Political History of the Devil. XI. Roxana. XII. A System of Magic. XIII. History and Reality of Apparitions. XIV. Religious Courtship. XV.–XVI. Family Instructor. XVII. Complete English Tradesman. XVIII. Proposal to the People of England for the Increase of their Trade, etc.; Augusta Triumphans; Second Thoughts are Best. XIX. Life of Mr. Duncan Campbell; The Dumb Philosopher; Every Body's Business is Nobody's Business. XX. Life by G. Campbell; List of Defoe's Works arranged Chronologically; An Appeal to Honour and Justice; A Seasonable Warning and Caution against the Insinuations of the Papists and Jacobins; Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover; What if the Queen should Die, Answered; The True Born Englishman.

——— Jure divino, a Satyr. Fol. London, 1706

——— More Short Ways with the Dissenters. 4to. London, 1704

——— Hymn to Victory. 4to. London, 1704

——— The Dyet of Poland, a Satyr. 4to. Dantzick, 1705

De Forster C. Du Royaume à l'Empire, 1848–1852. Études politiques et philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1854

De Gerando A. De la Transylvanie et ses habitants. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Ueber den öffentlichen Geist in Ungarn, seit dem J. 1790. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848

De Gerando J. M. Vie du général Cafarelli du Falga. 8vo. Paris, 1801

Dehon Theod. Bp. Sermons on the Public Means of Grace and Fasts and Festivals of the Church. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856

De Kay J. E. Zoology of New York, being Part I. of the Nat. History of N. Y. 5 vols. 4to. N. Y. 1842–51

Contents: Vol. I. Introduction; Mammalia. II. Birds. III.–IV. Reptiles and Fishes. V. Mollusca, Cretacea.

Dekker T. Satiro-Mastix, or the Untrussing of the Humourous Poet, a Comedy. *Hawkins' Eng. Drama*, V. 3.

——— The Honest Whore, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 3.

Delaage H. Le monde occulte ou mystères du Magnétisme. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Delafield E. Biographical Sketch of Dr. J. Kearney Rodgers. 8vo. New York, 1852

Delafield R. Report on the Art of War in Europe, 1854, 1855, and 1856, from his Notes and Observations made as a Member of a "Military Commission to the Theatre of War in Europe." 4to. Washington, 1860

Delafond O. Sur la maladie de poitrine de gros Bétail. 8vo. Paris, 1844

DelaMarre A. H. A. Archéologie. *Exploration d'Algérie.*

Delamer E. S. Flax and Hemp, their Culture and Manipulation. With Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Pigeons and Rabbits, in their Wild, Domestic, and Captive States. 12mo. London, 1859

——— The Kitchen Garden; or the Culture in the Open Ground of Roots, Vegetables, Herbs, and Fruits. 12mo. London, 1860

——— The Flower Garden, or the Culture in the Open Ground of Bulbous, Tuberous, Fibrous-Rooted, and Shrubby Flowers. 12mo. London, 1860

Delamotte F. The Book of Ornamental Alphabets, Ancient and Modern, from the Eighth Century with Numerals. Sm. Fol. Lond. 1860

——— The Embroiderer's Book of Design, containing Initials, Emblems, Cyphers, Monograms, Ornamental Borders, Ecclesiastical Devices, Mediæval and Modern Alphabets, and National Emblems. Sm. Fol. London, 1860

——— A Primer of the Art of Illumination for the Use of Beginners. 4to. London, 1860

De Lancey W. H. Bp. Address at the University of Penn. 8vo. Phil. 1830

——— Report to the Convention of W. New York of the Mission to Attend the Third Jubilee of the Soc. for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1852. 8vo. Utica, 1852

Delandine M. L'Enfer des peuples anciens ou histoire des Dieux Infernaux, de leur Culte, de leurs Temples, de leurs Attributs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1784

Delano A. Life on the Plains and among the Diggings, an Overland Journey to California. 12mo. Auburn, 1854

Delaporte M. Abrégé Chronologique de l'histoire des Mamlouks d'Égypte depuis leur origine jusqu'à la conquête des Français. Fol. Paris, 1816

De la Rue Abbé. Sur la ville de Caen et son arrondissement. 2 vols. 8vo. Caen, 1842

De la Rue A. D. Notions de Chronologie. 8vo. Falaise, 1813

De la Touche G. Trigonométrie Rectiligne. 12mo. Paris, 1852

De Latre L. La langue Française dans ses Rapports avec le Sanscrit. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Delaunay C. Traité de Mécanique rationelle. 8vo. Paris, 1856

——— Théorie du mouvement de la Lune. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math.* 1860, V. 28.

Delavan E. C. Letter on the Adulteration of Liquors. 8vo. Albany, 1859

Delaware. Superior Court and C. of Errors and Appeals. Cases reported by S. M. Harrington. 8vo. Dover, 1839

——— Geological Survey. See *Booth J. C.*

——— Description of the Province of New Albion. *Force's Tracts*, 2.

Delayto J. de. Annales Estenses, 1393–1409. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.

Del Buono F. I principi della Grammatica. 12mo. Napoli, 1838

Deleau Dr. Sur le traitement du Choléra. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Delécluze E. J. Roland ou la Chevalerie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Grégoire VII.—St. Françoise d'Assise, St. Thomas d'Aquin. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Florence et ses vicissitudes, 1215–1790. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Delepierre O. Analyse des travaux de la Société des Philobiblon. 8vo. Londres.
——— A Sketch of the History of Flemish Literature and its celebrated Authors from the Twelfth Century to the present time. 8vo. London, 1860
Delessert E. Voyages dans les deux Océans. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Delhier P. A. Dresos u. Kretische Studien. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 30.
Delices (Les) et l'État de la Suisse. 4 vols. 12mo. Basle, 1764
De Lisle de Sales J. B. C. J. Life of Lamoignon de Malesherbes tr. by E. Mangin. 8vo. Bath, 1814
De Lisle L. Sur l'ancienne Bibliothèque de Corbie. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 24.
Delisser R. L. Interest and Average Tables. Obl. 12mo. N. Y. 1854
Delius M. De arte jocandi. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
Della Valle C. Lalage nello studio di Canova. 8vo. Torino, 1819
Dellmann F. Ueber ein neues Elektrometer. 4to. Koblenz, 1842
Dellretz P. Culture du Topinambour, etz. 12mo. Brux. 1856
De Lolme J. L. The Constitution of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821
Deloney T. Strange Histories, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1841
——— The Garland of Goodwill, ed. by J. Dixon for Do. 8vo. London, 1851
——— Thomas of Reading, or the Six Worthie Yeomen of the West. Reprint of Ed. of 1632. *Thom's Early Romances*, 1.
Delonnes A. B. I. Cure radicale de l'Hydrocèle. 8vo. Paris, 1791
Delorme S. Les hommes d'Homère. Essai sur les Mœurs de la Grèce aux temps héroiques. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Delorme du Quesney M. et Desbordeliers A. Du Tir des Armes à feu et principalement du Tir du Fusil. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1846
Delort J. Mes Voyages aux environs de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Delpech J. De l'Orthomorphie par rapport à l'Espèce humaine. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Delpech Mme. Iconographie Française. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1840
Delphini G. Diarium Romanum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* III. p. 2.
Delré A. Antiquitates Tiburtinæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VIII. p. 4.
Delvau A. See *Murailles Révolutionnaires.*
Delrieu A. Le Rhin. 12mo. Paris, 1846
Deluzy Q. La Russie, son peuple et son armée. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Demaria C. Elogio storico di L. Rolando. 4to. Torino, 1846
Demades. See *Oratores Attici et Oratores Græci.*
De Mercey M. Études sur les beaux Arts depuis leur origine jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855
De Merck Gen. La captivité et la mort de Pie VI. 8vo. London, 1814
Demersay L. A. Histoire physique, économique et politique du Paraguay et des établissements des Jesuites. Paris, 1860
Demidoff A. de. Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie exécutée en 1837. Planches Fol. Texte 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–42
Demme A. V. Handbuch der gesammten Spinnerei und Weberei. Uebersetzung von Alcan. 2 vols. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1847
——— Handbuch der Dampfmaschinen Baukunst; Uebers. von Bataille et Julien. 3 vols. Quedlinbnrg, 1847–50

Demogeot J. Histoire de la Littérature Française depuis ses Origines jusqu'en 1830. 12mo. Paris, 1852

De Moivre A. The Doctrine of Chances. 2d Ed. 4to. London, 1738

Demokratische Studien unter Mitwirkung von Bamberger, Grün, Hartmann, Kapp, Lasalle, etc. Herausg. von Walssrode. 8vo. Hamburg, 1860

Demolombe J. C. F. Cours de code Napoléon. 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–57
Contents: Vol. I. De la Publication, des Effets, et de l'Application des Lois; De la jouissance et de la privation des droits civils; Des actes de l'état civil; Du Domicile. II. De l'Absence. III–IV. Du mariage et de la séparation de Corps. V. De la paternité et de la filiation. VI. De l'adoption et de la tutelle officieuse; De la puissance paternelle. VI.–VII. De la minorité; De la tutelle et de l'émancipation; De la majorité; De l'interdiction et du conseil judiciaire; Des individus placés dans un établissement public ou privé d'aliénés. IX.–X. De la distinction des Biens, de la Propriété, de l'usufruit, de l'usage et de l'habitation. XI.–XII. Traité des Servitudes. XIII.–XIV. Traité des Successions.

Demonville M. Nouveau Système du Monde. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Demophilus. Similitudines, seu vita curatio. *Mythol. Opusc. ed. Gale.*

Demoor V. P. G. De la culture des Prairies. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1857

——— Du Tabac; sa culture, etc. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1858

De Morgan A. Thoughts Suggested by the Establishment of the London University. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Calculus of Functions; Theory of Probabilities. *Encycl. Metrop.* 3.

——— The Differential and Integ. Calculus. 8vo. London, 1842

Dempster T. Kalendarium Romanum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 8.

——— Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scotorum* 1.

Dendera. Il Zodiaco illustrata. 8vo. Genova, 1822

Denham Sir J. Life and Poems. *Chalmers' Eng. Poets*, 7.

Denham M. A. Popular Sayings relative to Weather, ed. for Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1846

Denina C. Istoria della Italia occidentale. 6 vols. 8vo. Torino, 1809

Denis F. Portugal. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Les Californies, l'Orégon et les possessions Russes en Amérique, les iles Noutka. 8vo. Paris, 1849

Denis F. Pinçon P. et De Martonne. Nouveau Manuel de Bibliographie univ. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Denis J. Histoire des Théories et des Idées morales dans l'Antiquité. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Denisart M. Collection de Decisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la Jurisprudence mise dans un nouvel ordre corrigée et augmentée par MM. Camus et Bayard. Continuée par L. Calenge. 13 vols. 4to. Paris, 1783–1807

Denison S. C. Is the Ballot a Mistake? 8vo. London, 1838

Denkmäler der Architektur auf 57 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text. Herausg. von Voit, Guhl, Caspar, Lübke u. Lützow. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860

Denkmäler der Malerei auf 63 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text. Herausg. von Voit, etc. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860

Denkmäler der Sculptur auf 36 Tafeln mit erkl. Text. Herausgegeben von Voit, etc. Fol. Stuttgart, 1860

Denkwürdigkeiten eines Livländers. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig.

Denmark, Commerce Tractat imellem hans M. Kongen af Danmark og hans Majestat Kongen af Frankrig. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1781

——— Commerce Tractat, etc., K. Christian den Femte og K. Carl den anden K. af Stor Britannien. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1783

——— Commerce Tractat, etc., H. M. K. af Danmark og H. M. Keiserdin over alle Russen. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1782

——— Commerce Tractat, etc., H. M. K. af Danmark og de H. H. General Staten af de Nederlande. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1782

——— Aarsberetninger fra det K. Geheimarchiv. Andet bind. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–59

——— Meddelelser fra det Statistiske Bureau-Samling, 3, 7. 4 vols. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–61

——— Danmarkes og Norges Kirke Ritual. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1761

Dennis G. The Cid, a Short Chronicle founded on the early Poetry of Spain. 12mo. London, 1845

Dens P. Theologia moralis et dogmatica. 8 vols. 12mo. Dublini, 1832

Depeille A. Méthode de Lecture et de Pronunciation Arab. 12mo. Alger, 1850

De Peyster J. W. The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. 8vo. New York, 1857

——— Dutch Battle of the Baltic. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1858

——— Address to the Officers of the N. Y. State Troops. 8vo.

——— Proofs of the Early Settlement of Acadie by the Dutch. 8vo. N. Y. 1858

——— Practical Strategy as Illustrated by the Achievements of the Austrian Field Marshal Traun. 8vo. Catskill, 1863

——— History of Carausius the Dutch Augustus, and Emperor of Britain, Zeeland, etc., the great first Hollandish Admiral, and the first Sailor King of England. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1588

——— Secession in Switzerland and in the U. S. Compared. 8vo. Catskill, 1864

De Quincey T. The Avenger, a Narrative. 12mo. Boston, 1859

De Rham P. F. X. Synopsis auctorum ecclesiæ Antverpiensis et ejusdem Dioceseos. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846

Derby E. H. The Catholic. Letters Addressed by a Jurist to a Young Kinsman proposing to Join the Church of Rome. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Derbyshire Sketches, being a Guide for Strangers. 12mo. Oldham, 1840

De Ring M. Histoire des peuples Ophiques, de leur Législation, de leur Mœurs, de leur Culte, de leur Langue. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Dermott G. D. A Discussion on the Organic Materiality of the Mind, the Immateriality of the Soul, and the Non-Identity of the two. 8vo. London, 1830

Dermott L. The True Ahiman Rezon. 12mo. New York, 1805

Derniers sentiments des plus illustres personnages condamnés à mort, ou recueil des lettres qu'ils ont écrites dans les prisons, des discours qu'ils ont prononcés sur l'échafaud, avec un précis historique de leur vie, de leurs procédures et des circonstances les plus interessants de leur mort. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1775

Desains P. Leçons de Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1857

De Saulcy. See Saulcy F.
Descauriet A. Histoire des Agrandissements de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Deschamps E. Œuvres—Ballades, Chansons et Notes historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. Reims, 1849
——— Poésies Morales et Historiques. *Collection Crapelet.*
Deschamps M. See *Flourens M. J. P.*
Deschauel E. Causeries de Quinzaine. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Description des Espèces bovine, ovine et porcine de la France. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
Desessarts M. Essai sur l'histoire générale des Tribunaux des Peuples tant anciens que modernes. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1778–1784
Desfontaines F. G. Le nouveau Gulliver. 12mo. Paris, 1730
Deshayes G. P. Histoire nat. des mollusques. 2 vols. Fol. Texte et Atlas. *Expl. Sc. d'Algérie.*
Desjardins E. Sur la Topographie du Latium. 4to. Paris, 1854
——— Le grand Corneille historien. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Desmarest I. Les delices de l'Esprit. Fol. Paris, 1659
Desmarest M. A. G. Mammalogie. *Encyclop. Méthodique.*
Desmarest N. Géographie Physique. *Ibid.*
Desmaze C. Le Parlement de Paris, son Organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs-généraux, avec une notice sur les autres Parlements de France, 1834–1859. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Des Michels O. C. A Manual of the History of the Middle Ages, transl. by T. G. Jones. 12mo. London, 1841
Desor E. vs. C. H. Davis, for Breach of Contract. 8vo. Boston, 1852
Désormeaux J. L. Mémoire sur la noblesse Fran. *Leber Diss.* XI. et *Acad. Inscript.* 48.
Desprez H. Les Peuples de l'Autriche et de la Turquie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Dessales A. Histoire générale des Antilles. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Desvergers N. Abyssinie. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Detection (A) of Bribery and Corruption as it is just now in practice all over Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1715
Detlefsen Dr. Ueber zwei neuendeckte Römischen Urkunden auf Wachstafeln; Ueber ein Griechische Urkundfragment auf einer Wachstafeln. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 23, 27.
Deus A. Chronicon Senense. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 15.
De Voe T. F. The Market Book, containing an Historical Account of the Public Markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn. Vol. I. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
Dewees J. An Appeal to the Voters of the United States on the Subject of Internal Improvements. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
D'Ewes J. China, Australia, and the Pacific Islands in the years 1855–56. 12mo. London, 1857
Dewey O. Moral Views of Commerce, Society, and Politics. 12mo. New York, 1838
——— Discourses on Various Subjects. 12mo. New York, 1838
——— Discourses on Human Life. 12mo. New York, 1841
De Witt C. Thomas Jefferson, étude historique sur la Démocratie Americaine. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Dexter H. M. Street Thoughts. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Dexter S. Reminiscences of, by Sigma. 16mo. Boston, 1857

Dexterus F. L. Opera omnia juxta memoratissimas editiones, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1846
Contents: Chronicon omnimodæ historiæ; In prophetam Danielis de quatuor animalibus.

Deylingius S. De origine circumcisionis Judaicæ; De fletu super Thammuz; De Israele Jehovæ Dominio; De sceptro Judæ; De Judæorum jure gladii tempore Christi; De familia et genealogica Herodiadum; De re nummaria veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28.

Dezobry C. et Bachelet T. Dictionnaire général de Biographie et d'Histoire, de Mythologie, de Géographie, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Dialogues on the Authenticity of the Oriental Catholic Church. 12mo. Moscow, 1843

Diarium Romanum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* III. p. 2.

Diary of a Samaritan. 12mo. New York, 1860

Dias A. G. Diccionario da lingua Tupy, chamada lingua geral dos Indigenas do Brazil. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1858

Diaz del Castillo B. Historia verdadera de la conquista de la nueva España. 4 vols. 12mo. Madrid, 1795–96

Dibdin C. The Deserter; The Quaker; The Waterman; The Farmer's Wife; My Spouse and I. *Inchbald Farces*, 2, 4, 7.

Dibdin T. School for Prejudice; The Birth Day; The Jew and the Doctor. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 4, and *Farces*, 2.

——— What Next, a Farce. *London Stage*, 4.

Dibdin T. F. Lett. neuvième relative à la Bibliothèque publique de Rouen, trad. de l'Anglais avec des notes, par T. Licquet. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— Lettre trentième concernant l'Imprimerie et la Librairie de Paris, trad. de l'anglais, avec des notes par G. A. Crapelet. 8vo. Paris, 1821

——— The Library Companion. Sec. Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1825

Dicæarchus Messenus. Geographica quædam, sive de vita Græciæ. Ejusdem descriptio Græciæ, versibus jambicis H. Stephano interp. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* XI. p. 1.

——— Fragmenta. See *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 2.

Dickens C. Count Ludwig.—A House to Let, etc. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Pictures from Italy. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— Barnaby Rudge. 8vo. London, 1849

——— Novels and Tales, new Edit. viz.: Sketches by Boz—The Pickwick Papers; Oliver Twist, Nicholas Nickleby, The Old Curiosity Shop, Martin Chuzzlewit, David Copperfield, Dombey and Son, Bleak House, Barnaby Rudgé, New Stories, Christmas Stories, Little Dorrit. 13 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.

——— Same, Leipzig Edit. continued.—The Battle of Life, Little Dorrit, A Tale of Two Cities, Hunted Down; The Uncommercial Traveller, Great Expectations. 10 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, v. y.

——— Novels and Tales reprinted from Household Words. 11 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–59

Dickerson, E. N. The Navy of the U. S., an Exposure of its Condition and the Causes of its Failure. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

Dickinson C. Vindication of a Memorial respecting Church Property in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1836

Dickinson J. A New Essay on the Constitutional Power of Gr. Britain over the Colonies in America. 8vo. Phil. 1776

Dickson J. H. On the Improved Mode of Cultivation and Management of Flax. 12mo. London, 1846

Dickson S. The Unity of Disease Proved. 8vo. London, 1839

Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Sacrée, d'Épigraphie, de Paléographie, des Cardinaux, des Manuscrits, des Papes et des Objections populaires. See *Migne J. P.*

Dictionnaire de la Conversation et de la Lecture. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58

Dictionnaire des gens du monde à l'usage de la cour et de la ville. 18mo. Paris, 1818

Dictionnaire alphabétique et chronologique des Saints et Saintes de l'Église Universelle. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Dictionnaire François-Onontagué éd. d'après un manuscrit du 17me siècle, par J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1859

Dictionnaire Russe-François-Allemand. 8vo. Moscow, 1792

Dictionnaire universel, théorique et pratique, de Commerce et de Navigation. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–61

Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum. A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language, compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Soc. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1828

Dictionary of the Technical Terms used in the Sciences of the Musalmans. Edited by Mawlawy Mohammed Wajyh, A. Sprenger, etc. 4to. Calcutta, 1853–55

Didot A. B. Essai sur l'Histoire de la gravure sur bois. 8vo. Paris, 1863

Didot A. F. L'Imprimerie, la Librairie et la Papeterie à l'exposition universelle, 1851. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Didron A. N. Annales Archéologiques, cont'd to 1863.

Didymus Alex. Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat., acc. et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858

Contents: De Trinitate; De Spiritu Sancto; Contra Manicheos; Fragmenta ex libris deperditis; Fragmenta ex Catenis; Enarratio in Epistolas catholicas.

——— De Spiritu Sancto Latine. *Patrol. Lat.* 23.

Diefenbach L. Origines Europææ. Die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1861

Diemer H. Beiträge zur alteren deutschen Sprache u. Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsb.* 6, 7, 11, 18.

Dies Iræ. Translations of, by J. A. Dix. 12mo. Cambridge, 1863

Dieterich J. C. Sparsio Florum. *Ugolino*, V. 30.

Dietzschius D. De cultu Molochi. *Ugolino*, 23.

Digby Lord G. Elvira, or the Worst not always True, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 12.

Dillenius J. J. Historia Muscorum, in qua circiter sexcentæ Species veteres et novæ describuntur et iconibus illustrantur. 4to. Edinburgæ, 1811

Dillon J. B. Inquiry into the Nature and Uses of Political Sovereignty. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1860

Dinarchus. See *Oratores Attici* and *Oratores Græci.*

Dinaux A. Bibliographie Cambrésienne. 8vo. Douai, 1822

Di Negro G. C. di. Sermoni sacri. 4to. Genova, 1824

——— Essais poétiques. 8vo. Genes, 1840

Dingley F. Bataile of Flodden fielde. *Mirror for Magistrates*, Pt. 3.

Diodorus Tarsensis. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 33.

Diomedes. De pedibns; De poematum generibus; De versuum generibus; De metris Horatianis. *Scriptores Latini rei Metricæ.*

Dionigi M. C. Viaggi in alcune citta del Lazio che diconsi fondate dal Saturno. Obl. fol. Rome, 1809

Dionysius Papa. Fragmentum adversus Sabellianos; Concilium Romanum de Sabellianismo, habitum anno 263. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.

Dionysius Alex. Episc. Fragmenta et Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 10.

——— De situ orbis (Latine). 8vo. Venetiis, 1849

——— Descriptio orbis habitabilis. 12mo. Basilicæ, 1561

Dionysius Areop. Opera omnia. 2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1755–56

——— Opera omnia quæ extant et Commentarii quibus illustrantur, studio et opera B. Corderii, Græce et Lat. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents: De coelesti et de ecclesiastica Hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica Theologia; Epistolæ; Liturgia; Scholia S. Maximi in opera B. Dionysii; Scriptores variæ vitæ S. Dionysii.

——— Opera de Græco in Latinum translata. *Patrol. Lat.* 122.

Dionysius Exig. Opera omnia juxta memoratissimas Editiones. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848

Contents: Epistola S. Cyrilli; Epistolæ de ratione paschæ; Codex canonum ecclesiæ universæ; Codex canonum vetus ecclesiæ Romanæ; Collectio decretorum pontificum Romanorum; Translatio libri S. Greg. Nyss. de opificio hominis; Interpretatio epistolæ S. Proeli ad Armenios; Historia inventionis capitis S. Joannis Baptistæ; Cyclus Paschalis.

Dioskuren Deutsche Kunst-Zeitung. Hauptorgan der Deutschen Kunstvereine; herausg. und redigirt von M. Schæler. Jahrg. 5, 6. 2 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1860–61

Dippel L. Beiträge zur vegetabilischen Zellenbildung. 4to. Leipz. 1858

Disdier H. Conciliation rationelle du droit et du devoir. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1859

Disraeli V. Venetia—Vivian Grey—Henrietta Temple. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858–59

Dissent from the Church of England Justified. 8vo. Dublin, 1760

Dissenters' Chapels Bill. Debate in the H. of Lords and in the H. of Commons, May and June 1844, and Debate on Second Reading. 8vo. London, 1844

Disturnell J. Railway and Steamship Guide. 12mo. New York, 1854

——— Influence of Climate in a Commercial, Social, Sanitary, and Humanizing Point of View, accompanied by a Map showing the most important Isothermal Lines. 4to. New York, 1860

Ditandy A. Parallèle d'un Épisode de l'ancienne Poésie Indienne avec des Poémes de l'Antiquité classique. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Ditmarus Chronicon. See *Reineccius R.*

Ditson G. L. The Para Papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Dix D. L. Memorial to the Legislature of Penn. soliciting a State Hospital for the Insane. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1845
——— On Prisons and Prison Discipline in the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1845
Dix J. A. Address at Geneva College, 1839. 8vo. Albany, 1839
——— Address before the Democracy of Herkimer, July 4, 1840. 8vo.
——— Agricultural Address at Jamaica, L. I. 8vo. Hempstead, 1852
——— New Views of the Currency Question. 8vo. N. Y. 1859
——— Address before N. Y. State Agr. Soc. Oct. 1859. 8vo. Albany, 1859
Dix W. G. Imaginary Conversation between Shakespeare, the Earl of Southampton, and Richard Quyner, at Stratford upon Avon. 12mo. Boston, 1844
——— The Wreck of the Glide. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— The Deck of the Crescent City. 12mo. New York, 1853
Dixon F. The Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formation of Sussex. 4to. London, 1850
Dixon W. H. Personal History of Ld. Bacon from Unpublished Papers. 8vo. London, 1861
——— Same. Leipzig Edition. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
Dizionario domestico Pavese-Italiano. 8vo. Pavia, 1829
Dizionario etimologico della lingua Italiana. MS.
Dizionario nuovo Italiano-Tedesco. 18mo. Lipsiæ, s. a.
Dizionario delle difficoltá gramm. Latina. 8vo. Modena, 1841
Doane G. W. Bp. Songs by the Way. 8vo. New York, 1824
——— The Church, the Fulness of Christ, a Sermon at Leeds. 8vo. Leeds, 1841
——— The Way of the Church with Children, four Sermons. 12mo. Burl. 1848
——— Protest and Appeal as aggrieved by the Bishops of Virginia, Maine, and Ohio. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
Doctrina Christiana, Armenice et latine. 8vo. Amstel. 1667
——— trad. d'Italiano in Lat. ed. Arabico. 8vo. Roma, 1648
——— en lengua Castellana y Mexicana. 8vo. Mexico, 1565
Dodart M. Mémoire sur les causes de la voix de l'homme et des differents tons. 4to. Paris, 1703
Dodd G. British Manufactures. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1844–6
——— The Food of London, a Sketch of the Chief Varieties, Sources of Supply, etc., for a Community of Two Millions and a Half. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Curiosities of Industry. 8vo. London, 1858
Dodd R. On the Improvement of the Port of London. 8vo. London, 1798
Doddridge P. Lectures on Preaching. 18mo. Andover, 1833
Dodslee R. Cleone, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 5.
Dodsley R. Miller of Mansfield. *Inchbald's Farces*, 7.
Dodwell H. Dissertationes Cyprianæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.
——— An Epistolary Discourse proving that the Soul is naturally Mortal. 12mo. London, 1706
Döederlin G. M. De candelabris Judæorum. *Ugolino*, XI.
Döhne J. L. Zulu-Kafir Dictionary Etymologically explained, with copious illustrations and examples preceded by an Introduction on the Zulu-Kafir Language. 8vo. Capetown, 1857

Döllinger J. J. I. Heidenthum u. Judenthum; Vorhalle zur Geschichte des Christenthums. 8vo. Regensburg, 1857
——— Die Pabst-Fabeln des mittelalters. 8vo. München, 1863
Doglioni J. N. De origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* IX. p. 8.
Doin A. Napoléon et l'Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Doin M. G. T. Dictionnaire des Teintures. *Ency. Méthodique.*
Doings in London. 8vo. London, s. a.
Doletus S. De re navali. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* XI.
Dollmann F. T. Examples of Ancient Domestic Architecture; illustrating the Hospitals, Bede-Houses, Schools, Almshouses, etc., of the Middle Ages in England. Fol. London, 1858
Dolly C. Itinéraire de Napoléon depuis son départ de Corse, jusqu'à son arrivée à Longwood. 8vo. Paris, 1842
Dombasle M. de. Calendrier du bon cultivateur. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860
Domenech E. Journal d'un Missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846–52. 8vo. Paris, 1857
——— Seven Years' Residence in the Great Deserts of North America, transl. from the French. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
Domestic Industry. Address of the Friends of. 8vo. Balt. 1831
Domestic Poultry. Report of the First Exhibition. 8vo. Boston, 1850
Domville Sir W. The Sabbath, or an Examination of the Six Texts commonly adduced from the N. T. in proof of Christian Sabbath. 8vo. London, 1849
A Supplement to the Same. 8vo. London, 1853
——— The Sabbath, or an Inquiry into the Obligation of the Sabbaths of the O. T. 8vo. London, 1855
——— Mosaic Sabbath, or an Inquiry into the Supposed Present Obligation of the Sabbath of the Fourth Commandment. 8vo. London, 1850
Don I. Horticulture. *Ency. Metrop.* 6.
Donaldson J. W. Christian Orthodoxy reconciled with the Conclusions of Modern Biblical Learning. 8vo. London, 1857
Donaldson T. L. Preliminary Discourse to a Series of Lectures upon Architecture, delivered Oct. 17, 1842. 8vo. London, 1842
——— and Glen W. C. Handbook of Specifications. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
Donatus A. Roma vetus ac recens. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 3.
Donius J. B. De utraque Pænula. *Ibid.* 6.
——— De restituenda salubritate agri Romani. *Sallengre*, 1.
Doni A. F. Novelle. *Novellieri Ital.* 13.
Donizetti. Figlia del Reggimento. 12mo. New York, 1853
Donizo. Vita Mathildis Comitissæ, carmine scripta. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 5.
Donkin Sir R. The Course and Termination of the Niger. 8vo. Lond. 1829
Donnet A. & Kaufmann J. A. Architectonographie des Théâtres de Paris, ou parallèle historique et critique de ces édifices considérés sous le Rapport de l'architecture et de la décoration. Pl. 2 vols. Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–57
Doolittle M. Hist. Sketch of the Cong. Church in Belchertown, Mass., from its Organization, 114 years. 12mo. Northampton, 1852

Doré P. Leçons de Chimie élémentaire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–7
Doret P. Cours de Peinture à l'Aquarelle. 12mo. Paris, s. a.
Dorffer B. De sepulchro Christi. *Ugolino*, 33.
D'Oria A. Prince du Melfi. Vie. *Richer vies des Marins*, 4.
Doris M. Mémoires secrets de Napoléon écrits par un homme qui ne l'a pas quitté depuis quinze ans. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1815
Dorotheus S. Archim. Expositiones et Doctrinæ diversæ; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 88.
Dorothy. A Tale, by the author of "Still Waters." 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
Dorpat. Observationes Astronomicas institutas in Specula Universitatis Cæsariæ Dorpatensis, 1818–60, edidit F. G. W. Vols. 2–15. 4to. Dorpat, 1820–59
Dorr J. A. Objections to the "Fugitive Slave Law" answered. 8vo. N. Y. 1850
Dorrington T. A Discourse on Praying by the Spirit in the use of Common Prayers. 8vo. London, 1708
D'Orsay La Comtesse. L'Ombre du Bonheur. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Dorset, Earl of. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 8.
Doubleday T. A Financial and Statistical History of England from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time, from official documents. 8vo. London, 1847
Douglas Sir H. On the Value and Importance of the British North American Provinces. 8vo. London, 1831
——— On Naval Warfare with Steam. 8vo. London, 1858
——— On Modern Systems of Fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot and a comparison of the Polygonal and Bastion Systems. 8vo. London, 1859
Douglas J. The Prospects of Britain. 8vo. London, 1831
Douglas R. K. Brief Considerations on the Income Tax and Tariff Reform. 8vo. Birmingham, 1842
Douglas S. A. Addresses on the Death of the Hon. Stephen A. Douglas in the Senate and House of Repr. July 9, 1861. 8vo. Washington, 1861
Douglass D. B. Facts connected with his Removal from the Pres. of Kenyon College. 8vo. S. L. 1844
Dousa G. De Itinere suo Constantinop. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 6.
Dousa J. et J. Fil. Epigrammata et Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.
D'Outremont M. Examen critique de la Révolution Française. 8vo. Londres, 1805
Dove H. W. Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel von 1782 bis 1855, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung strenger Winter. Fol. Berlin, 1856
——— Darstellung, etc. Fortsetzung. Berliner Akad. Abhandl. 1862.
——— The Law of Storms considered in connexion with the ordinary Movements of the Atmosphere. Transl. from the German by R. H. Scott, with diagrams and charts of storms, 2d Ed. 8vo. London, 1862
Dover (Eng.). Sketch of the Town. 12mo. Dover, 1828
Dowland J. The First Set of Songs, ed. by W. Chappell—same arranged with Pianoforte Accomp. by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London, s. a.

Dowler B. Tableaux Geographical, Commercial, Geological, and Sanitary of N. Orleans. 8vo. New Orleans, 1850
——— Yellow Fever, 1853, with Epidemics of N. O. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1854
Dowling A. S. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the King's Bench Practice Court—Cases with the Points of Practice in the Courts of C. P. and Exchequer from Mich. T. 1839 to Mich. T. 1841. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–42
Dowling A. & V. Reports of Cases, etc., in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, Cases with the Points of Pleading and Practice in the Courts of C. P. and Exchequer from Trin. T. 1841 to Easter T. 1843. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–44
Dowling A. & Lowndes J. J. Reports of Cases, etc., in the same Courts from Easter T. 1843 to Mich. T. 1849. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–51
Downes J. Occultations in the U. S. 1851, 2, 3. *Smithson. Cont.* 2 and 6.
Downs S. W. Speech on the Annex. of Texas. 8vo. N. Orleans, 1844
Dowse T. Last Will and Testament. 8vo. Cambridge, 1856
——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Doyle J. Letter to the R. Catholic Priests. 8vo. Dublin, 1825
Doyle M. Farm and Garden Produce. 12mo. London, 1857
——— Small Farms. A Practical Treatise intended for persons inexperienced in Husbandry. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Rural Economy, containing information on the Horse, Pony, Mule, Ass, Cow-Keeping, Sheep, Pigs, Goat, Honey-Bee, Poultry, etc. 16mo. London, 1860
Doyle W. Considerations vitally Connected with the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. Scarboro', 1826
D'Oyly. On the Doctrine of a Particular Providence; on Modern Unitarianism. 8vo. Cambridge, 1811
Dozy R. Recherches sur l'Histoire et la Littérature de l'Espagne pendant le Moyen Age. 2 vols. 8vo. Leyde, 1860
Dracontius H. Hexæmeron a S. Eugenio emend. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
Dragomanni F. G. Della Vita e delle Opere del Pittore V. Chialli. 8vo. Firenze, 1841
Dragomanni F. G. Della Terre di S. Giovanni. 8vo. Firenze, 1834
Drake C. D. Funeral Oration on D. Webster. 8vo. St. Louis, 1851
Drake F. History and Antiq. of the City of York. Fol. London, 1736
Drake Sir F. The World Encompassed, with Appendix. Ed. by W. S. W. Vaux for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1854
Drake J. R. The Culprit Fay. 12mo. New York, 1860
——— and Halleck F. G. The Croakers. First comp. Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
Draper J. W. Address to the Alumni of the University of the City of New York. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Human Physiology. Sec. Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
——— History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 8vo. New York, 1863
Draper L. C. Madison, the Capital of Wisconsin; its Growth, Progress, Condition, etc. 8vo. Madison, 1857
Draudius G. Verzeichniss aller Bücher in teutscher sprache bis 1625. 4to. Frankfurt, 1625

Drayton M. The Harmonie of the Church, edited by A. Dyce for the Percy Soc. 8vo. London, 1843

Dred Scot Case. Report of, by Howard. 8vo. Washington, 1857

Dreschler J. G. De Cithara Davidica. *Ugolino*, 32.

Dresden. Neues Sach- und Ortverzeichniss der Gemälde-Gallerie. 8vo. Dresden, 1817

——— Catalogue explicatif des Tableaux de la Galerie. 12mo. Dresden, 1817

——— Naturwiss. Gesellschaft Isis. Denkschriften. 8vo. Dresden, 1860

——— Die K. Gemälde Gallerie im neuen Museum. Beschreibung und Erläuterung sämmtlicher Gemälde nach der Ordnung der Räume begleitet von kunstgeschichtlichen u. kritischen Erinnerungen. 3 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1860–63

——— Die Dresdner Gemälde-Gallerie. Original-Radirungen von H. Bürkner u. Andern.

——— Die Wandgemälde im Bal- und Concert Saal des K. Schlosses. Erfunden, etc. von E. Bendemann und H. Bürkner. Mit erkl. Text v. J. G. Droysen. Fol. Dresden, s. a.

Dreux du Radier J. F. Des fous en titre d'office; sur l'origine de l'usage de boire à la santé, de l'origine de l'usage, qui a donné lieu au dictons; courir l'aiguillette—attendez moi sous l'orme—il en a, il n'en a pas les gants. *Leber. Diss.* 8.

——— Étymologie des noms des rois de France. *Ibid.* 1.

Dreydorff. Das system de J. Pico Mirandula. 8vo. Marburg, 1858

Dreyss C. Chronologie universelle, suivie de la liste des grands États anciens et modernes, des Dynasties puissantes et des Princes souverains de premier Ordre, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Drogo Card. Astieniis Episc. Sermo de passione Dominica; De creatione et redemptione primi hominis; De septem donis S. Spiritus; De divinis officiis. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

Drogo H. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

Drossbach M. Die Genesis der Bewustseins, nach anatomischen Principien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Drujon de Beaulieu M. Napoléon jugé par l'histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Drummond H. Histories of Noble British Families, with Biographical Notices of the most Distinguished Individuals in each, illustrated by their arms, real bearings, monuments, seals, etc. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1846

The Families contained in the above are,

Ashburton,	Harley,	Dunbar,
Arden,	Bruce,	Neville,
Compton,	Percival,	Hume,
Cecil,	Drummond,	Dundas.

Drummond J. See *Perth, Earl of.*

Drummond W. Poetical Works, ed. by Turnbull. 12mo. London, 1856

Drury W. F. On Fatty Disease of the Heart and Softening, with Homœopathic Treatment. 8vo. London, 1862

Drusius J. De Hassidæis. *Ugolino*, V. 22.

Druthmarus C. Mon. Expositio in Matthæum; Expositio brevis in Lucam; Expositiuncula in Joannem Evangelistam. *Patrol. Lat.* 106.

Dryden J. The Medall, a Satyre against Sedition. 4to. London, 1682

——— Religio Laici, or a Layman's Faith. 4to. London, 1682

——— Eleonora; to the Memory of the Countess of Abingdon. 4to. London, 1692

Duane W. Canada and the Continental Congress. 8vo. Phil. 1850
——— Ligan, a Collection of Tales and Essays. 12mo. Phil. 1857
Dub J. Der Elektromagnetismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
Dubarle E. Hist. de l'Université de Paris. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844
Dubeux L. La Perse. 8vo. Paris, 1841
Dubief L. F. Traité de la fabrication des Liqueurs, sans distillation, sans fourneaux et sans feu. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Dublin. A Literary Journal. 5 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1744–48
Dublin R. Irish Academy Transactions, cont'd to XXIII. p. 1.
——— Review, cont'd to 1863.
——— University Magazine, cont'd to 1863.
——— University Calendar for 1859 and 1860.
2 vols. 12mo. Dublin, 1859–60
——— Quarterly J. of Science, edited by S. Haughton.
Vols. 1, 2. London, 1862
——— Celtic Society Publications. Book of Rights—Cambrensis Eversus—Miscellany. 8vo. Dublin, 1847–1851
Dubois A. De la necessité d'accorder la liberté absolue d'enseignement.
12mo. Paris, 1850
Dubois valet de Louis XIII. Mémoire fidèle de choses qui se sont passées à la mort de Louis XIII. le 14 Mai, 1843. *Michaud Mém.* S. I. v. XI.
Dubois Guchan E. X. Tacite et son Siècle, ou la Société Romaine Imp. d'Auguste aux Antonins, dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Dubois de Jancigny. Japan, Indo-Chine, Ava, Siam, Annam, Ceylon.
8vo. Paris, 1850
——— & Raymond X. Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Dubois Reymond E. Gedächtnissrede auf John Müller. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1859.
——— Beschreibung einiger Vorrichtungen und Versuchsweisen zu elektrophysiologischen Zwecken. *Ibid.* 1862.
Du Boulay M. Histoire du Droit public ecclesiastique Français.
3 vols. 12mo. Londres, 1740
Du Boys A. Histoire du Droit criminel des peuples modernes considéré dans ses rapports avec les progrés de la civilisation depuis la chute de l'empire Romain jusqu'au XIXme Siècle.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–60
Du Breuil A. Cours élémentaire théorique et pratique d'Arboriculture, 4me Édition. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Manuel d'Arboriculture des Ingénieurs. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Ducamp M. Égypte, Nubie, Palestine et Syrie—Dessins photographiques recueillis pendant les années 1849, '50 et '51. Fol. Paris, 1852
Ducamp T. On Retention of Urine, transl. 8vo. N. Y. 1827
Ducange C. du F. Sur les assemblées et des cours et des fêtes solennelles des rois; Des guerres privées et du droit de guerre par coutume; Des armes à outrance, des joutes, de la table ronde, etc.; De la communication des armoiries de famille; De la Rançon de Saint Louis. *Leber Diss.* 8, 11, 13, 18.
——— Du mot de Sale et des lois et terres saliques; Des plaits de la porte et de la forme que nos rois observaient pour rendre la justice. *Ibid.* 4, 6.

Ducange Anglicus. The Vulgar Tongue, comprising two Glossaries of Slang, Cant, and Flash Words. 12mo. London, 1857

Du Casse A. Précis historique des opérations militaires en Orient, 1854–55. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Du Chaillu P. B. Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. 8vo. New York, 1861

Du Champ M. Maladies de la Croissance. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Du Chatel. See Castellanus P.

Ducherus A. Comi urbis hist. et descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. p. 2.

Duchet K. A. Ausfallende Proben des starksten Gedächtnisses. 12mo. Prag, 1812

Duclos C. P. Sur les épreuves par le duel et par les élémens appelées jugemens de Dieu; Sur l'origine et les révolutions des langues Celtique et Française. *Leber Diss.* 6, 14.

——— Mémoires secrets sur Louis XIV. et XV. *Petitot*, S. 2, 76–77.

Ducoudray-Holstein H. L. V. The New French Reader. 12mo. Albany, 1836

Du Crest C. L. Traité d'Hydrauférie. 8vo. Paris, 1809

Ducros J. A. Mém. sur les Quantités d'Eau qu'exigent les canaux de navigation. 12mo. Paris, 1801

Ducros L. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux du Docteur Fodéré. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Ducrotay de Blainville. See *Blainville.*

Ducroy S. Mémoires de Henry, dernier Duc de Montmorency. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 4.

Du Deffand Mde. Correspondance inédite précédée d'une notice par le Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Dudik B. Des Deutschen Ritter Ordens Münz Sammlung. 4to. Wien, 1858

——— Mährens allgemeine Geschichte. Im Auftrage des Mährischen Landes-Ausschusses. 8vo. Brünn, 1860

——— Ueber die alten heidnischen Begrabnisseplatz in Mähren. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 12.

Dudley Observatory Inauguration, Aug. 28, 1856. Discourse on Astronomy by E. Everett. Eulogy on C. E. Dudley by W. Hunt. 8vo. Albany, 1856

——— Defence of Dr. Gould by the Scientific Council. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— Statement of the Trustees—The Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— An Address to the Citizens of Albany and the Donors and Friends of the Observatory. 8vo. Albany, 1858

——— Letters to the Majority of the Trustees, showing their Misrepresentations, etc., by G. H. Thacher. 8vo. Albany, 1858

Dudley B. The Woodman; a Comic Opera. *London Stage*, V. 4.

Dudley R. See *Leycester, Earl of.*

Dudley T. Letter to the Countess of Lincoln. *Young's Chronicles.*

Dudo Dec. De moribus et actis primorum Normandiæ Ducum. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Dueben G. v. Treatise on Microscopical Diagnosis, trans. with additions by L. Bauer. 8vo. New York, 1859

Duer W. A National Bank, a Necessity. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Dümmler E. Ueber die älteste Geschichte des Slaven in Dalmatien. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 20.

Dürer Alb. Album, eine Sammlung der schönsten Dürer'schen Holzschnitte unter Mitwirkung und Aussicht von W. v. Kaulbach und A. Kreling ausgeführt von J. Dorring. Fol. Nurnberg, v. y.

——— Das Leben der Maria, getreu in Holz nachgeschnitten von C. Deis. Fol. Stuttgart, s. a.

——— Kleine Passion getreu in Holz nachgesch. von C. Deis. 4to. Stutt. s. a.

Düringsfeld S. v. Von der Schelde bis zur Maas. Das geistige Leben der Flamingen seit dem Wiederaufblühen der Literatur. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861

Dufau P. A. Collection des Constitutions, Chartes, et Lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques par Dufau, Duvergier et Guadet. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–23

——— Traité de Statistique. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Dufay P. Essai sur la Théorie et la Pratique des Accouchemens. 8vo. Paris, 1811

Dufferin Ld. A Yacht Voyage. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Dufour G. Les Lois des Minos. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Dufour P. Sur l'Étude de l'homme. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Dufour H. et Dyonnet C. Atlas Universel, physique, historique et politique de Géographie ancienne et moderne. Fol. Paris, 1860

Dufriche A. D. Quelques Idées neuves sur les vieux Alphabets. 8vo. Paris, 1859–60

Dugdale W. The Antiquities of Warwickshire. Fol. London, 1656

Duguay-Trouin R. Vie. *Richer Mém. des Marins*, 9.

Duhamel J. B. De Meteoris et Fossilibus. 4to. Paris, 1660

Duhamel J. M. C. Analyse des Mémoires presentées à l'Academie des Sciences. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Duhamel J. P. F. G. La Métallurgie. *Encycl. Méth.*

Duhamel M. Considérations pratiques sur les maladies scrofuleuses. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Du Hays C. Dictionnaire généalogique de la race pure pour remonter à l'origine des chevaux et juments de pur sang Anglais qui ont été introduits en France et des individualités célébres restées en Angleterre qui ont formé, illustré et conservé cette race. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Duigenan P. Demands of the Irish Roman Catholics fully Explained. 8vo. London, 1810

Duke R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, 9.

Dulaurier E. Histoire, Dogmes, Traditions et Liturgie de l'Église Arménienne Orientale. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Recherches sur la Chronologie Arménienne technique et historique. 4to. Paris, 1859

Dulcinus B. De Bononiæ vario statu, ab ejus origine usque ad annum 1625. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VII. p. 1.

Du Lis C. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne d'Arc dite la Pucelle d'Orleans. Nouv. édit. par Vallet de Viriville. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Du Loir S. Viaggio di Levante. 12mo. Venetia, 1671

Dumas A. Histoire de la vie politique et privée de Louis Philippe. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Dumas A.
——— Histoire de dix-huit ans depuis l'avénement de Louis Philippe jusqu'à la révolution de 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Œuvres (Nouvelles) Complètes. 114 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1848-60
Containing Acté—Amaury—Ange Pitau—L'Arabie heureuse, souvenirs de Voyages en Afrique et en Asie par Hadji-Ab el Hamid Bey—Ascano—Le Bâtard de Mauléon—Un Cadet de Famille—Le Capitaine Paul—Cécile—Charles le Téméraire—Le Chateau d'Eppstein—Le Chevalier de Maison Rouge—Le Chevalier d'Harmental—Le Collier de la Reine—Le Comte de Monte Christo—La Comtesse de Salisbury—La Dame de Mousoreau—Les Deux Dianes—Les Drames de la Mer—Fernande—Une Fille du Régent—Les frères Corses—Gabriel Lambert—Gaule et Franc—La Guerre des Femmes—Isabel de Bavière—La Maison de Glace—Le Maitre d'Armes—Olympe des Clèves—Pauline et Pascal Bruno—Le Père Gigogne—Les Quarante Cinq—La Reine Margot—Souvenirs d'Antony—Sylvandire—Les Trois Mousquetaires—Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, ou dix ans plus tard.—La Vie au Désert—Impressions de Voyage—Une Amie à Florence—Bords du Rhin—Le Capitaine Arena—Le Corricolo—Midi de la France—De Paris à Cadiz—Quinze jours à Sinai—Le Speronare-Suisse—Le Veloce—La villa Palmieri—Catherine Blum—Causeries—Compagnons de Jéhu—Monsieur Crumbes—Mémoires d'un Policeman—Vie et Aventures de la Princesse de Monaco—Le Pasteur d'Ashbourn—La Tulipe noire—Vingt ans après.
——— Mémoires d'un Médecin Jos. Balsamo. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— Mémoires de Garibaldi, traduits sur la manuscrit Original. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— La vie au Desert. See Cumming G.

Dumas C. L. Doctrine gén. des maladies chroniques. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Dumas J. Brunnen-Ingenieur in's Deutsche übertragen von C. H. Schmidt. 12mo. Weimar, 1857

Dumas J. B. Des secours public en usage chez les anciens. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d' A. F. Delandine. 8vo. Lyon, 1820

Du Mège A. Histoire des Institutions de Toulouse. 4 vols. 8vo. Toulouse, 1844–46

Duméril A. Étude sur Charles-Quint. 8vo Paris, 1856

Duméril M. C. Prodrome de la classification des reptiles Ophidiens; Ichthyologie Analytique; Entomologie Analytique. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Physique*, 23, 27, 31.

Dumeril. Edélestand. See Edélestand D.

Dumersan T. M. Notice sur la Bibl. Roy. particulièrement sur le Cabinet des Médailles. 12mo. Paris, 1836

Dumesnil A. L'Immortalité. 12mo. Paris, 1861
——— Mœurs politiques au XIXme Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Dumesnil M. Mémoires sur le Prince Le Brun, Duc de Plaisance. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Dummer J. Defence of the N. England Charters. 8vo. London, 1821

DuMoncel T. Exposé des Applications de l'Électricité. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57

DuMoncel T. Sur l'appareil d'induction électrique de Ruhmkorff et les expériences que l'on peut faire avec cet instrument. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Dumont M. Sur les causes principales qui ont contribué à détruire les deux premières races de nos rois. *Leber Diss.* 4.

Dumoulin E. Histoire du Procès du Marechal Ney. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Dumouriez Gén. Analysis of the Character of Bonaparte. 8vo. London, 1805

Dunbar R. A. Leben des hingerichteten R. A. Dunbar. 8vo. Albany, 1837

Dundonald, Earl of. Autobiography of a Seaman. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1860

Dungalus Reclusus. Epistola de duplici solis eclipsi anno 810, adversus Claudium Taurinensem; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 105.

Dunglison R. Dict'y of Med. Science, 15th Ed. 8vo. Phil. 1857

Dunker M. Geschichte des Alterthums. 4 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1855–57

Dunker W. & Meyer H. von. Palæontographica. Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. 6 vols. 4to. Cassel, 1851–58

Dunlop R. G. Travels in Central America. 12mo. London, 1847

Dunlop R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya, with Notices of Customs and Countries from the Elephant Haunts of the Dehra Doon to the Bunchowr Tracks in Eternal Snow. 8vo. London, 1860

Dunn H. National Education, the Question of Questions. 8vo. Lond. 1838

——— The School Teacher's Manual. 12mo. Hartford, 1839

Dunoyer B. C. Nouv. Traité d'Économie Sociale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Dunstan S. Vita; Epistola ad Wulfsinum; De regimine Monachorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Dunsterville E. Admiralty Catalogue of Charts, Plans, Views, and Sailing Directions. 8vo. London, 1860

Duparcque F. Traité théorique et pratique sur les altérations organiques de la matrice.

——— Considérations pratiques sur le Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Dupin A. M. J. J. Notices historiques, critiques et bibliographiques sur plusieurs livres de Jurisprudence Franc. remarquables par leur Antiquité ou leur originalité. 8vo. Paris, 1832

Dupin C. Tableau des arts et métiers et des beaux Arts. 8vo. Paris, 1826

——— Rapport sur la projet de Loi qui confère des pensions aux héritiers des feu P. de Girard. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Dupin P. Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–56

Duponceau P. S. Eulogium on Wm. Tilghman. 8vo. Phil. 1827

——— Discourse on Foreign Literature and Science. 8vo. Phil. 1834

Dupont de Nemours P. S. De l'origine et du progrés d'une science nouvelle; Abrégé des Principes de l'Économie politique; Opuscules divers; Correspondance avec J. B. Say. *Physiocrates.*

Du Puget A. Mémoires concernant les troubles de religion dans le midi de la France, 1561–1597. *Michaud Mem.* S. 1. v. 6.

Dupui J. An Exposition of the Prophecies of the Apocalypse. 12mo. Phil. 1853

Dupuis J. F. Manuel d'Aerostation. 12mo. Paris, 1850

Du Quesne A. Vie de. *Richer, Vies des Marins*, 6.

Duquesnel A. Histoire des Lettres, Cours de Littérature. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–44

——— Du Travail intellectuel en France depuis 1815 jusqu'à l'an 1837. Seconde Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Durand E. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 5.

Durand. Du Bonnet vert des Banqueroutiers. *Leber Diss.* 8.

Durand Mme. Mémoires sur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Durand-Brager H. Quatre Mois de l'Expédition de Garibaldi en Sicile et en Italie. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Durandus Abbas. De corpore et sanguine Domini; Epitaphia duo. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.

Durdent R. J. Cent dix Jours du Règne de Louis XVIII. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Dureau de la Malle. Afrique ancienne. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Sur l'étendue et la population de Rome; Sur la affaiblissement de la population d'Italie pendant le septième siècle de Rome; Sur le Papyrus et la fabrication du papier. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 12, 19.

Durham. University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. Durham, 1860

Durieu de Maisonneuve. Flore d'Algérie. *Expéd. Scient. d'Algérie.*

Durlacher L. A Treatise on Corns, Bunions, and Diseases of the Nails. 12mo. Phil. 1845

Durrie D. S. Genealogical History of J. & G. Steele. 8vo. Albany, 1862

Dursch G. M. Symbolik der Christlichen Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen, 1858–59

Duruy V. Histoire Sainte d'après la Bible. 12mo. Paris, 1846

——— Histoire Romaine. 12mo. Paris, 1850

——— Histoire Grecque. 12mo. Paris, 1851

——— Histoire de France. Nouv. éd. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Duruy, Filon, Lacroix et Yanoski. Italie ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Dusaert E. Essai sur l'art de la guerre. 3 vols. 8vo. Alger, 1847–50

Dusenbery B. B. Monument to the Memory of Andrew Jackson, containing Twenty-Five Eulogies and Sermons. 12mo. Phil. 1849

Dusenbery W. C. Proposition to the Friends of the Church. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Dusseldorfer. Monat. hefte. 4to. Düsseldorf.

Dussieux L. Le Canada sous la domination Française d'après les Archives de la Marine et de la Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Les grands faits de l'Histoire de France racontés par les contemporains; choix de lectures à la jeunesse. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Duteil C. Dictionnaire des Hiéroglyphes. 4to. Bordeaux, 1839

Dutroulau A. F. Traité des Maladies des Européens dans les pays chauds. Climatologie, Maladies endémiques. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Duval F. Marq. de Fontenay. Mémoires concernant les affaires de France, sous la régence de Marie de Medicis. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 51, 52.

Duval G. Souvenirs de la Terreur, 1788–1793. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1841–42

Duval G. Ghéel ou une colonie d'alienés vivant en famille et en liberté —Étude sur le meilleur mode d'assistance et de traitement dans les maladies mentales. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Duvergier A. J. Mémorial historique de la noblesse. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–40

Duvernet J. Histoire de la Sorbonne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1790

Duvernoy M. Mémoires sur le système nerveux de mollusques acéphales. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 24.

Duyckinck E. A. History of the War for the Union. Illustrated by A. Chappell. 4to. New York, 1862–3

Dwight B. W. Modern Philology, its Discoveries, History, and Influence. 8vo. New York, 1860

Dwight T. W. Addresses at Rutgers College and before Law Class of Columbia College. 8vo. N. Y. 1859

Dwyer F. Neue Systeme der Feld-Artillerie. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Dymond J. The Church and the Clergy. 8vo. London, 1835

Dynamius. Epistolæ; Vita S. Mariæ; Vita S. Maximi. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

Dyson. Speech on Reform. 8vo. London, 1831

E

Eadmer. Mon. Cant. Vita S. Anselmi; Historia novorum; De excellentia virginis Mariæ; De quatuor virtutibus quæ fuerunt in beata Maria; De beatitudine coelestis patriæ; De S. Anselmi similitudinibus; Vitæ S. S. Vilfridi, Bregwini, Oswaldi, Dunstani, Odonis; Epistola ad Glastonienses; Epistola ad Monachos Wigorn. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.

Earbery M. The Old Engl. Constitution Vindicated. 8vo. London, 1717

——— The Pretended Reformers, or the History of the Heresies of Wicliffe, Huss, and Jerome of Prague. 8vo. London, 1717

Early Eng. Poetry. Catalogue of, from Heber's. 8vo. London, 1854

Early English Poems and Lives of Saints, with those of the wicked birds Pilate and Judas, copied from MS. by F. J. Furnivell. 8vo. Berlin, 1852

Early Voyages to Terra Australia, edited with an Introduction by R. H. Major for the Hakluyt Society. 8vo. London, 1859

Earp G. B. The Gold Colonies of Australia and Gold Seeker's Manual. New Edition. 12mo. London, 1853

——— New Zealand; its Emigration and Gold Fields. 12mo. London, 1853

——— What we did in Australia; being the Practical Experience of Three Clerks in the Stock-Yard and in the Gold Fields. 12mo. London, 1853

Easter Week—Observances of. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1838

East India Company. China Question. Exposure of the Ed. Review relative to. 8vo. London, 1831

East India Tracts, on the Renewal of the Charter of the E. I. Company, etc. 8vo. London, 1813

East Indies. Address to the British Legislature on the subject of 80 millions of their subjects. 8vo.

——— E. I. Question Fairly Stated. 8vo. London, 1831

——— Spirit of the Press in relation to. 8vo. London, 1834

Eastlake C. L. Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 8vo. London, 1848

Easton J. A Narrative of the Causes which led to Philip's Indian War, with Notes by F. B. Hough. 4to. Albany, 1858

Eastwick E. B. See *Handbook for India.*

Eastwick E. B. Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan Gentleman, and his Transactions with his Fellow-Creatures. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857

Eaton Chronicle, or the Salt Box. 8vo. s. l. 1789

Eaton W. Operations of the American Fleet in the Mediterranean. 8vo. Springfield, 1805

Ebbo Rhem. Episc. Confessio; Apologeticum; Narratio Depositionis Ebbonis; Poemata. *Patrol. Lat.* 116.

Ebel J. G. Ueber den Bau der Erde in dem Alpen-Gebirge. 2 vols. 8vo. Zürich, 1808

Eberhard J. A. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. 12mo. Berlin, 1814

Ebert J. Tetrasticha Hebræa; Poetica Hebraica, Harmonica, Rhythmica, Metrica; Versio Carminis R. Chai Gaon. *Ugolino*, 31.

Eblis ou la Magie des Perses. 12mo. Paris, 1814

Ebn-Haukal. Description de Palerme au milieu du dixième Siècle trad. par Amari. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Ebony Idol. 12mo. New York, 1860

Ebrington Lord. Memorandum of Two Conversations with Napoleon at Porto Ferrajo. 8vo. London, 1823

Ebrardus Mon. Chronicon Watinense. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.

Ecclesiastical Commissioners' Correspondence with the Bishop of Ely. 8vo. London, 1837

Eckbertus Abbas Schonaug. Sermones contra Catharos; De Laude Crucis; Soliloquium, Stimulus Amoris. *Patrol. Lat.* 195.

Eclipse Annular of May 26th, 1854. Tables. 4to. Washington, 1854

Eclipse (total) of July 17th, 1860, published by the Nautical Almanac. 4to. Washington, 1860

——— Le Verrier's Letter on the Intermercurial Planets, and Faye's Remarks upon its Application to the Case of the Total Eclipse. 4to. Cambridge, 1860

Eclipse solare, Feb. 11, 1804. 4to. Roma, 1804

Economy of Human Life. 12mo. London.

Edda Saemundar Hins Froda, mit einem Anhang, zum theil bisher ungedruckter Gedichte, herausg. von T. Möbius. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Eddy A. D. The Christian Citizen. 8vo. N. Y. 1843

Edélestand du Meril M. Poésies populaires Latines antérieures au douxième Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Poésies populaires latines du moyen age. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Eden R. H. Practical Treatise on the Bankrupt Law. 8vo. Phil. 1841

Eden's Treaty, Complete Investigation of, as it may affect the Commerce, Revenue, or General Policy of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1747

Eden W. Letters to the Earl of Carlisle on Political Subjects. 8vo. London, 1779–80

Edgar J. G. The Crusades and the Crusaders; or Stories of the Struggle for the Holy Sepulchre. 12mo. London, 1860

Edge F. M. Slavery Doomed; or the Contest between Free and Slave Labour in the United States. 12mo. London, 1860

Edinburgh Dissected, in a Series of Letters to Roger Cutlar by his Nephew. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1857

——— Papers on the Noxious Effects of the Fetid Irrigations around the City. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839

——— University Calendar Session 1859–60. Including the Courses in the Various Classes. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859

Edinburgh. Catalogue of the Graduates in the Faculty of Arts, Divinity, and Law, of the University of E. since its Foundation. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

——— Report to the Board of Visitors by C. P. Smith. 4to. Edin. 1852

——— Regulations to be Observed by Candidates for the Diploma of the Royal College of Surgeons. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1838

——— Royal Society Transactions, cont'd to v. XX.

——— Library of the Writers to the Signet Catalogues 1805 and 1837. 2 vols. 4to. Edinburgh, 1805 & 1837

——— Same, Classed according to Subjects. P. 1. Jurisprudence. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1856

——— Medical Journal, cont'd to 1863.

——— Review, cont'd to 1863.

——— See *Annals of Philosophy.*

Edkins J. Collection of Poems, mostly Original. 8vo. London, 1765

Edmond E. Voyage dans les Mers du Nord à bord de la Corvette La Reine Hortense. 4to. Paris, 1857

Edmonds F. W. Defence against the Charges preferred against him as Cashier of the Mechanics' Bank. 8vo. N. Y. 1855

Edmonds J. W. On the Constitution and Code of Procedure. 8vo. N. Y. 1848

——— Origin and Progress of the War between Eng. and China. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Edmund St. Archbp. of Canterbury. Life. *Lives of the Eng. Saints*, 4.

Éducation du Corps; Manuel de Gymnastique. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Education. Recent Measures for its Promotion in England. 8vo. London, 1839

Education in the United States. See *Am. Journal and Annals of Education—Am. Q. Register of the Ed. Soc.—Common School Journals, Conn. and Mass. Journal of Education, ed. by H. Barnard.—Education Reports of Conn., Maine, Mass., New York, by Regents of the University, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Penns. Carter J. G. on the Schools of N. England.*

Education in Europe generally. *Bache, Barnard H., Cousin V., France Écoles du Gouvernement, Journal d'Éducation populaire, Letters from Hofwyl by Mrs. Barwell, Niemeyer Grundsätze der Erziehung, Wyse Educational Reform and the References under Education in the first Vol. of this Catalogue.*

Edward the Confessor Lives, edited by Luard. 8vo. London, 1858

Edward II. The History of the Most Unfortunate Prince, K. Edward the Second, found among the Papers of Viscount Faulkland. *Harleian Misc.* 1.

Edward IV. Restoration of, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1838

——— Chronicle of his Reign by Warkworth, ed. by Halliwell for Do. 4to. London, 1839

Edward VI. Some Account of his Reign and Acts; Short Catechism containing the sum of Christian Learning. *Richmond Early Protestant Reformers.*

Edwards B. Thoughts on the late Proceedings of Gov. respecting the Trade of the W. I. Islands with U. S. of N. America. 8vo. London, 1784

Edwards B. B. See Biography of Self-Taught Men.

Edwards B. B. American Q. Observer for July 1833. 8vo. Boston.

Edwards E. Statistical View of the Principal Public Libraries of Europe and America. Fol. London, 1849

——— Medals Struck in France, 1789–1830, preserved in the British Museum. 8vo. London, 1837

——— Memoirs of Libraries, including a Handbook of Library Economy. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

Edwards G. The true Original Scheme of Human Economy. 8vo. New Castle, 1808

Edwards J. In Memory of C. Alton Edwards. 12mo. Albany, 1863

Edwards J. History of the English Language. 12mo. London, 1858

Edwards Jon. Memoirs of Brainerd with his Journal Incorporated by S. E. Dwight. 8vo. Newhaven, 1822

Edwards T. Botany. *Ency. Metrop.* 7.

Edwards W. F De l'Influence des Agens Physiques sur la Vie. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Edwards R. Damon and Pythias, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 1.

Edwin. Life of St. Edwin. *Lives of English Saints*, 6.

Eedes J. Colloquial Reflections pertaining to Zion. 8vo. London, 1819

——— The Testimony of Faith in the Prospect of Death. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Conquests Contested; being a Statement of the Charges against Mr. Abbott. 8vo. London, 1815

Egan P. Account of the Trial of J. Thurtell and J. Hunt, with Portraits. 8vo. London, 1824

Egbertus Arbp. Excerptiones e dictis et canonibus sanctorum patrum; Liber poenitentialis; De institutione catholica; Canones de remediis peccatorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Egerton F. H., Earl of Bridgewater. Catalogue of his Works. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Eggelingius J. H. Mysteria Cereris et Bacchi in vasculo ex uno onyche. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 7.

Egger M. E. Sur un document inédit pour servir à l'histoire des langues Romanes; Sur les Traités publics dans l'antiquité. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 21 and 24.

Egilsson Sveinbjorn. Lexicon poeticum antiquæ linguæ septentrionalis. Edid. Soc. Reg. Ant. Sept. Roy. 8vo. Hafniæ, 1854–60

Eginhard Abbas. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Contents: Vita et Conversatio Caroli Magni; Annales Laurissenses; Epistolæ; Historia Translationis Marcellini et Petri; De Passione Marcellini et Petri; Chartæ; Appendix.

Égypte sous la domination de Mehemet Aly. 8vo. Paris, 1848

Ehlen J. P. E. Altitudo Poli, etc. Speculæ Astronomicæ quæ est Schwetzingæ. 4to. Mannheim, 1766

Ehlers H. I. An Essay on Climate. 8vo. N. Y. 1850

Ehrenberg C. G. Ueber die Entwickelung und Lebensdauer der Infusionsthiere. 4to. Berlin, 1832

Eichhorn J. G. De Ægypti anno mirabili. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1818

Eichwald E. Ueber die Säugethier Fauna des neueren Molasse des südlichen Russlands. *Archiv f. Wissens. Kunde v. Russland*, 20.

Eigil S. Abbas Fuld. Vita et vita metrica, auctore Candido monacho. Vita S. Sturmii. *Patrol. Lat.* 105.

Eisenschmidt J. C. De Ponderibus et Mensuris veterum Romanorum, Græcorum, Hebræorum; necnon de valore pecuniæ veteris. *Ugolino*, 28.

Ekkard F. Litterarisches Handbuch der bekanntern höhern Lehranstalten. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1780–82

Ekkehard Uraug. Chronicon Wirzeburgense; Chronicon universale; Hierosolomita; Epistola ad Erkembertum. *Patrol. Lat.* 154.

Elahmars Chalef. Quasside. Berichtigter Arabische Text, Uebersetzung und Commentar, mit Benutzung vieler handschrift. Quellen. 8vo. Greifswald, 1852

El'Aïachi, Abou Salem et El Morerbi. Voyages dans le Sud d'Algérie et des États barbaresques de l'Ouest et de l'Est. *Exploration d'Algérie, Sc. Hist.* 9.

Elberling F. E. A Treatise on Inheritance, Gift, Will, Sale, and Mortgage; with an Introduction on the Laws of the Bengal Presidency. 8vo. Serampore, 1844

Éléments des Mathématics. 12mo. s. l. 1725

Éléments de Géométrie et de la Trigonométrie. 8vo. Paris, 1782

Elements of Social Disorder—a Plea for the Working Classes in the United States. 12mo. Providence, 1844

Elements of Opposition. 8vo. London, 1803

Elephant (the) Viewed in Relation to Man. 12mo. London, 1844

Eleutherius Episc. Vita; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 65.

Eleutherus Papa. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.

Elfachri, Geschichte der Islamischen Reiche von Anfang bis zum Ende des Chalifates von Ibn Etthigthaga, Arabisch; herausg. nach der Pariser Handschrift von W. Ahlwardt. 8vo. Gotha, 1860

Elias Cret. Metrop. Scholia in S. Gregorii Nazianzeni Orationes. *Patrol. Gr.* 97.

Elice F. Saggio sull' électricità. 8vo. Genova, 1824

Eligius S. Ep. Homiliæ; Sermo ad Regem; Epistola ad Desiderium; Charta ad Ecclesiam Solemniacensem. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Eliot E. Christianity and Slavery. 12mo. London, 1833

Eliot F. P. On the Fallacy of the Supposed Depreciation of the Paper Currency of the Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1811

——— Supplement to the same. 8vo. London, 1811

Eliot G. Adam Bede—Scenes of Clerical Life—The Mill on the Floss—Silas Warner, the Weaver of Raneloe—Novels. 7 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859–1861

Eliot S. Address before the Senatus Academicus of Trinity College, Hartford, on his Inauguration as President. 8vo. Hartford, 1861

Elizabeth Princess. Household Account of Expenses. *Camden Misc.* V. 2.

Elizabeth Saint. Vita et Visiones. *Patrol. Lat.* 195.

Elkam L. Zwölf Album-Blätter fur Freunde der mittelalterlichen Kunst Farbendruck. Fol. Leipzig, 1860

Ellendt Fr. Historia eloquentiæ Romanæ usque ad Cæsares. *Orat. Rom. Frag. ed. Meyer.*

Eller I. The History of Belvoir Castle. 8vo. London, 1841

Ellet C. The Mississippi and Ohio Rivers, containing Plans for the Protection of the Delta from Inundation. 8vo. Phil. 1853
——— Contributions to the Physical Geography of the U. S. *Smithsonian Contrib.* 2.
Ellice Edw. Address to his Constituents on his Seventh Return to Represent the City of Coventry in Parliament. 8vo. Coventry, 1835
Elliotson J. Mesmerism in India. 8vo. London, 1850
Elliott A. Modest Vindication of Titus Oates. Fol. London, 1682
Elliott C. M. Meteorological Observations made at the E. I. Company's Observatory at Singapore, 1841–45. Fol. Madras, 1850
Elliott E. The Splendid Village, Corn Law Rhymes, and other Poems. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–35
Elliott E. B. Horæ Apocalypticæ, or a Commentary on the Apocalypse. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1851
——— Warburton Lectures preached in Lincoln's Inn Chapel on the Christian Churches Institution. 8vo. London, 1856
Elliott G. D. Journal of My Life during the French Revolution. 8vo. London, 1859
Elliott J. D. Biographical Notice of. 12mo. Phil. 1835
Elliott Bp. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. N. Y. 1850
Ellis C. M. History of Roxbury Town. 8vo. Boston, 1847
Ellis D. An Inquiry into the Changes induced on Atmospheric Air by the Germination of Seeds, Vegetation of Plants, and Respiration of Animals. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807
Ellis C. On the Law of Fire Insurance and Annuities. 8vo. Phil. 1834
Ellis G. A. (Ld. Dover). The True History of the State Prisoner, commonly called the Iron Mask, extracted from the Fr. Archives. 8vo. London, 1826
Ellis G. E. Oration, June 17, 1841, in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 8vo. Boston, 1841
——— Services at the Installation of the Rev. H. Stebbins, Portland, Jan. 31, 1855. 8vo. Portland, 1855
——— Inaugural Address on his Induction to the Professorship of Systematic Theology in Harvard University. 8vo. Boston, 1857
Ellis R. Sermon Occasioned by the Death of W. H. Prescott. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Ellis Mrs. S. S. Family Secrets; or Hints to Those who would Make Home Happy. 3 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— The Mothers of England—The Women of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— The Wives of England—The Daughters of England. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.
——— Chapters on Wives. 12mo. New York, 1860
Ellis W. Three Visits to Madagascar, 1853–56. 8vo. London, 1858
Ellison S. Truth Defended, in a Supposed Trial between Infant Affusion and Believer's Baptism. 8vo. London, 1846
Ellison T. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. 8vo. London, 1858
Ellman J. On the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1814
Ellys A. Tracts on the Liberty, Spiritual and Temporal, of Protestants in England. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1763–65
Elmacinus G. Historia Saracenica Arabice, et Latine reddita à Thom. Erpenio. Fol. Lugd.-Bat. 1625

El Masudi. See under *Sprenger A.* in Catalogue, V. 4.

Elmes J. Horæ Vacivæ, a Thought Book. 12mo. Boston, 1851

——— Sir Christopher Wren and his Times. 8vo. London, 1852

Elogio funebre di Maria Anna Carolina Principessa di Sassonia, Grand Duchessa di Toscana. 8vo. Firenze, 1832

Elsner J. Schediasma criticum quo auctores aliaque antiquitatis monumenta, etc., emendantur, vindicantur et exponentur. *Miscellanea Berolinensia*, V. 7.

Elvers R. Romanorum de Rebus religiosis doctrina, commentatio. 12mo. Göttingæ, 1851

Elwart A. Histoire de la Société des Concerts du Conservatoire impérial de Musique avec Dessins, Musique, Plans, Portraits, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Elwes A. Grammar of the Italian Language with Exercises. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Dictionary of the Italian, English, and French—English, French, and Italian—French, Italian, and English Languages. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1854–56

——— Dictionary of the Spanish and English and English and Spanish Languages. 12mo. London, 1854

——— French-English and English-French Dictionary. 12mo. London, 1854–5

Emancipation of the Negro Slaves in the W. I.—its Impolicy and Injustice. 8vo. London, 1824

Emerick A. G. Songs for the People. 8vo. Phil. 1849

Emerson F. North Am. Arithmetic. (Armenian.) 8vo. Belek, 1848

Emerson G. Medical Statistics relating to the Population of Philadelphia. 8vo. Phil. 1831

Emerson Jas. The History of Modern Greece, from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

Emerson R. W. Essays. Sec. Series. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Emerson's Magazine and Putnam's Monthly United. 8vo. N. Y. 1858

Emigrants, Laws for their Protection. 8vo. New York, 1850

Emlyn T. Inquiry into the Scripture Account of Jesus Christ. *Sparks' Tracts*, 4.

Emma Regina Angl. Encomium; Epistolæ ad filios. *Patrol. Lat.* 145.

Emmius U. Athenarum veterum descriptio; De Chio et ejus statu; De concilio Amphictyonico; De inclinatione et interitu reip. Atticæ, Spartanæ et Carthaginiensis; De rebus publicis Achæorum, Ætolorum, Argivorum, Carthaginensium, Corcyræorum, Corinthiorum, Cretensium, Locrensium in Italia, Lyciorum in Asia, Massiliensium, Rhodiorum, Thebanorum; De republica Syracusana; de Samo et ejus republica; De situ, amplitudine, magnificentia, portu Carthaginis; De statu Acarnanum; De statu Epiri. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 4.

——— Græcia vetus, opus distinctum in tomos tres: I. Descriptio regionum a Grecis habitaturum cum adj. insulis. II. Res gestæ Græcorum. III. Status et Forma præcipuarum ejus gentis rerum publicarum. *Ibidem.*

——— Lacedæmon antiqua cum Appendice. *Ibidem.*

Emmons E. Description of some of the Bones of the Zeuglodon Cetoides of Prof. Owen. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Emmons G. F. The Navy of the United States from the commencement—1775, to 1853, with a brief history of each vessel's service and fate. To which is added a list of private armed vessels fitted out under the American flag. 4to. Washington, 1850

Emmons R. The Fredoniad, or Independence Preserved, an Epic Poem. 4 vols. 12mo. Phil. 1830–32

Emory W. H. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 2.

Empire (L'), ou dix ans sous Napoleon. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Emploi de la chaux en agriculture. 8vo. London, 1835

Empoli G. da. Viaggio di Malacca. Vita. *Archiv. Storia Ital. App.* 3.
See under *Portugal.*

Énault L. Constantinople et la Turquie. Tableau historique, pittoresque, statistique et moral de l'Empire Ottoman. 12mo. Paris, 1855

——— La Norvége. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Encke J. F. Gedächtnissrede auf J. E. Bode. 4to. Berlin, 1827

——— Gedächtnissrede auf F. W. Bessel. 4to. Berlin.

——— Begrundung d. Methode d. kleinsten Quadrate. 4to. Berl. 1831

——— Astronomische Beobachtungen auf d. Sternwarte zu Berlin, 1840–54. 4 vols. Fol. Berlin, 1840–57

——— Astronomisches Jahrbuch f. 1862–66. 8vo. Berlin, 1859–63

——— Ephemeriden des seit 1845 endeckten Planeten. 8vo. Berlin, 1864

——— Ueber den Cometen von Pons. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1851, '54, '59.

Encyclopædia of the Fine Arts. 4to. London, 1848

Encyclopædia of Practical Carpentry and Joinery, ed. by E. L. Tarbuck. 4to. Leipzig, s. a.

Encyclopädie der Physik. See *Karsten G.*

Encyclopaedisches Real Lexicon d. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homœopathie. 5 vols. 8vo.

Encyclopédie d'Architecture. Vols. 5–10. 4to. Paris, 1855–1860

Encyclopédie du dix-neuvième Siecle, avec la biographie de tous les hommes celèbres, avec les suppléments et table méthodique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1853–59

Encyclopédie Catholique. See Glaire et Walsh.

Engel J. J. Philosophie für die Welt. Extracts. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

Engel M. E. German Tales, tr. by T. Roscoe. *German Novelists*, 1.

Engelhard M. u. Raumer K. von. Geognostische Versuche. 8vo. Berlin, 1815

Engelhart K. A. Portugal u. Spanien durchreiset. 12mo. Bautzen, 1797

Engelhusen T. Chronicon ab orbe condito ad ipsius usque tempora. *Leibnitz Scrip. Bruns.* 2.

Engelmann G. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 3, 4.

Engelmann W. Bibliotheca Geograph. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

——— Bibliotheca historico-naturalis. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846–61

——— Bibliotheca Philologica. 8vo. Leipzig, 1840

Engelstoft L. Udvalg af Engelstoft's Skrifter. 8vo. Kjöb. 1859

Enghien Duc d'. Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe du Duc d'Enghien. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Memoires et Voyages précédés d'une notice par le comte de Choulot. 8vo. Moulins, 1841

Engineering. Papers on Practical Engineering, published by the Engineer Department, Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5. 8vo. Washington, 1844–50
——— Engineer and Machinist's Assistant, being a series of plans of Steam Engines, Spinning Machines, Mills, etc. Fol. Glasgow, 1853
——— Papers on Subjects connected with the Duties of the Corps of Royal Engineers. 10 vols. 4to. London, 1844–49
England. Great Seals of England from the time of Edward the Confessor. Fol. London, 1837
——— Return of the Mortality in 117 Districts for the Quarter ending June 30, 1848. Fol. London.
——— and France. Wars between, from William I. to William III. with a Treatise of the Salic Law. *Harleian Misc.* 1.
——— France, Russia, and Turkey. 8vo. London, 1835
——— and Russia, revised and enlarged. Ed. of the preceding. 8vo. London, 1835
Englefield Sir H. A Letter to the Author of the Review of the Case of the Protestant Dissenters. 8vo. London, 1790
English Inquisition, or Money Raised by New Secret Extent Law. 8vo. London, 1718
English (The) Gentleman, his Principles, Feelings, Manners, and Pursuits. 12mo. London.
English (The) Pleader, being a Select Collection of Various Precedents of Declarations on Actions, etc. 12mo. Dublin, 1783
English Poetry. Three Collections of Eng. Poetry, of the latter part of the Sixteenth Century, 1578–79. Reprint, 4to. London.
English Poets. Works of, with Biographies, by Dr. S. Johnson. 60 vols. 12mo. London, 1779–81
Ennius Q. Reliquiæ quæ extant omnes ex editionibus variis conquisitæ a J. A. Giles. 12mo. Londini, 1836
Ennodius M. F. Epis. Tic. Epistolæ, Opuscula, Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 63.
Ensius C. Bellum Ditmarsicum, Carmen. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
Enslin T. C. F. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften, gänzlich umgearbeitet von W. Engelmann. 8vo. Leipzig, 1837
Entomological Magazine. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1833–38
Entomologie Helvétique. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1798
Eobanus H. Astrologica. 4to. Norimbergæ, 1532
——— Heroidum libri tres; Epicedia. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 2.
Éphémérides militaires depuis 1792 jusqu'en 1815, ou Anniversaires de la valeur Française, par une Société des Militaires. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Ephemerides motuum coelestium ad annos vulgares, 1633–1636. 4to. Goudæ, 1632
Éphémérides politiques, littéraires et religieuses, par Noel et Planche. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1812
Ephorus Cum. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller.*
Ephraem Syrus. Select Works of S. Ephraem the Syrian, translated out of the original Syriac by J. B. Morris. 8vo. Oxford, 1847
——— Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Epicurus. La Morale avec des reflections. 8vo. Paris, 1685
——— Philosophiæ Syntagma; De vita, moribus, placitisque Epicuri. *Gassendi Op.* V. 3, 5.

Epiphanius Cat. Diac. Sermo laudatorius. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.

Epiphanius Const. Episc. Epistolæ et Sententiæ. *Ibid.* 86.

Epiphanius S. Cyp. Episc. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.
3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Adversus hæreses, Expositio fidei; Anacephalæosis. Appendix Dissertationum. III. Ancoratus; De mensuris et ponderibus; De XII. Gemmis; De LXX. Interpretibus; Epistolæ; Dubia aut Spuria.

Episcopal (Protestant) Church—Diocese of N. York. Constitution and Canons, 1850, '45, and '51. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1845 & 51

——— Journal of the 75th and 80th Convention of N. Y.
8vo. New York, 1858 & 1863

——— Gen. Theol. Seminary. Proceedings of the Board, 1844 & 47.
8vo. New York, 1844–47

Episcopal Observer, 1845–47. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1845–47

Episcopal Quarterly Review, 1854–56. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1854–56

Epitome of the History of Philosophy. Being the work adopted by the University of France for instruction in the Colleges and High-Schools. Transl. from the French by C. S. Reid.
2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859

Erasmus D. Colloquia familiaria nonnulla selecta, transl. by J. Clark. New Ed. by J. Ross. 12mo. Phil. 1810

——— Colloquies with a Vocabulary, ed. by C. H. Dillaway.
12mo. Boston, 1833

——— Epitome Libri de copia verborum. 12mo. Olissip. 1773

——— Comm. in Nucem P. Ovidii. 12mo. Lutetiæ, 1547

——— Epigrammata; Miscellanea Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.

Erchembertus Mon. Cass. Historia Langobardorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.

Erechthius Antioch. Episc. Fragmentum. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.

Ericcson J. Philosophical Instruments in the U. S. Division of the Industrial Exhibition of all Nations. 8vo. London, 1851

Erichsen J. On the Study of Surgery. An Address at University College, London. 8vo. London, 1850

Erichson W. F. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. Vol. I. Pt. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Erie Account of the Organization and Proceedings of the Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association. 8vo. Sandusky, 1858

Ermengaud. Opusculum contra Waldenses. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.

Ermoldus Nigellus. Carmen de rebus gestis Ludovici Pii. *Ibid.* 105.

Ernaldus Abbas. De operibus sex dierum; Comm. in psalmum 132; De donis Spiritus Sancti; De cardinalibus operibus Christi; De septem verbis Domini in cruce; De laudibus Mariæ; Meditationes. *Ibid.* 1819.

Ernstius H. Epistola de Paenula. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 6.

Ernulfus Roff. Episc. Collectanea de ecclesia Roffensi; Tomellus sive epistola de incestis conjugiis. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.

Errard J. La Géométrie et practique d'icelle. 12mo. Paris, 1592

Erskine Eb. Select Writings—Doctrinal Sermons, edited by D. Smith.
12mo. Edinburgh, 1848

Erslev E. Den Danske Stat. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1846

Erving G. W. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. N. Y. 1851

Ervisius Abbas. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 196.

Escalin des Aimars dit Paulin. Vie. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 3.

Escamoteur (le petit) contenant les secrets et les recettes de toutes les magies. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Eschenbachius J. A. De scribis veterum Romanorum. *Polenus*, 3.

Escouchy M. d'. Chronique red. par Dufresne. 8vo. Paris, 1863

Esmark J. Kurze Beschreibung einer mineralogischen Reise durch Ungarn, Siebenbürgen und das Bannat. 12mo. Freyberg, 1798

Esprit des Journaux Français et Étrangers, 1772–1818. Tables 4 vols. The Series not quite complete. 495 vols. 12mo. 1772–1818

Espy J. P. Fourth Meteorological Report. 4to. Washington, 1859

Essai sur le Nivellement. 12mo. Paris, 1780

Essay on the Causes of the Decline of the Foreign Trade, consequently of the Value of the Lands of Britain and on the Means to Restore both. Reprint of 1750. 8vo. London, 1859

Essays and Dissertations in Biblical Literature by a Society of Clergymen. 8vo. New York, 1829

Essays and Reviews—Replies to. 12mo. New York, 1862

Este Sir A. d'. Papers Elucidating his Claims. 8vo. London, 1832

Este T. The whole Book of Psalms with their wonted Tunes, edited by E. F. Rimbault.

——— Piano-Forte Part to same, by G. A. Macfarren. 4to. London.

Estlin J. P. Familiar Lectures on Nat. Phil. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818

Estoile P. de l'. Mémoires et Journal; Registre Journal de Henry III. 1574–1589; Registre Journal de Henry IV. et Louis XIII. publié d'après le manuscrit autographe de P. de l'Etoile. *Petitot*, S. 1. v. 45–49.

Estrées F. A. Maréchal d'. Mémoires contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées sous la régence de Marie de Médicis et le règne de Louis XIII. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 16.

Estrées Gabrielle d'. Mémoires secrets et inédits sur les cours de France, 15, 16, 17, 18 Siècles. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Estrees J. d' et Estrées V. M. d'. Vie. *Richer des Marins*, 8.

Estvan B. War Pictures from the South. 12mo. New York, 1863

États de Blois. See *Vitet L.*

États généraux convoqués en 1614. Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. 1.

Ethelvolfus Abbas Hib. Canonum Hibernensium collectio; Carmen de Abbatibus Lindisfarnensibus. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.

Ethelwold Wint. Epis. Vita, auctore Wolstano. *Ibid.* 137.

Etheridge J. W. Horæ Aramaicæ, comprising concise notions of the Aramean Dialects in General, and of the versions of Holy Scripture extant in them. With a Translation of the Gospel according to St. Matthew and of the Epistle to the Hebrews from the ancient Peschito Syriac. 12mo. London, 1843

Étienne C. G. Discours dans la séance publique tenue par l'Académie Franç. pour sa reception 24 Dec. 1829. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Eton. Guide to Eton; Eton Alphabet; Eton Block; Eton Glossary, etc. 12mo. London, 1860

Etzel A. v. Grönland geographisch und Statistisch beschrieben; aus Dänischen Quellschriften. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860

Euclid. Lib. 1–6, 11, 12, Græce ed. glossaria addidit Neide. 8vo. Halis Sax. 1825

——— Elementa Græce ed. E. F. August. 2 vols. 8vo. Berolini, 1826

——— Libri 15, ed. J. Barrow, c. fig. Osnab. 1676

——— Elementa Lat. ed. C. Clavius, c. fig. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. 1607

——— Éléments trad. et suiv. des notes par F. Peyrard, avec pl. 8vo. Paris, 1804

——— Elementa uebersetz. v. Lorenz. 21 Kupf. 8vo. Halle, 1798

——— Sechs erste Bücher vorgestellt durch S. Reyher. Mit algebräischen Zeichen auf sondebahre Art eingerichtet. 4to. Kiel, 1698

——— Sechs erste Bücher, übers durch W. Holtzmann. Fol. Basel, 1652

——— 7me, 8me et 9me livres des élémens, trad. et comm. par Forcadel de Bezières. 4to. Paris, 1565

——— Priores sex libri, opera et studio N. de Martino. 12mo. Napoli, 1729

——— Manual of Euclid by Galbraith and Haughton. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1857–59

——— Elements First Book, by R. Garde. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Geometry, books I.–III., with annotations by H. Hubbell. 8vo. Phil. 1861

——— Data nach. R. Simson v. J. C. Schwab. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1780

——— Lauterbach de Euclide Geometra. 4to. Jenæ, 1685

——— Introductio Harmonica Gr. et Lat. M. Meibomius vertit ac notis explicavit. *Musicæ Ant. Auct. Septem.*

Eudocia Imperatrix. Carmen de S. Cypriano. *Patrol. Gr.* 85.

Eugenies Resa omkring Jorden under Befal af C. A. Virgen, 1851–53. Befallning utgifna af K. Svenska Vetenskeps Acad. (not completed.) 4to. Sthm. 1857–59

Eugenius II. Papa. Diploma; Epistolæ; Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 105.

Eugenius III. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 180.

Eugypius Abbas Afr. Opera omnia, sive Thesaurus Accur. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1848

Eulenspiegel das ist wunderbare u. seltsame Historien Tyll Eulenspiegels. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1839
See *Owlglass.*

Euler L. Theorie der Planeten und Cometen, von J. von Pacassi übersetzt. 4to. Wien, 1781

——— Défense de la Révélation contre les objections des Esprits forts. 8vo. Paris, 1805

——— Commentatio de Matheseos sublimioris utilitate ex autographo, ed. G. Friedländer. 4to. Berolini, 1847

——— Lobrede van H. Fuss nebst einem vollstandigen Verzeichniss seiner Schriften. 8vo. Basel, 1786

Euler L. H. Baldemar von Peterweil Beschreibung der K. Stadt Frankfurt am Main aus dem XIV. Jahrhundert, herausg. von L. H. Euler. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1858

Eulogius S. Alex. Arcbp. Sermo in Ramos Palmarum et in pullum asini. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.

Eulogius Arch. Tolet. Opera omnia—Vita vel Passio; Memoriale sanctorum; Documentum martyriale; Epistolæ; Scholia A. Moralis; App. *Patrol. Lat.* 15.

Eumenius. Panegyricus Const. Augusto dictus; Gratiarum actio Constantino Aug. Flavensium nomine. *Ibid.* 8.

Eunapius. Excerpta ex Historia et Fragmenta. *Byzant. Hist. Scrip.* 14. See *Mai Scriptorum vet. nova Collectio.*

Euphronius. Epistolæ duæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.

Euripides, Phoenissa. 8vo. London, 1797

——— Werke verdeutscht von F. H. Bothe. 2 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1823

——— L'Alceste trad. da Alfieri. *Alfieri Opere*, 9.

——— Alcestis et Medea. Latino carmine redditæ a G. Buchanan. *Buchanan's Works*, 2.

——— Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide Erasmo interprete. *Erasmi Op.* 1.

——— Electra et Helena Svethice reddita, per A. G. Sjöström. 12mo. Helsingfors, 1843

Europa. 12mo. Altenburg, 1820

Eusebio. Monache di S. Eusebio. 8vo. Vercelli, 1785

Eusebius Pamp. Opera Omnia quæ extant. Gr. et Lat. Collegit et denuo recognovit J. P. Migne. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Contents: Vol. I. Chronica; Appendix duplex ad chronica; S. Anienis temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio; veterum script. opuscula chronologica et astronomica ex recensione D. Petavii. II. Historia ecclesiastica; De vita Constantini Imp.; Oratio Constantini ad sanctorum coetum; Oratio Eusebii de laudibus Constantini; Acta passionis S. Pamphili et sociorum; De martyribus Palæstinæ; Collectio antiq. martyriorum Epistolæ. III. Præparatio evangelica—notæ et emendationes. IV. Apologetica, Exegetica. V. Commentarii in Psalmos. VI. Fragmenta in Proverbia, in Danielem, in Epistolam ad Hebræos; Comm. in Isaiam, in Lucam; De theophania; De solemnitate paschali; contra Marcellum; De ecclesiastica theologia; Opuscula duodecim.

——— De vita Constantini ed. F. A. Heinichen. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1830

——— Chronicorum canonum lib. duo Ed. A. Maius et J. Zohrabus. 4to. Mediolani, 1818

——— Evangel. Præparationis Libri XV. rec. T. Gaisford. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxon. 1843

Eusebius Verc. Opera omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845

Contents: Evangelium cum variis versionis Italicæ exemplaribus collatum; Epistolæ; De trinitate confessio.

Eusebius Alex. Patr. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; Vita; Sermones. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.

Eusebius Emess. Episc. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia: Prolegomena; Sermones; Fragmenta. *Ibidem.*

Eustathius Met. Metaphrasis Latina Hexæmeri S. Basilii. *Patrol. Lat.* 53.

——— Orationes, Epistolæ ed. F. L. F. Tafel. 4to. Francof. 1832

Eustathius Episc. Ant. De Engastrimytho contra Originem. Allocutio ad imp. Constantinum in concilio Nicæno; Fragmenta varia; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* 18.

Eustathius Mon. Epistola de duabus naturis. *Ibid.* 80.

Euthalius Diac. Elenchus Actuum Apostolorum—Epistolarum Catholicarum—Epist. S. Pauli quatuordecim editio. *Ibid.* V. 85.

Eutherius. Excerptum; Epist. ad Sextum Papam. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.
Euthumios B. History of Greece (in mod. Gr.). 8vo. Vienne, 1807
Eutropius. Historia miscellanea. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1.
Eutropius Epis. Val. Epistolæ ad Petrum Papam de octo vitiis, de districtione Monachorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
Eutyches. Epistola ad S. Leonem I. Papam. *Ibid.* 54.
Eutychianus Papa. Exhortatio ad Presbyteros; Epistola et Decreta. *Ibid.* 5.
Eutychius S. Const. Pat. Sermo et Epistola. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Euvoi de Hauteville. Histoire de Zenobia. 12mo. La Haye, 1757
Evagrius Schol. Historia Ecclesiastica ab anno 431, usque ad annum 593. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Evagrius Mon. Scitens. Capita practica, Sententiæ spirituales; Sententiæ ad fratres. *Ibid.* 40.
Evagrius Mon. Altercatio inter Theophilum Christianum et Simonem Judæum; Sententiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
Evans D. M. The Commercial Crisis, 1847–8. 8vo. London, 1849
Evans F. W. Compendium of the Origin, History, and Progress of the United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing; with Biography of Ann Lee. 12mo. New York, 1859
Evans H. On the Local Advantages and Security of Holyhead Harbour. 8vo. Liverpool, 1836
Evans J. On the Demise of his late M. George III. 8vo. London, 1820
Evans Jno. Beauties of North Wales. *Brayley & Britton, Beauties, etc.*
Evanthius et Donatus. De tragœdia et comœdia. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 8.
Evantius Abbas. Epistola unica. *Patrol. Lat.* 88.
Evaristius Papa. Epistola et Decreta. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.
Evelyn J. Navigation and Commerce, their Original and Progress. Reprint from the London Edition of 1674. 8vo. London, 1859
——— Life of Mrs. Godolphin. 12mo. London, 1847
Evening Post. See under *New York City.*
Everest C. W. The Poets of Connecticut. 8vo. N. Y. 1847
——— Same with Biog. Sketches, 6th Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
Everett A. H. America, or a General Survey of the Political Situation of the Several Powers on the Western Continent. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827
Everett E. Orations and Speeches on Various Subjects. Vol. 3. Boston, 1859
——— Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 24th, 1824. 8vo. Boston, 1825
——— Address on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Arrival of Gov. Winthrop at Charlestown, Mass. 8vo. Charlestown, 1830
——— Address at his Inauguration as President of the University at Cambridge, April 30th, 1846. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— The Discovery and Colonization of America and Immigration to the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Stability and Progress. Remarks in Faneuil Hall, July 4, 1853. 8vo. Boston, 1853
——— Address at the Inauguration of the Statue of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1859
Every Man; a Morality. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 1.

Evidens designatio receptissimarum consuetudinum, ornamenta quædam et insignia continens, magistratui et Academiæ Argentinensi a majoribus relicta. 12mo. Argentorati, 1606

Ewbank T. Specimens of Ancient Oracular and Fighting Eolipiles. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Washington, 1856

——— Thoughts on Matter and Force, or Marvels that Encompass us. 12mo. N. Y. 1858

——— Cursory Thoughts on some Natural Phenomena. 8vo. N. York, 1863
See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, V. 3.

Ewen J. Argument before Judge Hogeboom as Referee in the Action of the Delaware and Hudson Canal against the Penn. Coal Company. 8vo. New York, 1863

Ewer F. C. Discourse on the National Crisis. 8vo. N. Y. 1861

Examen critique du "Memoire sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne." 8vo. Jena, 1819

Examen des principes les plus favorables aux progrès de l'Agriculture, des Manufactures et du Commerce en France, par L. D. B. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Examination into the Principles, Conduct, and Design of the Minister. 8vo. London, 1783

Exchange (The). A Monthly Periodical. Nos. 5–11. 8vo. Lond. 1862–63

Exeter. The Ancient History and Description of the City of Exeter, compiled from the works of Hooker, Izacke, and others. 8vo. Exeter, s. a.

Exhibition of 1851. First Report of the Commissioners. 4to. London, 1852

Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639. Translated and edited with Notes for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1859

Expériences sur Longitudes faites à la mer en 1767 et 1768 (par Decharnières). 8vo. Paris, 1768

Experimental American Housekeeper, or Domestic Cookery. 12mo. New York, 1823

Experimental Discoverie of Spanish Practices. 8vo. s. l. 1823

Exposition universelle de 1851—Travaux de la Commission Française. 11 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–56

Extracts from a Plan of the English Commerce, being a Complete Prospect of the Trade of this Nation as well the Home Trade as the Foreign. Reprint of the Ed. of 1730. 8vo. London, 1859

Extracts from the Journal of a Mexican Tourist. 8vo. s. l. 1835

Extracts from the "Tracts for the Times," the "Lyra Apostolica," and other publications showing that to oppose ultra Protestantism is not to favour Popery. 8vo. London.

Eybenius C. W. De ordine equestri veterum Romanorum. *Sallengre*, 1.

Eye A. v. Leben und Werken Albrecht Dürers. 8vo. Nördlingen, 1860

——— Deutschland vor dreihundert Jahren in Leben und Kunst. Fol. Leipzig, 1857

——— and Falke J. Gallery of Master-Pieces of the old German Wood Engravers, executed in fac-simile from the Original Prints. With Critical Descriptions and Biographical Notices. Fol. London, 1858

Eÿe A. v. Kunst und Leben der Vorzeit vom Beginn des Mittelalters bis zu Anfang des 19 Jahrhunderts in Skizzen nach Original Denkmälen. 3 vols. 4to. Nürnberg, 1859–62

Eyma X. Excentricités Américaines. 12mo. Leipzig, s. a.

——— La République Américaine, ses Institutions, ses Hommes, etc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Eyndu J. Epigrammata, Nugæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 2.

Eyre Sir J. The Stomach and its Difficulties. 12mo. London, 1856

Eyries J. B. Danemark continué par M. Chopin. 8vo. Paris, 1846

F

Fabbroni G. Della Agricoltura de' Giudei, memoria sopra Isaia ed altri sacri scrittori. 8vo. Firenze, 1825

Faber J. La religion des Muscovites en 1525. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Faber U. Descriptio præcipuarum quorundam Indiæ Occidentalis regionum et insularum. *De Bry Coll. Peregr.* V. 3.

Fabert Marquis A. de. Dernières paroles. *Cimber Arch. St.* S. 2, v. 10.

Fabianus Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.

Fabius Pictor Q. F. Fragmenta. *Frag. Hist. Gr.* V. 3.

Fabre M. Voyage de Taza a Tunis. *Expl. d'Algérie. Sc. Hist. et Géogr.* V. 9.

Fabricius G. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.

Fabricius J. A. Supplementa et observationes ad Vossium de historicis Græcis et Latinis. 8vo. Hamburgi, 1709

Fabroni D. A. Storia ed Analisi dell' acqua acidula minerale di Montione presso Arezzo. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Faccius B. De bello Veneto Cloniano; De rebus gestis ab Alphono I. Neapolitanorum rege. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 5, 9.

Facéties Provençales. 8vo. Marseille, 1815

Faction Displayed, a Poem—Critical and Political Remarks on the same. 4to. London, 1704

Facts Addressed to the Landholders of G. Britain. 8vo. London, s. a.

Facundus Epis. Defensio trium capitulorum; contra Mocianum. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 67.

Faeschius S. De nummo Pylæmenis Evergetæ. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.

Fahrenkrüger. See *Bailey und Fahrenkrüger.*

Fain A. J. F. Manuscrit de mil-huit-cent douze. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Manuscrit de l'an trois (1794–95). 8vo. Paris, 1828

Fair Trial of the Important Question on the Rights of Election. 8vo. London, 1769

Fairbairn J. Crests of the Families of Gt. Britain and Ireland, revised by L. Butters. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

——— Mottoes of the Families of G. B. and Ireland, and the Names of the Families Claiming them. 8vo. Edinburgh, s. a.

Fairchild J. H. Oberlin, its Origin, Progress, etc. 8vo. Oberlin, 1860

Fairholt F. W. Tobacco, its History and Associations, including an account of the Plant and its Manufacture, with its Modes of Use in all Ages and Countries. 12mo. London, 1859

——— and Wright T. Miscellanea Graphica; Representation of Ancient, Mediæval Remains in the Possession of Lord Londesborough. Fol. London, 1857

Fairy Family. A Series of Ballads and Metrical Tales, illustrating the Fairy Mythology of Europe. 12mo. London, 1857

Falcandus H. De rebus gestis in Sicilia. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 5.

Falconbridge A. M. Two Voyages to Sierra Leone. 12mo. London, 1794

Falconer H. Fauna Antiqua Sivalensis.
Plates pts. 1–9. Fol. L. Press. 1 pt. 8vo. London, 1845–9

Falconer T. The Oregon Question, Sec. Ed. 8vo. London.

Falconer W. The Shipwreck, a Poem. 8vo. London, 1808

Falconet C. Sur les anciens horloges. *Leber Diss.* V. 16.

Falcus B. Antiquitates Neapolis. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 1.

Falk J. P. Beiträge zur topographischen Kenntniss des Russischen Reichs. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1785–86

Fall R. On the Report of the State of the Br. Fishery. 8vo. London, 1786

Fallen Angels, a Review of the Measures of the late Administration. 8vo. London, 1807

Fallmerayer J. P. Geschichte des Kaiserthums v. Trapezunt. 4to. München, 1827

Famin C. Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Fane C. Bankruptcy Reform. 8vo. London, 1838

Fantonetti G. B. Sul modo di considerare le Azioni umane rispetto all' coscienza e alla storia. 8vo. Milano, 1840

Fantozzi. Pianta geometrica di Firenze. 8vo. Firenze, 1843

Fara J. F. De rebus Sardois historia. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 15.

Faraday M. Six Lectures on the Various Forces of Matter and their Relations to each other, edited by W. Crookes. Sec. Ed. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Six Lectures on the Chemical History of a Candle. 12mo. N. Y. 1861

Farces. Collection of, as performed. 12mo. London, 1792

Fardulfus Abbas. Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 99.

Faria y Sousa. Portuguese Asia, tr. by J. Stevens. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1695

Fáridh Ibnol. Arabischer hohe Lied der Liebe. Text u. Uebersetzung herausg. von Hammer-Purgstall. 8vo. Wien, 1854

Farina B. De Bergomi historia et fatis. *Thes. Ant. Italiæ*, V. 9, p. 7.

Farinacius P. Praxis et Theorica criminalis. 7 vols. Fol. Lugd. 1606–16

——— Tractatus de Hæresi. Fol. Antverpiæ, 1616

Farini L. C. The Roman State, 1848–1850. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854

Farini P. Del troppo e del poco nella Educazione. 8vo. Lugo, 1834

Faris El-Shidiac. Grammar of the Arabic Language. 12mo. London, 1856

Farmer H. On the Demoniacs of the N. T. 8vo. London, 1775

Farmers. Address to their Representatives. 8vo. London, 1768

Farmers. Six Letters to the Protestants of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1746

Farrand W. P. Course of Latin Studies. 12mo. Phil. 1817

Fasoldus J. Græcorum veterum Hierologia. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 7.

Fastnachtspiele aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853

Fast-day Sermons, or the Pulpit on the State of the Country. 12mo. New York, 1861

Fastidius Episc. De vita Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 50.

Father Butler, or Sketches of Irish Manners. 12mo. Phil. 1834

Fauché M. Botanique de l'Expedition de Morée, V. 3, p. 2.

Fauché-Prunelle A. Essai sur les anciennes Institutions autonomes ou populaires des Alpes Cottiennes-Briançonnaises. 2 vols. 8vo. Grenoble, 1856–57

Faulkner T. History and Antiquities of Kensington. 4to. London, 1820

Fauriel C. C. History of Provençal Poetry, tr. from the French with notes, by G. J. Adler. 8vo. New York, 1860

Faustinus Presb. De Trinitate, sive de Fide. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

——— et Marcellinus. Libellus Precum. *Ibidem.*

Faustus Episc. De gratia et libero Arbitrio, Epistolæ; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.

Faustus J. History of the Damnable Life and Death of Dr. John Faustus. *Thom's Early Romances*, 3.

——— Second Report of Dr. Faustus, his Appearance, and the Deeds of Wagner. *Ibidem.*

——— History of Dr. Faustus from the German, by T. Roscoe. *Roscoe's German Novelists*, 1.

Favart C. S. Théâtre ou Recueil des Comédies, etc., qu'il a donnés. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1763–72

Favourite Passages of Modern Christian Biography. 12mo. London.

Fay T. S. Crayon Sketches. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1833

Featherstonehaugh G. W. Excursion through the Slave States. 8vo. New York, 1844

——— Report of a Geological Reconnoissance to Coteau de Prairie. 24th Cong. 1 Sess. Sen. Doc. V. 4.

Feckner G. T. Repertorium der Experimental-physik. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1830

——— Elemente der Psycho-physik. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Ueber die Seelenfrage; Ein Gang durch die sichtbare Welt, um die unsichtbare zu finden. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861

Feifalik J. Ueber die Königinhofer Handschrift. 8vo. Wien, 1860

——— Zur Geschichte d. Alt Böhmisch. Literatur; Ueber K. Wenzel's Altdeutsch. Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 25, 29, 30, 32.

Feijo D. A. Demonstration of the Necessity of Abolishing a Constrained Clerical Celibacy, from the Portuguese, by D. P. Kidder. 12mo. Phil. 1844

Feith R. Treuerspelen. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1781

Felibien J. F. Histoire de la nouvelle église de l'hotel des Invalides à Paris. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, v. XI.

Feliczki J. Poemata varia. *Del. Poetarum Hung.*

Fellenberg E. von. Darstellung der armen Erziehungs-anstalt in Hofwyl. 8vo. Aarau, 1813

Fellowes R. Religion without Cant. 8vo. London, 1800

Fellows C. The Inscribed Monument at Xanthus. 8vo. London, 1842

Fellows J. An Exposition of the Mysteries of the Egyptians, Pythagoreans, and Druids; also an Inquiry into the Origin of Freemasonry. 8vo. New York, 1835
——— The Veil Removed, or Reflections on the Lives of Israel Putnam, by Humphreys and others. 12mo. N. Y. 1843
Felt J. B. The Annals of Salem, Mass. 8vo. Salem, 1827
——— Account of Massachusetts Currency. 8vo. Boston, 1839
Felton C. C. Address before the Alumni of Harvard College, July 29th, 1854. 8vo. Cambridge, 1854
Fenaruolo G. Satire. See *Satire di Nelli.*
Fenel J. B. P. Quelle était l'étendue du royaume de Soissons ou de Clotaire. *Leber Diss.* 2.
Fenelon Fr. de Salignac. Arbp. Pièces diverses relatives à la controverse du Quietisme. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris.
——— On the Education of Daughters, transl. 12mo. Albany, 1806
——— Pious Thoughts, translated. 12mo. New York, 1844
Fenwick S. On the Diseases of the Throat and Lungs. 12mo. Lond. 1857
Fer de la Noverre, N. de. Sur la navigation intérieure du royaume. 8vo. Paris, 1786
Ferdinand Principe de Asturias. Representation a su padre D. Carlos IV. 4to. Valencia, 1808
Ferguson fils. Origine du libre échange. 8vo. Amiens, 1861
Ferguson R. English Surnames and their Place in the Teutonic Family. 12mo. London, 1858
——— The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 12mo. London, 1856
Ferguson W. America by River and Rail. 8vo. London, 1856
Ferlini J. Relation historique des fouilles operées dans la Nubie, trad. en Français. 4to. Rome, 1838
Fermond C. Monographie du Tabac. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Ferraud A. F. C. Théorie des Révolutions. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817
Ferrari F. B. Opuscoli Idraulici risguardanti 'i Canali navigabili nell' Italia. *Raccolta d'Autori*, S. 2, v. 4.
Ferrari J. Histoire des Révolutions d'Italie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Ferrarius F. De acclamationibus et plausu veterum. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* VI. p. 1.
Ferrarius O. De laudibus urbis Patavi. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VI. p. 3.
——— De Balneis; De Gladiatoribus. *Polenus*, 3.
Ferrer C. di. Memorie critiche sull' Oriente. 8vo. Firenze, 1843
Ferreras J. de. Historia de España. 16 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1720–27
Ferrers G. The Falle of Robert Tresilian, Chief Justice of England, and other Legendes. *Mirror for Magistrates*, P. 3.
Ferrex and Porrex, a Tragedy, by T. Norton and T. Sackville. *Hawkins's Orig. Eng. Drama*, V. 2.
Ferreti V. Historia rerum in Italia gestarum, 1250–1318; De Scaligerorum origine Poema circiter an. 1329 scriptum. *Muratori Rer. Ital. Scrip.* V. 9.
Ferrier J. D. Voyages en Perse, dans l'Afghanistan, le Beloutchistan et le Turkestan. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Ferrier R. E. Some Remarks on the Present State of the Country and on the only Means of Salvation. 8vo. London, 1818
——— Remarks on the Christian Religion. 8vo. London, 1827
Ferrini A. Descrizione geografica della Toscana. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
Ferris F. T. A Treatise on Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. N. Y. 1835
Ferris J. The States and Territories of the Great West. 12mo. N. Y. 1856
Ferrucio L. C. Investigazioni sopra Bonifazio VII. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
Ferrus A. Apparatus statuarum novissimæ in destructis Cumis inventarum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 6.
Ferrus G. Mémoire sur le goitre et le crétinisme. 8vo. Paris, 1851
Ferry C. J. Géographie physique. *Ency. Méth.*
Fesch Card. Catalogue de Tableaux de sa Gallerie. 4to. Rome, 1841
Fêtes et Courtisanes de la Grèce. (Par Chaussard.) 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1801
Feuchtersleben E. von. Zur Diatetik der Seele. 12mo. Wien, 1861
Feuchtwanger L. A Popular Treatise on Gems in Reference to the Scientific Value. 12mo. New York, 1859
Feujère L. Les femmes poètes au XVIe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Feuillade P. Projet de Réunion de tous les Cultes. 3 vols. 8vo. Lyon, 1815
——— Examen critique du Judaisme et du Mahométisme. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Feuillet de Conches F. Léopold Robert, sa vie, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1854
Few Words in Support of No. 90 of the "Tracts for the Times," partly with reference to Mr. Wilson's Letter. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
Feydeau E. Histoire des Usages Funèbres et des Sépultures des Peuples anciens. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1856–57
Feyjoo B. G. Noticia de la Vida y Obras. 4to.
Ficinus M. Epistolæ. Fol. Florentiæ, 1494
Fick A. Die Medizinische Physik. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858
Ficker A. Bevölkerung der Oesterreichischen Monarchie in ihren wichtigsten Momenten statistisch dargestellt. 12mo. Gotha, 1860
——— Ueber einen Spiegel, deutscher Leute und dessen stellung z. Sachsen u. Schwabenspiegel. 8vo. Wien, 1857
——— Zur Genealogie der Handschriften des Schwabenspiegels. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 39.
Ficker A. Ueber die Echtheit des kleineren Oesterreichischen Freiheits-briefs; Die Ueberreste des deutschen Reichs Archivs zu Pisa. *Ibid.* V. 14, 23.
Fichte J. G. und Schelling F. W. J. v. Philosophischer Briefwechsel, herausgegeben von J. H. Fichte u. K. F. A. Schelling. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1856
Fidler F. Flumina, Eclipsis, Elegiæ. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 2.
Fieber F. X. Die Europäischen Hemiptera (Rhynchota Heteraptera). 8vo. Wien, 1860
Fiedler J. Nikolaus Poppel erster Gesandter Oesterreichs in Russland. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 22.
Field N. Amends for Ladies; a Woman is a Weathercock; Comedies. *Old English Dramas*, V. 2.
Field R. S. Provincial Courts of N. Jersey. *N. J. Hist. Soc. Coll.* V. 3.
Fiesole. Una giornata d'Istruzione a Fiesole. 8vo. Fiesole, s. a.

Figaniere F. F. de la. Catalogo dos Manuscriptos Portuguezes no Museo Britannico. 8vo. Lisboa, 1854
——— Memorias das Rainhas de Portugal. 8vo. Lisboa, 1859
Figuier L. Exposition et Histoire des principales Découvertes scientifiques modernes. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
——— Histoire du Merveilleux dans les temps modernes. Deuxième Édition. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— L'année scientifique et industrielle ou exposé annuel des Travaux scientifiques des Inventions et des principales applications de la science à l'industrie et aux arts qui ont attiré l'attention publique en France et à l'étranger, 1857–1860. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857–1860
Filipowski H. E. A Table of Anti-Logarithms containing to seven places of Decimals, natural numbers answering to all Logarithms from .00001 to .99999, etc. Second Edition. 8vo. London, 1851
Fillias A. Histoire de la conquête et de la Colonization de l'Algérie, 1830–1860. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Filon M. Sur l'état moral de la société Romaine à l'époque de l'apparition du Christianisme. *Mém. Acad. Mor. N. S. Etrang.* 1.
Fin (La) du XVIIIme Siècle; Satyre. 12mo. Paris, 1800
Finati C. Manuel pour Herculanum, Pompei et Stabies. 8vo. Napoli, 1844
Finck T. De Themistoclis Atheniensis ætate, vita, ingenio rebusque gestis. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1849
Finden. Views of the Ports of G. Britain, continued by Bartlett, with descriptions by W. Beattie. 2 vols. 4to. London.
Fink C. Sammlung von Zeichungen ausgeführter Maschinen. Fol. Berlin, 1860
Fink P. Construction der Maschinentheile. 4to. Wien, 1859
Finland's nuvarance Statsförfattning. 8vo. Stockholm, 1841
Fiorelli I. See *Pompeii.*
Fiorentino G. M. Il nemico dell' A. e dell' U. 12mo. Firenze, 1832
Fioresi I. L'onor del suddito. 8vo. Bologna, 1845
Fiorillo J. D. Beschreibung der Gemählde Sammlung der Universität zu Göttingen. 8vo. Göttingen, 1805
Fircks G. F. v. Die Letten in Kurland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1804
Firdausi Abool Kausim. The Shah-Nameh, carefully collated with a number of the best and oldest manuscripts, and illustrated with an introduction and life of the author by Turner Macan. 4 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1829
Fire-Arms and other Weapons, Ammunition, and Accoutrements—Specifications abridged. 12mo. London, 1859
Fires, Accidental, Observations on. 8vo. New York, 1797
Firmicus M. De errore profanarum religionum. *Patrol. Lat.* 12.
Firmin G. The Real Christian. 12mo. Boston, 1742
Firmus Caes. Capp. Episc. Epistolæ. *Pat. Gr.* 77.
Firnhaber M. F. Actenstücke zur Aufhellung der Ungrischen Geschichte des 17 u. 18 J. H. *Wiener Sitzungsb. Phil.* 28, 34.
Fischer G. Notice du premier monument typographique en caractères mobiles connu jusqu'à ce jour. 4to. Mayence, 1804
Fischer K. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie. 3 vols. 8vo. Mannheim, 1854–60
——— Francis Bacon of Verulam. Realistic Philosophy and its Age, from the German, by J. Oxenham. 12mo. London, 1857

Fisher Clara. Shaksperean Cabinet. 8vo. London, 1830
Fisher J. Fuimus Troes, the True Trojans. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 7.
Fisher J. F. A Discourse on the Private Life and Domestic Habits of William Penn. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
——— The Degradation of our Representative System and its Reform. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863
Fisher R. S. Gazetteer of Maryland. 8vo. New York, 1852
Fisher S. G. The Trial of the Constitution. 8vo. Phil. 1862
Fiske D. W. The Book of the First American Chess Congress. 12mo. New York, 1859
Fitch A. An Essay upon the Wheat Fly, 1st and 2d Ed. 8vo. Albany, 1845–46
——— On the American Currant Moth. 8vo. Albany, 1848
——— Catalogue of the Insects Collected and Arranged for the N. Y. State Cabinet of Natural History. 8vo. Albany.
——— Winter Insects in New York. 8vo. New York, 1847
Fitch G. W. Outlines of Physical Geography. 12mo. N. Y. 1856
Fitzwilliam Earl. Address on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1839
Five Centuries of the English Language and Literature. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
Five Cotton States and New York. 8vo. s. l. 1861
Fladung J. A. F. Ueber die Kennzeichen der Edelsteine. 12mo. Pesth, 1819
Flagg E. See under *U. States, Financial Documents.*
Flagg W. Studies in the Field and Forest. 8vo. Boston, 1857
Flamel N. La découverte du livre d'or. *Leber Diss.* V. 15.
——— Petite traicté d'alchymie. *Lorris Roman de la Rose*, V. 4.
Flaminius M. A. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* V. 1.
Flamma G. de la. Historia Mediolanensis ab origine urbis ad 1336, producta ad ann. 1371. *Muratori Script. Rer. Ital.* v. XI.
Flanders G. T. Review of A. Hall's "Universalism against Itself." 12mo. Zanesville, 1847
Flavianus Episc. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 65.
Flavius B. De origine et gestis Venetorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* v. 4, p. 6. See *Blondus.* Flavius.
Flax. The Preparation of Long-Line Flax-Cotton and Flax-Wool by the Claussen Processes. 8vo. London, 1852
Flechier E. Histoire de Theodose le Grand. 12mo. Paris, 1682
——— Mémoires sur les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Lettres écrites au temps des troubles des Cévennes. *Cimber*, S. 2, v. XI.
Fleetwood G. On the Battle of Lützen and Death of Gustavus Adolphus. *Camden Miscellany*, V. 1.
Fleischinger A. F. u. Becker W. A. Systematische Darstellung der Bau-Construction. Fol. Berlin, 1859–60
Fleischmann C. W. u. Rotermundt L. Bild-werke aus dem Mittelalter in Maximilians Museum zu Nürnberg. Fol. Nürnberg, 1856
Fleming N. The Vocabulary of Philosophy, Mental, Moral, and Metaphysical, with quotations and references. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860
Flemish Interiors. 12mo. London, s. a.
Flemming P. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

Fletcher C. On the Estates of Trustees. 8vo. Phil. 1835
Fletcher G. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 6.
Fletcher P. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 6.
Fleury Cl. Histoire ecclésiastique, augmentée de quatre livres, comprenant l'histoire du quinzième siècle, avec Index. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840–44
——— Exercitatio in Poesin universam et Hebræorum potissimum. *Ugolini*, V. 31.
——— Sur les libertés de l'église gallicane. *Leber. Diss.* V. 3.
Fleury E. Études révolutionnaires; Camille Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— Études révolutionnaires; Saint Just et la Terreur. 12mo. Paris, 1852
Fleury J. A. Histoire d'Angleterre comprenant celle de l'Écosse, de l'Irlande et des possessions Anglaises. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1852
Flint A. Physical Exploration and Diagnosis of Diseases affecting the Respiratory Organs. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856
Floating Dry Dock. Sketch of the Plan of. 8vo. N. Y. 1845
——— Sectional Floating Dock combined with Basin and Railways. 8vo. Washington, 1846
Flodoardus. Opera omnia primum in unum collecta, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853
Contents: Historia Remensis; Annales; Opuscula metrica.
See also *Guizot Coll. Mem. France*, V. 5, 6.
Flodorard. Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum Romanorum. *Muratori Script. Rer. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.
Floquet A. Histoire du Parlement de Normandie. 7 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1840–42
Flora Brasiliæ Merid. See *Saint Hilaire A. de.*
Floral Magazine, comprising Figures and Descriptions of Popular Garden Flowers. Vol. I. ed. by T. Moore; V. 2, 3, by H. H. Dombrain. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861–63
Florence. Annali del Museo I. di Fisica e Storia Naturale di Firenze per il anno 1808. 4to. Firenze, 1808
——— Asili Infantile. Rapporti 1835–45. 8vo. Firenze, v. y.
——— Nuovo Stradario della Citta. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
——— Nuovi regolamenti della Casa centrale di Risparmi e depositi. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1846
Florida. Acts and Resolutions of the General Assembly, Seventh Session, 1854–55. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1855
——— Reports of Cases Decided in the Supreme Court, by J. T. Archer. Vols. 2–6. 8vo. Tallahassee, 1848–56
Florus Diac. Lugd. De electionibus Episcoporum; De expositione missæ; Opuscula adversus Amalarium; Martyrologium; Sermo de predestinatione; adversus Joannem Scotum; Carmina varia; Expositio in epistolas B. Pauli; Appendix; Capitula ex lege e canone collecta; Epistola in imperatricem Judith. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.
Florus G. De bello Italico. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 4, p. 6.
Flourens F. Cours de Physiologie comparée. Leçons recueillies par M. Roux. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Ontologie naturelle ou Étude philosophique des Êtres. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Flourens F. Éloges historiques de E. Geoffroy de St. Hilaire et de M. Ducrotay de Blainville. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. et Phys.* 23, 27.

Floyer J. Treatise of the Asthma. 8vo. London, 1717

Flynn H. E. Appeal to the Imp. Parliament in Behalf of the Irish Peasantry. 8vo. Dublin, 1839

Foglietta O. Elogi degli uomini chiari della Liguria, tr. da L. Conti. 8vo. Genova, 1579

Försvars-Skrifter. Heft 2–6. 8vo. Stockholm, 1815

Foi (La) des Traités, les puissances signataires et l'empereur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Foissac P. Hygiène philosophique de l'ame. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Folcardus Mon. Vita S. Bertini; Vita S. Joannis Beverlacensis; Vita S. Audomari; Vita S. Oswaldi. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

Folcuinus Abbas. Vita S. Folcuini episc. Tarvensis; Gesta abbatum Laubiensium. *Ibid.* 137.

Folieta U. De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; De obsidione Melitensi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.

Foliot G. Epistolæ; Expositio in Cantica Canticorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 190, 202.

Follen E. L. Home Dramas for Young People. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Follinus H. De natura febris. 12mo. Coloniæ, 1622

Folquinus Mon. Chartularium. *Patrol. Lat.* 136.

Fonblanque A. How we are Governed; or the Crown, the Senate, and the Bench. 12mo. London, 1859

Foncemagne E. L. Mémoire sur l'étendue du royaume de France dans la première race. *Leber Diss.* 2.

——— Mémoire pour établir que le royaume de France a été successif-héréditaire dans la première race; Mémoire historique sur le partage du royaume dans la première race; Si les filles ont été exclus de la succession par la loi Salique. *Ibid.* 4.

——— Examen critique de Boulainvilliers, sur l'ancien gouvernement de France. *Ibid.* 5.

——— De l'origine des armoiries en général et en particulier celles de nos rois. *Ibid.* 13.

——— Examen des opinions qui ont été proposées sur l'origine de la maison de France. *Ibid.* 18.

Fonda S. F. Analysis of Sharon Waters. 12mo. N. Y. 1854

Fonscolombe P. de. Resumé historique des progrès de l'art militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Fontaine de Resbecq. A. de. Voyages litteraires sur les quais de Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Enseignement et Études dans les neuf Facultés de Droit de l'Empire. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Fontaninus J. De Antiquitatibus Hortæ, coloniæ Etruscorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.

Fonton F. de. La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure, ou Campagne de Maréchal Paskevitch, 1828–29. Avec Atlas Fol. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Fontrailles L. Marq. de. Relation des choses de la cour pendant la faveur de Cinq-Mars, avec sa mort et celle de M. de Thou. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 54.

Foot J. Nutzen d. Einspritzungen in den Krankheiten der Harnblase. 8vo. Berlin, 1804

Foot S. A. On the Constitutionality of the General Banking Law of New York. 8vo. Geneva, 1839

Forandringer i Straffenproceslovgivningen med ellenden Jury. 2 vols. 8vo. Christiania, 1856

Forbes C. S. Iceland; its Volcanoes, Geysers, and Glaciers. 8vo. London, 1860

Forbes D. Two Letters to E. B. Eastwick, containing sundry Important Corrections of that Gentleman's Lucubrations on the Bāgh o Bahār. 8vo. London, 1852

——— On the Origin and Progress of Chess. 8vo. London, 1855

Forbes E. Zoology and Botany of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Literary Papers. 12mo. London, 1855

Forbes J. Hortus Woburniensis; a Descriptive Catalogue of Upwards of Six Thousand Ornamental Plants cultivated at Woburn Abbey. 8vo. London, 1833

Forbes Sir W. Memoirs of a Banking House. 8vo. London, 1860

Forbiger A. u. Kärcher E. Lat.-Deutsch und Deutsch-Lat. Wörterbuch. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1842–56

Forbin M. de. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 74–75.

——— Vie de. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 5.

Forbonnais F. de. Principes économiques. *Mélanges d'Économie.*

Force P. Auroral Phenomena. *Smithsonian Contributions*, 8.

Force P. The Declaration of Independence; on Lord Mahon's History of it. 8vo. London, 1855

Ford J. Treatise on the Dropsy. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1834

Forester T. Rambles in the Islands of Corsica and Sardinia, with Notices of their History and Present Condition. 8vo. London, 1858

——— History and Political State of Europe in the 9th Century; Traces of the Danes in England. *K. Alfred's Works*, 1.

Forgame M. De l'influence de l'esprit philosophique et de celles des sociétés secrètes sur les XVIIIe et le XIX. siècles. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Forli. See *Biondo da Forli.*

Formey M. Abrégé de toutes les sciences. 12mo. Bruxelles.

Formosus Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.

Forrest Jas. Some Account of the Origin and Progress of Trinitarian Theology, in the Second, Third, and Succeeding Centuries. 8vo. Meadville, 1853

——— Same. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Forrest R. Catalogue of the Plants of Syon Garden. 12mo. London, 1831

Forsay H. T. S. de. La vie, mort et tombeau de Philippe de Strozzi. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 9.

Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte. 3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860–63

Forshall J. Br. Museum, Misrepresentations of the Commissioners Exposed. 8vo. London, 1850

Forshey C. G. Report on Levées, Drainage, etc. 4to. N. Orleans, 1853

——— Memoir on the Mississippi River. 4to. N. Orleans, 1850

Forskåll J. G. Hospita Insectorum Flora. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1752

Forster C. Apostolical Authority of the Epistle to the Hebrews. 8vo. London, 1838

Forster C. de. Du royaume à l'empire, 1848–52. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Pologne. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Forster G. Voyage Round the World, 1772–75. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1777
Forster J. Jan Fridericus, Carmen. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.
Forster John. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. With an Introductory Essay. 8vo. London, 1860
——— Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. 8vo. London, 1860
Forster N. Answer to Sir J. Dalrymple upon the Exportation of Wool. 8vo. Colchester, 1782
Forsyth W. History of Trial by Jury. 8vo. London, 1852
Fortin M. de. Traité d'Arithmétique. 8vo. Paris, 1790
Fosbroke T. D. An Original History of the City of Gloucester, compiled almost wholly from new materials. Fol. London, 1819
Foscari F. Sommario de' dispacci al Senato Veneto. *Archivio Storia Ital.* V. 7, p. 2.
Foscarini M. Storia arcana; Della improvisa eloquenza; Circa le franchigie concesse agli ambasciatori esterni. *Ibid.* V. 5. *App.* V. 5 & 9.
Fossati G. Aya Sofia—Constantinople as recently Restored, lithographed by L. Haghe. Fol. London, 1852
Foster B. F. Education Reform. 8vo. New York, 1837
——— Practical Summary of the Law and Usage of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. 8vo. Boston, 1837
Foster C. J. Natural Law, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1851
Foster J. Fundamentals in Religion. *Sparks's Tracts*, 5.
——— On the Duration of Future Punishment. 8vo. Boston, 1849
Fosteriana, Consisting of Thoughts, Reflexions, and Criticisms of J. Foster, ed. by H. G. Bohn. Post 8vo. London, 1858
Fotooh Al-Sham, being an Account of the Moslem Conquests in Syria, by Aboo Isma'ail Mohammed Bin Abd Allah, etc., edited by W. N. Lees. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
Foucaux P. E. Grammaire de la langue Tibétaine. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Fouché Duc D'Otrante. Mémoire historique. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Rapport au Roi sur la situation de la France, 15 Août 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Fougeroux de Bondaroy. Agriculture. *Encycl. Méth.*
Fougeroux de Compigneulles. Histoire des Duels anciens et modernes. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835
Foulke W. P. On Cellular Separation. 8vo. Phil. 1861
——— The Right Use of History. 8vo. Phil. 1856
Fountaine A. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica. Fol. Oxon. 1705
Fouqué F. de la Motte. Der Mensch des Südens und der Mensch des Nordens. 8vo. Berlin, 1829
Four Years of a Liberal Government. 8vo. London, 1834
Fournier E. L'Esprit dans l'Histoire. 12mo. Paris, 1837
Fournier P. S. Traités historiques sur l'origine et les Progrès de l'Imprimerie. 12mo. Paris, 1758–61
Fowle W. B. The Bible Reader. 12mo. Boston, 1843
Fowler E. Design of Christianity. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 6.
Fowler J. Tour in the State of N. York. 12mo. London, 1831
Fowler W. C. Memorials of the Chaunceys. 8vo. Boston, 1858
——— The Sectional Controversy. 8vo. New York, 1863

Fownes J. An Enquiry into the Principles of Toleration. 8vo. Lond. 1772
Fox C. J. Details of his Long Illness and Last Moments. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 8vo. London, 1793
Fox Jos. Views of the Plans of Education as Detailed in the Publications of Bell, Lancaster, etc. 8vo. London, 1808
Fox and Hoyt's Quadrennial Register of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1852–56. 12mo. Hartford, 1852
Fracastoro G. Poesie Liriche. *Raccolta di Poesie.*
Fraissinet E. Le Japon contemporain. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Framery N. E. Dictionnaire de Musique. *Encycl. Méth.*
Français (Les) peints par eux-mêmes. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840–42
——— Le même. Province. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1840–42
France. Traité des Finances de France, de l'institution d'icelles, etc. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 9.
——— Police générale du Royaume. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 3.
——— État, comme elle estoit gouvernée, 1648 et 1649. *Ibid.* V. 6.
——— Extraits des Registres de l' Hotel de Ville, 1540–1703. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 3, 5, 10; S. 2, V. 2, 7, 9, 12.
——— Itinéraire, sans Titre. 8vo. Paris.
——— Ordonnance de Louis XIV. 1667. 12mo. Paris, 1717
——— Loi de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Code de Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1808
——— Code d'Instruction criminelle. 12mo. Paris, 1809
——— Code de Procédure civile. 12mo. Paris, 1808
——— Code Napoléon. 12mo. Paris, 1810
——— Code National ou lois décrétées par l'Assemblée nationale. Fol. Paris, 1789
——— Code de Commerce, édition des Archives du Droit Fr. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Lois annotées. 4to. Paris, 1845
——— Recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, arrêtés, etc., concernant le service des Ingénieurs au corps I. des mines, dressé par M. Lamé-Fleury. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Statistique de la France. Commerce extérieur. 4to. Paris, 1838
——— Traité de Paix signé à Paris 30 Mai 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Denombrement quinquennial de la population de l'Empire, 1856. 4to. Paris, 1857
——— Considerations sur l'état morale et politique de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Statistique de la France. Administration publique. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1843–44
——— Statistique, etc. Industrie. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847–52
——— Statistique, etc. Mouvement de la population, 1851–54. 2 vols. 4to. Strasbourg, 1856–57
——— Statistique, etc. Territoire, Population. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837–55
——— Statistique, etc. Agriculture. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–41
——— Ministère du Commerce et des Travaux publiques, situation des Travaux, Dec. 31, 1835–46. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836–37
——— Ministère Resumé des Travaux statistiques, de l'administration des Mines, 1835–46. 11 vols. 4to. Paris, 1836–47
——— Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860–61
——— Legislative Proceedings :—
Chambre des Pairs, Procès-verbaux des Séances, 1843–48. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–48

France. Legislative Proceedings:—
Impressions diverses, 1843–47. 20 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843–47
Chambre de Deputés, Procès-verbaux des Séances; Annexes, 1847. 12 vols. 8vo. Annexes, 1847
Séances du Sénat, 1854–59. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–59
Tables, 1852–59. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Répertoire des petitions adressées au Sénat, 1852–59. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Documents historiques sur les Membres du premier grand Corps de l'Etat (Le Senat). Avec table alphabétique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Corps Législatif. Procès-verbaux des Séances, 1854–59. 32 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–59
" Procès-verbaux Annexes, 1854–59. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1854–59
" Comptes rendus des Séances. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–59
——— Bulletin du Comité de la Langue, de l'Histoire et des Arts de la France, 1852–56. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–57
——— Pilote Francais—Côtes occidentales. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1829
——— " Côtes septentrionales. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1838–43
——— Considérations sur la crise de Juillet 1830. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Legislative, ministérielle, judiciaire et administrative sous les quatre Dynasties. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1813
——— Notes historiques sur la Bastille. 8vo. Paris, 1789

Francis I. of France. Emprunt au roi d'Angleterre pour delivrance des enfants de France; remarques sur une médaille, etc. *Leber. Diss.* V. 19, 20.
——— Histoire des choses mémorables advenues au règne de François premier. *Michaud Coll. Mem.* S. 1, V. 5.
——— Mélanges pour l'Histoire. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 23.

Francis D. J. T. Change of Climate considered as a Remedy in Dyspeptic, Pulmonary, and other Chronic Affections, with an Account of the most Eligible Places of Residence for Invalids in Spain, Portugal, etc., also on the Mineral Springs of the Pyrenées, Vichy, and Aix-les-Bains. 12mo. London, 1853

Francis J. W. Address before the N. Y. Horticultural Soc. Sep. 8, 1829. 8vo. N. York, 1830
——— Cases of Morbid Anatomy. *Trans. N. Y. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*
——— On the Mineral Waters of Avon. 8vo. N. Y. 1834
——— Inaugural before the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Feb. 2, 1848. 8vo. New York, 1848
——— Introductory to the Courses of Clinical Instruction at Bellevue Hospital. 8vo. New York, 1858
——— Discourse on the 53d Anniversary of the N. Y. Hist. Soc. 8vo. New York, 1857
——— Old New York. 12mo. New York, 1859
——— Reminiscences of S. L. Mitchill. 8vo. New York, 1859

Francis P. Speeches on the E. India Bill. 8vo. London, 1784
——— Eugenia, a Tragedy. 8vo. London, 1852

Francis S. W. Water, a Medical Essay. 8vo. New York, 1861

Francis V. M. Thesis on Hospital Hygiène. 8vo. New York, 1859

Franciscus S. Assisiatis. Opera omnia cura et labore J. de la Haye. Fol. Pedebonti, 1739

Contents: Epistolæ; Regulæ pro Fratribus minoribus; Regulæ Sanctimon. S. Claræ; Regula Fratrum de Pœnitentia; Collationes monasticæ; Officium passionis Dominicæ; Cantica; Apophthegmata; Colloquia; Prophetiæ; Parabolæ et Exempla; Benedictiones; Oracula et sententiæ communes; Appendix opusculorum dubiorum. Vita a S. Bonaventura; Testimonia.

Franck A. De la certitude. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Mémoires sur la Kabale. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor. Etrang.* N. S. V. 1.

——— Études Orientales. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Francklin T. Matilda; Earl of Warwick; Tragedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* V. 8, and *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 17.

Franco Abbas. De gratia Dei; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

Francoeur L. B. Cours de Mathématiques pures. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Frangipani A. Istoria dell' antichissima città di Civita Vecchia. 4to. Roma, 1761

Frank L. Histoire et Description de Tunis. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Frankenheim M. L. Völkerkunde; Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker. 8vo. Breslau, 1852

Frankfort. Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft. V. I. p. 1; II. p. 1, 2; III. p. 1; IV. p. 1. 5 vols. 4to. Frankfurt, 1809–19 See *Euler L. H.*

Franklin A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque Mazarine depuis sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Franklin B. Report by him and other Commissioners charged with the Examination of the Animal Magnetism as now practised at Paris. 8vo. London, 1785

——— Correspondance inédite et secrète. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Essays. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821

——— La science de Bonhomme Richard; Le Sifflet, etc. *Mélanges d'Économie Politique*, V. 1.

Franklin Institute. See under *Philadelphia.*

Franz J. Fünf Inschriften und fünf Städte in Klein Asien. Eine Abhandlung topographischen Inhaltes. 4to. Berlin, 1840

Fraser L. Zoologica typica, or Figures of New and Rare Mammals and Birds. 4to. London, 1849

Fraser W. The Stirlings of Keir and their Family Papers. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1858

Fraticelli P. J. Il sistema mnemonico di M. Castilho succinctamente esposto. 18mo. Firenze, 1835

Freculphus Episc. Chronica. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 106.

Fredegarius. Historia Francorum; Chronicum. *Ibid.* V. 71.

Frederic VII. de Danemark. Sur la construction des Salles dites des Géants. 8vo. Copenhague, 1857

Freeman F. Africa's Redemption the Salvation of our Country. 12mo. New York, 1852

Free Masonry. L'ordre des F. Maçons trahi; Les F. Maçons écrasés. 2 vols. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1745–47

——— Les vrais Jugemens sur les F. Maçons. 12mo. Brux. 1752

Freemasonry. History of Free Masons. 12mo. London, 1754
——— L'Étoile Flamboyante. See *Tschoudy Baron.*
——— Les plus secrets mystères devoilés. 8vo. Jerusalem, 1766
——— Ahiman Rezon, or a Help to a Brother. 12mo. Belfast, 1782
——— Origine de la M. Adrahirite. 18mo. Héliopolis, 1787
——— Hermes ou Archives Maçonniques. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818
——— On the Aim of the Order of F. M. 8vo. Albany, 1825
——— The Escritoir, or Masonic Album. 4to. Albany, 1826
——— The Morgan Investigator. 4to. Batavia, 1827
——— Précis historique de l'ordre de la F. M. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— Proceedings of the Anti-M. Convention, Phil. 1830. 8vo. Phil. 1830
——— Unmasked, or Minutes of a Trial in Penn. 12mo. Gettysburg, 1835
——— Le parfait Maçon. 12mo. s. l. et s. a.

Freer M. W. History of the Reign of Henry IV. King of France and Navarre. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Free Trade in Corn the Real Interest of the Landlord. 8vo. London, 1828

Freher M. De Lupoduno. *Rerum Germ. Script.*
——— Cecropistromachia antiqua, duelli gladiatorii sculptura in sardonyche exposita; De re monetaria veterum Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 9.
——— Decisionum areopagiticarum silvula. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 5.
——— Origines Palatinæ. Fol. Heidelberg, 1612–13

Freisleben J. C. Uebersicht der Literatur von der Mineralogie, Berg und Hüttenkunde vom J. 1800 bis 1815. 12mo. Freyberg, 1816

Freinel J. Chymical Lectures; in which the Operations of Chymistry are reduced to their true principles. 12mo. London, 1737
——— De Febribus Commentarii. 4to. Londini, 1717

Frelinghuysen T. Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. 8vo. New Brunswick, 1850
——— Oration at the Funeral Obsequies of Pres. Harrison. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Fremaux D. Recueil de Recherches et d'Observations pratiques sur le Cholera-Morbus et sur la Mortalité prematurée sous le Rapport médical, et dans les diverses Epidémies qui ont lieu depuis 1830. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Fremont J. B. The Story of the Guard. A Chronicle of the War. 16mo. Boston, 1863

French B. F. History of the Rise and Progress of the Iron Trade of the U. S. 1621–1857. With numerous Statistical Tables, relating to the Manufacture, Exportation, and Prices of Iron for more than a Century. 8vo. New York, 1858

French F. Are the Government intitled to the Support of the Irish Liberal Members at the present crisis? 8vo. London, 1830

French Emigrants, Vindication of, against the Defamatory Proclamation of Bonaparte. 8vo. London, 1803

French Revolution; Royal Memoirs (by the Duchess of Angoulême and Louis XVIII.). 8vo. London, 1823

French Spoliations. Claims of Indemnity from the U. S. of Sundry American Citizens. 8vo. Washington, 1836

French and English Phrase-Book. 12mo. London, 1856

Frère E. Manuel du Bibliographe Normand. 8vo. Rouen, 1858

Frere J. H. A Combined View of the Prophecies of Daniel, Ezra, and Saint John. 8vo. London, 1826

Freret M. Sur le nom de Merovingien; Sur l'origine des Français; Sur l'époque d' établissement des Francs dans les Gaules. *Leber Diss.* V. 12.

——— Sur la Cause de la Condamnation de Socrate. *Acad. Inscript.* S. 1, V. 49.

Fresenius C. R. Anleitung zur Qualitativen chemischer Analyse. Mit einem vorwort von J. Liebig; zehnte Auflage. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860

Fréville E. de. Memoire sur le Commerce maritime de Rouen depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la fin du XVIe Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Rouen, 1857

Frey A. A True and Authentic Account of, and of his Coming among the Moravians. 8vo. London, 1754

Fricke. Art of Modulating, revised by Sperati. 4to. London, s. a.

Fridigodus Mon. Vita metrica S. Wilfridi episcopi Eboracensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 133.

Friderich I. Bruchstück über sein. Kreuzzug, herausg. von Reiffenberg. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844

Fridriksson H. R. Islenzkar Rjettritunar Reglur. 8vo. Reikjavik, 1859

Friederichs R. Die Philostratischen Bilder Ein Beitrag zur Charakterisk der alten Kunst. 8vo. Erlangen, 1860

Friedreich T. B. Geschichte des Räthsels. 8vo. Dresden, 1860

Frier Bacon. The Famous Historie of Fryer Bacon, very Pleasant and Delightful to be Read. Reprint from an early London Edition. *Thom's Early Romances*, V. 1.

Frier Rush. The Historie of Frier Rush, full of Pleasant Mirth and Delight. Reprint from Lond. edit. of 1620. *Thom's Early Romances*, V. 1.

Friess de Colonna C. Histoire et description de la Corse. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Friis J. A Lappisk Grammatik. 8vo. Christiania, 1856

Frith J. See *Tyndale W.*

Fritsch K. Thermische Constanten für die Blüthe von 889 Pflanzenarten. *Wien Akad. Math. Th.* V. 1.

Frodoard Can. Hist. de l'Église de Rheims; Chronique 857–978. *Guizot Coll. Hist. France*, 5, 6.

Froebel J. Travels in Central America, N. Mexico, and the far West of the U. S. 8vo. London, 1859

Froelich R. A. Slawischer Sprachen, anleitung zur Erlernung. 4to. Wien, 1847

Fromberg E. O. Painting on Glass. *Weale Q. Papers on Arch.* V. 4.

Frontinus S. J. De solertibus ducum factis et dictis. See *Vegetius ed. Scriverius.*

Frosch H. (Pseud.) Die Wasserkur in Gräfenberg. 12mo. Wien, 1854

Frothingham N. L The New Idolatry, a Sermon. 8vo. Boston, 1840

Froude J. A. History of England. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1860

Froumundus Coenob. Epistolæ, Poematica. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Froussard C. Sulle Comete e intorno agli Abitatori del Sole e de' Pianeti. 8vo. Lucca, 1844

——— S. Pombal e Card. Richelieu. 8vo. Lucca, 1839

——— Replica intorno ad alcuni articoli criticati, etc. 8vo. Lucca, 1847

Fructuosus. Regula monachorum; Regula monastica communis; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Frusta (La) del Diavolo ossia il Castigo naticale. 8vo. s. l. 1785

——— Der Flagellantismus und die Jesuitenbeiche. 12mo. Leipzig, 1834

Fuchs C. F. Die epidemischen Krankheiten in Europa, in ihrem Zusammenhange mit den Erscheinungen des Erd-Magnetismus, den Vorgängen in der Atmosphaere, etc. 8vo. Weimar, 1860

Fuchs G. H. De ratione quam veteres Artifices, imprimis vasorum pictores, in clipeis imaginibus exornandis adhibuerint. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1852

Fuerst J. Bibliotheca Judaica. Vol. 3. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862

Fulbertus Epis. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Epistolæ; Tractatus in Acta Apost.; Contra Judæos; Sermones; De peccatis capitalibus; Hymni et Carmina; Diplomata; Vita S. Auberti; Laus vitæ monasticæ.

Fulcher G. Life of Thomas Gainsborough. 12mo. London, 1856

Fulcherius. Historia Hierosolymitana. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.

——— Histoire des croissades, 1095–1127. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, V. 24.

Fulgentius Episc. Opera omnia ex memoratissimis edit. expressa. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1847

Contents: Vita; Epistolæ; De trinitate; contra Fastidiosum: De remissione peccatorum; De incarnatione filii Dei; De veritate prædestinationis; De fide; Pro fide Catholica; Sermones genuini.

Fulgentius Ferrand. Epistolæ et Opuscula. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.

Fulk Fitz Warine, an Outlawed Baron, with Notes by T. Wright. 12mo. London, 1855

Fuller R. S. Chaplain Fuller—a Life Sketch. 12mo. Boston, 1864

Fuller T. An Attempt to Give a Rational Account of Eruptive Fevers. 4to. London, 1730

Fullom S. W. The History of Woman and her Connexion with Religion and Civilization. 12mo. London, 1855

Fullwood F. The Lawfulness of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction in the Ch. of England Asserted. 12mo. London, 1681

Furet L. L'Archipel Japonais et la Tartarie Orientale. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Furetière A. Recueil des Factums contre quelques-uns de l'Académie Française suivi des preuves et pièces historiques; avec des notes par C. Asselineau. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Fuscius P. De situ Oræ Illyrici. *Thes. Antiq. Sic.* V. 16.

Fuss P. H. Coup d'œil historique sur le dernier quart de siècle de l'Académie Imp. des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1843

——— Discours dans la Séance de l'Académie Janv. 12, 1843. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1843

Fustel de Coulanges. Mémoire sur l'isle de Chio avec une Charte. *Archives des Missions Scientif.* 5.

Gabelenz H. L. von der. Die Melanesischen Sprachen nach ihren grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft untersich und mit den Malaiisch-Polynesischen Sprachen. Containing Die Fidschisprache, Die Sprache der Inseln Annatom, Erromango, Tana, Mallikolo, Maré, Lifu, Bauro, Guadalcanar und die Duaru Sprache auf Baladea; Ueber das Passivum Eine Sprachvergleichende Abhandlung. *Abhandl. der K. Säch. G. der Wissens.* 8.

Gabet G. Traité de la science de l'homme. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Gabourd A. Histoire de France depuis les Origines Gauloises. 16 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–60

Gabriel de Saconay. Des premiers troubles advenus à Lyons. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 4.

Gallic Language, Grammar of. 12mo. London, 1808

Gage J. History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk. Fol. Lond. 1822

Gailhabaud J. Die Baukunst des fünften bis sechzehnten Jahrhundert und die davon abhängigen Künste-Bildhauerei, Wandmalerei, Glassmalerei, Mosaik, Arbeit in Eisen, etc. 4to. Leipzig, 1857

Gaillard G. H. Sur une bulle de Boniface VIII. *Leber Diss.* V. 17.

Gaillard L. de. L'Expédition de Rome en 1849. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Gaimard P. See *Quoy et Gaimard.*

Gajani G. The Roman Exile. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Galbertus Brug. De vita et martyrio B. Caroli Boni Flandriæ Comitis. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

——— Vie de Charles le Bon, en France. *Guizot Mem. Hist. Tr.* V. 8.

Gale G. Miscellanies in Prose and Verse. 8vo. London, 1794

Galeotti M. De Matthiæ Corvini, Hung. regis, egregie, sapienter, jocose dictis et factis. *Schwandter Scrip. Rer. Hung.* 1.

Galerie Française ou collection de portraits des Hommes et des Femmes qui ont illustré la France dans les Siècles XVI., XVII., XVIII. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1821–23

Galfridus Gram. Promptorium parvulorum, ed. by A. Way for the Camd. Soc. 4to. London, 1843

Galiani F. Dialogues sur le commerce des grains. *Mélanges d'Économie politique*, 2.

Galiano A. A. Lecture on Span. Literature. 8vo. London, 1829

Galibert L. Histoire de la République de Venise. 8vo. Paris, 1854

Galilei Gal. Descrizione della Tribuna inalzata a lui a Firenze dal granduca Leopoldo II. 4to. Firenze, 1841

——— Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su l'acqua. *Raccolta d'Autori, etc.* V. 1.

——— Dialogus Systemat. Mundi. 12mo. Londini, 1663

Galinolo A. de. History of the Canaries. See *Glas G.*

Galitzin Prince A. Une Ambassade à Louis XIV. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Gallais G. Appel à la posterité sur le jugement du roi. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Galland A. Des anciennes enseignes et étendards de France. *Leber Diss.* V. 7.

Gallatin A. The Oregon Question. 8vo. New York, 1846
Gallaudet T. C. Child's Book on Repentance, in Armenian. 12mo. Smyrna, 1839
Gallerie der Meisterwerke altdeutscher Holzschneidekunst. Fol. Nürnberg, 1857
Galletti J. G. A. Allgemeine Weltkunde oder Encyklopädie für Geographie, Statistik u. Staatengeschichte. 4to. Pesth, 1859
Galli A. De rebus gestis populi Genuensis et de Navigatione Columbi. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 23.
Gallimard M. Le Pont-aux-Anes méthodique pours les Comptes faits. 12mo. Paris, 1758
Gallois L. Histoire des Journaux et des Journalistes de la Révolution Française, 1789–1796. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–46
——— Sur la Catastrophe de l'ex-roi de Naples. 8vo. Paris, 1823
——— Histoire de Napoléon d'après lui-même. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Galloway J. Examination before the H. of Commons. 8vo. Phil. 1856
Galluppi P. Lettres philosophiques. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Elementi di Teologia naturale. 12mo. Milano, 1844
——— Filosofia della Volontà. 3 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1846
——— Saggio filosofico sulla critica della cognoscenza. 5 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1846
——— Mémoire sur le Système de Fichte. *Mém. Acad. des Sc. Mor.* N. S. v. 1.
Gallus S. Sermo habitus Constantiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.
Galton F. The Art of Travel. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Narrative of an Explorer in S. Africa. 12mo. London, 1853
Galvano A. Discoveries of the World to 1555. 4to. London, 1803
Gambier J. E. A Guide to the Study of Moral Evidence, with notes by J. A. Warne. 12mo. Boston, 1834
Galvano A. The Discoveries of the World, reprinted with the Portuguese Text and ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by Vice-Admiral Bethune. 8vo. London, 1862
Game. Fish of the Northern States of America and British Provinces. By Barnwell. 12mo. New York, 1862
Gammer Gurton's Garland, or the Nursery Parnassus. A Choice Collection of Pretty Songs and Verses. 12mo. London, 1810
Gammer Gurton's Needle, a Comedy (by J. Sill). *Hawkins's Origin of Eng. Dram.* 1.
Gamon A. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 34.
Gandolf G. C. Studi sull' Insetto Puceron lanigère du Pommier; Myzoxylus Mali. 8vo. Genoa, 1841
Gandon A. Souvenirs intimes d'un vieux chasseur d'Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Ganot A. Traité élémentaire de Physique. 12mo. Paris, 1857
——— Cours de Physique expérimentale. 12mo. Paris, 1859
Gant F. J. Evil Results of Over-Feeding Cattle. 8vo. London, 1858
Garcilasso de la Vega. Histoire des Incas. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Garcin de Tassy M. Les femmes poétes dans l'Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Garde H. G. Den dansk-norske Sömagts historie, 1535–1700. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1861

Gardiner O. C. The Great Issue; or the Three Presidential Candidates, being a brief Historical Sketch of the Free Soil Question in the U. S., from the Congresses of 1774 and 1787 to the present time. 8vo. New York, 1848

Gardiner W. H. On American Education in Classical Learning and Eloquence, an Address to the Phi Beta Kappa Society. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834

Gardner D. A Treatise on International Law. 12mo. Troy, 1844

——— Institutions of International Law Public and Private, as settled by the Supreme Court of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1860

——— Treatise on the Law of the American Rebellion. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

——— Facts and Law of the Case of the Ship Harvey Birch. 8vo. New York, 1862

Garella M. N. Mémoire sur la fabrication de la fonte et du fer en Toscane. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Gariot J. B. Treatise on the Diseases of the Mouth. 8vo. Baltimore, 1843

Garlieb G. Island rücksichtlich seiner Vulkane, heissen Quellen, Gesundbrunnen, Schwefelminen und Braunkohlen. 8vo. Freyberg, 1819

Garneau F. H. Histoire du Canada, troisième Édition, revue et corrigée. 3 vols. 8vo. Quebec, 1859

Garnerus Epis. Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 205.

Garnerus R. P. Opera Omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Gregorianum, hoc est allegoricæ rerum in Bibliis contentarum explanationes promptæ ex Gregorii Papæ scriptis.

Garnett J. M. Errors and Malpractices in Education. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Garnett R. Philological Essays. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— On the Language and Dialects of the British Islands. *Philol. Proceedings*, V. 1.

Garnier A. An Parisinis frequens potus Thé, frequenti potu Caffé salubrior? Quæstio medica. 4to. Paris, 1749

Garnier C. Journal du Siège de Gaëte. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Garnier J. J. De l'origine du gouvernement Français. *Leber Diss.* V. 6.

Garnier Pagès. Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Garratt A. C. Electro-Physiology and Electro-Therapeutics; showing the best Methods for the Medical Uses of Electricity. 8vo. Boston, 1861

Garrat W. A. Inquiry into the Scriptural View of the Constitution of a Christian Church. 12mo. London, 1846

Garrett C. B. On East and North-East Winds. Also Diet and Digestion. 12mo. London, 1855

Garriod H. Légitimité du Portrait de Léon Dix. 8vo. Florence, 1842

Garrod A. B. The Nature and Treatment of Gout and Rheumatic Gout. 8vo. London, 1859

Garrow D. The History of Lymington and Vicinity. 8vo. London, 1825

Garuffus J. M. Lucerna lapidaria, quæ titulos, monumenta, epitaphia, inscriptiones ac sepulchra Via Flaminia et Arimini scrutatur. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 7, p. 2.

Garve C. Anthologie, aus dem Werken. 12mo. Hildburghausen.

Garzone J. De bellis Friderici magni. Fol. Francofurti, 1580

Gas Light (American) Journal. Vols. 1, 2, 3. Fol. N. Y. 1860–63

Gaskell E. C. North and South.
——— Right at Last and other Tales. 12mo. New York, 1860
——— Lois the Witch and other Tales. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
——— The Life of Charlotte Bronte. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859
Gasparin Comte A. de. Les États Unis in 1861. Un grand peuple qui se relève. 8vo. Paris, 1861
——— The Uprising of a Great People, tr. by M. L. Booth. 12mo. New York, 1861
——— America before Europe, tr. by Mary L. Booth. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
——— Science vs. Modern Spiritualism; a Treatise on Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General, and Spirits, tr. by E. W. Robert. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1857
Gasparin Comtesse de. Journal d'un Voyage au Levant. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850
Gasparrin G. Breve Ragguaglio del regno di Napoli. 8vo. Napoli, 1805
Gassier J. M. Histoire de la chevalerie Française. 8vo. Paris, 1814
Gastineau B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Gaston J. B. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 2, v. 3.
Gaston W. Address before the Societies of Princeton. 8vo. Princeton, 1835
Gatari A. de. Chronicon Patavinum, 1311–1406. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 17.
Gatien-Arnoult. Monuments de la littérature Romane depuis le quatorzième Siècle. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Gaudentio di Lucca. Memoirs taken from his Confession. 8vo. Dublin, 1752
Gaudentius Episc. Tractatus vel Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.
Gaudentius Philos. Harmonica Introductio Gr. et Lat. M. Meibomius primus latine vertit ac notis illustravit. *Musicæ Ant. Auctores Septem.*
Gaudet M. Notice médicale sur l'établissement des Bains de Mer de Dieppe. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Gaufridus Abbas Claraev. Declamationes de colloquio Simonis cum Jesu; Vita S. Bernardi; Sermo; Libellus; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.
Gaufridus M. Mons. Bened. Historia Sicula. *Ibid.* V. 149.
Gaufridus Grossus Mon. Vita S. Bernardi. *Ibid.* V. 172.
Gaufridus Sub-prior, Epistolæ et var. ad ipsum. *Ibid.* V. 205.
Gaufridus. Vita Ludovici IX. *Bouquet Rec.* V. 20.
Gauld G. Observations on the Florida Kays, Reef, and Gulf, with Directions for Sailing along the Kays. 4to. London, 1796
Gallieur E. H. et Schaub C. La Suisse historique et pittoresque. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1855–56
Gaume J. Du catholicisme dans l'Éducation. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Les trois Rome, Journal d'un voyage en Italie. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856–57
——— Histoire de la Société domestique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854
Gaupp E. T. Von Fehmgerichten mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schlesien. 8vo. Breslau, 1857
Gauss C. F. Theory of the Motion of the Heavenly Bodies, transl. by C. H. Davis. 4to. Boston, 1857
——— und Schumacher H. C. Briefwechsel. 8vo. Altona, 1860
Gauthier P. Les plus beaux Édifices de Gênes. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1845

Gauthier T. L'Art moderne. 12mo. Paris, 1856
——— Les beaux arts en Europe 1855. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856–57
Gautier de Sibert. Mém. relatif à l'existence du tiers état. *Leber Diss.* V. 5.
——— Recherches historiques sur les cours plénières. *Ibid.* V. 7.
Gavarni M. Œuvres choisies. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–48
——— Œuvres nouvelles. 8 vols. Fol. Paris, s. a.
Gavarret J. Traité d'Électricité. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857–58
Gavin J. Observations on a Journey to Naples. 12mo. London, 1691
——— The Frauds of Roman Monks and Priests. 12mo. London, 1821
Gay M. Claims of C. T. Jackson to the Discovery of the Use of Sulphuric Ether. 8vo. Boston, 1847
Gaza Th. De mensibus Atticis. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* 9.
Gazata S. et P. Chronicon Regiense, 1272–1388. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 18.
Gazette des Beaux Arts, 1859–1863. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1859–63
Gazette Hebdomadaire, cont'd to 1860.
Gazette médicale, cont'd to 1863.
Gebauer G. C. Grundsatz zu einem umständlichen histoire der vornehmsten Europäischen Reiche und Staaten. 4to. Leipzig, 1738
Geber Hisp. De Astronomia libri novem in quibus Ptolemæum alioqui doctissimum emendavit. Fol. Norimbergæ, 1534
Ged W. Biographical Memoirs of. 12mo. New Castle, 1819
Geer J. J. Beyond the Lines, or a Yankee Prisoner Loose in Dixie. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
Geffchen J. Das evangelische Gesangbuch. 8vo. Hamburg, 1853
Geffroy A. Histoire des États Scandinaves. 12mo. Paris, 1851
——— Extraits des MSS. concernant l'histoire de France conservés dans les bibliothéques des États Scand. *Archives des Miss.* 4.
Gegensätze und Kämpfe der deutschen u. der dänischen Sprache im Schleswig, historisch dargestellt. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Geiger A. Lehr u. Lesebuch zur Sprache der Mischnah. 8vo. Breslau, 1845
Geijers E. G. Forläsningar öfver Menniskans Historia utgifna af. S. Ribbing. 8vo. Stockholm, 1856
——— Samlade Dikter. 12mo. Stockholm, 1837
Geinitz H. B. Die Leitpflänzen de Rothliegen und des Zechsteingebirges von Sachsen. 4to. Leipzig, 1848
Gelasius Cyz. Historia concilii Nicæni. *Patrol. Gr.* 85.
Gelasius Papa I. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 59.
Gelasius Papa II. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 163.
Gell Sir W. Pompeiana; the Topography, Edifices, and Ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1832
Gelli G. B. Opere. 12mo. Firenze, 1855
Contents: Della vita e delle opere; Bibliografia delle opere; La Circe; I capricci del bottajo; Ragionamento sulla lingua; Commedie; Lettere; Poesie.
Gems. Table of Gems of the First and Second Order. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1793

Génerat Th. Étude géographique et ethnographique sur les peuples qui avoisinaient le cours inférieur du Rhone et de la Durance, avant la conquête de la Gaule par les Romains, et Recherches sur les villes de Vindalium et Aeria et sur le passage du Rhone par Hannibal. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Genesis. Chapters I.–XI. in parallel columns. 8vo. New York, 1859

Geneste M. Parallel Histories of Judah and Israel, with Explanatory Notes. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1842

Geneva. Mémoires et Documents publiés par la société d'Histoire et d'Archéologie de Genève. 5 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1841–47

——— Mémoires de l'Institut national Genévois. 4 vols. 4to. Genève, 1854–57

——— Memorial des Séances du grand conseil. 2 vols. 8vo. Genève, 1848–49

Génie Industriel. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855–62

Génin T. H. The Napolead. 8vo. St. Clairsville, 1833

Genlis S. F. de. Belisaire. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1808

——— Observations critiques pour servir à l'histoire de la littérature du XIXe Siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1811

——— L'influence des femmes sur la littérature Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1811

——— Histoire de Henri le Grand. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Vie pénitente de Mad. de la Vallière. 12mo. Paris, 1816

——— Les tableaux de M. le comte de Forbin, ou la mort de Pline l'ancien et Ines de Castro. 8vo. Paris, 1817

——— Dictionnaire des Étiquettes de la Cour. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Le Siége de la Rochelle. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818

——— Los Chevaliers du Cygne. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1818

——— Pétrarque et Laure. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1825

——— Mémoires inedits. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Théâtre de Société. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1826

——— Le Chef du Mont. Vols. 1, 3, 4. 12mo. Paris, 1828

——— Théatre d'Éducation. 5 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1829

——— Les Veillées du Chateau. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1844

Gennadius Presb. De ecclesiasticis dogmatibus; De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis. *Patrol. Lat.* 58.

Genoa. Nouvelle description de Génes. 12mo. Génes, 1819

——— L'Indicatore ossia Guida per la citta. 12mo. Genova, 1835

——— Piccola guida de Genova. 12mo. Genova, 1846

——— Riflessioni sulla grandezza e decadenza della repubblica di Genova. 12mo. Genove.

——— Conquête de Gennes 1507. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.

Genoude A. E. de. La divinité de Jésus-Christ. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1842

Gent T. History of the Loyal Town of Rippon. 8vo. York, 1732

——— Life, written by himself. 8vo. London, 1832

Genth F. A. and Gibbs O. W. On the Ammonia Cobalt Bases. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 8.

Gentilis S. De Jure publico Populi Romani. *Polenus Supp.* V. 1.

Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire J. G. Histoire générale des Règnes Organiques, principalement étudiée chez l'homme et les animaux. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–59

——— Vie, travaux et doctrine scientifique par son fils. 12mo. Paris, 1847

Geography in the Hawaiian Language. 12mo. Oahu, 1836

Geological Surveys, Reports. See under *Canada*, *N. Hampshire*, *N. Jersey*, *Wisconsin*.

Geometrical Analysis of the Ancients. 8vo. Canterbury, 1774
Geometry, Plane and Spherical. Lib. Useful Knowledge. 8vo. London, 1830
George II. and Q. Caroline. Coronation Ceremonies. 4to. London, 1727
George III. Another Sketch of his Reign. 8vo. Dublin, 1791
George IV. when P. of Wales. Admonitory Letter on the Subject of the late Delicate Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1806
——— Two Words of Counsel and One of Comfort to. 8vo. London, 1795
——— Review of his Conduct by N. Jeffery; Jeffery's Refuted; Diamond cut Diamond—Observations on the preceding; Complete Vindication of the Prince relative to his Creditors; Antidote to Poison, a Full Reply to Jeffery; The Patriot's Review of Jeffery's Pamphlet. 8vo. Pamphlets, 1806
George A. Memoirs of the Queens of Spain from the period of the Conquest of the Goths to the Accession of Isabella II. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1850
George D. Lecture on Dental Surgery. 8vo. London, 1850
George a Green. History of George a Green pindar of Wakefield. Reprint from Lond. Ed. of 1706. *Thom's Early Romances*, 2.
——— A Comedy founded on the above. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 3.
Georgia A. A New Voyage to Georgia by a Young Gentleman, giving an Account of his Travels, and a Poem to J. Oglethorpe. 12mo. London, 1735
Georgius Acropolita. Annales recognovit Bekker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1836
Georgius Fr. De Harmonia Mundi, Cantica. Fol. Venetiis, 1525
Georgius Mon. Vitæ recentiorum Imperatorum. 8vo. Bonnæ.
Georgius Nicom. Orationes; Idiomela. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 100.
Geradon J. B. de. Code des Campagnards. 12mo. Brux. 1860
Geraldus S. Abbas. Vita; Vita S. Adalardi; Charta. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.
Géramb M. J. de. L'éternité s'avance et nous n'y pensons pas. 12mo. Paris, 1846
Gerard A. Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya. 8vo. London, 1841
——— Koonawur Vocabulary. *Journal Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. p. 1.
Gerardus I. Camb. Episc. Acta Synodi Atrebatensis; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.
Gerardus II. Camb. Episc. Notitia historica; Charta. *Ibid.* 150.
Gerardus Ith. Prior. Vita S. Stephani de Mureto. *Ibid.* 204.
Geraud H. Paris sous Philippe le bel. *Doc. Ined.*
Gerbellas N. In Græciæ Sophiani descriptionem explicatio. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 4, p. 1.
Gerber E. L. Neues historisch-biographisches Lexicon der Tonkünstler. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1812–14
Gerdy P. N. Physiologie philosophique des sensations et de l'intelligence. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Traité des Bandages et Appareils de Pansement. 8vo. Paris, 1826
Gerebtzoff N. D. Essai sur l'histoire de la civilisation en Russie. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Gerhard E. Notice sur l'Institut de correspondance archéologique. 8vo. Rome, 1840
——— Ueber die Metallspiegel der Etrusker. *Berlin. Acad. Abhandl.* 1836 u. 1839.

Gerhard E. Ueber Orpheus und die Orphiker. *Ibid.* 1861.
——— Ueber den Bilder Kreis v. Eleusis. *Ibid*, 1862.

Gerhohus Praep. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne.
2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854–55

Contents: Epistolæ; Comm. in Psalmos; Expositio in Psalmos, in canticum Esaiæ, Ezechiæ, Moysis, Habacui; De gloria et honore filii hominis; contra duos hæreses; De ædificio Dei; Adversus Simoniacos; Vitæ abbatum Formbacensium; Syntagma de Henrico IV. et V. Impp.; De Gregoria VII. Papa; Appendix; De venerabili Sacramento eucharistiæ.

Gerlach J. P. Fides, oder die Religionen und Culte d. bekanntesten Völker d. Erde alten u. neuen Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Erlangen, 1830

German Stories; being Tales and Traditions, chiefly selected from the Literature of Germany. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1853

German Saint, Bp. of Auxerre. Life. 12mo. London, 1844

Germania, Vierteljahrschrift, 1856–62. 7 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1856–62

Germanus S. Arch. Const. Opera. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.

Germanus S. Paris. Episc. Epistola ad Brunichildem; Privilegium Monasterii S. Germani; Expositio ant. liturgiæ Gallicanæ; varia liturgica monumenta. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.

Germar E. F. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein, etc.*

Germier G. D. Ottalmologia. 8vo. Firenze, 1843

Geromini F. G. Sulla genesi e cura dell' Idrope. 8vo. Cremona, 1816

Gerrald J. A Convention the only Means of Saving us from Ruin.
8vo. London, 1793

Gerstæcker A. Bericht uber die wissenschaftliche Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie. 8vo. Berlin, 1858
——— Monographie der Endomychiden einer Familie der Coleopteren.
8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Gerstaecker F. Inselwelt; gesammelt Erzählungen.
2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

Geruzez E. Histoire de la Littérature Française depuis ses origines jusqu'à la Révolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Gervais P. See *Castelnau F.*

Gervase. Otia Imperialia ad Ottonem IV. Imp. *Leibnitz Scrip. Brunsv.* V. 1.

Geschichte des Krieges zwischen Russland, Oesterreich und der Turkey. 6 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1791–92

Geschichte der ausgestorbenen alten Friesischen oder Sächsischen Sprache. 8vo. Aurich, 1784

Gesenius W. A Hebrew and English Lexicon to the Old Testament including the Biblical Chaldee, edited with improvements by J. W. Gibbs. 8vo. London, 1832

Gesner C. Bibliotheca amplificata per J. J. Frisium. Fol. Tiguri, 1583

Gessert M. A. Art of Painting on Glass. *Weale Q. Papers on Arch.* V. 1.

Gezo Abbas. De corpore et sanguine Christi. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Ghibellini F. Compendio di Geografia. 12mo. Brescia, 1846

Ghilinus C. Descriptio lacus Larii et vallis Tellinæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.

Giacometti. Delle opere de' poeti Liguri viventi. 12mo. Genova, 1789

Gianni F. Lettre amicale aux redacteurs du Recueil de ses Improvisations, trad. de l'Italien par C. Brack. 8vo. Génes, 1808
——— Risposta all' uno de' raccoglitori delle Poesie estemporane. 12mo. Genova, 1795
Giardi C. Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolicæ bibl. Alexandrinæ illustratæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 6.
Giarre G. Alfabeto di lettere initiali. Fol. Firenze, 1797
Gibb G. D. On Diseases of the Throat; their Symptoms, Progress, and Treatment. 12mo. London, 1860
Gibbes R. W. Mosasaurus and Allied Genera. *Smithsonian Cont.* 2.
——— Cuba for Invalids. 12mo. New York, 1860
Gibbon J. H. Report on the Utility of an Uniform System of Weights and Measures. 8vo. Charleston, 1854
Gibbon L. See *Herndon W. L.*
Gibbons D. On the Law of Fixtures. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836
Gibbons O. Fantasies for Viol. 4to. London.
——— Madrigals and Motets. 4to. London.
Gibbs G. A Dictionary of the Chinook Jargon, or Trade Language of Oregon. 8vo. New York, 1863
——— Alphabetical Vocabulary of the Chinook. 8vo. New York, 1863
——— Alphabetical Vocabularies of the Clallam and Lummi Languages. 8vo. New York, 1868
See also *Pacific R. R. Survey Suppl.* V. 1.
Gibbs J. W. See *Gesenius W.*
Gibbs O. W. On Chemical Classification. 8vo. Princeton, 1845
See also *Genth F. A.*
Gibert C. M. Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau. 2me Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Gibert J. B. Mémoire sur les Mérovingiens; Sur l'origine des Francs et l'Étymologie de leur nom; Examen des différens sentimens sur l'époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules; Sur les cours qui exercaient la justice souveraine sous la 1re et 2e race. *Leber*, 1, 2, 6.
Gibson W. S. Address to the Medical Graduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846
Giddings E. Inquiry into the Causes of the Rise and Fall of the Lakes as Determined by Actual Observation on Lake Ontario. 8vo. Lockport, 1838
Giebel C. Die Silurische Fauna des Unterharzes. 4to. Berlin, 1848
Gieseler J. C. L. A Compendium of Ecclesiastical History, tr. by S. Davidson. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840
Gilbart J. W. History of Banking in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1836
——— History of Banking in America, with an Inquiry how far the Banking Institutions of America are adapted to this Country. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Practical Treatise on Banking. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849
——— Same. New Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
——— Currency and Banking. 8vo. London, 1841
——— The Logic of Banking. 12mo. London, 1859
Gilbert Chief Baron. On Rents. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
Gilbert Sir G. Historical View of the C. of Exchequer. 8vo. London, 1738
——— Law and Practice of Ejectments. 8vo. London, 1741

Gilbert L. La Marbrerie; 120 planches gravées représent. des travaux de marbrerie, monuments funéraires, cheminées, autels, fonts baptismaux, etc. 4to. Paris, 1860

Gilbert M. Le dix-huitième Siècle. 8vo. Amst. 1775

Gilbert R. Liber Scholasticus. Account of the Fellowships, Scholarships, etc., at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 12mo. London, 1829

Gilbert Saint, Prior. Life. 12mo. London, 1844

Gilbertus de Hiolandia. In canticum Salomonis; Tractatus septem; Sermo de semine verbi Dei; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.

Gilchrist J. B. Dialogues English and Hindostanee. 8vo. London, 1820

Gildas Sapiens. De excidio Britanniæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 69.

Gildemeister C. H. Johann Georg Hamann's des Magus in Norden Leben und Schriften. 8vo. Gotha, 1857

Giles J. A. Anecdota Bedæ et aliorum. 8vo. Londini, 1851

——— Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. 8vo. Londini, 1845

——— Original Lives of Anglo-Saxons who Lived before the Conquest. 8vo. London, 1854

——— Harmony of the Chroniclers during the Life of K. Alfred; Description of K. Alfred's Jewels. *King Alfred's Works.*

Gilibert S. Monographie du Pemphigus ou Traité de la maladie vésiculaire. 8vo. Paris, 1813

Gillebertus Mon. Elm. Historia miraculorum S. Amandi. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.

Gillespie W. The Court of Sinim, or China and the Chinese Missions. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854

Gilliot A. Esquisse d'une science morale; prémière partie. Physiologie du sentiment. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Gilliss L. M. Account of the Total Eclipse of the Sun as Observed near Olmo, Peru. *Smithsonian Contributions*, v. XI.
See under *United States, Meteorological Observations.*

Gillmore Q. A. Official Report of the Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, March and April, 1862. Illustrated by Maps and Engravings. 8vo. New York, 1862

——— Practical Treatise on Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars. 8vo. New York, 1858

Gillot J. Relation touchant la régence de Marie de Medicis. *Petitot*, S. 1, v. 46.

Gilman D. C. Historical Discourse at the Bi-Centennial Celebration, Sept. 7, 1859, of the Settlement of Norwich, Conn. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Gilman S. Pleasures and Pains of the Student's Life, a Poem. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Gindely A. Ueber die dogmatischen Ansichten der Böhmisch-Mährischen Brüder; Ueber des Johann Amos Comenius Leben und Wirksamkeit in der Fremde; Beiträge zur Geschichte der Zeit Kaiser Rudolf II.; Beiträge zur Geschichte des dreissigen Jährigen Krieges. *Wiener Acad. Seitzungsb. Phil. Th.* V. 13, 15, 18, 31.

Gioja M. Scritti riguardanti la statistica e la pubblica economie. 8vo. Milano, 1832

Giovanelli Conte. Pensieri intorno ai Rezi. 8vo. Trento, 1844

Girard C. Fresh Water Fishes of N. America. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 3.
See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, V. 3.

Girard F. Histoire du second Empire. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Girard J. Mémoire sur l'ile Eubée. *Archives des Miss. Scient.* 2.

Girardin Emile de. La Guerre. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Giraud C. Précis de l'ancien droit. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Giraud C. de. Des *Nexi* ou de la condition des débiteurs chez les Romains. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 5.

Giraud G. Commedie. 4 vols. 8vo. Roma, 1808

Giraud P. F. F. J. Campagne de Paris 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— Précis des Journées de 15, 16, 17, 18 Juin, 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Gisborne T. Walks in a Forest, Poems. 8vo. Dublin, 1795

Giseke B. Thrakisch-Pelasgische Stämme der Balkanhalbinsel und ihre Wanderungen in mythischer Zeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Gislayson K. Fire og Fyrretyve for en Stor deel forken Utrykte Pröver af Oldnordisksprog og Literatur. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858
——— Oldnordiske Formlaehre. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858
See *Sagan af Helja.*

Gislebert Abbas West. Disputatio Judaici cum Christiano de fide Christiana. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.

Giucci G. Notizie Biografiche. 2 vols. 8vo. Napoli, 1845

Giulj G. Saggio di Mineralogia della Toscana. 12mo. Bologna, 1843

Giustiniani L. Papal Rome as it is. 12mo. Baltimore, 1843

Gladisch A. Empedokles u. die Aegypter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Gladstone J. On the Intended Repeal of the Corn Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1846

Gladstone W. E. Speech on Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1858

Glaire et Walsh. Encyclopédie catholique, Répertoire universel des Sciences, des Lettres, avec supplément par Chantrel et Orse. 20 vols. 4to. Paris, 1840–48

Glanville Bartholomew, or Bartolomæus de Glanvilla. De Proprietatibus Rerum. Fol.
"A volume," says Dibdin, in his Edition of Ames, "of extraordinary typographical beauty and rarity." It is a translation of the Latin original made in the Fourteenth Century by Trevisa, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde between 1490 and 1500, and "is perhaps," says the same author, "the most magnificent publication which ever issued from his press." The paper on which it is printed was the first ever made in England, as appears from the eighth stanza of the concluding verses.
——— Libro del Proprietatibus Rerum traslado de Latin en Romance (Spanish). Fol. Toledo, 1529

Glanville R. de. Translation of by J. Beames, to which are added notes. 8vo. London, 1812

Glasgow Asylum for the Blind. Statements of the Education, Employments, and Internal Arrangements adopted at the Asylum. 8vo. Glasgow, 1846

Gleam of Comfort to this distracted Empire, Demonstrating the Fairness of National Confidence in the Ministry. 8vo. London, 1785

Gleanings of Literature. 8vo. Dublin, 1803

Glenny G. Handbook of Practical Gardening. 12mo. London, s. a.

Gliddon G. R. Appeal to the Antiquaries of Europe on the Destruction of the Monuments of Egypt. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Memoir on the Cotton of Egypt. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Handbook to the Panorama of the Nile. 8vo. London, 1849

Glinka S. Russian Selections (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersb. 1845

Glocken E. F. Geognostische Beschreibung d. Preuss. Oberlausitz. 8vo. Görlitz, 1857

Glover R. Boadicea, Medea—Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theat.* 2, 6.

Gluckowski J. B. La Pologne dans ses anciennes limites et l'empire des Russies en 1836. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Glück C. W. Die Bisthümer Noricum zur Zeit des Röm. Herrschaft. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 17.

Gluck S. Clinical Lectures on some of the Principal Diseases of the Eye—Cataract Chloroiditis Glaucoma. 8vo. New York, 1854–55

Godard L. Description et Histoire du Maroc comprenant la Géographie et la Statistique de ce Pays, d'après les renseignements les plus récents et le tableau du Règne des souverains qui l'ont gouverné depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la Paix de Tetouan en 1860. Avec une carte générale du Maroc. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Goddard P. B. The Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Human Teeth. 4to. Philadelphia, 1844

Goddard W. G. Memoir of the Rev. J. Manning, First Pres. of Brown University. 8vo. Boston, 1839

Godefridus Mon. Triumphus S. Remacli. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.

Godefridus Bullonius Hierosol. Rex. Epistolæ et Diplomata; Monumenta de bello sacro. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.
See under *Belgium, Collection de Chroniques*, No. 7.

Godefridus Abbas Admont. Opera omnia ed. B. Pezius, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Homiliæ; Festivales; De benedictionibus Patriarchæ Jacob; De X. oneribus Isaiæ.

Godefridus Viter. Pantheon sive memoria sæculorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 198.

Godehardus S. Episc. Vita; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 141.

Godius A. Chronica quæ extant, 1194–1260. *Thes. Ant. Italiæ*, VI. p. 1.

Göler A. von. Caesar's Gallischer Krieg eine kriegswissenschaftliche Forschung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858

Goepel A. De æquationibus secundi gradus indet. 8vo. Berlin, 1835

Goeppert H. R. Der Bernstein Baum, etc. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein.*

Görges F. Sanct Blasius Dom zu Braunschweig, 8vo. Brauns. 1815

Göring C. E. K. Philipp Melanchthon's Leben und Wirken im Fragen und Antworten. 12mo. Nüremberg, 1861

Görlitz. Abhandlungen der naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. Vols. 1–6, 8–12. 11 vols. 8vo. Görlitz, 1827–1863

Goethals A. Chronica Monasterii S. Andreæ. Société d'émulation de la Flandre. 4to. Gandavi, 1844

Goethals F. v. Histoire des lettres, des sciences et des arts en Belgique. 4 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1840–44

Goethe J. W. von. Faust, a Tragedy, with copious Notes, Grammatical, Philological, and Exegetical, by F. Lebahn. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Faust eine Tragödie mit Zeichnungen von E. Seibertz. Fol. Stuttgart, 1854

——— Hermann et Dorothée trad. par Bitaubé. *Œuvres de Bitaubé*, 9.

——— Hermann and Dorothea tr. by H. Dale. 12mo. Dresden, 1859

——— Stella, a Drama, tr. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1806

——— Briefwechsel des Grossherzogs Carl August, 1775–1828. 2 vols. 8vo. Weimar, 1863

Goetz F. Einige Poesie Blätter. 8vo. Mannheim, 1857

——— Geliebte Schatten. Bildnisse u. Autographen von Klopstock, Wieland, Lessing, Schiller, Goethe, etc. 4to. Mannheim, 1858

Goffe W. Plan for Seizing and Carrying off Col. W. Goffe the Regicide. Reprint. 12mo. Albany, 1855

Goffridus Abbas Vind. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Epistolæ; Opuscula; Sermones, De ordinatione episcoporum et investitura laicorum.

Gogol N. Select Passages from a Correspondence with Various Persons (in Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847

——— Sketch of Rome (in Russian). 8vo.

Gogué A. Les secrets de la cuisine Française. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Gold Pen. Poems. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856

Golden Sands of Mexico, a Tale. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1850

Goldenthal J. Grundzüge und Beiträge zu einem sprachvergleichenden rabbinisch-philosophischen Wörterbuch. *Wien Akad. Abhandl. Phil.* 1.

——— Rieti u. Martini oder Dante u. Ovid in Hebräischen Kleidung. Die neueste historische Schule in der Jüdischen Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 7, 9.

Goldschmidt I. Der Oldenburger in Sprache und Sprichwort. Skizzen aus dem Leben. 12mo. Oldenburg, 1847

Goldsmid F. H. On the Enfranchisement of the Jews. 8vo. London, 1831

Goldsmith L. The Crimes of Cabinets. 8vo. London, 1801

Golovine I. La Russie depuis Alexandre. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859

——— Progrès en Russie pour faire suite à la Russie depuis Alexandre le bien intentionné. 12mo. Paris, 1859

——— Ephemerides Russes. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

——— La Pologne et la Russie. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Les Alliances de la Russie. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861

Goltz B. Zur Physiognomie u. Charakteristik des Volkes. 12mo. Berlin, 1859

——— Zur Charakteristik und Naturgeschichte der Frauen. 12mo. Berlin, 1859

——— Die Deutschen—Ethnographische Studie. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1860

Gomara F. Lopez de. Historia de Mexico, con el descubrimiento de la nueva España conquistada por Don Fernando Cortes. 12mo. Anvers, 1554

Gomecius A. De rebus gestis a Fr. Ximenio Cisnerio. *Rer. Hisp. Script.* V. 3.

Gonçalves Dias A. Diccionario da lingua Tupy, chamada lingua geral dos Indigenas do Brazil. 12mo. Lipsiæ, 1858

Goncourt E. & J. Watteau. Étude contenant quatre dessins gravés à l'eau-fort. 4to. Paris, 1860

——— Histoire de Marie Antoinette. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Gondret L. F. Traité théorique et pratique de la derivation contre les Affections les plus communes. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Gonsalves da Fonseca. See under *Portugal.*

Gonzales de Clavijo R. Embassy to the Court of Timour, 1403–6. Translated and edited for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1860

Gonzague L. de. Des causes et des raisons de la prise des armes Janv. 1589. *Cimber*, S. 1, v. 13.

Good Tidings, a Tract in the Sanscrit. 16mo. Bombay, 1848

Goode F. The Better Covenant. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856

Goode W. The Doctrine of the Church of England as to the Effects of Baptism in the Case of Infants. 8vo. New York, 1850

——— The Nature of Christ's Presence in the Eucharist, or the True Doctrine of the Real Presence Vindicated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

Goodrich C. E. On the Diseases of the Grape and the Sugar Cane. 8vo.

Goodwin T. A Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855

Goquelet F. de. Sur le voyage de Louis XVI. a Varennes. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Gordon Lord G. Trial of. 8vo. London, 1788

Gordon G. and Glendinning R. The Pinetum; being a Synopsis of all the Coniferous Plants at present known, with Descriptions, History, and Synonymes, comprising nearly one hundred new kinds. 8vo. London, 1858

Gordon of Lochinvar. Encouragements for Such as shall have Intention to be Undertakers in the New Plantation of Cape Breton now New Galloway in America. Reprint of the 4to. Edinburg, 1625

Gordon Mary. Christopher North, a Memorial of John Wilson. 12mo. New York, 1863

Gordon W. A. Compilation of the Register of the Army of the U. S. from 1815 to 1837. 8vo. Washington, 1837

Gore Mrs. A Life Lesson—Heckington—The Two Aristocracies. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857–8

Gorelli A. Poema de rebus gestis in civitate Aretina. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 15.

Gorgias Leontinus. See *Oratores Attici ed. Bekker*, V. 5.

Gori A. F. Descriptio Columbarii Libertorum et Servorum Liviæ Augustæ et Caesarum Romæ detecti in Via Appia, viginti ære incisis tabulis illustrati. Adjectis notis A. M. Salvini. *Polenus*, V. 3, p. 1.

Gori da Senelonga. Istoria della citta di Chiusi, 936–1495. *Tartini*, V. 11.

Gorup-Besanez E. F. v. Lehrbuch der Chemie. 2 vols. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859

Goscelinus Mon. Vita S. Augustini, Anglor. Apost. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
——— Historia translationis S. Augustini; Vita S. Swithuni, Ivonis, Wereburgæ, Eadgithæ. *Ibid.* V. 155.

Gosse L. A. Examen du Projet de Loi sur les Prisons. 8vo. Genève, 1840
——— De la Peste en Gréce 1827 et 1828. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Gosse P. H. Handbook to the Marine Aquarium. 12mo. London, 1856
——— Omphalos: an Attempt to Untie the Geol. Knot. 12mo. Lond. 1857
——— Actinologia Britannica. A History of the British Sea-Anemones and Corals, with Coloured Figures of the Species and Varieties. 8vo. London, 1860
——— Evenings at the Microscope, or Researches among the Minuter Organs and Forms of Animal Life. 12mo. New York, 1860

Gotha Almanac, cont'd to 1864.

Gothäischer Hof Kalendar. See *Almanac de Gotha.*

Gothisches Musterbuch, herausg. von Statz und Ungewitter. Fol. Leipzig, 1856

Gottenburg Följeslagare i Götheborgs Naturhistoriska Museum, utarbetad af A. W. Malm. 8vo. Götheborg, 1851

Gotteschalcus Mon. Confessio fidei; Fragmenta de prædestinatione; Epistola metrica ad Ratramnum. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.

Gottgetreu R. Praktische perspective. Fol. München, 1856

Gottingen, Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt. 12mo. Berlin, 1801

Gottingen. Abhandlungen der K. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. V. 8–11.

Gottlieb J. Lehrbuch der pharmaceutischen Chemie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Oesterr. Preuss. u. Sächsischen Pharmakopöen. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1858–59

Gottlund C. A. Försök alt förklara de Finska Stamorden Uppkonst. 8vo. Helsingfors, 1855

Gottsched J. C. Gedichte; Zweite Aufl. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1751
——— Nouvelle Grammaire Allemande. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1757

Goudelin P. Las Obros; augmentados noubelomen de fores Perros ambele Dictionnaire sur la Lengo Moundino. 12mo. Toulouso, 1713

Gouget Abbé. De l'état des sciences en France depuis la mort de Charlemagne jusqu'à celle du Roi Robert. *Leber*, 14.

Gould A. A. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 5.

Gould B. A. History of the Discovery of Neptune. 8vo. Washington, 1850
See *Dudley Observatory.*

Gould J. The Birds of Asia, pts. 1–15. Fol. London, 1850–63
——— Supplement to Birds of Australia, pts. 1–3. Fol. London, 1851–59
——— Monograph of the Trochilidæ, pts. 13–25, completing the work. Fol. London, 1857–61
——— Mammals of Australia, parts 10–13. Fol. London, 1858–63

Gould J. S. Report on Food and Diet, suited for Almshouses, Prisons, and Hospitals. 8vo. New York, 1852

Gould M. T. C. Universal Index and Every Body's Own Book. 8vo. New York, 1842

Gouraud C. Sur la liberté du Commerce des Nations. 8vo. Paris, 1853
——— Histoire des causes de la grandeur de l'Angleterre depuis les origines jusqu'à la Paix de 1763. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Gouraud Fr. F. Phreno-Mnemotechny, or the Art of Memory. 8vo. New York, 1845

Gourey Abbé. De l'état des personnes en France sous la première et la seconde race de nos rois. *Leber*, V. 5.

Gourdon de Genouillac H. Dictionnaire Historique des Ordres de Chevallerie créés chez les differentes peuples depuis les premiers siècles jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Gourju P. La philosophie du XVIIIme Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Gourlie J. H. The Origin and History of the "Century." 8vo. New York, 1856

Gowans W. Catalogue of Books on F. Masonry. 8vo. New York, 1858

Gower J. Confessio Amantis, edited and collated with the best Manuscripts by Dr. R. Pauli. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

Goynæus J. B. De situ Istriæ. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* V. 6, p. 4.

Gozlan L. Histoire de cent trente femmes—Le Niagara. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Grabe J. Preface to St. Cyprian's Treatises on Ch. Unity and on the Lord's Prayer. 8vo. London, 1719

Gradus ad Parnassum. Title wanting.

Gräberg di Hemsö G. Vocabulary of Names of Places, etc., in Moghriba-ul-Aksa or the Empire of Morocco. 8vo. London.

——— Notice sur les Annales de Géographie et de Statistique, rédigées et publiées en Italie en 1802. 12mo. Paris, 1810

——— L'Europa Quadrofisiografico del Prof. J. C. Schow notomizzata. 8vo. Milano, 1839

——— Sopra i piacere della villegiatura d'Albero presso Genova. 8vo. Genova, 1810

——— Dell' attuale conditione della scienza statistica in Italia. 8vo. Firenze.

——— Relazione accademica pronunziata per aprire la seduta locale dell' acad. di Genova 1810. 8vo. Genova, 1810

Graefe A. Klinische Analyse der Motilitätsstorungen des Auges. Für Aertze und Studirende. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Graeffer F. Historische Raritäten. 8vo. Wien, 1814

Graesse J. G. T. Bibliotheca Psychologia. 8vo. Leipzig, 1845

——— Tresor des livres rares et précieux ou nouveau Dictionnaire Bibliographique. Vols. 1–5. 4to. Dresde, 1858–63

——— Handbuch der alten Numismatik von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf Constanten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Orbis Latinus oder Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, Meere, Seen, Berge, und Flüsse in allen Theilen der Erde. 8vo. Dresden, 1861

Graessner F. Die Vögel Deutschlands u. ihre Eier. 4to. Halle, 1860

Graevell M. C. F. W. Das Widersehen nach dem Tode. 8vo. Leipzig, 1819

Graff A. de. Analysis of Stelkunstige Outknoping in de Meetkunstige Werkstukk. 4to. Amsterdam, 1706

——— De Vervulling van de Geometria en Algebra. 4to. Amst. 1708

Graff H. Die Leuchtthürme, Leuchttboaten und Feuerschiffe der ganzen Erde. 8vo. Stettin, 1860

Grafigny Mde. de. Œuvres complètes. 8vo. Paris, 1821
Contents: Lettres Péruviennes, Comédies, Nouvelle Espagnole.

Graham J. D. Reports on the Intersection of the Boundary Lines of the States of Maryland, Pennsylvania, and Delaware. 8vo. Washington, 1850

——— Reports on the Improvements of the Harbors of Lakes Michigan, St. Clair, Erie, Ontario, and Champlain, 1855, '57, '58, '60. 4 vols. 8vo. Washington, v. y.

——— A Lunar Tidal Wave in the N. American Lakes. 8vo. Cambridge, 1861

Graham J. H. History of the Progress of the Art of War. 12mo. London, 1858

Graham J. L. Appeal to the Comptroller of the Treasury from the Decision of the Post Office Department. 8vo. New York, 1846

Graham M. J. Works and Life, by C. Bridges. 8vo. New York, 1858

Grainger J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 14.

Grande Revue des Tribunaux ou nécessité urgente d'examiner les Qualités morales des Juges de France. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Grandier U. Véritable relation des justes procédures observées à son procès; Factum pour G.; Jugement par commissaires députés contre lui et sa lettre au roi sur l'accusation de magie. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 5.

Grando G. Trattato del movimento dell' Acque. *Raccolto d'Autori, etc.*, V. 3.

Grandidier E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud, Pérou et Bolivie. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Grange M. Sur les causes du Goitre et du Crétinisme. *Archives des Missions Scient.* 6.

Grangez E. Précis historique et statistique des voies navigables de la France et d'une partie de la Belgique. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Granier de Cassagnac A. Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. 8vo. Paris, 1838

——— Histoire des Girondins. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

——— Histoire du Directoire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851–55

——— Histoire de la chute du Roi Louis-Philippe, de la république de 1848 et du rétablissement de l'Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Granius Licinianus. See *Licinianus.*

Grant J. On the Law relating to Banking. 12mo. London, 1856

Grant R. E. On the Study of Medicine, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1833

——— On the Study of the Animal Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1829

Grantham J. Iron Ship-Building. 12mo. London, 1858

Granville A. B. Medical Reform. 8vo. London, 1836

——— On Counter Irritation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

Granville G. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. XI.

Granvoinnet J. A. Le Génie Rural; recueil de Machinerie agricole. Atlas et Texte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Grapheus C. Gratulatio, aggratulatio. *Del. Poet. Germ. Belg.* V. 2.

Grasserus J. Antiquitates Nemausens. *Sallengre*, 1.

Grassi G. Elogio del conte G. A. Saluzzo. 8vo. Torino, 1813

Grateau E. Mémoire sur la fabrication de l'acier fondu par le procédé Chenot. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Gratianus. Decretum Gratiani emendatum et notationibus illustratum; Gregorii XII. P. M. jussu editum; acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Grattan T. C. Civilized America. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

Grauert Prof. Ueber die Thronentsagung des Königs J. Casimir von Polen. *Wien Sitzungsb.* V. 6.

Graulhie G. Remarques sur les ages d'or, d'argent, d'airain, de fer, des anciens poëtes. 8vo. Paris, 1810

Graves J. T. Roman and Canon Law. *Ency. Metrop.* 2.

Gravier J. Relation ou Journal du Voyage du R. Père Jaques Gravier en 1700. Small 4to. New York, 1860

——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la Mission au pays des Hurons 1693–94. Sm. 4to. Manate, 1858

Gravina D. de. Chronicon de rebus in Apulia gestis 1333–1350. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 12.

Gray A. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, V. 1; *Suppl.* 2, 3.

Gray H. Jr. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the S. J. Court of Massachusetts, cont'd, vols. 3–7. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859–60

Gray J. Lectures on the Nature and Use of Money. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1848

Gray J. E. Letters to the Earl of Ellesmere on the Management of the Library of Printed Books in the Br. Museum. 8vo. London, 1849

Gray J. F. The Early Annals of Homœopathy of N. Y. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

Grayson W. J. The Hireling and the Slave, etc. 8vo. Charleston, 1856

Graziani G. Il conquista di Granata.

Great Britain. The Present State of the Nation, particularly with respect to its Trade, Finances, etc., with an Appendix. 8vo. Lond. 1769

——— Impartial Review of the State of, 1783. 8vo. London, 1783

——— Administration of the Affairs in 1823. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Customs Book of Rates. 12mo. London, 1842

——— On the Relative State of Great Britain and of France at the close of Mr. Pitt's Life and Administration in 1806. 8vo. Lond. 1806

——— State of the Negotiation with France and Causes of its Termination in the Recall of the Earl of Lauderdale. 8vo. London, 1806

See *Parliament.*

Greatest of the Plantagenets, an Hist. Sketch. 8vo. London, 1860

Greece in 1824. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Narrative of the Affairs of. *London Portfolio*, 3.

Green B. R. Numismatics. *Encyc. Metrop.* 5.

Green E. The Spirit of the Bankrupt Laws. 8vo. Dublin, 1777

Green J. A Text-Book of Chemical Philosophy. 8vo. Phil. 1829

Green M. A. See *Calendar of State Papers.*

Greene R. Philomela; Arcadia. *Brydge's Archaica*, 1.

Greene T. Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 8.

Greener W. Gunnery in 1858; being a Treatise on Rifles, Cannon, and Sporting Arms. 8vo. London, 1858

Greenius G. De rusticatione Romanorum; De villarum antiquarum apud eosdem structura. *Sallengre*, 1.

Greenland. A Greenlander's Story of his Travels, in the Esquimaux Language. 12mo. Nongma, 1857

——— Popular Stories in the same, with Danish translation. 2 vols. 12mo. Nongma, 1859–60

Greenleaf S. Origin and Principles of F. Masonry. 8vo. Portland, 1820
——— Discourse at his Inauguration as R. Professor of Law in Harvard University. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834
——— A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. Eleventh Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1863
Greenough G. B. Addresses at the Anniversary of the R. Geographical Society, 1840 & '41. 8vo. London, 1840–41
Greenough H. Essays upon Art-Æsthetics at Washington. 8vo. Washington, 1851
See *Tuckerman H. T.*
Greenwich. Astronomical Observations made at the R. Observatory, 1811–1835. With a Supplement to Vol. 10. 17 vols. Fol. London, 1815–35
For the whole Series of Greenwich Observations in the Library, see *in Catalogue, Vol.* 1, under *Airy G. B.* and *Bradley J.;* in *Vol.* 2, under *Greenwich;* in *Vol.* 3, under *Maskelyne.*
——— Tables of the Aberration, Annual Variation, Solar and Lunar Nutation in North P. D. for 40 principal fixed stars for every day of the year 1825, as made use of in the computation of the Greenwich Standard Catalogue. Fol. London.
——— A Catalogue of 1112 Stars, reduced from Observations made at the R. Observatory from 1816 to 1833. Fol. London, 1833
Greenwood G. The Tree-Lifter, or a New Method of Transplanting Forest-Trees. 8vo. London, 1853
Gregentius S. Episc. Homeritarum Leges; Disputatio cum Herbano Judæo. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.
Grégoire H. De la Constitution Française de 1814. 8vo. Paris, 1814
——— An Inquiry concerning the Intellectual and Moral Faculties and Literature of Negroes, transl. by D. B. Warden. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1810
——— De la Traité et de l'Esclavage des Noirs. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— Des peines infamantes à infliger aux Négriers. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Gregorius S. cogn. Thaum. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
Contents: Expositio fidei; Metaphrasis in Ecclesiasten; Epistolæ canonicæ; Oratio in Origenem; Scripta nonnullis dubia; Sermo in omnes sanctos.
Gregorius Archiep. Const. Opera quæ extant omnia; accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–58
Contents: V. I.–II. Orationes, Appendix. III.–IV. Epistolæ, Testamentum, Carmina, Christus patiens.
——— Poesie e prose scelte, trad. da T. Semmola. 8vo. Neapoli, 1848
Gregorius S. Episc. Nyssenus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Accurante J. P. Migne. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents as given in Vol. II. p. 643–4 of this Catalogue of the Edition in Folio, Paris, 1615.
——— De creatione hominis int. Dionysio. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.
Gregorius Ant. Episc. Oratio; De baptismo Christi; Concio ad exercitum. *Patrol. Græca,* 88.
Gregorius S. Agrig. Episc. Explanatio in Ecclesiasten ex editione S. A. Morcelli. *Ibid.* V. 98.
Gregorius S. Decapolita. Sermo historicus de visione quem, cum habuisset Saracenus quidam, credidit et propter J. C. Martyrio affectus fuit. *Ibid.* V. 100.

Gregorius Papa II. Epistolæ et Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.

Gregorius Papa III. Epistola; Excerptum de diversis criminibus et remediis eorum. *Ibidem.*

Gregorius Papa V. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* 137.

Gregorius Papa VII. Epistolæ et Diplomata Pontificia; acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1853

Contents: Prolegomena; Registrum; Epistolæ; Concilia Romana.

Gregorius Papa VIII. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 202.

Gregorius XVI. Reply to his late Letter to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1831

Gregorius Mon. Chronicon Farfense 681–1104. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 2, p. 2.

Gregorovius F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Vom fünften bis zum sechzehnten Jahrhundert. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859

——— Siciliana. Wanderungen in Neapel u. Sicilia. 12mo. Leip. 1861

Gregory F. F. Expedition to the N. W. Coast of Australia. *J. R. Geog. Soc.* 32.

Gregory G. de. Ile de Sardaigne. 8vo. Paris, 1854

——— Histoire du Livre de l'Imitation de Jésus Christ. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Gregory G., M.D. Lectures on the Eruptive Fevers, with Notes and an Appendix by H. D. Bulkley. 8vo. New York, 1851

Grein C. W. M. Bibliothek d. Angelsachsischen Poesie. 4 vols. 8vo. Gottingen, 1858–63

Grenville Lord. Speech on Indian Affairs. 8vo. London, 1813

——— Speech on the Renewal of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1814

Gresley W. Real Danger of the Ch. of England. 8vo. London, 1846

——— A second statement of the Real Dangers. 8vo. London, 1846

——— A third of the same, setting forth the Distinction between Romanists and Anglicans, and the Identity of Evangelists and Puritans. 8vo. London, 1847

Gresset. Discours dans la séance publ. de l'Acad. Franç. 8vo. La Haye, 1784

Gretser. Katechesis. 16mo. s. l. 1687

Grew H. An Examination of the Divine Testimony on the Nature and Character of the Son of God. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

Grey Lady Jane. Account of her and her Remains. *Richmond's Early Protestant Reformers.*

Grey of Wilton. Life, ed. by Sir P. de Malpas G. Egerton for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1847

Grey Earl. Speech in the H. of Lords, May 12, 1817, on Lord Sidmouth's Circular. 8vo. London, 1817

Grey Earl. Parliamentary Government considered with Reference to a Reform of Parliament. 8vo. London, 1858

Grey Sir G. Speech on the Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838

Grey R. H. On the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale. 8vo. London, 1842

Grier R. Answer to Ward's Errata of the Bible. 4to. London, 1812

Griffet P. Du Titre très Chrétien; Sur le Procés de Charles Duc de Bourbon; Sur le procés de Robert d'Artois; Sur le meurtre du Duc de Bourgogne; Sur le procés de Saint Pol et son exécution; De l'empoisonnement de Charles de France. *Leber*, 4, 17.

Griffet P. Sur le Massacre de Saint Barthélemi. *Ibid.* V. 18.
——— Histoire de Tancrède de Rohan. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 6.
Griffith E. General and Particular Description of the Vertebrate Animals. 8vo. London, 1821
——— General and Particular Descriptions of Carnivorous Animals. 8vo. London, 1822
Griffith J. W. A Practical Manual containing a Description of the General, Chemical, and Microscopical Character of the Blood. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
Griffith T. W. Sketches of the Early History of Maryland. 8vo. Baltimore, 1821
——— Annals of Baltimore. 8vo. Baltimore, 1824
Griffith Mrs. E. School for Rakes, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 30.
Griffith W. Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Proceedings of Justices of the Peace in New Jersey. 8vo. Burlington, 1813
Grigsby H. B. Discourse on the Life and Character of Littleton Walter Tazewell. 8vo. Norfolk, 1860
Grille F. Introduction aux Mémoires sur la Révolution Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825
Grim, the Collier of Croydon, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, XI.
Grimaldi L. Studi archæol. sulla Calabria ultra seconda. 4to. Napoli, 1845
Grimaldus St. Gall. Abbas. Liber sacramentorum; Benedictiones episcopales per anni circulum; Præfationes antiquæ per anni circulum. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
Grimfield T. A Century of Sacred Songs. 12mo. London, 1838
Grimke T. S. Address on the Character and Objects of Science. 8vo. Charleston, 1827
——— Address on the Duty of Adopting the Bible as a Class Book in every Scheme of Education. 8vo. Charleston, 1829
Grimm D. Monuments d'Architecture Byzantine en Georgie et en Arménie. Fol. St. Petersbourg, 1859
Grimm J. Rede auf Schiller. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1860.
Grimm H. Leben Michel Angelo's. 8vo. Hannover, 1860
Grimmelshausen J. C. von. Der abentheuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften herausg. von A. Keller. 2 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1854
Grimoaldi Regis Longobardorum Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
Grimshawe T. S. Memoir of the Rev. Legh Richmond. 12mo. N. Y. 1851
Griscom J. H. The Sanitary Condition of the Laboring Population of New York. 8vo. New York, 1845
——— Uses and Abuses of Air. P. I. 12mo. New York, 1848
Grisolle A. Traité élémentaire de Pathologie interne. Septième Édition. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Griswold R. W. The Female Poets of America. 8vo. Phil. 1859
Groans of the Grocers, Moans of the Slaves, or an Address to the Society for the Civilization of Africa. 8vo. London, 1840
Gröndal B. Sögur ur Thusund og einni Nott. Islenzkadar. 12mo. Reykjavik, 1852
Grönhagen. Specimen Academicum quo vetustum Catalogum Regum Sueo-Gothicorum submittit. 4to. Holmiæ, 1792
Grognier M. Recherches historiques et statistiques sur le Murier, les Vers à Soie et la Fabrication de la Soierie. 8vo. Lyon, s. a.

Gronovius J. Effigies virorum ac foeminarum illustrium, quibus in Græcis aut Latinis monumentis aliqua memoriæ pars datur et in quocumque orbis terrarum spatio ob historiam, vel res gestas, vel inventa, vel locis nomina data, ac doctrinam meruerunt cognosci; Item variarum regionum miranda, quæ celebrata apud antiquos, saxisque et aere expressa occurrunt, omnia ex veris sincerisque documentis petita, et pro serie temporum disposita; Adjecta brevi descriptione singulorum, quæ aut in eorum vita, aut in horum proprietate spectabilia percipi et intelligi refert, ubi variis occasionibus nummi, lapides, inscriptiones, etiam auctorum loca explicantur. *Thes. Antiq. Græc.* V. 1, 2, 3.

Gronovius J. F. De museo Alexandrino exercitationes academicæ. *Ibid.* V. 8.

Gronovius L. T. Marmorea basis Tiberio Cæsari erecta ob civitates Asiæ restitutas post horrendos terræ tremores. Cujus Colossi fides a J. Meursio oppugnata defenditur. *Ibid.* V. 7.

Gronow R. H. Reminiscences, being Anecdotes of the Court, Camp, and Clubs. 1st and 2d Series. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1862–63

Gros J. B. (Pseud. for J. B. Louis). Sur la Télégraphie Électrique. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Grose F. Antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1791

Groser W. What Can be Done to Suppress the Opium Trade? 8vo. London, 1840

Grossetete R. Chateau d'Amour, with an English version, edited by M. Cooke. 8vo. London, 1852

Grote T. Life and Teachings of Socrates from his History of Greece by O. W. Wight. 12mo. New York, 1858

Grote Mrs. Life of Ary Scheffer. 12mo. London, 1860

Grotius H. Explicatio nominum Gothicorum, Vandalorum et Longobardorum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1.

Grout L. The Isizulu. A Grammar of the Zulu Language, with a Historical Introduction and an Appendix. 8vo. Natal, 1859

Grovestins S. de Guillaume III. et Louis XIV. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Grün Anast. (Auersperg A. A.) Schutt. 12mo. Leipzig, 1840

Grudius N. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 2.

Grund F. J. Exercises in Arithmetic. 12mo. Boston, 1833

Grundtvig N. F. S. Gamle Danske Minder i Folkemunde. 2 vols. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn.

——— Danske Folkeminder, Viser, Sagn og Aeventyr, Levende i Folkemunde Tredje S. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1861

Gruner L. Die Basreliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto. Obl. 4to. Leipzig, 1858

Grunow G. E. R. Gründliche Anweisung das Deutsche richtig sprechen und schreiben zu lernen. 8vo. Berlin, 1819

Gruppe O. F. Demetrius, Schiller's Fragment. 8vo. Berlin, 1861

Gruter J. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 2.

Gruyer L. A. Des causes conditionnelles et productrices des Idées. 8vo. Paris, 1844

——— Méditations critiques ou examen approfondi de plusieurs doctrines sur l'homme et sur Dieu. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Gruphius A. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1822

Grysar C. J. - Der Römische Mimus; Ueber das Canticum der Röm. Tragödie. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 12, 15.

Guadet J. Les Girondins, leur vie publique, leur proscription et leur mort. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Guaiferius Cass. Mon. Carmina; Vita S. Secundini; Vita S. Lucii Papæ et Martyris. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

Gualbertus S. Joannes Abbas. Epistola; Preces; Vita, auctore Altone; Vita, auctore Andrea abbate Strumensi. *Ibid.* 146.

Gualterus Prior S. Victor. Contra quatuor labyrinthos Franciæ; Abælardus, Gilbertus Porretanus, Petrus Lombardus, Petrus Pictavinus. *Ibid.* V. 199.

Gualtieri G. Efemeridi del pontificato di Sisto V. *Archiv. St. Ital. App.* 1.

Guarnerius J. B. Dissertationes Historicæ Catanenses. *Thes. Antiq. Sic.* XI.

Guasco O de. Recherches sur l'état des lettres, des sciences et des arts en France sous les règnes de Charles VI. et VII. *Leber*, 15.

Guasti C. La Cupola di Santa Maria del Fiore, illustrata con 'I Documenti dell' Archivio dell' opera secolare. 8vo. Firenze, 1857

——— Sopra gli Statuti di communi Italiani. *Archiv. Storia Ital. App.* V. 9.

Gubbins M. R. Account of the Mutinies in Oudh. 8vo. Lucknow, 1858

Gueldre. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considerables du Duché de Gueldre. Fol. Paris.

Guelphs et Ghibelines. De origine Guelphorum et Gibellinorum. 4to. Basileæ, 1519

Günther J. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1827

Guenyveau A. Sur la science des Machines. 8vo. Paris, 1816

Guerard M. Explication du Capitulaire de Villis. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 21.

Guerazzi. L'assedio di Firenze. 3 vols. 12mo. Parigi, 1846

Guercins N. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.

Guérin A. Dressage du Cheval de Guerre, suivi du Dressage des Chevaux rétifs, des Sauteurs aux Piliers et en Liberté. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Guerin V. Voyage dans l'Ile de Rhodes. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Guérin-Menneville F. E. Les crustacés. *Exped. Sc. de Morée.*

——— Zoologie du Voyage d'Abyssinie, V. 6.

Guernsey E. Homœopathic Domestic Practice, containing also Chapters on Anatomy, Physiology, Hygiene, etc. 12mo. New York, 1853

Guerrazzi F. D. Beatrice Cenci; a Historical Novel, transl. from the Italian, by L. Monti. 12mo. New York, 1859

Guernicus Abbas. Sermones per annum. *Patrol. Lat.* 185.

Guethe J. M. Ueber den Astrios-Edelstein des C. Plinius. 4to. München, 1810

Guettée Abbé. Mémoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57

Guibertus Gemb. Abbas. De combustione monasterii Gemblacenses. *Patrol. Lat.* 211.

Guichardus Archiep. Statuta ecclesiæ Lugdun. *Ibid.* 199.

Guiche Comte de. Mémoires concernant les Provinces-Unies des Pais-Bas, et servant de supplément et de confirmation à ceux d'Aubrey Dumascier et du Comte d'Estrades. 12mo. Londres, 1744

Guiche Mad. de la. L'accueil de Madame de la G. a Lyon le lundi 27 Avril, 1598. Publ. par M. P. Allut. 12mo. Lyon, 1861

Guichenot A. Histoire naturelle des reptiles et des poissons. *Expl. d'Algérie, Sciences Phy.*
See *Castelnau A.* and *Voyage d'Abyssinie*, 6.

Guida per le scuole di recip. Insegnamento. 8vo. Firenze, 1830

Guide des Voyageurs, contenant les routes et stations de la France et de l'Allemagne. 12mo. Amsterdam, s. a.

Guidi G. Ragguaglio delle monete, dei pesi, e delle misure, attualmente in uso negli Stati Italiani. 8vo. Firenze, 1839

Guidi A. Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori.*

Guido Aret. Abbas. Opuscula de musica. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Guido Farf. Abbas. Disciplina Farfensis et monasterii S. Pauli Romæ. *Ibid.* 150.

Guido seu Wido Imp. Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.

Guifredus Cardinalis Constitutiones. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 8.

Guignes J. de. Sur l'état du commerce des Français en Orient, avant les Croisades. *Leber*, 16.

Guigo I. Carth. Prior. Epistolæ; Meditationes; Consuetudines Carthusienses; Vita S. Hugonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 153.

——— Epistola seu Tractatus ad Fratres de Monte Dei. *Ibid.* 184.

Guido II. Carth. Prior. Scala Paradisi, seu tractatus de modo orandi et de vita contemplativa; De quadripartito exercitio cellæ. *Ibid.* 153.

Guigniaut M. Sur les Mystères de Céres et de Proserpine et sur la Mystères de la Grèce en général. *Mém. Acad. des Inscript.* N. S. 21.

Guild R. A. Historical Sketch of Brown University. 8vo. Providence.

——— The Librarian's Manual. 4to. New York, 1858

Guileville G. de. The Ancient Poem by him, entitled le Pélerinage de l'homme, compared with the Pilgrim's Progress of Bunyan. 4to. London, 1858

Guillain M. Documents sur l'histoire, la géographie et le commerce de l'Afrique Orientale. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Guillard A. Éléments de Statistique humaine ou Démographie comparée. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Guillaume Abb. de St. Thierry. See *Gulielmus.*

Guillaume de Podio. Historia Albigensium. *Bouquet Rec.* V. 19, 20.

Guillaume de Tudèle. Croisade contre les Albigéois en vers Provencaux. *Coll. de Doc. Inéd.*

Guillaume de Puy-Laurens. Chronique contenant l'expédition des Français contre les Albigeois. *Guizot Coll. Mém. France*, V. 15.

Guillaume de Machault. Œuvres poétiques. 8vo. Reims, 1849
See under *Gulielmus.*

Guillebert de Metz. Description de la ville de Paris au XV. Siècle. Publ. pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique par M. Le Roux de Lincy. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Guillemin A. Les mondes; voyage pittoresque dans l'Univers visible. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Guillemin J. J. Histoire ancienne. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Guillie S. Sur l'instruction des Aveugles. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Guillon A. Les Martyrs de la foi pendant la Révolution Française. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Guilmard D. Geschichte der Ornamentik. Fol. Berlin.

Guinodie R. Application de l'Algèbre à la Géom. 4to. Paris, 1858

Guinot E. Itinéraire du Chemin de Fer de Paris à Bruxelles comprenant l'embranchement de Creil à St. Quentin. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Guiranus G. Explicatio duorum vetustorum numismatum Nemausensium. *Sallengre*, 1.

Guiscard Marquis de. Mémoires dans lesquels est contenu le recit des Entreprises qu'il a faites. *Cimber*, S. 2, v. XI.

Guise Fr. duc de Lorraine. De la persécution et cruauté exercée par lui en la ville de Vassy; Discours faits par lui sur le tumulte de Vassy et sur ce qui est arrivé depuis. Discours de la battaille Dreux dicté; Relation de la Blessure et de la Mort; Lettre contenant ses actions et ses propos depuis sa blessure jusqu'à son trépas; Cérémonies funébres. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 4, 5.

Guises Duc et Cardinal. Le martyre des deux frères contenant toutes les particularités des massacres et assassinats de Cardinal et Monsieur le Duc de Guise son frère. Relation des morts des mêmes par Miron médecin du Roi Henri III. avec plusieurs autres pièces relatives à eux. *Ibid.* 12.

Guislain J. Traité sur les Phrénopathis, ou doctrine nouvelle des maladies mentales. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1835

Guitmundus Archbp. Avers. De corporis et sanguinis Christi veritate in Eucharistia; Confessio; Oratio. *Patrol. Lat.* 149.

Guizot F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Life of Oliver Cromwell, tr. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Discours académiques suivis des Discours prononcés pour la distribution des prix au Concours de l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1861

———Embassy to the Court of St. James, 1840. 8vo. London, 1862

——— Trois générations, 1789; 1814; 1848. 12mo. Paris, 1863

See *Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France* et *Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Rév. d'Angleterre.*

Guizot Mde. L'Ami des Enfants. Nouvelle Édition augmentée par E. Moreau. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Guldenschaff J. Historia de translatione beatissimorum trium Regum. 4to. Coloniæ, 1486

Guldenthal H. Die neueste historische Schule in der Jüdischen Literatur. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 9.

Gulielmus Abbas S. Benigni; Vita ex chronico S. Benigni; Epistolæ et privilegium; Vita auctore Rodulfo Glabro. Annales S. Benigni. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.

Gulielmus Apulus. Historicum poema de rebus Normannorum in Sicilia, Apulia et Calabria. *Ibid.* 149.

Gulielmus Gemmet. Historia Normannorum. *Ibidem.*

Gulielmus S. Hirsaug Abbas. Vita; Constitutiones Hirsaugienses; De musica. *Ibid.* 150.

Gulielmus Pictav. Gesta Willelmi Conquestoris. *Ibid.* 149.

Gulielmus Abbas S. Theod. De vita solitaria; Meditativæ Orationes; De contemplando Deo; De natura et dignitate divini amoris; Adversus P. Abælardum; De erroribus G. de Conchis; De sacramento altaris; Speculum et Ænigma fidei; Comm. in Cantica Cantic.; Expositio in Epist. ad Romanos; De natura corporis et animæ; Vita S. Bernardi. *Ibid.* 180 et 184.

Gulielmus Abbas S. Theod. Vie de S. Bernard. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, 10.

Gulielmus J. De magistratibus reip. Rom. dum in libertate urbs fuit. *Sallengre*, 3.
See also *Guillaume*, *Wilhelmus*, *Willelmus*, *William*.

Gull J. De la culture perfectionnée du Froment. 12mo. Brux. 1856

Gulliver J., Son of Capt. Lem. Gulliver. Travels; transl. from the French by F. Lockman. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1731

Gull-Thoris. See *Saga*, *in Catalogue*, Vol. 4.

Gumpach J. v. Kritisch-Populare Briefe über die neue Astronomie. 8vo. München, 1860

Gumpoldus Episc. Mant. Vita Venceslavi ducis Bohemiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 135.

Gundecharus Eichst. Episc. Liber Pontificalis Eichstettensis. *Ibid.* V. 146.

Gundinger A. Theorie der Wolken oder Nepheleologie nach ihrem neueste Standpunkte bearbeitet. 12mo. Wien, 1840

Gunn W. M. Religion in Connexion with a National System of Instruction. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846

Gunnison J. W. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 2.

Guntherus Cist. Mon. De oratione, jejunio et eleemosyna; Historia captæ a Latinis Constantinopoleos 1204; De rebus gestis Friderici imp. Auguste cognomento Ænobarbi in versu. *Patrologia Lat.* 212.

Guriel J. Elementa Linguæ Chaldaicæ quibus accedit series Patriarcharum Chaldæorum. 8vo. Romæ, 1860

Gurley R. R. Letter on the Colonization and Civilization of Africa. 8vo. London, 1841

Gurney J. J. A Letter to a Friend on the Authority, Purpose, and Effects of Christianity, especially on the Doctrine of Redemption. 12mo. Bradford, 1824

Gurowski A. de. La Civilisation et la Russie. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1840

——— Slavery in History. 12mo. New York, 1860

——— Diary from March 4, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1863. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1862, and New York, 1864

Gutberlethus T. De mysteriis Deorum Cabirorum, Dissertatio Philologica; Animadversiones in antiquam inscriptionem græcam Smyrnæ repertam; Conjectanea in monumentum Heriæ Thisbes Monodiariæ et Titi Claudii Glaphyri Choraullæ. In quibus multi veterum auctorum loci, inscriptiones et nummi illustrantur et emendantur. De Saliis Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos. *Polenus*, 2, 4, 5.

Gutemberg J. First Master Printer, his Acts and most Remarkable Discoveries, and Death. Sm. 4to. London, 1860

Gutherius J. De officiis domus Augustæ publicæ et privatæ. *Sallengre*, V. 3.

——— De jure pontificio veteri urbis Romæ. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 5, p. 1.

Guthrie Mrs. M. Tour performed in the Years 1795–6 through the Taurida or Crimea, the Ancient Kingdom of Bosphorus. 4to. London, 1802

Gutschmid A. von. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Alten Orients. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Gutzkow K. Nero, Tragödie. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1835

Guy-Livingston, or Thorough; a Novel. 12mo. Leipzic, 1860

Guyot A. Collection of Meteorological and Physical Tables useful in Practical Meteorology. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. I.

Gwilt J. Music. *Encycl. Metrop.* V. 5.

Gyrardus Cyntius J. B. De Ferraria et Atestinis principibus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 7, p. 1.

Gysbertz R. Persécutions des Chrétiens au Japon 1622–23. *Constantin Voy.* V. 10.

Guzman A. E. de. Life and Acts, 1518–1543, transl. from an Inedited MS. with Notes and Illustrations for the Hakluyt Soc. 8vo. London, 1862

H

Haag S. & E. La France Protestante. V. 8, 9. 8vo. Paris, 1858–9

Haagen E. van der. Voyage aux Indes. *Constantin Recueil des*, V. 2, 3.

Haas C. Leibnitz's Theologisches System. 8vo. Tübingen, 1860

Habeas Corpus. Facts, Records, Authorities, and Arguments, in relation to. 8vo. London, 1758

Habershon S. O. On Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, Œsophagus, Stomach, etc. *Medical News*, V. 16, 17.

Habington J. Reign of Edward IV. *Kennet's H. of England.* Vol. I.

Habington W. The Queen of Arragon, a Tragicomedy. *Dodsley's O. Plays.* V. 9.

Habsburg. Das Habsburg-Oesterreichische Urbarbuch, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850

Hacket J. H. Notes and Comments upon Certain Plays and Actors of Shakespeare. 12mo. New York, 1863

Hackmann J. Case and Memoirs. 8vo. London, 1779

Hadamar J. L. Catalogus jureconsultorum veterum carmine descripti. 4to. Basileæ, 1545

Hadamar von. Laber's Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise; Des Minner's Klage—Der Minnenden Zwist —Der Minne Falkner. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850

Haden C. T. Practical Observations on Colchicum Autumnale. 8vo. London, 1840

Haddon W. An Answer Apologetical against Jerome Osorius, Bp. of Silvan, in Portugal, and his Slanderous Invectives, first printed 1581. *Richmond's Early Prot. Reformer.*

Haeduius Q. Descriptio insulæ Melitæ. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 15.

Haenel D. G. See Corpus Legum et Corpus Juris.

Haenke T. Reliquiæ Haenkeniæ seu Descriptiones et Icones Plantarum quas in America in Insulis Philippinis et Marianis collegit. Vol. I., II. Fol. Pragæ, 1830–35

Haeser H. Geschichte Christlicher Kranken-Pflege und Pflegerschaften. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

Haeufler J. V. Versuch einer Sprachenkarte der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. Folded. Pesth.

Hageau A. Description du Canal de jonction de la Meuse au Rhin. Atlas. Fol. Texte 4to. Paris, 1819

Hagen H. Synopsis of the Described Neuroptera of N. America, with a list of the S. American Species. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 4.

Hagen S. de. Iter in Italiam Orientalem. *De Bry. Pet. Voy.* P. S.

Hagenaar H. Voyages aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Recueil des V.* V. 5.

Hague T. Letter to the D. of York on the Appointment of Sir H. Dalrymple. 8vo. London, 1808

Hague W. Christianity and Statesmanship. 12mo. New York, 1855

Hague (The). Description de l'État actuel, par G. Bruining. 12mo. Rotterdam, 1816

——— Tableaux du Musée Royale. 12mo. a la Haye.

Haguelonus P. Calendarium trilingue, seu de mensibus Hebræorum, Græcorum, et Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 9.

Hahn C. Grundzüge einer Grammatik des Herero im westlichen Africa nebst einem Wörterbuche. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

Hahn J. G. von. Albanesische Studien. 4to. Jenæ, 1854

——— Reise von Belgrad nach Salonik. *Wien, Abhandl. Phil. XI.*

Haigh D. Description of K. Alfred's Coins. *K. Alfred's Works*, 1.

Haillot C. A. Nouvel équipage de Ponts Militaires de l'Autriche. Atlas 4to. Texte 8vo. Paris, 1846

Hainault J. de. L'Éstat de l'Église, avec le discours des temps depuis les Apostres sous Néron jusque sous Charles V. 8vo. Geneva, 1556

Haines C. G. Report of the Penitentiary System of the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1822

Hakluyt Soc. Publications cont'd from Catalogue, Vol. II., viz. Russia at the Close of the 16th Century; Benzoni's History of the New World; India in the 15th Century; Champlain's Narrative of Voyage to the W. Indies and Mexico; Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539–1639; Early Voyages to Terra Australis; Clavijo Ruy Gonzalez's Narrative of his Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand; Hudson H., Original Documents; Galvano's Discoveries of the World until 1855; Ursua and Lope de Aguirre, Expedition in Search of El Dorado; Guzman, Don A. C. de, Life and Acts.

Halbertsma J. H. Het Buddhisme en zyn Stichte. 12mo. Deventer, 1843

Haldeman S. S. Description of Several New and Interesting Animals. 8vo. Albany, 1847

Hale B. The Sources and Means of Education; a Lecture. 8vo. Geneva, 1846

Hales J. Tracts with Selections. *Sparks's Tracts.* V. 5.

Haley W. S. The Daguerreotype Operator. 12mo. New York, 1854

Halitgarius Episc. De vitiis et virtutibus et de ordine pœnitentium; liber pœnitentialis. *Patr. Lat.* V. 105.

Hall B. H. History of Eastern Vermont from its Earliest Settlement. 8vo. New York, 1858

Hall E. B. History of Mary L. Ware. 12mo. Boston, 1854

Hall Jas. Notes upon the Geology of the Western States. 8vo.

——— Geology of the 4th District of New York. See *N. Y. Nat. History.*

——— Palæontology of New York. *Ibid.*

——— Contributions to Palæontology. See *Appendix to Report for* 1863 *on the State Cabinet.*

——— See also *Canada Geological Survey Reports.*

Hall Jas., Judge. The West, its Commerce and Navigation. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1848

Hall J. H. The word Baptizo defined and the Mode of Baptism proved from the Scriptures. 8vo. Albany, 1840

Hall S. C. The Book of British Ballads. 8vo. London, s. a.

——— A Week at Killarney. 4to. London, 1858

Hall T. G. Calculus of Variations—Calculus of Finite Differences. *Enc. Met.* V. 2.

Hall W. W. Health and Disease. 3d ed. 12mo. New York, 1860

——— Journal of Health. Vol. 1—6. 8vo. New York, 1854–60

——— Fireside Monthly. Vol. 1–2. 8vo. New York, 1860–61

——— Consumption a Curable Disease. 12mo. Pittsburgh, 1845

——— Same. Second Edition. 12mo. New York, 1860

——— Bronchitis and Kindred Diseases. 9th ed. 12mo. N. Y. 1860

Halle. Neue Schriften d. naturf. Gesellschaft. 12mo. Halle, 1809

Halleck H. W. Elements of Military Art and Science. 12mo. N. Y. 1860

Halliday S. B. The Lost and Found; or Life among the Poor. 12mo. New York, 1859

Halliwell J. O. Catalogue of Proclamations, Broadsides, Ballads, and Poems, presented by him to the Cheatham Library. 4to. London, 1851

——— The Poetry of Witchcraft, illustrated by Heywood and Shadwell's Plays on the Lancashire Witches. 4to. London, 1853

——— Observations on some of the Manuscript Emendations of the Text of Shakespeare, and are they Copyright? 8vo. London, 1853

——— An Introduction to the Evidences of Christianity. 12mo. London, 1859

——— Dictionary of Old English Plays, existing either in Print or in Manuscript from the Earliest Times to the 17th Century, also of Latin Plays written by English Authors during the same period. 8vo. London, 1860

——— List of some of the Rarer and most Curious Old Books in his Library. 4to. W. Brompton, 1862

Hallock W. A. Memoirs of Harlan Page. 16mo. New York, 1835

——— Life and Labors of Rev. Justin Edwards. 12mo. New York, 1855

Hallowell E. See *Pacific Railroad Survey*, 5, 10.

Halm F. Gedichte und Dramatische Werke. 6 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1856

Halmagrand M. Origine de l'Université. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Halpin N. J. Oberon's Vision in the Midsummer's N. D., illustrated by a Comparison with Lylie's Endymion, ed. for the Shakespeare Soc. 8vo. London, 1843

Halstead M. Caucuses of 1860. A History of the National-Political Conventions of the Current Presidential Campaign. 8vo. Columbus, 1860

Halstead O. New Method of Curing Dyspepsia. 8vo. New York, 1831

Hamar D. Maskowiter und Tscherkessen. Skizzenbuch aus dem Russischen. 2 v. 12mo. Leipzig, 1846

Hambleton J. P. Biographical Sketch of H. A. Wise. 8vo. Richmond, 1856

Hamburg. Tabellarische Uebersichten des Hamburgischen Handels 1859–61. 4to. Hamburg, 1860–62

——— Bericht über die Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, Sep. 1830. 4to. Hamburg, 1831

——— Illustrirter Wegweiser in Hamburg und Helgoland. 12mo. Berlin, 1831

Hamel J. Ueber Cochenille, mit Zusatz von J. F. Brandt. 4to.

Hamilton D. A. Thoughts on the Formation of the Late and Present Administrations. 8vo. London, 1804

——— Letter on occasion of the above Pamphlet. 8vo. London, 1804

Hamilton F. H. Eulogy on the Life and Character of T. R. Beck. 8vo. Albany, 1856

Hamilton H. C. A Grammar of the Greek Language. 12mo. Lond. 1858

Hamilton H. R. A Lexicon of the Greek Language. 12mo. Lond. 1858

——— An English-Greek Lexicon. 12mo. London, 1860

Hamilton H. P. Analytical Geometry—Conic Sections. *Encyc. Met.* V. 1.

Hamilton J. Interlinear Transl. of St. John's Gospel. 8vo. Lond. 1828

Hamilton J. The Love of Country. 12mo. London, 1837

Hamilton J., M.D. Utility of Purgative Medicines. 8vo. Edinb. 1823

Hamilton J. A. Dictionary of 3,500 Musical Terms. 16mo. London.

Hamilton J. A. State Sovereignty; Rebellion against the U. S. by the People of a State is its Political Suicide. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Hamilton N., E.S.A. A Dictionary of English, German, and French, in three parts. P. I. Eng., Germ., and French. P. II. Germ., French, and Eng. P. III. French, Germ., and Eng. 3 v. 12mo. London, 1853–55

——— An Inquiry into the Genuineness of the Manuscript Corrections in J. P. Collier's Annotated Shakespeare Folio 1832. 4to. London, 1860

Hamilton P. A Treatise on the Law and Gospel, written in Latin and translated by J. Frith. *Richmond's Early Protestant Reformer.*

Hamilton Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Hamilton W. B. Letter on the Propriety of Adopting the Greek Style of Architecture for the New Houses of Parliament. 8vo. Lond. 1836

——— Addresses at the Anniversary of the Br. Geographical Soc. 1839, '42, '43. 8vo. London, 1839–43

——— Address at the Annual Meeting of the R. Society of Literature, 1843. 8vo. London, 1843

Hamilton W. D. Papers Illustrative of the Life and Writings of J. Milton, collected and edited for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1859

——— Outlines of the History of England, especially with Reference to the Origin and Progress of the English Constitution. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1858–9

Hamilton W. T. The Friend of Moses, or a Defence of the Pentateuch. 8vo. New York, 1852

Hamm W. Die Schweiz topog. ethn. u. politisch. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1848

Hammer-Purgstall J. D. Mithriaca. Fol. Paris, 1833

——— Ueber die Siegel der Araber, Perser u. Türken; Ueber die Namen der Araber; Geisten der Moslimen; Ueber Bogen und Pfeil, den Gebraüch u. die Verfertigung desselben bei den Arabern u. Türken; Die Schuld der Templar; Das Kamel; Das Pferd bei den Arabern; Ueber die Encyclopedie der Perser, Araber u. Türken. *Wien Akad. Abhandl. Phil. Th.* 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.

——— Das Arabische Hohelied der Liebe. 4to. Wien, 1854

——— Ein Gebetbuch Arabisch und Deutsch. 12mo. Wien, 1844

——— Berichtes ueber den zu Cairo in d. J. 1251 (1815) in sechs Foliobänden erschienen Commentar des Mesnewi Dschalaleddin Rumi's; Ueber die Arabischen Wörter im Spanischen; Ueber die Arabische Geographie von Spanien. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* 7, 14, 17.

Hammond J. D. On the Evidence independent of Revelation of the Immortality of the Soul. An Address. 8vo. Albany, 1851

Hammond John. Leah and Rachel, or the Two Faithful Sisters, Virginia and Maryland. *Force's Tracts*, V. 3.

Hamor R. A True Discourse of the Present State of Virginia and the successe of the affairs there till the 18th of June, 1614. Reprint of the ed. of 1615. 4to.

Hampden R. D. Bp. On Religious Dissent with particular reference to the use of Religious Tests in the University. 8vo. Oxford, 1834

——— Statements of Christian Doctrine, from his Writings. 8vo. London, 1836

——— Elucidations of Dr. H.'s Theological Statements. 8vo. Oxford, 1836

——— Correspondence with Archbishop Howley. 8vo. London, 1838

——— The Trial by Fire and the one Sacrifice for Sin. Two Sermons. 8vo. London, 1841

Hampson R. T. Essay on the Geography of K. Alfred containing his Description of Europe and the Voyages of Ohthere and Wulstan. *K. Alfred's Works.* V .2.

Hancock J. On the Climate, Soil, and Productions of Br. Guiana. 8vo. London, 1840

Handbook of American Literature. 12mo. Philadelphia, s. a.

Handbook for Travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, etc. 12mo. London, 1858

Handbook for do. in Kent and Sussex. 12mo. London, 1858

Handbook for India, being an account of the Three Presidencies and of the Overland Route, with Vocabularies and Dialects of the Spoken Languages, Maps, and Plans, by E. B. Eastwick. Vol. I. Madras. Vol. II. Bombay. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859

Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1858

Handbook for Travellers in Southern Italy—Naples. 12mo. London, 1858

Handbook for do. in Egypt, by J. G. Wilkinson. 12mo. London, 1847
See under *Handbook* in Vol. II. for other Handbooks.

Handel G. F. Oratorio of Samson—Words by Milton. 12mo. New York, 1845

Handley H. On the Formation of a National Agricultural Institution. 8vo. London, 1838

Hannay J. Satire and Satirists. 12mo. New York, 1855

Hannekenius P. L. De cura domestica Romanorum. *Sallengre*, V. 1.

Hannibal at the Gates, or the Progress of Jacobitism. 8vo. London, 1714

Hannöverscher K. Staats-Kalender auf das J. 1820. 8vo. Hannover, 1820

Hannoteau A. Essai de Grammaire Kabyle. 8vo. Alger, s. a.

Hansard G. A. The Book of Archery. 8vo. London, 1840

Hansard T. C. Typographia, Historical Sketch of the Origin and Progress of the Art of Printing. 8vo. London, 1825

——— Parliamentary Debates cont'd to 1863. S. 3, V. 146–172.

Hanse C. P. Der Sylter-Friese; Geschichtliche Notizen des Sylter Volkes. 8vo. Kiel, 1860

Hansen P. A. Tables du Soleil. 4to. Copenhagen, 1853

——— Tables de la Lune. 4to. Londres, 1857

——— Allgemeine Auflösung eines beliebigen systems von linear. Gleichungen. Abhandlung. 4to.

Hansenius P. A. De jure jurando veterum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 5.

Hanson J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and W. Gardiner. 12mo. Gardiner, 1852

Hantute M. Sur l'Enseignement en Angleterre. *Archiv. des Missions Scientifiques.*

Haraszthy A. Grape Culture, Wine and Wine Making. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Hard Case of a Country Vicar. 8vo. London, s. a.

Hardenberg C. A. M. See *Mémoires tirés des papiers*, etc.

Harder H. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, V. 2.

Hardie J. Account of the Yellow Fever in N. Y. 1822. 12mo. N. Y. 1822

Hardt J. Bibliothecæ Monacensis Codd. Græci MSS. 5 vols. 4to. Monachii, 1804

Harduinus J. Prolusio de nummis Herodiadum; De nummis Samaritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 24, 28.

Hardwick T. F. A Manual of Photographic Chemistry, including the Practice of the Collodion Process. 12mo. London, 1850

Hardy P. D. Dublin Guide, with Maps and Engravings. 12mo. Dublin, s. a.

Hardy T. D. A Review of the Present State of the Shakesperean Controversy. 8vo. London, 1860

Hare F. Psalmorum liber in versiculos metrice divisus. *Ugolino*, V. 31.

Hare F. Bp. Difficulties and Discouragements which Attend the Study of the Scriptures. *Sparks's Tracts*, V. 2.

Hare R. Experimental Investigation of the Spirit Manifestation. 8vo. New York, 1856

——— On the Explosiveness of Nitre. *Smithsonian Contrib.* V. 2.

Hare T. Treatise on the Election of Representatives. 8vo. London, 1859

Haremberg J. C. De domo inducta minio Sinopico. *Ugolino*, V. 29.

Harford J. S. Life of M. Angelo Buonarotti. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1857

Hargrave F. An Argument in the Case of Sommersett, a Negro. 12mo. London, 1775

Hargrove E. History of the Castle, Town, and Forest of Knaresborough. 12mo. Knaresborough, 1809

Harrington E. C. The Bull of Pius IX. and the Ancient Br. Church. 8vo. London, 1850

Hariulfus Abbas. Chronicon Centulense; Vita S. Arnulfi; Vita S. Madelgesiti confessoris. *Patrol. Lat.* 174.

Harkenroth S. De monte sublimi; Periculum criticum in loca quædam Hesychii; De Rachele; De Oenon prope Salim. *Ugolino*, V. 7.

Harker W. Elements of Vocal Music. 4to. London, 1845

Harlay A. de. Discours sur sa vie et mort. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 15.

Harmand de Montgamy J. P. Alchimisme Animal. 8vo. Chalons, s. a.

Harmansen W. Voyage aux Indes Orientales. *Constantin Recueil*, V. 2.

Harper Brothers' Establishment; how the Story Books are Made, by J. Abbot. 12mo. New York, 1855

Harper J. Life of Ebenezer Erskine. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1849

Harper R. G. Dispute between U. S. and France. 8vo. London, 1798

Harrer A. Mittelalterliche Verzierungen aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. 4to. München, 1852

Harris C. E. Investigation from O. T. Scriptures into the Claims of Jesus Christ as the Jews' Messiah. 8vo. New York, 1855

Harris G. Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1847

Harris J. Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, or a Complete Collection of Voyages and Travels. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1705

Harris J. Rev. Mammon or Covetousness, the Sin of the Christian Ch. 12mo. Boston, 1837

Harris T. Life and Services of Commodore William Bainbridge. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1837

Harrison J. B. On the Prospects of Letters and Taste in Virginia; a Discourse at Hampden-Sydney College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1828

Harrod H. Gleanings among the Castles and Convents of Norfolk. 8vo. Norwich, 1857

Harsdörffer G. P. Frauenszimmer Gesprechspiel. 8 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1644–49

——— Auserlesene Gedichte, herausg. von W. Müller. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826

Harsha Sri, the Uttara Naishadha Charita, with the Commentary of Náráyana. Edited by Dr. E. Roer. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1855

Hart J. Constructionen und Entwurfe aus dem Gebiete des Machinen Baues der Masschinenschule in Carlsruhe. Fol. Mannheim, 1861

Harte W. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 16.

Hartford, Conn. Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, 1821–24 and 1826–57. 8vo. Hartford, 1821–57

Harting P. Das Mikroskop. Theorie, Gebrauch, Geschichte, &c. Aus dem Holländischen von Dr. F. W. Thiele. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859

——— Die vorweltlichen Schöpfungen verglichen mit der gegenwärtiger. Aus dem Hollandischen von J. E. A. Martin. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Hartmann C. Die Waagen und ihre Construction. 12mo. Weimar, 1856

——— Handbuch der Bergbau und Hüttenkunde. 4to. Weimar, 1858

Hartmann C. F. A. Der practische Puddel und Walzmeister. 12mo. Weimar, 1858

——— Die Fortschritte des Eisenhütten Gewerbes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Hartman C. J. Handbok i Skandinaviens Flora. 12mo. Stklm. 1820
Hartshorn J. Commercial Tables. Fol. Boston, 1852
Hartson H. The Countess of Salisbury, a Tragedy. *Bell. Br. Theatre*, V. 18.
Hartung G. Die Azoren in ihrer aüsseren Erscheinung und nach ihrer geognostischen Natur. Atlas 4to. Text 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Hartwig G. Die Tropenwelt im Thier- und Pflanzenleben. 8vo. Wisbaden, 1860
Harvey G. Meteorology—Naval Architecture. *Ency. Met.*, V. 5, 6.
Harvey G. Four Letters and certain Sonnets; Pierce's Supererogation. *Brydges Archaica*, V. 2.
Harvey W. H. Phycologia Britannica, or a History of British Seaweeds. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1846–51
——— Synopsis of British Sea Weeds, compiled from the Phycologia Britannica. 12mo. and Atlas. 4to. London, 1857
——— Nereis Australis, or Algæ of the Southern Ocean. 8vo. London, 1848–49
——— Phycologia Australica, or a History of Australian Sea Weeds. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859–60
——— Nereis Boreali-Americana, or Contributions to Marine Algæ of N. America. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 3, 5.
Hasaeus J. De inquinatis Sardiensium vestimentis. *Ugolino*, v. 29.
Hasaeus T. De monte sublimi; De praestantia Zabulonis prae Sidone; De Nephthalitide apostolorum patria; De lignis Settim; De rubo Moysis; De lapide fundamenti. *Ibid.* V. 7, 8.
Hase K. Das geistliche Schauspiel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
Haskel D. A Chronological View of the World. 12mo. New York, 1853
Haskell E. F. The Housekeeper's Encyclopedia of Useful Information in all Branches of Cooking and Domestic Economy. 12mo. New York, 1861
Haskins D. G. Selections from the Scriptures of the O. and N. Testaments for Families and Schools. 12mo. Boston, 1861
——— French and English First Book. 12mo. Boston, 1858
Haskins R. W. An Exposition of a Book called Hazlitt's Translation of Guizot's History of Civilization. 8vo. Buffalo, 1846
——— Examination of the Theory of a Resisting Medium. 8vo. 1841
Haslewood J. Some Account of the Life and Publications of the late Jos. Ritson. 12mo. London, 1824
——— Ancient Critical Essays on English Poets and Poetry, edited by him. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1811–13
Hasse D. J. G. Zigeuner im Herodot, oder neue Aufschlüsse über die ältere Zigeuner-geschichte aus Griechischen Schriftstellern. 12mo. Königsberg, 1803
Hasselt M. Van. Belgique et Hollande. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Moke et Fétis. Splendeurs de l'art en Belgique. 8vo. Brux. 1848
Hassler F. R. Investigation upon the Survey of the Coast of the U.S. and the Construction of Weights and Measures under his Direction, by a Select Committee of Congress, 1842. 8vo. Washington, 1843
Hasted E. History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent, illustrated with maps, views, antiquities. 12 vols. 8vo. Canterbury, 1797–1801

Hasted F. An Appeal to Professed Believers in Christ. 8vo. 1863
Hastings F., Marquess of. Summary of the Administration of the Indian Government. 8vo. London, 1824
Hastings J. Lectures on Yellow Fever. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1848
Haswell C. H. Engineer and Mechanic's Pocket Book. Fifteenth edition. 12mo. New York, 1863
Hatchard J. Report of the Trial of The King v. J. Hatchard. 8vo. L. 1817
Hatfield and Deerfield. Papers concerning Attack on, by the Indians, Sep. 19, 1677. 8vo. New York, 1859
Hatin E. Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France, avec une introduction historique sur les origines du Journal et la bibliographie des Journaux depuis leur origine. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–60
Hauch C. Lyriske Digte og Romancer. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn.
Hauff W. Sämmtliche Werke mit des Dichter's Leben v. G. Schwab. 5 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1859–60

Contents: V. I.—Gedichte, Novellen. V. II.—Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des Satan; Das Bild des Kaisers. V. III.—Othello; Der Mann im Monde. V. IV.—Mährchen für Söhne u Töchter gebildeter Stände; Skizzen; Freie Stunden am Fenster; Der aesthetische Club; Ein Paar Reisestunden. V. V.—Lichtenstein.

Haughton W. Englishmen for my Money; a Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, 1.
Haureau B. Charlemagne et sa Cour (742–814). 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— Singularités historiques et litteraires. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Hausa and Fulfulda Languages, Observations on. 12mo. London, 1861
Hausen F. T. Lyriske Digte udg. ved H. H. Nyegard. 12mo. Kjöb. 1852
Hausmann B. A. Dürers Kupferstiche, Radirungen, Hozlschnitten und Zeichnungen. 4to. Hannover, 1861
Hausmann J. F. L. Untersuchungen ueber die Formen d. leblosen Natur. 4to. Goettingen, 1821
——— Ueber die allg. Wirkungen d. Krystallisationskraft. 12mo. Braunschweig.
——— Handbuch der Mineralogie, 1ste Ausg. 3 vols. 12mo. Göttingen, 1813
——— Comm. de arte ferri conficiendi veterum. 4to. Gottingæ, 1819
——— Primæ lineæ technologiæ gen. 4to. Gottingæ, 1811
Haussmann A. Voyage en Chine, Cochinchine, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–48
Haüy R. J. Sur la structure des Cristaux. 4to. Paris, 1793
——— Des surfaces vibrantes. 4to. Paris.
Havard W. King Charles I.; a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 19.
Haven C. C. Washington and his Army during their March through and Return to New Jersey. 8vo. Trenton, 1856
Haven S. F. Archæology of the U.S. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 8.
Haviland A. Climate, Weather, and Disease, being a Sketch of the Opinions of the most celebrated Ancient and Modern Writers on the Subject. 8vo. London, 1855
Hawaii. Ministerial Reports to the Legislature; Investigation in vindication of the Course pursued by the King in the case of R. Charlton, with all the Supplements. 8vo. Honolulu, 1847

Hawes N. P. U.S. Spelling Book. 12mo. Boston, 1835
Hawker P. Instructions to Young Sportsmen. 8vo. London, 1825
Hawkins E. Saxon Pennies found in N. Wilts. 4to. London.
Hawkins J. Life of Dr. S. Johnson. 8vo. London, 1787
Hawthorne N. The Marble Faun, a Romance. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1860
——— Same with Title Transformations. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Our Old Home; a series of English Pictures. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Haxo Dr. De la fécondation artificielle des œufs des Poissons. 8vo. Epinal, 1853
Hay J. H. Western Barbary, its Wild Tribes and Savage Animals. 8vo. London, 1844
Haydn J. Oratorio of the Creation. 8vo. Albany, 1840
Hayes W. On Dispositions of Real Estate. 8vo. Phil. 1835
Hayes J. L. The Arctic Boat Journey in the Autumn of 1854. 12mo. Boston, 1860
Haym R. Hegel und seine Zeit. 12mo. Berlin, 1857
Haynaut. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considerables. Fol. Paris.
Hayti. Remarks on Hayti, as a Place of Settlement for Afric-Americans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1860
Hayward G. Account of the first Use of Sulphuric Ether by Inhalation in Surgical Practice. 8vo. Boston, 1847
Hayward J. A Gazetteer of New Hampshire. 12mo. Boston, 1849
——— A Gazetteer of Vermont. 12mo. Boston, 1849
——— A View of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1832
Hayward Sir J. Annals of the first four Years of the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840
——— Life of Edward VI. *Kennet's England*, V. II.
Hayward T. The Quintessence of English Poetry, collected from many hundred volumes. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1740
Haywarde R. Prismatics. 12mo. New York, 1853
Hazard R. G. Discourse on Chief Justice Durfee. 8vo. Providence, 1848
He is much to blame. A Comedy. *Inchbald Mod. Br. Theatre*, V. 4.
Head Sir E. Shall and Will—two chapters on Future Auxiliary Verbs. 12mo. London, 1858
Head Sir F. B. The Horse and his Rider. 12mo. London, 1860
Head H. E. Dialogues on the Apocalypse. 12mo. London, 1841
Headley J. T. The one Progressive Principle. 8vo. N. Y. 1846
——— Letters from the Backwoods and the Adirondack. 12mo. New York, 1850
Health Board of. Official Circular of Public Documents and Information. 8vo. London, 1848
——— Notifications and Precautions relating to Cholera. Fol. Lond. 1853
——— Report of the Sanitary Commission, dispatched to the Seat of War in the East. 8vo. London, 1857
Health of Towns. Examination of the Report of the Select Committee on Mr. Mackinnon's Bill, and of the Acts for Cemeteries around the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1843
Heard J. A. A Practical Grammar of the Russian. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1827

Hearne S. A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort on Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean in 1769–72. 4to. London, 1795
Hearne T. Life by himself. 8vo. Oxford, 1772
——— Ductor historicus, or a short System of Universal History. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1704–14
Hartwell H. The Castle of Sorrento, a Musical Entertainment. *Lond. Stage*, V. 4.
Heath B. Revisal of Shakespeare's Text. 8vo. London, 1765
Heath C. New Gallery of British Engravings. 8vo. London, 1846
Heathcote R. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1823
Heathfield R. Plan for the Liquidation of the Public Debt of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1819
Hebel J. P. Festgabe zu seinem hundertsten Geburtstage. 8vo. Basel, 1860
Hebrew Liturgy. Daily Prayers, Festival and Penitential. 8vo.
Hecatæus Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm.* ed. Müller.
Hedenus J. Q. Scissio vestium Hebræis usitata. *Ugolino*, V. 26.
Heerman A. L. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 5, 10.
Hefner Alteneck J. H. von. Eisenwerke der Schmiedekunst des Mittelalters und der Renaissance. 4to. Frankfurt, 1861
Hegel C. Geschichte der Städteverfassung von Italien seit der Zeit des Römischen Herrschaft bis zum Ausgang des zwölften Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1847
Hegel G. W. F. Lectures on the Philosophy of History, tr. by J. Sibree. 8vo. London, 1857
Hegesippus S. Fragmenta ex quinque libris Comment. actuum ecclesiasticorum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 5.
Heidegger H. Handbuch fur Reisende in d. Schweiz. 8vo. Zürich, 1818
Heidelberg Universitäts und Address-Calendar, 1816. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1816
Heidelberger Jahrbücher d. Literatur, cont'd 1858–63.
Heidelberger (Die alte) Liederhandschrift. herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844
Heider G. Beiträge zur christlichen Typologie aus Bilderhandschriften des Mittelalters. 4to. Wien, 1861
Heider G. u. Camesina A. Der Altaraussatz im Regul. Chorhernstifte zu Klosternenberg. Ein Emailwerk des XII. Jahrhundert. 4to. Leipzig, 1860
Heim J. L. Geologische Beschreibung des Thüringer Waldgebürgs. 6 vols. 12mo. Meiningen, 1796–1812
Heim F. Historisch-Kritische Darstellung der Pockensuchen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1738
Hein J. Das österreichische Strafgesetz vom Mai 27, 1852. 8vo. Wien, 1855
Heine H. Poems Complete, translated in the Original Metre, with a Sketch of Heine's Life, by E. A. Bowring. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Deutschland ein Wintermährchen. 8vo. New York, 1845
Heine W. Japan und seine Bewohner, geschichtliche Rückblicke und ethnographische Schilderung von Land und Leuten. 8vo. Leipz. 1860
Heineccius J. G. Dei Vizi nel negozio Bancario ossia nel negozio delle Cambiali, trad. da E. Cesarini. 8vo. Roma, 1842
——— Elementi della giurisprudenza sul cambro mercantile, trad. da l'avvocato E. Cesarini. 8vo. Roma, 1842

Heineken C. H. Idée générale d'une collection complette d'Estampes. 8vo. Leipsic, 1771

Heineken Prof. Reflexioner öfver ätskilliga naturlivets Phenomener. 8vo. Stockholm, 1826

Heinemann H. v. Die Schmetterlinge Deutschlands und der Schweiz systematisch bearbeitet. Vol. I. Grosschmetterlinge. II. Kleinschmetterlinge. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1859

Heinemann M. Vollständiges Titularbuch. 8vo. Berlin, 1839

Heinrich D. De judiciis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 26.

Heinse J. J. Anastasia und das Schachspiel. 2 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1831

Heinsius D. Elegiarum Libri quinque. Monobiblos Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 2.

Heisz P. Die Bierbrauerei. 8vo. Augsburg, 1860

Helbig J. Recueil des Monuments funéraires, Dalles sepolcrales et Pierres votives les plus remarquables de la Belgique. Fol. Liège, s. a.

Helgald. Vie de Roi Robert. *Guizot Mém. Hist. de France*, V. 6.

Helinandus Mon. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Sermones; De cognitione sui; De bono regimine principis; De reparatione lapsi; Passio SS. Gereonis, Victoris, Cassii et Florentii, Thebæorum martyrum; Chronicon 642–1185; Carmen de morte.

Hell M. Ephemerides 1757–1776 ad Meridianum Vindobonensem. 11 vols. 12mo. Viennæ, 1756–1775

Helladius Byz. Chrestomathia cum interpretatione latina et notis J. Meursii. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 10.

Hellanicus Lesbius. *Hist. Græc. Fragmenta*, ed. C. et T. Müller.

Heller C. B. Reisen in Mexico, 1845–48. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853

Heller J. J. De deo ignoto Atheniensium. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 7.

Help (A) in Acquiring a Knowledge of the Eng. Language. English and Sanscrit. 12mo. Bombay, 1846

Helpericus Mon. De Computo ecclesiastico. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Helps A. Companions of My Solitude. 12mo. Boston, 1852

——— Friends in Council. New Series. 2 vols. Boston, 1860

——— The Spanish Conquest in America and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Helsingfors. Acta Societatis Fennicæ, cont'd. V. 2–7.

Helveg L. De Danske Domkapitler. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1855

Helyas. History of the Noble Helyas Knight of the Swanne, transl. out of Frenshe into Englysshe. *Thom's Early Romances*, V. 3.

Hemenway A. Story of Jesus Christ. The Ten Commandments in Siamese. 12mo. Bangkok, 1848

Hemming S. Designs for Villas, Parsonages, and other Houses, varying in Cost from £200 to £5000, containing Plans, Elevations, Perspective Views and Specifications. Fol. London, s. a.

Hempel C. F. Sitten, Gebräuche, Trachten, Mundart, hausliche und landwirtschaftliche Einrichtungen der Altenburgischen Bauern. 8vo. Altenburg, 1839

Henault C. J. F. Sur la Pairie. *Leber*, V. 6.

Henderson J. J. Statement of the Trade and Commerce of Buffalo, 1854. 4to. Buffalo, 1855

Henderson R. Inquiry into the Nature and Object of the Laws Restraining and Regulating the Retail Sale of Ale, Beer, Wines, and Spirit. 8vo. London, 1817

Henderson T. Hints on the Medical Examination of Recruits for the Army. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1840

——— Same, a new edition by R. H. Coolidge. 12mo. Phil. 1856

Hendreich P. Massilia, ejus situs, leges, instituta, etc. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 6.

Henin du Cuvillers. Le magnétisme éclairé. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Hening E. F. History of the African Mission of the P. E. Church. 12mo. New York, 1853

Henley J. The Oratory Magazine. 8vo. London, s. a.

Hennequin M. Biographie maritime ou notices historiques des marins célèbres Français et Étrangers. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–37

Hennet C. Forms of Declaration. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Hennin M. Manuel de Numismatique ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Hennings A. Versuch einer Ostindischen Literaturgeschichte. 8vo. Hamburg, 1786

Henningsen C. F. The Past and Future of Hungary. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1852

Henricus Claræval lensis Abbas. Epistolæ; de peregrinante civitate Dei. *Patrol. Lat.* 204.

Henricus Septimellensis. De diversitate Fortunæ et Philosophiæ consolatione. *Ibidem.*

Henricus Remensis Archiep. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 196.

Henricus Archdiac. Huntingd. Historiæ; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 195.

Henricus Salteriensis Mon. Tractatus de Purgatorio S. Patricii. *Ibid.* V. 180.

Henricus II. Imp. Acta, leges et constitutiones. Diplomatica ecclesiastica. *Ibid.* 140.

Henricus III. Imp. Constitutiones. Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 151.

Henricus IV. Imp. Constitutiones. Diplomata. *Ibidem.*

Henry II. de France. Commentaires de ses dernières guerres. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 9.

Henry III. de France. La vie et faicts mémorables de Henry de Valois; Réglemens de la maison du Roi; Ordonnance sur la police. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 9, 10, 12.

Henry IV. de France. Cérémonie de son abjuration, cérémonies observées à sa conversion à la religion catholique; Cérémonies du sacre et couronnement. Déclaration et protestation sur les justes occasions qui l'ont meu de prendre les armes pour la défense des églises reformés de France. Manifeste du P. Jardin et de la demoiselle d'Escoman relatif à sa morte. Funérailles. *Cimber*, V. 10, 13, 15.

——— Lettres inédites recueillis par le Prince A. Gallitzin. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Henry A. Précis de logique grammaticale spécialement appliqué à la langue Française. 12mo. Nancy, 1860

Henry C. S. On the Importance of a Learned Class. A Discourse. 8vo. New York, 1837

——— The Position and Duties of Educated Men. 8vo. New York, 1840

——— The True Idea of a University. An Address. 8vo. New York, 1853

Henry Jas. An Address upon Education. 8vo. New York, 1846

Henry Jas. Sketches of Moravian Life and Character, comprising general view of the Unitas Fratrum. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1859

Henry Jos. Contributions to Electricity and Magnetism. 4to. Phil. 1835

Henry J. J. Campaign against Quebec, 1778. 12mo. Watertown, 1844

Henry M. The Communicant's Companion. 12mo. Phil. 1840

Henry W. The Elements of Chemistry. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1819

Hensel. Ueber Hipparion Mediterraneum. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1860.

Henshaw D. On the Character of Napoleon Bonaparte. 8vo. Boston, 1828

Henshaw J. S. Life and Mission of the Rev. T. Mathew. 12mo. N. Y. 1849

Henshaw J. S. Manual for U. S. Consuls. 12mo. New York, 1849

Henslowe P. Diary from 1591–1609, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Shakespeare Society. 8vo. London, 1845

Heraclides Alex. Paradisus. Appendix ad Vitas Patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 70.

Heraclidus Ponticus. De politiis Græcorum. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 6.

Heraclitus. De incredilibus. *Gale Opuscula.*

Heraud J. A. Expediency and Means of Elevating the Profession of the Educator. See *Educator.*

Herbé M. Costumes Français, civils, militaires et religieux. 4to. Paris, s. a.

Herbert A. Cyclops Christianus, an argument to prove the antiquity of Stonehenge. 8vo. London, 1849

Herbert E. of Cherbury. Life written by himself. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Same (Autobiographies). 12mo. London, 1827

Herbert J. D. Report of the Mineralogical Survey of the Himmalaya Mountains, between the Rivers Sutlej and Kala. *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XI. p. 1.

Herbert T. Mémoires sur les dernières années de Charles 1er. *Guizot Mém. d'Angleterre.*

Herbert de Losinga. Epistolæ, nunc primum editæ a R. Anstruther. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1846

Herbertus de Boseham. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Vita Sancti Thomæ Archiepiscopi et Martyris; Homilia in festo S. Thomæ, Epistolæ.

Herculaneum. Mémoire sur la ville souterraine découverte au pied du mont Vesuve. 8vo. Paris, 1748

——— Recueil général des peintures bronzes, mosaiques d'Herculanum et Pompei découverts jusqu'à ce jour, gravés par H. Roux ainé et accompagné d'une texte explicatif, par M. L. Barré. 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1839–40

Herder J. G. von. Aus Herder's Nachlass. Ungedruckte Briefe herausg. von H. Düntzer und F. G. von Herder. 3 vols. 12mo. Frankfurt, 1856–57

Herentals P. de. Vitæ pontificum maximorum Joannis XXII., Benedicti XII., Clementis VI., Innocenti VI., Urbani V. *Muratori Rer. Ital. Script.* V. 3, p. 3.

Herger J. E. Die systeme der Magnetischen Curven. Fol. Leipzig, 1844

Hericus Mon. Antiss. Vita S. Germani Episc. Antissiodorensis metrica; Miracula S. Germani. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.

Herigerus et Anselmus. Gesta episcoporum Tungrensium Trajectensium et Leodensium. Vitæ SS. Berlendis, Landoaldi et Ursmari; Epistola ad Hugonem monachum. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

Herisson J. The Sphygnometer, transl. by E. S. Blundell. 8vo. Lond. 1835

Hermann Ad. Commentatio de XI. Odyss. Homeri. 4to. Gottingæ, 1833

Hermann P. Die Altenburger. Darstellung der Sitten und Gebräuche dieses Völkerstammes in Novellenform. 12mo. Zeitz, 1837

Hermannus Mon. Aug. Divitis. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Contents: Chronicon; De mensura Astrolabii; De utilitatibus Astrolabii; De Musica; Sequentia de beata Maria virgine; carmen de conflictu ovis et lini.

Hermannus Abbas Torn. De incarnatione Domini nostri J. Christi; De miraculis S. Mariæ Laudunensis; De restauratione Abbatiæ S. Martini Tom. *Patrol. Lat.* 180.

Hermannus ex Judaeo Christ. De sua conversione. *Ibid.*, V. 170.

Hermas Sanctus. Testimonia veterum de S. Herma. Dissertatio de vita et scriptis S. Hermae; Pastor. *Patrol. Graec.*, V. 2. See also *Patres Apostolici* cura R. Russel; *Patrum Apostolorum Opera* cura C. J. Hefele. *Gallandius*, V. 1, and *Wake's Apostolic Fathers.*

Hermelin S. G. Minerographie von Lappland u. Westbothnien aus dem Schwedischen von J. E. L. Blumhof. 12mo. Freyberg, 1813

Hermes Philosophus. De revolutionibus Nativitatum incerto interprete. Fol. Basileae, 1559

Hermes Trismegistus. De pietate et philosophia; Poemander; Clavis; Sermo sacer; Quod immanifestus Deus manifestissimus est; Quod in solo Deo bonum; De regeneratione et silentii professione; Quod maximum malum in hominibus est, Dei ignorantia; Ad Asclepium, sermo universalis; Mens, ad Hermetem; De mente communi; Sermo crater vel monas; Ex sacro libro cognominato Minerva Mundi; De Providentia et Fato; De anima; De intellectione et sensu; De energia et sensu; De veritate; Quod nullum entium pareat; Recte sapere; Ad Asclepium, Asclepius Dialogus in Latinum conversus. *F. Patricii Philosophia.*

Hermesdorff M. G. On the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. *J. Roy. Geol. Soc.* 32.

Hermias Philosophus. Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. *Patrol. Gr.*, V. 6.

——— Same with Tatian Oratio ad Græcos. Oxon, 1700

Hermit Saints, being the Histories of Saints Gundleus, Helier, Herbert, Edelward, Bettelin, Neot, and Bartholomew. *Lives of English Saints*, V. 4.

Heroes (The) of the Last Lustre, a Poem. 12mo. New York, 1858

Herold B. J. Rerum contra Turcos historiola. *Schwandtner, Scrip. Rer. Hung.*, V. 1.

Herouard J. Journal du Roi Louis XIII. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 5.

Herrero A. Doctrina y oraciones cristianas en lengua Moselena y traducida en Español. 8vo. Roma, 1836

Herrmann A. L. Allg. Weltgeschichte. 8vo. Weissen, 1840

Herrman Fr. Ueber die Seeräuber im Mittelmeer. 8vo. Lübeck, 1817

Hersart de la Villemarqué T. Les Bardes Bretons, Poèmes du VIme Siècle, traduits en Français avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Herschel J. F. W. Physical Astronomy. Light, Sound. *Encyc. Met.* V. 3, 4.

Hertel W. Das Maurerhandwerke in seinem ganzen Umfange. 2 vols. 12mo. 1860

Herttell T. The Demurrer or Proofs of Error in the Decision of S. C. of N. Y. as to Legal Qualification of Witnesses. 8vo. N. Y. 1828

——— Right of Property of Married Women. 8vo. N. Y. 1839

Hertzen A. Le monde Russe et la Révolution 1835–40, trad. par H. Delaveau. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Hervarar Saga og Heidreks Konungs översat af G. Thorarensen. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847

Hervas y Panduro L. Historia de la vida del Hombre. 6 vols. 4to. Madrid, 1789

Herveus V. Monachus. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Cont.: Comm. in Esaiam et in Epistolas S. Pauli.

Herveus Rhem. Archiep. Epistola ad Witonem; Concilium Rhemenense; Appendix Acta Concilii Trosleiani. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.

Hesiodus Ascraeus. Opera et Dies. *Gaisford Poetae Min. Graeci.*

Hesperian (The). Edited by Mr. F. H. Day. V. 2–5. 8vo. San Francisco, 1859–60

Hess E. F. v. Das Burgrecht dargestellt u. erläutert. *Wien Sitzungsb.* V. 11.

Hessling T. v. Die Perlmuscheln und ihre Perlen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Hessling T. v. und Kollmann J. Atlas der allgemeinen thierischen Gewebelehre, Nach der Natur photographirt von J. Albert. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Hesychius Presb. Hierosol. Comm. in Leviticum; Fragmenta in Psalmos, in XII prophetas minores, in Isaiam, in Ezechielem, in Danielem, in Acta, in Epistolas S. Jacobi, S. Petri, S. Judae; Quaestiones et solutiones variae; Sermones; Martyrium S. Longini. *Patrol. Graec.*, V. 93.

Hesychius Milesius. De viris illustribus. *Meursius Opera*, V. 7.

Heterius et Beatus. Epistola ad Elipandum. *Patrol. Lat.*, V. 96.

Hetlema Haan de. On the Thesis—The Old Friesia, above all others the Fons et Origo of the Old English—Archaic and Provincial Words compared with the Dutch and Friesic. *Philol. Trans.* 1856 and 1858.

Heubner J. L. De academiis Hebraeorum. *Ugolino*, V. 21.

Heufler L. R. von. Eine Probe der Kryptogamischen Flora des Arpaschthals in den Siebenbürgischen Karpaten. Fol. Wien, 1853

Heumann C. A. De voce Selah. *Ugolino*, V. 32.

Heuschling X. L'Empire de Turquie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860

Heve Language. Sketch of from an Unpublished Span. MS. 4to. N. Y. 1862

Hewins J. M. Hints concerning Church Music and the Liturgy. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Hewitt J. Harmonia Sacra, a Collection of Psalm and Hymn Tunes. 8vo. Boston, 1812

Hewitt J. Ancient Armour and Weapons in Europe, from the Iron Period of the Northern Nations to the End of the 17th Century. With Illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1860

Hewitt M. E. Poems, Sacred and Legendary. 12mo. New York, 1854

Heylin P. Memorial of Bishop Waynflete. 8vo. London, 1851

Heyse P. Italienisches Liederbuch. 12mo. Berlin, 1860

Heywood J. Dialogue on Wit and Folly, with an Account of the Author, ed. for the Percy Society by F. W. Fairholt. 8vo. London, 1852

——— The Four Ps, an Interlude. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 1.

Heywood T. Apology for Actors. First and Second Parts of K. Edward IV. Fair Maid of the Exchange. First and Second Parts of the Fair Maid of the West, or a Girl worth Gold. The Royal King and Loyal Subject. A Woman Killed with Kindness. Two Historical Plays on the Life and Reign of Q. Elizabeth. The Gold and Silver Ages, Two Plays. Reprinted in the Publications of the Shakespeare Society.

——— The Four Prentises of London. Historic Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 6.

Heywood T. and Broome R. The Late Lancashire Witches, a Comedy. Reprint from the 4to. London, 1634. *Halliwell's Poetry of Witchcraft.*

Heyworth L. On the Corn Laws and other Restrictions. 8vo. Manchester, 1844

——— On Economic Fiscal Legislation. 12mo. London, 1845

Hibbert R. Hints to the Jamaica Sugar Planter. 16mo. London, 1825

Hickeringill E. The Ceremony-Monger, his Character. 4to. London, 1689

Hickcox J. H. Historical Account of American Coinage. 8vo. Albany, 1858

Hickes G. Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ et Moeso-Gothicæ. 4to. Oxoniæ, 1689

Hickey W. Constitution of the U. S., Electoral Votes for all the Presidents and Vice-Presidents of the U. S., from March 1789 to 1847. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

Hickok L. P. National Cosmology, or the Eternal Principles and the Necessary Laws of the Universe. 8vo. New York, 1858

Hieronymus. Theologus Græcus Dialogus de S. Trinitate inter Judæum et Christianum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.

Hieronymus S. Eusebius. Opera omnia studio ac labore Vallarsii, editio altera. 11 vols. 4to. Venetiis, 1766–1771

——— Opera omnia. Editio Parisina novissime ita recognita, ut præsens editio amplitudine præcedentes omnes editiones etiam Benedictinas tertia parte superet, acc. J. P. Migne. 9 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1845

Contents: Vol. I. Præfatio, Vitæ, Epistolæ, Notæ Martiani. Vol. II. Vitæ SS. Pauli, Hilarionis et Malchi monachorum; S. Pachómii Regulæ; SS. Pachomii et Theodori verba mystica; Interpretatio Didymi de Spiritu Sancto; Contra Luciferianos; De perpetua virginitate B. Mariæ; Adversus Jovianum; Contra Vigilantium; Contra Joannem Hierosolymitanum; Apologia adversus libros Rufini; Adversus Pelagianos; Mopsuestini fragmenta; De vitis illustribus; De vitis apostolorum; Ad Deside-

rium epistola. Vol. III. De nominibus Hebraicis; Hebr. Quæstiones in Genesim; Comm. in Ecclesiasten; Interpretatio Homiliarum duarum Origenis in Canticum; Græca Fragmenta libri nominum Hebraicorum; Liber nominum Græcorum ex Actis; De benedictionibus Jacob patriarchæ; De decem temptationibus populi Israel in deserto; Comm. in Canticum Deboræ; Quæstiones Hebr. in libros Regum et Paralipomenon; Expositio in Jobum; Comm. in S. Hieronymi libros auctore Martianæo. Vol. IV. Comm. in Isaiam et Jeremiam; Translatio homiliarum Origenis in visiones Isaiæ; Abbreviatio in Isaiam. Vol. V. Comm. in Ezechielem, Danielem; Translatio Origenis in Jeremiam et Ezechielem; In Lamentationes Jeremiæ Tractatus. Vol. VI. Comm. in Osee, Joelem, Amos, Abdiam, Jonam, Michæum, Naum, Abacuc, Sophoniam, Aggæum, Zachariam, Malachiam. Defensio eruditionis Hieronym. adversus J. Clericum. Vol. VII. Comm. in Evangelium S. Matthæi; Translatio Homiliarum Origenis in Lucam; Comm. in Epistolas ad Galatas, Ephesios, Titum, Philemon, in librum Job; Breviarium in Psalmos. Vol. VIII. Interpretatio Chronicæ Eusebii Pamphili; S. Hieronymi Chronicon; Prosperi Aquitani Chronicon; Pontani castigationes et notæ. Vol. IX.–X. Divina Bibliotheca; Abbreviatio Chronicæ; Variantes lectiones. Vol. XI. Opera supposititia.

Higby A. An Exposé in two parts. 12mo. Martinsburg, 1859

Higgins J. Mirror for Magistrates. P. I. Legends. 4to.

Higginson E. On the Expediency and Means of elevating the Profession of Educator. See *Educator*.

Higginson F. New England's Plantation. *Force's Tracts*, V. I.

——— Journal of his Voyage—New England's Plantation. *Young's Chronicles of Mass.*

Higginson T. W. Women and her Wishes. 12mo. New York, 1853

Hilarianus Q. J. Chronologia sive de Mundi duratione. De die Paschæ et Mensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

Hilarion. De pane mystico Græcorum et Azyma Latinorum. *Meursius Opera*, V. 8.

Hilarius S. Arelatensis Episc. Vita; De Vita S. Honorati; Epistola ad Sanctum Eucherium; De miraculo Sancti Genesii; Versus in natali Machabæorum martyrum; Metrum in Genesim. *Patrol. Lat.* 50.

Hilarius S. Episc. Pictav. Opera omnia juxta editionem Monachorum ordinis Sancti Benedicti et omnes alias inter se collatas, reproducta, emendata, singulariter aucta. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1844

Hildebertus Turonensis Archiep. Opera omnia tam edita quam inedita, cura et studio J. J. Bourassé, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1856

Contents: Prolegomena; Epistolæ, Diplomata, Sermones, vitæ SS. Radegundis et Hugonis; De conflictu carnis et spiritus; Moralis philosophia de honesto et utili; De quatuor virtutibus vitæ honestæ; Tractatus theologicus; Tractatus de sacramento altaris; De expositione missæ; Versus de mysterio missæ; De sacra Eucharistia; De operibus sex dierum; Physiologus; De ordine et de ornatu mundi; Carmen in libros Regum; Applicatio moralis locorum Scripturæ ex V. T.; In Ecclesias-

ten; Ex Novo Testamento; Libellus Inscriptionum Christianarum; Versus de S. Susanna; De Machabæis; Versus de S. Vincentio; Passio S. Agnetis; De inventione S. crucis; Vita B. Mariæ; Lamentatio peccatricis animæ; Historia de Mahumete; Liber dictus mathematicus; Carmina miscellanea; Carmina quædam indifferentia; Supplementum ad carmina.

Hildegardus S. Abbatissa. Opera omnia; ad optimorum librorum fidem edita, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: Acta, Vita; Epistolæ; Visiones; Divina opera simplicis hominis; Solutiones triginta octo quæstionum; Explanatio Regulæ S. Benedicti; Explanatio regulæ S. Benedicti ac Symboli S. Athanasii; Vitæ SS. Ruperti et Disibodi; Physica.

Hildesheim W. Die Normal Diät. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

Hilduinus Abbas. Areopagitica sive S. Dionysii vita. *Patrol. Lat.* 106.

Hilgard T. C. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 5.

Hill Aaron. Works, consisting of Letters, Poems, and an Essay on the Art of Acting. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1753–4

Hill C. S. Observations and Experiments in Education. 8vo.

Hill J. The Construction of Timber explained by the Microscope. Sec. Ed. Fol. London, 1774

Hill J. Account of the Life of Dr. Hugh Blair. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1807

Hill R. P. O. Reform, its Importance and Practicability. 8vo. London, 1837

——— State and Prospects of Penny Postage. 8vo. London, 1844

Hill S. S. Travels in Peru and Mexico. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Hill T. Address before the Harvard Nat. Hist. Soc. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853

——— Liberal Education. An Address. 8vo. Cambridge, 1858

——— Integral Education. An Inaugural Address. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Harvard College, March 4, 1863. 8vo. Cambridge, 1863

Hillard G. S. The Relation of the Poet to his Age, a Discourse. 8vo. Boston, 1843

——— Connexion between Geography and History, a Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1846

——— The Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession, an Address. 12mo. Boston, 1850

——— Discourse before the N. England Society in N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Selections from the Writings of W. S. Landor. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Hiller M. De vertibus fimbriatis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, v. 21.

Hillhouse A. L. Description of the European Olive Tree. 4to. Paris, 1818

Hilton J. Ayres or Fa Las for three Voices. 4to. London, 1844

Hilton W. Relation of Discovery on the Coast of Florida. *Force's Tracts*, V. 4.

Himmels C. F. Denkschrift für die Staaten des Kontinents von Europa wegen Einführung eines ausserordentlichen Zahlmittels, zunächst für Preussen und Deutschland bestimmt. 12mo. Anclam, 1839

Hincmarus Laudun. Episc. Opuscula et Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 14.

Hincmarus Rhen. Episc. Opera omnia, juxta editionem Sirmondianam acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852
Contents: V. I.–II. Prolegomena; Epistola ad Carolum regem; De prædestinatione et libero arbitrio; De una et non trina Deitate; De divortio Lotharii regis; Capitula synodica; Coronationes regiæ; Explanatio in ferculum Salomonis; Opuscula varia; Appendix; Hincmari Annales; Epistolæ; Opuscula et epistolæ quæ spectant ad causam Hincmari.

——— Annales de Saint Bertin. *Guizot Mém. Hist. France*, V 4.

Hind H. S. Reports on the Northwest Territory, with a Report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition. Maps and Charts. 4to. Toronto, 1859

Hindley C. Speech at a Public Dinner on proposing Free Trade all over the World. 8vo. London, 1841

Hindoglu A. Türkische Vorschriften. Obl. 4to. Wien, s. a.

Hindoos, with Illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–35

Hinds W. The Harmonies of Physical Science in Relation to the Higher Sentiments, with Observations on the Study of Medical Science. 12mo. London, 1853

Hingestrom R. Progymnasmata Hellenica. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1753

Hinrichs J. Verzeichniss der Bücher 1857–63. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig.

Hinton J. Man and his Dwelling-place. 12mo. London, 1861

Hints to Irish Landlords on their Rents. 8vo. London, 1824

Hints to the Public on Evangelical Preaching. 8vo. London, 1808–9

Hippel T. G. Sämmtliche Werke. 14 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1828–39
Contents: V. I.–IV. Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie. Vol. V. Ueber die Ehe. Vol. VI. Ueber die bürgerliche Verbesserung der Weiber. Vol. VII. Ueber weibliche Bildung; Handzeichnungen nach der Natur; Geistliche Lieder; Gedichte. Vol. VIII.–IX. Kreuz- und Querzüge des Ritters A. bis Z. Vol. X. Zimmermann der I. und Friederich der II.; Freimauerreden; Pflichten des Maurers bei dem Grabe eines Bruders; Die ungewöhnlichen Nebenbuhler; Ein Lustspiel; Der Mann nach der Uhr; Ein Lustspiel. Vol. XI. Ueber die Mittel gegen die Verletzung öffentlicher Anlagen; Ueber Gesetzgebung; Ueber Verbrechen and Strafen. Vol. XII. Hippel's Leben. Vol. XIII.–XIV. Hippel's Briefe.

Hippisley Sir J. C. Speech on the Catholic Question. 8vo. Lond. 1810

Hippocrates. Aphorisms from the Latin Version. 12mo. New York, 1847

Hippolytus S. Portuensis Episc. Prolegomena. Vita; Opera exegetica; Opera dogmatica et historica; Ex libro adversus Græcos; Sermo in sancta Theophania; Sermonum sive Homiliarum Fragmenta; Canon paschalis; Appendix dubia et supposititia complectens. *Patrol. Græc.* V. 10.

Hirtius. De bello Alexandrino. See *Cæsar J.*

Hirzel C. Neue Französische Gramm. herausg. v. Orell. 8vo. Aarau, 1828

His C. Du danger pour la France d'adopter le mécanisme constitutionnel de l'Angleterre. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Hisely J. J. Sur l'origine et le développement des libertés des Waldstetten, Uri, Schwyz, Unterwalden, jusqu'à leur premier acte de souveraineté et à l'admission de Lucerne dans leur confédération en 1332. 8vo. Lausanne, 1839

Hisely J. J. Recherches critiques sur l'hist. de G. Tell. 8vo. Lausanne, 1843
Hisinger W. Versuch einer mineralogischer Geographie von Schweden. Uebersetzt von K. A. Blöde. 12mo. Freiberg, 1819
Histoire de la marche des Idées sur l'emploi de l'argent depuis Aristote jusqu'à nous par J. B. M. N. 4to. Paris, 1830
Histoire des années 1605–1608. *Cimber*, S. 1, v. 14.
Histoire de la troisième guerre civile. *Ibid.* S. 2, v. 1.
Histoire secrette de la Duchesse d'Hanover, épouse de George I. 8vo. Londres, 1732
Historia de translatione beatissimorum trium Regum. 4to. Coloniæ, 1486
Historia de la guerra entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos. 8vo. Mexico, 1848
Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores sex cum integris notis J. Casaubon, C. Salmasius et J. Gruterus. 2 vols. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1671
——— Same ad opt. Edit. collatæ. 2 vols. 8vo. Biponti, 1787
Historical Illustrations of Quentin Durward. See *Scott W.*
Historical Magazine, and Notes and Queries concerning the Antiquities, History, and Biography of America. Vol. 1–7. New York, 1857–1863
Historical Painting—its probable Decline or Extinction in England. 8vo. London, 1825
Historical Register, containing an impartial relation of all Transactions, with a Chronological Diary of the most remarkable Events from July 1714 to Jan. 1716. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1724
Historical Register, same contents 1715–1737. 23 vols. 8vo. London, 1717–1738
Historical Scripture Catechism (Hawaiian Language). 12mo. Oahu, 1832
Historisches Magazin. 8vo. Jena, 1805
Historiskt och Geografiskt Arkif. 4 vols. 12mo. Stockholm, 1834–35
History of the Mammalia. 6 vols. 12mo. London, 1849
History of the Minority during the Years 1762–65. 8vo. London, 1766
History of the Florentine Council (in Russian). 8vo. Moscow, 1847
History of the Rise and Progress of the War in N. America from the Time of Gen. Gage's Arrival in Boston, May 1774. Reprint from Lond. Ed. 8vo. Boston, 1780
History and Progress of Education from the Earliest Time to the Present. By Philobiblius. With an Introduction by H. Barnard. 12mo. New York, 1860
History of the two Tartar Conquerors of China, including the two Journeys of Verbiest from P. J. D'Orleans and Pereira's Journey into Tartary from Witsen, tr. and ed. by the Earl of Ellesmere for the Hakluyt Society. 8vo. London, 1854
Hitchcock E. Dyspepsy Forestalled and Resisted. 12mo. Amherst, 1831
——— The Religious Bearings of Man's Creation. 8vo. Albany, 1856
——— Illustrations of Surface Geology. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 9.
Hitchin E. Free Thoughts on the Application of some Dissenting Ministers to Parliament. 8vo. London, s. a.
Hitopadesa of Vishnu Sarma tr. by Sir W. Jones. *Works*, v. 13.
Hittell J. S. A Plea for Pantheism. 8vo. New York, 1857
——— The Evidences against Christianity. 12mo. San Francisco, 1856
——— The Resources of California, comprising Agriculture, Mining, Geography, Climate, Commerce. 12mo. San Francisco, 1863

Hittorff A. On the Arabesques of the Ancients, compared with those of Raphael and his School. *Grüner Fresco Decorations of Italy.*

Hitzig F. Die Erfindung des Alphabets. 4to. Zurich, 1840

——— Die Grabschaft des Darius zu Nakschi Rustan. 8vo. Zurich, 1847

Hjort J. M. L. Evangelisk Ugeskrift. 1–12. 8vo. Kjobenhavn, 1859

Hjortdahl Th. og Irgens M. Geologiske Undersögelser i Bergens Omeyn. 4to. Christiania, 1862

Hoadley J. Bp. Refutation of Bp. Sherlock's Arguments against a Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts. 8vo. London, 1787

Hoadly B. The Suspicious Husband; a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 4.

Hoard F. On the Canal Excavator and the Cane Cultivator. 8vo. Liverpool, 1836

Hoare E. N. Practical Observations on Church Reform. 8vo. Dublin, 1838

——— On National Education in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1838

——— Letters on Subjects connected with Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1839

Hoare P. No Song, no Supper. Musical Entertainment. *London Stage*, V. 4.

Hobart J. H., Bp. A Funeral Address at the Interment of Bp. Moore. With an Appendix on the Place of Departed Spirits. 8vo. New York, 1816

——— The U.S. of America compared with some European Countries, particularly England. 8vo. New York, 1826

——— The Corruptions of the Church of Rome contrasted with Certain Protestant Errors. 8vo. New York, 1828

——— The Charter of the Corporation of Trinity Church defended. 8vo. New York, 1846

Hobart N. Life of Emanuel Swedenborg. 12mo. New York, 1850

Hobarton. Van Diemen's Land. Observations made at the Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, and by the Antarctic Naval Expedition. With Abstracts of the Observations from 1841 to 1850. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1850–52

Hobhouse Sir J. C. Speech in the H. of C., June, 1842, on the Affghan War. See *Broughton Lord.* 8vo. London, 1842

Hodde L. de la. History of Secret Societies, tr. from the French. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Hodgson A. On the Comparative Expense of Free and Slave Labour. 8vo. London, 1823

Hodgson J. Spherics, Trigonometry, and Astron. Problems. 4to. London, 1723

Hodgson John. See *Brayley and Britton* Beauties of England.

Hodgson J. A. Journal of a Survey to the Head of the Rivers Ganges and Jumna. *Asiat. Res.* 14.

Hodgson and Herbert. Observations for Determining the Height of the Himalayas. *Ibidem.*

Hodgson W. Selections from the Letters of T. B. Gould, with Memoirs of his Life. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

Hodson W. S. R. Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Hoefer Fr. États Tripolitains. 8vo. Paris, 1856
——— Chaldée, Assyrie, Médie, Babylonie, Mésopotamie, Phénicie, Palmyrène. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Hoefer W. Hercules medicus. 4to. Noribergæ, 1675
Hoefken G. Englands Zustande, Politik und Macht Entwickelung. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1846
Hoegelsberger K. G. Das Gesammtgebiet der deutschen Sprachwissenschaft im Abriss. 8vo. Wien, 1859
Hoelty L. H. C. Gedichte neu besorgt u. vermehrt. 12mo. Leipzig, 1833
Hörbye J. C. Sur les phénomènes d'Érosion en Norvége. 4to. Christiania, 1857
Hoffman A. De Potu Chocolatæ. 4to. Holmiæ, 1765
Hoffman D. B. The Tremont Estate. 8vo. London, 1851
Hoffman J. Das Gesetz des Gleichgewichts am Hebel. 8vo. Paderborn, 1806
Hoffmann E. Homeros und die Homeriden-Sage von Chios. 8vo. Wien, 1856
Hoffmann E. T. W. Strange Stories from the German. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Hoffmann F. L. Liste des ouvrages concernant l'histoire de l'imprimerie en Italie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1832
Hoffmann K. F. V. Europa und seine Bewohner. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1835–6
Hoffmann L. Untersuchungen ueber die wichtigsten Angelegenheiten des Menschen als Staats und Welt Bürger. 2 vols. 8vo. Zweibrücken, 1830
Hoffmann K. Symbolik oder Systematische Darstellung des Symbolischen Lehrbegriffs der verschiedenen Christlichen Kirchen u. namhaften Sekten. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Hoffmann S. F. W. Die Iberer im Westen und Osten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
Hoffmann W. Die Erziehung des weiblichen Geschlechts in Indien und anderen Heidenländern. V. 1. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1853
Hoffman von Fallersleben. Die deutschen Gesellschaftslieder des 16. u. 17ten Jahrhunderts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
Hoffmann von Hoffmanswald. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838
Hogan J. S. Le Canada. 8vo. Montreal, 1855
Hogarth W. Works, containing 159 Engravings, with Descriptions, by Rev. J. Trusler. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1821
Hogg J. Practical Observations on the Prevention of Consumption. With Statistical Tables of the Prevalence of the Disease, and of the Comparative Salubrity of various Places at Home and Abroad. 8vo. London, 1860
Hoheisel C. L. De motis manualibus veterum. *Ugolino*, V. 29.
Hohenstein A. Der Wald, sammt dessen wichtigen Einfluss auf das Klima der Länder, Wohl der Staaten und Völker, so wie die Gesundheit der Menschen. 8vo. Wien, 1860
Hoit T. W. The Right of American Slavery. 8vo. St. Louis, 1860
Holberg L. Beskrivning öfver Bohuslanske Fiskarne. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotheborg.

Holcroft T. Road to Ruin; The Deserted Daughter; Comedies. *Inchbald Br. Theatre*, V. 24.
——— Duplicity; School for Arrogance; Seduction; Comedies. *Inchbald Mod. Theat.*, V. 4.
——— Deaf and Dumb, a Drama; Tale of Mystery, Melodrama; The Follies of a Day. *London Stage*, V. 1, 2.
Holinski A. L'Équateur, Scènes de la Vie Sud-Américaine. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Holke F. A. De acie oculi dextri et sinistri. 4to. Lipsiæ, 1830
Holl C. F. u. Schmidt J. C. Deutschlands Schwämme in getrockneten Exemplaren. Lieferung 1–8. 4to. Leipzig, 1815–1818
Holland. Verhandelingen der K. Akademie van Wettenschappen 1854–56. 3 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1854–56
——— Verslagen en Mededeelingen der K. Akademie van Wettenschappen 1853–1855. 3 vols. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1853–55
——— Verhandelingen van het K. Institut van Ingenieurs. 5 vols. 8vo. S. Gravenhaage, 1848–52
Holland G. C. The Constitution of the Animal Creation as expressed in Structural Appendages. 8vo. London, 1857
Holland H. R. Lord. Foreign Reminiscences, edited by his Son. 12mo. New York, 1851
Holland J. and Everett J. Memoirs of the Life and Writings of James Montgomery. 7 vols. 12mo. London, 1854–56
Hollard H. De l'homme et des races humaines. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Holles D. Lord. Mémoires. Guizot Mém. Rév. d'Angleterre. V. 5.
Holley A. L. American and European Railway Practice in the Economical Generation of Steam. With 77 Plates. 4to. New York, 1861
Hollingworth K. A Second Defence of K. Charles I. 4to. London, 1692
Holman J. G. The Votary of Wealth; Abroad and at Home; Comedies. *Inchbald Mod. Th.*, V. 3, and *London Stage*, V. 4.
Holmboe C. A. De prisca monetaria Norvegiæ et de numis seculi duodecimi nuper repertis. 4to. Christianiæ, 1841
Holmes J. S. Oration delivered before the Municipal Authorities of Boston, July 5, 1858. 8vo. Boston, 1858
Holmes O. W. Oration delivered before the City Authorities of Boston, July 4th, 1863. Quarto edition. 4to. Boston, 1863
Holroyd A. T. The Quarantine Laws, their Abuses and Inconsistencies. 8vo. London, 1839
Holst C. Beskrivelse over de nye Universitets. Bygninger. 8vo. Christiania, 1852
Holstenius Lucas. De militari aureo. Comment. in veterem picturam nymphæum referentem. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 4.
——— De fulcris seu verubus Dianæ Ephesiæ. *Thes. Ant. Graec.* V. 7.
Holtzmann A. Kelten und Germanen. Eine historische Untersuchung. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1856
Holwell J. Z. Interesting Historical Events relative to the Provinces of Bengal and the Empire of Indostan. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1765–71
Homans J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. 8vo. New York, 1858

Hombron M. Zoologie et Botanique. *Dumont Voyage au Pol Sud.*
Home D. D. Incidents in my Life. 12mo. New York, 1863
Home Journal, 1856–1858. 2 vols. Fol. New York, 1856–58
Home Life (The) of English Ladies in the 17th Century. 12mo. London, 1860
Homer. Iliad and Odyssea. 2 vols. 16mo. Londini, 1861
——— Fragments of the Iliad from a Syriac Palimpsest. Ed. by W. Cureton. 4to. London, 1851
——— The Iliad faithfully Translated into Unrhymed English Metre, by F. W. Newman. 8vo. London, 1856
——— The Odyssey Translated into English Prose as literally as the different Idioms of the two languages allow. 8vo. London, 1833
——— Iliade transport. in ottava Rima da G. del Turco. 4to. Firenze, 1767
——— Il nono libro dell' Odissea volgarizzato da Codemo. 8vo. Venezia, 1845
——— Ilions Kvaedi. Benedikt Gröndal Islenzkadi. 8vo. Reykavik, 1856
——— Dictionnaire complet d'Homère et des Homérides, ouvrage ou l'on a resumé tous les travaux de la critique, tant ancienne que moderne, sur Homère, ses poémes, leur histoire et leur interprétation. Par N. Theil et Hipp. Hally. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Quæstio Homerica a Nitsch, De Odysseæ Exordio. 8vo. Hann. 1834
Homes H. A. On the Design and Import of Medals. 8vo. Albany, 1863
Homeyer C. G. Der Richtsteig Landrechts, nebst Cautela und Premis. 8vo. Berlin, 1857
Hommaire de Hell. Situation des Russes dans le Caucase. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Géographie historique du Basin de la mer Caspienne. 8vo. Strasbourg, 1845
Homodeus A. P. Ætnæ topographia atque ejus incendiorum historia. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 9.
Hone P. Address before the Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Boston. 12mo. Boston, 1843
Hone W. "The Political House that Jack Built," &c. 8vo. London, 1824
Honorius Papa I. Notitia, Epistolæ, Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
Honter J. De Cosmographiæ rudimentis. 12mo. Basileæ, 1561
Hood G. A History of Music in New England. 12mo. Boston, 1846
Hook C. The Danes in the Time of K. Alfred. *K. Alfred's Works.*
Hook W. F. The Novelties of Romanism, a Sermon. 8vo. London, 1839
——— On the Means of Rendering more Efficient the Education of the People. 8vo. London, 1846
——— An Article from the English Reviews on the above. 8vo. Lond. 1847
Hooker J. D. Botany of the Antarctic Voyage of the Erebus and Terror, 1839–43. 6 vols. 4to. London, 1844–60
Part I. Flora Antarctica. Vol. 1. Text and Atlas.
Part II. Flora Novæ Zelandiæ. 2 vols.
Part III. Floræ Tasmaniæ. 2 vols.
Hooker Sir W. J. Musci exotici, containing Figures and Descriptions of New or Little Known Foreign Mosses. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–20
——— Icones Plantarum, or Figures with Brief Descriptive Characters of New or Rare Plants from the Author's Herbarium. V. 5. N. S. 8vo. London, 1852

Hooker Sir W. J. Filices Exoticæ, or Colored Figures and Descriptions of Exotic Ferns. Fol. London, 1859

——— Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany. Vols. 3–9. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–57

——— London Journal of Botany. Vol. 7. 8vo. London, 1848

——— and T. Taylor. Muscologia Britannica, containing the Mosses of G. Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827

Hoole J. Cyrus; Cleonice; Timanthes; Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 24 and 34.

Hooper J. Bp. Various Tracts and Extracts from his works, containing Life, Epistles, Declaration of Christ and his Offices; a Godly Confession of Christian Faith; a Declaration of the Ten Commandments, a Brief and Clear Confession of the Christian Faith; Exposition upon the Psalms. *Richmond Protestant Reformers*, V. 5.

Hooper S. Currency or Money. 8vo. Boston, 1855

Hooper W. Rational Recreations. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1774

Hope A. The "Black Acts," with Preliminary Remarks. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850

Hope J. B. Leoni di Monota and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1857

Hopf K. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas seit Christi Geburt bis auf unsere Zeit; Abth. 1 Deutschland. Fol. Gotha, 1858

——— Ueberblick ueber die Schicksale von Karystos auf Euboea 1205–1470; Urkunden und Zusätze zur Geschichte der Insel Andros 1207 bis 1366; Veneto-Byzantinische Analeckten. *Wien Sitzungs B. Phil. Th.* V. 11, 16, 21, 32.

Hopkins I. The Puritans, or the Church, Court, and Parliament of England during the Reigns of Edward VI. and Q. Elizabeth. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859–60

Hopkins J. H. The American Citizen, his Rights and Duties. 12mo. N. Y. 1857

Hopkins M. The Central Principle, an Oration. 8vo. New York, 1854

Hopkins W. Elements of Trigonometry. 8vo. London, 1833

Hopkinson J. Descriptio Paradisi. *Ugolino*, V. 7.

Hopner J. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Danorum*, V. 1.

Hoppe D. H. Anleitung Graeser und Grasartige Gewächse nach einer neuen Methode für Herbarien zuzubereiten. 4to. Regensburg, 1819

Hoppe J. Californien's Gegenswart u. Zukunft. 8vo. Berlin, 1849

Hopwood H. Hints to Teachers in National Schools. 12mo. London, 1841

Horace. Opera, cura H. H. Milman. 8vo. Londini, 1853

——— Odes tr. into English Verse; with a Life and Notes by Th. Martin. 8vo. London, 1860

Horchius H. De igne sacro et musica, Canones hermeneutici S. Scripturæ. *Ugolino*, V. 32.

Hormisda Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 63.

Horn F. Das Probleme u. System der Philosophie. 8vo. Jenæ, 1860

Horn H. Das Wirken der Electricität in den Organismen, physicalisch dargestellt. 8vo. München, 1856–60

Horn J. E. Bevölkerungswissenschaftliche Studien aus Belgien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854

Hornay. Ursprung u. Entwickelung der Sprache. 8vo. Berlin, 1858

Horne M. Address to the Nation and People of the God of Abraham. 8vo. Manchester, s.a.

Horne T. The Religious Necessity of the Reformation Asserted. 8vo. Oxford, 1828

Hornig E. Lehrbuch der technischen Chemie. 8vo. Wien, 1860

Horsfield T. W. The History and Antiquities of Lewes. 2 vols. 4to. Lewes, 1824–27

——— The History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex. 2 vols. 4to. Lewes, 1835

Horsford E. N. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 6.

Horsley F. Bp. On the First Fourteen Historical Books of the O. T., also on the First Nine Prophetical Books. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1844

——— Charges at his Several Visitations. 8vo. London, 1830

Horsmanden D. The New York Conspiracy, or a History of the Negro Plot, containing the Names of the Black and White Persons Arrested. 8vo. New York, 1810

Horticulturist (The). Ed. by A. J. Downing. V. 1–7. 8vo. Albany, 1847–52

——— Continuation of same. V. 17, 18. 8vo. Albany, 1862–63

Horton Sir R. M. Ireland and Canada. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Letters on Negro Slavery. 8vo. London, 1830

Hosack A. E. History of the Case of the late J. K. Rogers. 8vo. N. Y. 1851

Hosack D. On the Laws Governing Contagious Diseases. *Trans. N. Y. Lit. and Phil. Soc.*

Hosking W. Theory and Architecture of Bridges. *Weale's Papers on Bridges.*

Hosmer W. The Higher Law in its Relation to Civil Government. 12mo. Auburn, 1852

Hotel royal des Invalides, Histoire d'. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 1.

Hotoman F. De magistratibus Romanorum; De Senatu et Senatusconsulto; De Sponsalibus; De veteri ritu nuptiarum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 2, 8.

Hottinger J. C. De Decimis. *Ugolino*, V. 20.

Hottinger J. H. Notæ in Goodwinii Mosen et Aaron jus Hebræorum; De geographia terræ Chanahan; De variis Orientalibus; De nummis Orientalium; Cippi Hebraici. *Ibid.* V. 3, 6, 33.

Houbraken A. De groote Schouburgh der Nederlantsche Konstchilders en Schilderessen. 3 vols. 8vo. S. Gravenhage, 1753

Hough F. B. See *New York State Census* and *Goffe W.*

Hough W. A History of British Military Exploits and Political Events in India, Afghanistan, and China, 1757–1849. 12mo. London, 1853

Hourier M. and Malpeyre F. Nouveau manuel complet de la fabrication de l'eau de vie de pommes de terre, de Betterave, &c. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Howard B. C. See *United States Law Courts.*

Howard J. All Mistaken or the Mad Couple, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 12.

Howard J. E. Illustrations of the Nueva Quinologia of Pavon, with Colored Plates, by W. Fitch. Fol. London, 1859

Howard J. H. Athletic and Gymnastic Exercises. 12mo. Lond. 1860
Howard Sir R. The Committee, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 20.
Howe E. Argument in Favor of an Extension of his Patent for Sewing Machine. 8vo. New York, 1860
Howe J. W. A Trip to Cuba. 12mo. Boston, 1859
Howick Viscount. Speech on the Abolition of the Negro Apprenticeship System. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Speech on the Corn Law Bill. 8vo. London, 1842
Howitt W. The English in India. 12mo. London, 1839
——— The History of the Supernatural in all Ages and Nations. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
Howleglass the Merry Jester, tr. by T. Roscoe. *German Novelists*, v. 1. See *Eulenspiegel & Owlglass.*
Hoyland J. Historical Survey of the Gypsies. 8vo. York, 1816
Hoyt R. A Poem delivered before the House of Convocation of Trinity College, Hartford. 8vo. Hartford, 1849
Hozier M. de et C. D'Hozier. Armorial général d'Hozier continué. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris.
Hrdina J. N. Geschichte der Wieliczkaer Saline. 8vo. Wien, 1842
Hubbard W. Discovery and First Planting of Massachusetts. *Young's Chron. of Massachusetts.*
Hubbell W. W. Remarks on his Patent Fire Arms. 8vo. Phil. 1844
Huber A. Ueber die Entstehungszeit der Oesterreichischen Freiheitsbriefe. *Wien Sitzungs. B. Phil.* V. 34.
Hubley B. The History of the Amer. Revolution. 8vo. Northumberland, 1805
Hucbaldus Mon. Hagiographica; Miscellanea; De harmonica institutione; Musica Enchinardes; Commemoratio de Tonis et Psalmis modulandis; Ecloga de laudis Calvitii. *Patrol. Lat.* 132.
Hudde J. Epistolæ duæ, quarum altera de Aequationum reductione, altera de maximis et minimis agit. *Des Cartes Geometria.*
Huddesford W. Life of John Leland. See *Leland, Hearne, and Wood, Lives.*
Hudson H. Descriptio novi ad aquilonem transitus. *De Bry Perigrinationum*, S. 2, p. 10.
——— The Original Documents in which his Career is recorded. Corrected, partly translated and annotated, with an Introduction by G. M. Asher. 8vo. London, 1860
Hudson T. Poems on Several Occasions. 8vo. Newcastle, 1752
Hüllse Dr. Die K. Polytechnische Schule zu Dresden geschildert. 8vo. Dresden, 1853
Huet P. D. De origine Tabularum, ex Gallico. 12mo. Hagæ Com. 1682
Huff S. W. The Government of the Methodist E. Church. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1852
Hugenius C. (Huygens.) De la Pluralité des Mondes, trad. du Latin. 12mo. Paris, 1718
Hughes D. Treatise on the Laws of Insurance. 8vo. New York, 1833
Hughes J. Treatise on Poetry. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 5.
Hughes J. Siege of Damascus, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 12.
Hughes J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 10.
Hughes T. Tom Brown's School Days at Rugby. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Hughes T. Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Hughes T. Papers on Foundation. *Weale on Bridges.*
Hughs Mrs. The Life of William Penn. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828
——— Same. New York, 1833
Hugo S. Abbas Clun. Vita; Synopsis vitæ metrice; Analecta; Epistolæ; Statuta pro Alphonso rege; Statuta pro Lamberto S. Bertini; Commonitorium; Imprecatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 159.
Hugo Abbas Flavin. Chronicon. *Patrol. Lat.* 154.
Hugo Lugd. Archiep. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 157.
Hugo S. Episc. Lincoln. Vita, Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 153.
Hugo Eterianus. De anima corpore jam exuto sive de regressu animarum ab inferis; De hæresibus Græcorum. *Ibid.* V. 202.
Hugo de S. Maria Mon. Notitia historica; Historia ecclesiastica; Historia Francorum Senon.; De regia potestate et sacerdotali dignitate; Vita S. Sacerdotis. *Ibid.* V. 163.
——— Chronique, 940–1108. *Guizot Mém. Hist. Fr.*, V. 7.
Hugo de S. Victore. Opera omnia. Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854
Contents: Vol. I. Opera exegetica; exegetica dubia. Vol. II. Opera dogmatica; Opuscula mystica; Epistolæ. Appendix ad Opera dogmatica.
Hugo de Folieto. De Claustra animæ; De medicina animæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 176.
Hugo Pictavinus. Historia Vizeliacensis Monasterii. *Ibid.* V. 194.
——— Histoire du Monastère de Vézelai. *Guizot Mém. Hist. Fr.* V. 7.
Hugo V. Chatiments. 16mo. Geneve, 1853
——— Théatre. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856–57
——— Les Contemplations. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858
Hugonen Abbé. Sur la Fondation de l'école de St. Victor de Paris. *Patrol. Lat.* 175.
Huguenots. Histoire de l'effort des Huguenots au Prieure de S. Philbert en Normandie. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 5.
——— Horribles cruautés des Huguenots en France. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 6.
Huidekoper F. The Belief of the First Three Centuries concerning Christ's Mission to the Underworld. 12mo. Boston, 1854
Huillard-Breholles J. L. A. Historia diplomatica Frederici Secundi. 6 vols. in 12. 4to. Paris, 1852–61
Huish R. Memoirs of Caroline, Q. Consort of England. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821
Hull T. Henry II. or Fall of Rosamond, Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 28.
Hull Gen. W. Defense written by Himself. 12mo. Boston, 1814
Hullenius D. H. Disquisitio in Eclipsin Solis, Jul. 12, 1684. 4to. Jenæ, 1684
Hulsius H. De Jehova Deo, Rege et Duce militari; De propinqua Dei in Israele præsentia et habitatione; De corpore, velo et sepulchro Moysis. *Ugolino*, V. 24, 33.
Hunter W. A. A Practical Treatise on Cast and Wrought Iron Bridges and Girders. 4to. London, 1857
Humbertus Card. Notitia historica; Adversus Græcorum calumnias; Contra Latinos; Adversus Simoniacos; Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 143.

Humboldt A. von. Ansichten der Natur. 2 vols. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1849
——— Cosmos. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. 4 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1845–58
Humboldt A von. Briefe über seine Kosmos. Ein Commentar zu diesem Werke, bearbeitet von B. Cotta u. J. Schaller. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855–59
——— Briefe an Varnhagen von Ense, aus d. J. 1827–1858. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Same, translated from the German by F. Kapp. 12mo. New York, 1860
Hume D. Lusus Poetici. *Del. Poetarum Scott*, V. 1.
Hume D. Biographical Index to his History of England by S. Y. McMasters. 12mo. Alton, 1854
——— Essais sur le Commerce, le Luxe, l'Argent, l'Interêt, les Impôts, le Credit public, la Balance du Commerce, la population des nations anciennes, trad. en Français. *Mélanges d'Economie Polit.*
Hume J. Letter relative to the Proceedings of Sir J. Brooke in Borneo. 8vo. London, 1855
Hume J. D. Evidence upon the Corn Laws before the H. C. 8vo. Manchester, 1839
Hume Sophia. Exhortation to the Inhabitants of S. Carolina. 8vo. London, 1752
——— An Epistle to the same. 8vo. London, 1754
Humphrey S. D. A Practical Manual of the Collodion Process. 12mo. New York, 1857
Humphreys A. A. and Abbot H. See *Mississippi River and Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 1, 7.
Humphreys D. Discourse on the Agriculture of Connecticut. 8vo. Newhaven, 1816
——— Life of General Israel Putnam—*Miscellaneous Works.*
Humphreys H. N. River Gardens, being an Account of the best Methods of Cultivating Fresh-water Plants in Aquaria. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Ocean and River Gardens. 12mo. London, 1857
——— The Butterfly Vivarium or Insect Home. 12mo. London, 1858
Hun T. Medical Systems and Medical Sciences, a Lecture. 8vo. Albany, 1849
Hundrup F. E. Biographiske Efterretninger, etc. 2 vols. 12mo. Roeskilde, 1849
——— Biographiske, &c., om dem ved Kjöbenhavns Universitet have erholdt de Hoieste akademiske Vaerdigheder. 3 vols. 12mo. Roeskilde, 1854–59
Hungary. Leges Ecclesiasticæ. See *Bathyan J.*
Hunt E. B. Union Foundations, a Study of American Nationality, as a Fact of Science. 8vo. New York, 1863
Hunt J. and L. Trial for a Libel on the Prince Regent. 8vo. Lond. 1812
Hunt J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer. 8vo. Madison, 1853
Hunt L. Stories from the Italian Poets. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Hunt R. Statistics of the Produce of Copper, Tin, Lead, and Silver, from the Mines of the United Kingdom. With the Exports and Imports of the same from 1848 to 1852. 8vo. London, 1853

Hunt R. Mineral Statistics of Gr. Britain and Ireland, 1853–54. 8vo. London, 1855

——— The Poetry of Science, or Studies of the Physical Phenomena of Nature. Third Edition. 12mo. London, 1854

Hunt T. S. See *Canada Geological Survey.*

Hunter Jos. An Historical Defence of the Trustees of Lady Hewley's Foundations and of the Claims upon them of the Presbyterian Ministry of England. 8vo. London, 1834

——— A Contribution towards an Authentic List of the Commanders of the English Host at Agincourt. 12mo. London, 1850

Hunter J. D. Outlines of a Plan to ameliorate the Condition of the Indians of N. America. 8vo. London, 1823

Hunter T. Letter to Col. * * * * on the Subject of Religion. 8vo. London, 1749

Hunter W. A Concise Account of the Climate, Produce, Trade, Government, Manners, and Customs of the Kingdom of Pegu. 12mo. Calcutta, 1789

Hunter W. Vindication of the Cause of G. Britain, with Strictures on the Insolent and Perfidious Conduct of France. 8vo. London, 1803

Huntington C. B. Trial for Forgery. 8vo. New York, 1857

Huntington E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family in this Country. 8vo. Stamford, 1863

Huon de Mery. La Tournoiement de l'Antechrist. 8vo. Reims, 1851

Huot J. J. N. Dictionnaire du Géographie physique. *Ency. Meth.*

Hupé H. See *Castelnau F.*

Hurault P. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 36.

Hurd J. C. A National Bank or no Bank. 8vo. New York, 1842

——— The Law of Freedom and Bondage in the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Hurlstone E. T. Treatise on the Law of Bonds. 8vo. Phil. 1835

Husan H. De Angelis; Elegiæ. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 3.

Husband and Wife. See *Pendleton Mrs. J.*

Husbands J. D. Answer to the Charge of Immorality against the Inhabitants of Barbadoes in the Albany D. Advertiser. 12mo. Cooperstown, 1831

Huschke P. E. Die Oskischen und Sabellischen Sprachdenkmäler. 8vo. Elberfeld, 1856

Husher T. Samling af Danske Militaire Uniformer. 4to. Copen. 1859

Husk W. H. Account of the Musical Celebrations on St. Cecilia's Day in the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 12mo. London, 1857

Huskisson W. The Question concerning the Depreciation of our Currency, stated and examined. 8vo. London, 1810

Huss J. Letters written during his Exile and Imprisonment, with Luther's Preface and General View of his Works, by E. de Bonnechose. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1846

Hussein (Meer) Ali Khan. The History of Hydur Nack, otherwise styled Shums Ul Moolk, etc., Nawaub of the Karnatic Balaghaut, tr. from the Persian by Col. W. Miles for the Oriental Translation Fund. 8vo. London, 1842

Hussey T. J. Illustrations of British Mycology, containing Figures of the Funguses indigenous to Britain. First and Sec. Series. Fol. London, 1847–55

Hutchinson Mrs. L. Mémoires. *Guizot Mém. Rév. d'Angleterre.*

Hutchinson W. The Spirit of Masonry. 12mo. London, 1843

Hutchinson W. A View of Northumberland, with an Excursion to the Abbey of Mailross in Scotland. 2 vols. 4to. New Castle, 1775

Hutten U. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. Ed. E. Böcking, 5 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1859–61

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Epistolæ. Vol. III. Poemata. Vol. IV. Dialogi. Vol. V. Orationes et Scripta Didascalia cum corollariis.

Hutton A. C. British Justice in Africa. 8vo. London, 1816

Hutton A. E. Principia Græca. An Introduction to the Study of Greek, comprehending Grammar, Delectus, and Exercise Book. 2d Edition, revised. 12mo. London, 1860

Hutton Jas. Theory of Rain. 4to. 1784

Huxley T. H. On the Origin of Species, or the Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature. 12mo. New York, 1863

——— Evidence of Man's Place in Nature. 12mo. New York, 1863

Hycke-Scorner. A Morality. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, V. 1.

Hyde J. Mormonism, its Leaders and Designs. 12mo. New York, 1857

Hyde J. F. C. The Chinese Sugar-Cane, its History and Mode of Culture. 12mo. New York, 1857

Hyginus G. De castris Romanis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 10.

Hyginus Papa. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 5.

Hylander S. Catalogus reliquiarum Sanctorum in Ecclesiæ Lundensi. 8vo. Lundæ, 1820

I

Ibn Hajar. A Biographical Dictionary of Persons who knew Mahomed. Edited in Arabic by A. Sprenger. 8vo. Calcutta, 1856

Icazbalceta J. G. Documentos para la historia de Mexico. 4to. Mexico, 1858

Iceland. Diplomatarium Islandicum. 8vo. Kaufmann. 1857

Iconographie Française ou Choix de deux cents Portraits d'hommes et de femmes qui se sont acquis en France depuis le règne de Charles VII. jusqu'à la fin de celui de Louis XVI. le plus de célébrité, publié par Madame Delpech. 3 vols. Fol. 1840

Idatius Episc. Chronicon; Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt. *Patrol. Lat.* 51.

Ide J. J. A. Théorie der Berwegung der Welt-körper unseres Sonnen-Systems nach la Place. 8vo. Berlin, 1800

Iffland A. W. Dramatische Werke. 13 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1798

——— Conscience, a Tragedy, transl. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1805

Ignatius S. Epistolæ cum genuinæ tum dubiæ et supposititiæ; recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Iken C. De funere, sepultura et luctu. *Ugolino*, V. 33.

Illiger J. K. W. Versuch einer systematischen vollständigen Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. 8vo. Helmstädt, 1800

Illingworth C. Topographical Account of the Parish of Scampton, in the County of Lincoln. 4to. London, 1810

Illinois. General Laws for Rail Road Companies. 8vo. Springfield, 1850

Illinois. *Law Courts.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1839–1843, reported by J. Y. Scammon. 4 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1841–44
——— Same, 1844–49, reported by Charles Gilman. 5 vols. 8vo. Quincey, 1846–49
——— Same, 1849–56, reported by E. Peck. 7 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1850–57
——— State Gazetteer for 1858–9, compiled by G. W. Hawes. 8vo. Chicago.
Illustrated London News, cont'd 1857–1862.
Illustration Horticole, journal spécial de serres et des jardins, redigé par C. Lemaire. 6 vols. Roy. 8vo. Gand, 1854–59
Ilse L. F. Geschichte der deutschen Bundesversammlung insbesondere ihres Verhaltens zu den D. national-Interesse. V. 1. 8vo. Marburg, 1861
Imhoff L. Versuch einer Einfuhrung in das studium der Koleoptern. 8vo. Basel, 1856
Imitation of Christ. De Imitatione Christi. 18mo. Solisbaci, 1815
Importance of the Br. Plantations in America. 8vo. London, 1731
Inchbald Mrs. E. Such Things are; Every One has his Fault; Wives as they were and Maids as they are; Lovers' Vows; To Marry or not to Marry, Comedies. *Inchbald's Br. Theatre*, V. 23.
——— Child of Nature; Wedding Day; Animal Magnetism; Midnight Hours, Dramas, &c. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 1.
——— I'll tell you what; Next Door Neighbour, Comedies. *Inchbald's Mod. Theatre*, Vol. 7.
——— The British Theatre, a Collection of Plays acted at the Theatres Royal, London, with Biographical and Critical Remarks. 25 vols. 12mo. London, 1808
——— The Modern Theatre, a Collection of Modern Successful Plays, as acted, &c. 10 vols. 12mo. London, 1811
——— A Collection of Farces and Afterpieces, acted, &c. 7 vols. 12mo. L. 1815
Inchaupe l'Abbé. Le Verbe Basque. 4to. Paris, 1858
India in the Fifteenth Century, being a Collection of Narratives of Voyages to India in the Century preceding the Portuguese Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope; edited with an Introduction for the Hakluyt Soc., by R. H. Major. 8vo. London, 1857
Contents: Narrative of the Voyage of Abd-el-Razzak; The Travels of Nicolo Conti in the East; The Travels of Athenasius Nikitin; The Journey of Hieronimo di Santo Stefano.
India. Fragments sur l'Inde. 8vo. s. l. 1773
India. Deficiency of European Officers in the Army of India. 8vo. Lond. 1849
——— Notes and Opinions of a Native on the State and the Feelings of the People. 8vo. Ryde, 1848
——— Appeal to Liberal Christians for the Cause of Christianity in India. 8vo. Boston, 1826
——— The Judicial System of British India. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Proposal of a Plan for Remodelling the Government of India. 8vo. London, 1853
——— Claims of the Army on E. I. Patronage. 8vo. London, 1852
——— Route of the Overland Mail to I. by Grieve, &c. Obl. 12mo. London, s. a.

India. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India. 2 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1859

——— Examination Papers for the Civil Service in India. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Letters on the Annexation of the Punjaub. 8vo. Cupar, 1849

——— History of the Indian Revolt and of the Expedition to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–58, with Maps, Plans, &c. Roy. 8vo. London, 1859

India and China. Danger and Impolicy of Laying Open the Trade to. 8vo. London, 1813

Indian Fairy Book, from the Original Legends. 12mo. N.Y. 1856

Indian Narratives, containing a Correct and Interesting History of the Indian Wars from the Landing of our Pilgrim Fathers to Wayne's Victory, 1794. 12mo. Claremont, 1854

Indian Portraits. Catalogue of the Portraits painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited in the Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Misc.*, V. 2.

Indian Relations. Statement of, with a Reply to the Article in the 36th No. of the N. A. Review on their Removal. 4to. New York, 1830

Indiana and Illinois. See *Gilman C.*

Indische Studien. See *Weber A.*

Industrial Schools. Six Essays on the Best Mode of Establishing and Conducting Industrial Schools. 8vo. London, 1845

Ingelend T. Interlude of the Disobedient Child, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Society. 8vo. London, 1848

Ingenieur (Der). Zeitschrift für das gesammte Ingenieur Wesen, herausg. von Borneman und Brückmann. 2 vols. 4to. Freiberg, 1848–50

——— Civilingenieur, neue folge, 1854–61. 7 vols. 4to. Freiberg, 1854–61

Ingénieur (L'). Journal scientifique des travaux Européens, Année 4 et 5. 4to. Paris, 1855–56

Ingersoll C. J. Discourse concerning the Influence of America on the Mind. 8vo. London, 1824

Inghirami F. Ricerche di Vetulonia. 8vo. Fiesole, 1837

——— Observazione sopra "I monumenti antichi" di Micali. 8vo. Firenze, 1811

Ingleby C. M. A Complete View of the Shakespeare Controversy. 8vo. London, 1861

Ingledew C. J. D. The History and Antiquities of North Allerton. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Inglis H. D. See *Conway D.*

Ingraham E. D. Catalogues of his Law and of his Miscellaneous Libraries. 8vo. Phil. 1854 and '55

Ingraham J. H. The Pillar of Fire, or Israel in Bondage. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

——— The Prince of the House of David. 12mo. Phil. 1860

Ingratitude, an Ode. Sir Salvador, an Allegorical Poem. 8vo. Lincoln, s.a.

Ink. The History of Ink, including its Etymology, Chemistry, and Bibliography. 12mo. New York, s.a.

Innes J. On Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838

Innocent I. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta; Epistolæ Decretales. *Patrol. Lat.*, 20, 84.
Inquiry into what is the True Faith. 8vo. London, s. a.
Inquiry into the Moral and Religious Character of the American Government. 8vo. New York, 1838
Inquiry into the State of the Nation. Answer to. 8vo. London, 1806
Inquisitor (The) or Dr. Plaguem's Strictures. 8vo. London, 1826
Instruction for Field Artillery, Horse and Foot. 12mo. Baltimore, 1845
Instruction for Heavy Artillery for the U. S. Army. 12mo. Washington, 1851
Instruction for Mountain Artillery. 12mo. Washington, 1851
Instructions for Making Muster-Rolls, etc. 12mo. Washington, 1848
Interest of Great Britain considered with regard to her Colonies and the Acquisitions of Canada and Guadeloupe. 8vo. London, 1760
Inventor (The). Vol. 2. 8vo. New York, 1856–57
Investigateur (L'). Journal de l'Institut Historique. 26 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–54
Iowa, *Law Courts.* Cases in the Supreme Court, 1839–1846, reported by E. Morris. 8vo. Iowa City, 1847
——— Same. 1847–1854, reported by G. Green. Dubuque and Cedar Rapids, 4 vols. 8vo. 1849–1858
——— Same. 1855–56, reported by W. P. Clarke. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1856–57
——— Annals of the State Historical Soc. Nos. 1–3. 8vo. Iowa City, 1863
——— Grand Lodge, Proceedings. 3 vols. 8vo. Muscatine, 1858–1863
Iranyi D. and Chassin C. L. Histoire politique de la Révolution de Hongrie, 1847–49. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Irby C. L. and Mangles J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor. 8vo. London, 1823
Ireland. Vindiciæ Hibernicæ. An Historical Argument to prove Ireland not a Conquered Country. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Reply to Martin's Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1844
——— Little Tour in, being a Visit to Dublin, Galway, Connemara, Athlone, Limerick, Killarney, Cork, etc. 12mo. London, 1859
——— The Tourist's Handbook for Ireland, 1859. 12mo. London, 1859
——— On the Habits of the Laboring Classes in Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1836
——— The Source of her Troubles. 8vo. London, 1835
——— A Plea for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1836
——— On the Proposed Introduction of the Poor Laws into Ireland. 8vo. London, 1837
——— A Cry from Ireland. 8vo. London, s. a.
Ireland E. S. Reflections on the Political State of the Church. 8vo. London, 1837
Ireland J. B. Wall Street to Cashmere. A Journal of Five Years in Asia, Africa, and Europe, 1851–56. 8vo. New York, 1859
Ireland W. H. England's Topographer, or a New and Complete History of the County of Kent. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828–30
Irenæus S. Detectionis et Eversionis falso cognominatæ agnitionis, seu contra Hæreses, libri quinque. Studio et labore D. Renati Massueti, accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858

Irisarri A. J. de. Cuestiones filologicas sobre algunos puntos de la Ortografia, de la Gramatica, y del Origen de la Lengua Castellana. 12mo. Nueva York, 1861

Irish Catholics, Vindication of. 8vo. London, 1807

Irish Church Question. 8vo.

Irish Poor. Abstract of the Final Report of the Commissioners of Irish Poor Inquiry. 8vo. London, 1837

Irish and Scotch Early Settlers of Pennsylvania; Tribute to. 8vo. Chambersburg, 1856

Irish Peers. Question of Precedency in England Fairly Stated. 8vo. London, 1761

Irish Society; a Concise View of the Origin, Constitution, and Proceedings of the New Plantation in Ulster. 8vo. London, 1822

Iron and Steel. Manufacture of; Abridgment of Patent Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858

Irving D. Observations on the Civil Law. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1820

Irving P. M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. Vol. 1–4. 12mo. New York, 1862–64

Irving W. Life of George Washington. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856

Irvingiana. A Memorial of Washington Irving. 4to. New York, 1860

Isá, Kéna, Katha, Prasna, Munda, Mandukya Upanishads, with the Commentary of Sankara Áchárga and the Gloss of Ananda Giri. Edited by Dr. E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850

Isaac ex Judæo Christ. De sancta trinitate et de incarnatione Domini. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 33.

Isaacus S. Niniv. Episc. De contemptu Mundi; De cogitationibus. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.

Isaacus Ling. Episc. Canones. *Patrol. Lat.* 124.

Isaiah, Prophecies of, published by Jaffna Bible Soc. 12mo. Jaffna, 1841

Isaias S. Abbas. Orationes, Præcepta, Capitula. *Patrol. Gr.* 40.

Isherwood B. F. Description of Timber Bridges on the Utica and Syracuse Railroad. *Weale, Papers on Bridges*, V. 1.

Isidorus Pelusiot. S. Epistolarum libri quinque, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Isidorus Pacensis Episc. Chronicon-Epitome Imperatorum, vel Arabum Ephemerides atque Hispaniæ Chronographia. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.

Isidorus Hisp. S. Episc. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1850

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Isidoriana. Vol. III.–IV. Vita, Etymologiæ, Appendices, Notæ. Vol. V.–VII. Differentiæ sive de proprietate sermonum; De ortu et obitu Patrum; Proemia in libros V. et N. Testamenti; Liber Numerorum; Quæstiones in V. et N. Testam.; De fide catholica; Sententiæ; De ecclesiasticis officiis; Synonyma; Regula Monachorum; Epistolæ; De ordine creaturarum; De natura rerum; Chronicon; De regibus Gothorum, Wandalorum; De viris illustribus; Appendix. Vol. VIII. Excerpta Canonum; Concilia; Epistolæ decretales; Diss. in veram et genuinam collationem canonum Ecclesiæ Hispaniæ.

Isographie des hommes célèbres, ou collection de Fac-Simile des lettres autographes et de signatures; exécutée et imprimée par T. Delarue. 4 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1843

Israel. Wider Stahl und Bunsen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Israeli Rabbi J. Liber Jesod Olam, seu Fundamentum Mundi, opus astronomicum ex codice manuscripto edd. B. Goldberg et L. Rosenkranz. 4to. Berolini, 1848

Istorikon Chartopaignion. 12mo. Viennæ, 1808

Italienisk Lomme Ordbog. 12mo. Leipzig.

Itinéraire du Royaume de France. 12mo.

Itinerant (The). A Select Collection of Interesting and Picturesque Views in G. Britain and Ireland. Fol. London, 1799

Ivernois Sir F. Effects of the Continental Blockade upon the Commerce and Prosperity of the Br. Islands. 8vo. London, 1810

——— Reflexions on the War. 8vo. London, 1793

Ives E. Jr. The American Elem. Singing-Book. 12mo. Hartford, 1832

Ives J. C. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 3.

Ives L. S. Humility a Ministerial Qualification. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Izaacke R. Remarkable Antiquities of the City of Exeter. 8vo. London, 1861

J

Jablonski P. E. Remphah. *Ugolino*, V. 33.

Jachman J. All the World's a Stage, a Farce; Hero and Leander, Operatic Burletta. *London Stage*, V. 1, 3.

Jackson C. T. Report on the Geology of New Hampshire. 8vo. Concord, 1841

Jackson Jas. Eulogy on John Warren, M.D. 8vo. Boston, 1815

——— Discourse on Fever. 8vo. Boston, 1818

Jackson J. G. Sur la Conformité de l'Arabe occidental ou de Barbarie, avec l'Arabe Oriental. 12mo. Paris, 1824

Jackson R. History of Bamsley in Yorkshire. 8vo. London, 1858

Jackson T. J. Life of Gen. Stonewall Jackson. 12mo. N. Y. 1863

Jacob Bibliophile. See Lacroix P. L.

Jacob J. D. De Toro in Portis. *Ugolino*, V. 25.

Jacob K. Gerard. Traité de Numismatique ancienne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Jacobi C. G. J. Report sur son ouvrage intitulé "Fundamenta Nova Functionum Ellipticarum." 4to. Paris, 1830

Jacobi J. M. Histoire générale de la Corse. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Jacobs F. Ueber den Reichthum der Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken. 8vo. München, 1810

Jacobs M. Notes on the Rebel Invasion in Maryland and the Battle of Gettysburg. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1864

Jacquemin L. Monographie de l'Amphithéâtre d'Arles. 2 vols. 8vo. Arles, 1845

Jacquemont V. Correspondance pendant son Voyage dans l'Inde, 1828–1832. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1846

Jacques, Hering et Duchartre. Manuel général des Plantes, Arbres, et Arbustes. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1847–57

Jacquet E. Recherches sur la Religion des Malabars. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Jacquinot C. H. Zoologie et Botanique du voyage au Pol Sud. *Dumont d'Urville.*

Jacquot F. De l'origine miasmatique des Fièvres endémo-épidémiques. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Jaeger Prof. Ueber K. Maximilian's I. Verhältniss zum Pabsthum. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 12.

Jænisch P. Notitia Bibliothecæ Thorunensis. 4to. Jenæ, 1723

Jago R. Life and Poems. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 17.

Jahn O. W. A. Mozart (Leben). 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–58

Jahr F. W. De precibus Gentilium pœnitentialibus. *Ugolino*, V. 21.

Jahrbuch für Romanische und Englische Literatur, herausg. v. Ebert. V. 1–5. 8vo. Berlin, 1859–63

——— Berliner Astronomisches. See *Encke J. F.*

Jahrbuch für Mineralogie und Geologie, cont'd to 1862.

Jahrbücher (Neue) für Philologie, cont'd to 1862.

——— Supplement dazu, cont'd to 1860.

Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie u. verwandter Theile anderer Wissenschaften, herausg. v. Kopp u. Will, 1849–62. Mit Register. 13 vols. 8vo. Giessen, 1850–63

——— Ueber die Fortschritte d. chem. Technologie. See *Wagner J. R.*

Jacob L. H. Russland's Papiergeld. 8vo. Halle, 1817

Jal A. Archeologie navale. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

Jamaica. Rev. Mr. Cooper and his Calumnies against. 8vo. Jamaica, 1825

——— Speech of Mr. Merewether against the Bill making Temporary Provision for its Government, 1839. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Narrative of Certain Events in the Late Disturbances in. 8vo. London, 1832

James VI. of Scotland. Correspondence with Sir R. Cecil and others during the Reign of Q. Elizabeth, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1861

James II. of England. True Account and Declaration of the Horrid Conspiracy against his Majesty and the Government. Fol. London, 1685

——— Copies of the Informations and Original Papers relating to the Proofs of said Conspiracy. Fol. London, 1685

James H. Substance and Shadow—An Essay upon the Physics of Creation. 8vo. Boston, 1863

James J. T. Painting. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 3.

Jameson Mrs. A. Description and Analysis of the great Picture by P. Delaroche in the Amphitheatre of the School of the Fine Arts at Paris. 8vo. London.

——— Sisters of Charity. 12mo. Boston, 1857

——— Same, with a Prefatory Letter on the Present Condition and Requirements of the Women of England. 12mo. Lond. 1859

——— Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. 12mo. Boston, 1857

——— Handbook to the Courts of Modern Sculpture in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

Jameson H. G. Treatise on Epidemic Cholera. 8vo. Phil. 1855
Jamet Abbé. Sur l'instruction des Sourds-muets. *Mémoires de l'Acad. de Caen*, 1825.
Jancigny A. P. D. B. de. Japon, Indo-Chine, Ava, Siam, Annam, Ceylon. 8vo. Paris, 1850
Jancigny A. P. & Raymond X. Inde. 8vo. Paris, 1845
Janet P. Histoire de la Philosophie. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Janes J. Illustrated Catalogue of Ornamental Iron Work. 4to. New York.
Janin J. La Normandie. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— La Bretagne. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
——— Almanach de la littérature du Théatre. 8vo. Paris, 1855
Jansen M. Album de l'Exposition de l'Industrie de 1855. Fol. Paris, 1855
Janus D. F. De vite aurea templi Hierosolymitani. *Ugolino*, V. 11.
Janvier M. Manuel du Capitaine. 12mo. Paris, 1846
——— Manuel des Machines à vapeur. 12mo. Brux. 1838
Janvier et Lefèbre. Compte rendu des Études sur la Meunerie et la Boulangerie. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Janvitius J. M. Bibliotheca Conventus SS. Joannis et Pauli. 4to. Venetiis, 1673
Jany Muhammad Asäad. Practical Philosophy of the Muhammedan People. See *London Or. Transl. Fund.*
Japan. Sailing Directions and Regulations for the Japan Islands. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855
——— Fookoua Sirink ou Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon, trad. du Chinois. 8vo. Paris, 1828
Jardin des Plantes. La Ménagerie de la vallée Suisse en Estampes. 4to. Paris, s. a.
See also *Deleuze J. P. F. Museum d'Hist. naturelle.*
Jardin Fleuriste; Journal général des progrès et des interêts horticoles. 4 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1851–54
Jardine Sir W. Memoirs of H. E. Strickland. 8vo. London, 1858
Jarrett T. A New Lexicon of the Hebrew Language. Hebrew and English and English and Hebrew, with a Heb. Gr. and a Chaldee Grammar. 8vo. London, 1848
——— A New Way of Marking the Sounds of English Words without Change of Spelling. 8vo. London, 1838
See also under Bibles—English.
Jauffret E. Catherine II. et son Règne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Jay J. Progress and Results of Emancipation in the English W. I. Colonies. 8vo. New York, 1842
——— The Great Conspiracy, an Address. 8vo. New York, 1861
Jay W. Letter to Bishop Hobart, occasioned by his Strictures on Bible Societies. 8vo. NewYork, 1823
Jeaffreson J. C. A Book about Doctors. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
——— Live It Down. A Novel. 8vo. New York, 1863
Jeannin P. Négotiations. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 11–16.
Jebb J. Proposal for the Establishment of Public Examinations in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. London, 1744
Jebb R. General Principles of Law. *Ency. Met.* V. 2.
Jeffersonian (The), ed. by H. Greeley. 4to. Albany, 1838–39

Jefferys N. Review of the Conduct of the Prince of Wales. 8vo. London, 1806

Jefferys T. The American Atlas, or a Geographical Description of the whole Continent of America. Fol. London, 1778

Jeffreys Arch'd. Religious Objection to Teetotalism. 8vo. London, 1840

Jeffreys G. Ld. The Merciful Assizes. 8vo. London, 1701

Jehring J. C. De regione Tharsis. *Ugolino*, V. 7.

Jellett J. H. Die Grundlehren der Variationsrechnung, frei bearbeitet von C. H. Schnuse. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860

Jemana. Historia Jemanæ sub Hasano Pascha. Ed. Rutgers. 4to. Lugduni Bat. 1838

Jenkins J. S. The Life of Silas Wright. 12mo. Auburn, 1852

Jennings R. The Horse and his Diseases, with Rarey's Method of Taming Horses. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863

Jennison W. An Outline of Political Economy. 12mo. Phil. 1828

Jensen T. Bryologia Danica. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1856

Jenyns L. Observations in Meteorology. 12mo. London, 1858

Jephson R. Count of Narbonne, a Tragedy. *Inchbald, Br. Th.* V. 20.

——— Law of Lombardy; Braganza, Tragedies. *Mod. Br. Th.* V. 6.

——— Two Strings to your Bow, a Farce. *Inchbald Farces*, V. 2.

Jeremias P. De valle Josaphati et valle excidii. *Ugolino*, V. 7.

Jerome S. See *Hieronymus S.*

Jerusalem. Episcoporum et Patriarcharum Hierosolymitanorum historia chronologica. *Acta Sanct. Maius*, 3.

Jesuit Cabal. Remarks on. 8vo. No title page.

Jesuits, Extraits des Assertions dangereuses et pernicieuses en tout que les soi-disants Jésuites ont, dans tous les temps et persévéramment soutenues, enseignées et publiées dans leurs livres avec l'approbation de leurs Supérieurs et Généraux. 4to. Paris, 1762

——— The Principles of the Jesuits Developed in a Collection of Extracts from their own Authors. 8vo. London, 1839

Jesup T. S. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, V. 1.

Jesus, Life of in Ojibway, by F. Baraga. 12mo. Paris, 1837

Jewett S. A. Passages in Foreign Travel. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1838

Jews. A Short Statement in Behalf of. 8vo. London, 1835

Joan of Arc. Dissertations sur son procès—par l'Averdy, Vignier, Vienne, Plancey Polluche, Lenglet du Fresnoy, d'Artigny. *Leber Diss.* V. 17.

Joanna A. Itineraire descriptif et historique de l'Allemagne du Nord. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Joannes Abbas Fisc. De scriptoribus et verbis Patrum; De divina contemplatione; Epistolæ; Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

Joannes Abbas Met. Vita et translatio S. Glodesindis; vita Joannis Abbatis Gorgiensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Joannes Algrinus. Comm. in Cantica. *Ibid.* V. 206.

Joannes Anagnostes. De extremo Thessalonicensi excidio, Leone Allatio interprete. *Byzant. Script. Georgius Phranzes.*

Joannes Antiochenus Episc. *Pat. Gr.* V. 77.

——— Chronographia. *Ibid.* V. 97.

Joannes Carthus. Mon. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 153.

Joannes Cornub. Apologia de verbo incarnato; De canone mystici libaminis—Eulogium ad Alexandrinum papam III. *Ibid.* V. 177 and 199.

Joannes Cp. Patriarcha. Epistola ad Constantinum papam. *Pat. Gr.* V. 96.

Joannes Damascenus. Opera omnia quæ extant, et ejus nomine circumferentur cura et studio M. Lequien, variorum curis adaucta, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne.
3 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Vol. I. Notitia; Præfationes; Prolegomena L. Allatii; Dissertationes Damascenicæ; Dialectica; De hæresibus; Expositio Fidei orthodoxæ; Pro sacris Imaginibus; De recta sententia; Contra Jacobitas et Manichæos; Disceptatio Christiani et Saraceni; De Draconibus et Strygibus Fragmentum. II. De sancta Trinitate; De Hymno trisagio; De sacris jejuniis; De octo spiritibus nequitiæ; De virtutibus et vitiis; Institutio ad dogmata; De natura composita; De duabus in Christo voluntatibus; Adversus Nestorianorum hæresim; Fragmenta; Quid est homo? Canon paschalis; De his qui in fide dormierunt; De confessione; De sacris imaginibus; De Azymis; De corpore et sanguine Christi; Declaratio Fidei; Expositio in Epistolas Pauli; Sacra Parallela. III. Excerpta ex Parallelis Rupefucaldinis; Homiliæ; Precationes; Carmina et Cantica; Vita Barlaam et Joasaph; S. Artemii Passio; Joannis Orthodoxi Disputatio cum Manichæo; Adversus Iconoclastes; Hymni; Fragmenta in Matthæum.

Joannes Diac. Rom. Vita S. Gregorii Magni. *Patrol. Lat.*

Joannes Diac. Vin. Chronicon Venetum et Gradense. *Ibid.* V. 139.

Joannes Mon. Besuen. Chronicon Besuense. *Ibid.* V. 162.

Joannes Mon. S. Audoens. Sermones quatuor. *Ibidem.*

Joannes Euboeensis. Sermones duo. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 96.

Joannes Jejun. Patriarcha. Poenitentiale et Confessione. *Ibid.* V. 88.

Joannes Mon. Leod. Visio status animarum post mortem. *Patrol. Lat.* 180.

Joannes Maxentius Presb. Epistola ad Legatos Sedis Apostolicæ; De Christo professio fidei; Professio altera; Ratio adunationis Verbi Dei ad propriam carnem; Responsio ad epistolam Hormisdæ papæ; Contra Acephalos et Nestorianos. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.

Joannes Moschus. De vitis patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 74.

Joannes Nic. Archiep. De nativitate Domini. *Pat. Gr.* V. 96.

Joannes Scholasticus. Opera omnia accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Scala Paradisi; Liber ad Pastorem.

Joannes VIII. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.*

Joannes XII. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 133.

Joannes XIII. Papa. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 135.

Joannes XV. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 137.

Joannes XIX. Papa. Epistolæ et Diplomata. *Ibid.* V. 141.

Jobius Mon. Commentarii libri novem. *Pat. Gr.* V. 86.

Jobsiade. See *Kortum C. A.*

Jobson D. W. A Treatise on the Anatomy and Physiology of the Teeth. 8vo. Baltimore, 1844

Jocelin de Brakelonda. Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis Monasterii S. Edmundi, ed. by J. G. Rokewode for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1840

Jockey Club, or a Sketch of the Manners of the Age. 8vo. London, 1792

——— Female J. C., or Sketch, etc. 8vo. London, 1794

Joel. Vaticinia Joelis. See *Bibles, Finnish.*

Joerres L. A New and Compendious Method of Calculating the Equation of Payments. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Jogues Isaac. Novum Belgium in 1663–4. With a fac-simile of his Original Manuscript, his Portrait, a Map and Notes, by J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1862

——— Novum Belgium. Description de Nieuw Netherland et notice sur Rèné Goupil, 1643, '44. 8vo. New York, 1862

Johansson B. Centuria Insectorum rar. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1763

Johnson C. The Country Lasses, a Comedy. *Bell, Br. Th.* V. 9.

Johnson E. F. R. R. to the Pacific. N. Route. 8vo. New York, 1854

Johnson G. Materia Medica. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 7.

Johnson Reverdy. Reply to the Review of Judge Advocate Holt in the case of Maj. General Fitz-John Porter. 8vo. Baltimore, 1863

Johnson Richard. The Pleasant Conceites of Old Hobson the Merry Londoner, ed. by J. O. Halliwell for the Percy Soc. 12mo. London, 1843

——— The Most Pleasant History of Tom a Lincoln, the Red Rose Knight. From the Seventh London Ed. 1635. *Thom's Early Prose Rom.* V. 2.

Johnson S. Johnsoniana. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821

——— Lives of the English Poets. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858

Johnson S. W. On the Physical Properties of Soils. 8vo.

Johnson W. The Imperial Cyclopædia of Machinery. Atlas Fol. Letter Press 4to. Glasgow, s. a.

Johnson W. Digest of the Cases Decided in the New York S. C. 1799–1813. 8vo. Albany, 1815

Johnston E. W. See *Saint Louis Merc. Library.*

Joigneaux P. Conseils au Jeune Fermier. Instructions Agricoles. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860

Jollois M. Mémoire sur les Antiquités Romaines et Gallo-Romaines. *Acad. Insc. N. S. Sav. Étrang.* 1.

Jolly S. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au 16me et pendant la première partie du 17me Siècle. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Jolowicz H. Bibliotheca Ægyptiaca ; Repertorium ueber die bis zum J. 1857 auf Ægypten erschienen Schriften. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Joly L. Analyse de plusieurs Polychrestes ultramarins, leurs usages et proprietés. 12mo. Paris, 1736

Jomard E. F. Description d'un Étalon metrique, orné d'Hieroglyphes, découvert dans les ruines de Memphis. 4to. Paris, 1822

——— Lettre à M. A. Rémusat sur le même. 4to. Paris, 1827

——— Remarques géographiques sur les parties inférieures du Cours du Senegal. 8vo. Paris, 1828

Jomard E. F. Index géographique ou liste générale des noms de lieux d'Égypte. *Recueil d'Observations et de Mémoires sur l'Egypte*, V. 5. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

——— Les monumens de la géographie, ou recueil d'anciennes cartes Européens et Orientales, accompagnées de sphères terrestres et célestes, de mappemondes, etc., depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à l'époque d'Ortelius et de Mercator en fac-simile de la grandeur des originaux. 7 Livraisons. Atlas Fol. Paris, 1854–60

Jombert C. A. Dictionnaire de l'Ingénieur. 8vo. Paris, 1768

Jonah, the Prophet. See *Wright W.*

Jonas Abbas Elnon. Vita SS. Columbani, Eustasii, Attalæ, Bertulfi, Burgundo faræ; Miracula S. Joannis Abbatis Reomaensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Jonas Aurel. Episc. De institutione laicali; Epistola ad Pippinum; De cultu imaginum; historia translationis S. Huberti. *Ibid.* V. 106.

Jonas J. Ungarn's Mineralreich. 8vo. Pesth, 1820

Jones A. D. Illustrated American Biography, containing correct Portraits and brief Notices of the Principal Actors in American History. Vol. 1–3. 4to. New York, 1853–55

Jones C. Reply to G. W. Norman on Money. 8vo. London, 1841

Jones C. C. Monumental Remains of Georgia. 8vo. Savannah, 1861

Jones D. On the Value of Annuities. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Jones E. J. Hymns for Public Worship. 12mo. London, 1814

Jones G. Observations on the Zodiacal Light from April, 1853, to April, 1855, made chiefly on board the U. S. Frigate Mississippi. 4to. Washington, 1856

Jones H. The Earl of Essex, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, V. 6.

Jones Inigo. Life, by P. Cunningham. Remarks on his Sketches by J. R. Planché, and Five Court Masques with a portrait of Jones. 8vo. London, 1848

Jones J. Researches concerning N. American Vertebrata. *Smithsonian Contributions*, V. 8.

Jones J. F. D. On the Process of Nature in Suppressing Hæmorrhage. 8vo. London, 1805

Jones O. The Alhambra Court in the Crystal Palace described. 12mo. London, 1854

——— An Apology for the Colouring of the Greek Court in the same. 12mo. London, 1854

Jones O. & Bononi J. Description of the Egyptian Court in the same, with an Historical Notice of the Monuments of Egypt, by S. Sharpe. 12mo. London, 1854
See Sharp G.—Greek and Roman Courts.

Jones P. Annals and Recollections of Oneida County. 8vo. Rome, 1851

Jones R. The Origin of Language and Nations. 8vo. London, 1764

Jones T. Companion to the Mountain Barometer. 8vo. London, 1817

Jones T. W. A Catechism of the Medicine and Surgery of the Eye and Ear. 12mo. London, 1857

——— A Catechism of the Physiology and Philosophy of Body, Sense, and Mind. 12mo. London, 1858

Jones W. Letters to his Pupils. 18mo. London, 1821

Jones W. A. Characters and Criticisms. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1857
——— Reports upon the Columbia College Library, 1857 and 1861–2. 8vo. New York, 1857, 1862

Jonghe E. van A. La contemporaine en Égypte. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Jonghe J. B. Th. de. Catalogue de sa Bibliothéque. 8vo. Brux. 1860

Jonston A. Parerga; Epigrammata; Musæ Aulicæ. *Del. Poet. Scotorum*, V. 1.

Jonston J. Inscriptiones historicæ Regum Scotorum; Heroes Scoti. *Ibidem.*

Joplin T. Case for Parliamentary Inquiry into the Circumstances of the Panic. 8vo. London.

Jordan G. W. An Examination on the Principles of the Slave Registry Bill. 8vo. London, 1816
——— The Observations of Newton concerning the Inflections of Light, accompanied by other Observations appearing to lead to a change of his Theory of Light and Colours. 8vo. London, 1799
——— New Observations concerning the Colours of thin Transparent Bodies, showing those Phenomena to be Inflections of Light. 8vo. London, 1800

Jordanus Lemov. Episc. Epistola ad Benedictum papam VIII.; Diplomata; Acta concilii Lemovicensis. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 142.

Jordanus Fr. de Severaco. Mirabilia. *Recueil des Voyages et des Mémoires.* See *Jornandes.*

Jorio A. de. Scheletri Cumani dilucidati. 8vo. Napoli, 1810
——— Sul Metodo degli Antichi del depingere I vasi. 8vo. Napoli, 1813

Jornandes Episc. De Getarum sive Gothorum origine, et rebus gestis; recognovit et edidit C. A. Closs. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1861

Josef. See *Richelieu Cardinal.*

Josephus H. Historiarum libri VII. Fol. Romæ, 1475
——— Werke aus dem Gr. durch J. F. Cotta. 4to. Phil. 1846

Jouffroy T. Cours de Droit Naturel. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Jourdain Ch. La Philosophie d'Aquinas. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Jourdan L. Un philosophe au coin du Feu. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Jourdier A. Des forces productives, destructives et improductives de la Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Jourgniac St. Méard F. de. Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Journal Asiatique, cont. 1858–1863.
——— de Chimie médicale, cont. 1855–1863.
——— d'Éducation populaire, cont. 1856–59.
——— de Mathématiques publ. par Liouville, cont. 1857–63.
——— de Médecine et Chirurgie, cont. 1855–1863.
——— de Pharmacie et de Chimie, cont. 1857–63.
——— des Armes spéciales. Série 1–4. 41 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–60
——— des Dames 1828–37. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1828–37
——— des Économistes, cont. 1857–1862.
——— des Haras, des Chasses et des Courses de Chevaux, et d'Agriculture appliquée à l'élève du Cheval. Vol. 1–72. 8vo. Paris, 1828–1862
——— des Savans, cont. 1857 to 1863.

Journal. Table méthodique et analytique des articles du J. des Savans depuis son organisation en 1816 jusqu'en 1858, par H. Cocheris. 4to. Paris, 1860
——— des sciences militaires, des armées de terre et de mer. Ser. 1–5. 141 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825–60
——— du Palais, cont. 1857–63.
——— " Supplément. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1857
——— für Architekten und Bauhandwerken; herausg. u. redigirt von G. Töbelman u. H. Kaemmerling. 1ster u. 2ter Jahrgang. Fol. Berlin, 1860–61
——— für die Mathematik v. Crelle, cont. 1857–62.
——— général de la littérature de France, 1798–1841. 44 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1798–1841
——— Manuel de Peintures appliquées à la décoration des monuments, appartements, magazins, etc., dirigé par Petit et Bisiaux. 10 vols. Fol. Paris, 1850–59
Journal de Verdun 1715. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 12.
Journal d'un Voyage au Levant. 3 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1850
Journal de la guerre du Mississippi contre les Chichachas en 1739, 1740, par un officier de l'armée de M. de Nouailles. 4to. N. Y. 1859
Journal of an Exile. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1825
Journal of National Instruction. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1852
Journée (La) du Chrétien sanctifiée par la Prière. Nouv. éd. 24mo. Lyon, 1858
Joursanvault M. de. Catalogue de ses Archives. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838
Joutel M. A Journal of the Last Voyage of M. de la Sale to the Gulf of Mexico, to find the Mouth of the Mississippi. 8vo. London, 1714
Jouy E. de. Dictionnaire des gens du Monde. 12mo. Paris, 1818
Jovellanos G. M. de. El Delinquente honrado, comedia. 12mo. Madrid, 1814
——— Noticias historicas de. 4to. Palmæ, 1812
Jovius P. Episc. Nucer. De vita Leonis X., Hadriani VI., PP.M. et Pompeii Columnæ Cardinalis. Fol. Florentiæ, 1551
——— Elogia virorum bellica virtute illustrium veris imaginibus supposita quæ apud Musæum spectantur. Fol. Florentiæ, 1551
——— Historiæ sui temporis. 2 vols. Fol. Lutetiæ, 1553–54
——— Historiarum sui temporis libri XLV.; accessit Turcicarum Rerum comm. 3 vols. 12mo. Basileæ, 1560
See Giovio P. in Catalogue, Vol. 2.
Jowitsch S. Ethnographisches Gemälde der Slavonischen Militärgränze. 8vo. Wien, 1835
Joy C. A. Chemistry, an Inaugural Address before the Trustees of Col. College, Feb. 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858
Joy H. H. On the Admissibility of Confessions and Challenge of Jurors in Criminal Cases. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
——— On the Evidence of Accomplices. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1844
Joyce A. J. Last Glimpses of Convocation, showing the latest results of Synodical Action in the Church of England. 12mo. London, 1853
Joyeuse Cardinal. Lettre au roi Henry III. au sujet de la mort des Guyse. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 12.
Jukes A. The Types of Genesis. 12mo. London, 1858
Jukes J. B. The South Staffordshire Coalfield. 8vo. London, 1859
Julian Ægyptus. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, V. 2.

Julianus S. Episc. Vita; Prognosticon; De tribus capitulis; De comprobatione ætatis sextæ; Comm. in Nahum prophetam; Orationes; Carmina. *Patrol. Lat.* 96.

Julianus Pomerius. De vita contemplativa. *Ibid.* V. 59.

Julien Stanislaus. Blanche et Bleu, ou les deux couleuvres-fees, Roman-Chinois traduit. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Julius Africanus. Notitia. Epistola ad Aristidem; Quæ supersunt ex quinque libris Chronographiæ; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.

Julius Capitolinus. See *Historiæ Augustæ Script. Sex.*

Julius I. Papa. Notitia historica critica et litteraria. Scripta dogmatica; Monumenta genuina Epistola ad Antiochenos; Epistola ad Alexandrinos; Scripta suspectæ Fidei. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 8.

Julius N. H. On the Public Care for the Sick as Produced by Christianism. 4to. Hamburg, 1825

Jungius J. H. Origines Guelficæ. Fol. Hanoveræ, 1780

Junilius Episc. Afric. De partibus divinæ legis. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.

Junius. Letters, original edition. 2 vols. 12mo. London, s. a.

——— Posthumous Works. 8vo. New York, 1829

——— Letters. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1794

Junius F. Quatuor Evangeliorum versiones perantiquæ duæ, Gothicæ scil. et Anglo-Saxonicæ; acc. et Glossarium Gothicum, cui præmittitur Alphabetum Gothicum Runicum. 4to. Dordrecht, 1665

Junius U. Dissertatio de Visu. 4to. Ulmæ, 1694

Junkin G. Political Fallacies; Examinations of the False Assumptions which have brought on this Civil War. 12mo. New York, 1863

Juryman (The) Touchstone, or a full Refutation of Lord Mansfield's Opinion in Crown Libels. 8vo. London, 1784

Jus Transsilvanicum Saxonicum. See *Nagy L.*

Jussieu A. de. Carte Botanique. 8vo. Paris, 1799

——— Catalogue de sa Bibliothéque. 8vo. Paris, 1857

——— Elements of Botany, translated with additions by J. H. Wilson, illustrated by 750 Wood Engravings. Post 8vo. London, 1859

Just. Ueber den Character und Werth der vorzüglichsten Erziehungs und Lehr-Instituts unserer Zeitalter. 8vo. Gotha, 1795

Justice A. A General Treatise of the Dominion of the Sea, and a compleat Body of the Sea Laws. 4to. London, s. a.

Justinianus Imp. Adversus Origenem; Confessio rectæ fidei; Epistola adversus Theod. Mopsuestenum; Constitutio sacra; Tractatus contra Monophysitas; Epistola dogmatica ad Zoilum; Bulla aurea; Epistola adversus nonnullos Theodorum et ejus dogmata scriptis propugnantes, Græce et Latine. *Patrol. Græc.* V. 86.

Justinus S. P. N. Opera quæ extant omnia, cum MSS. codicibus collata ac novis interpretationibus, notis, admonitionibus et præfatione illustrata; opera et studio D. Prudentii Marani e congregatione S. Mauri, accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

Justus S. Episc. In Cantica Canticorum Salomonis explicatio mystica. *Patrol. Lat.*

Juvenal D. J. Satires, translated by Stapleton. Fol. London, 1860

——— Satires, tr. by Dryden. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Juvencus C. V. Historia Evangelica; In Genesim; Carmen de laudibus Domini. *Patrol. Lat.* 19.

Juvenile Delinquency. Prize Essays on, by E. E. Hale, T. V. Moore, and Anonymous. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1855

K

Kaemmerling H. Sammlung von Entwürfen aller im Landbau vorkommenden Baulichkeiten, mit Berücksichtigung technischer Anlagen im Gebiet der Landwirthschaft. Unter Leitung des Baumeisters E. T. Fol. Berlin, s. a.

——— Sammlung von Entwürfen zu Privat-Wohngebäuden fur Stadt und Land. Fol. Berlin, 1860

Kaemff S. J. Nichtandalusische Poesie Andalusischer Dichter. 2 vols. 8vo. Prag. 1858

Contents: Vol. I. Makamen Charisi's Dichtungen. Vol. II. Makamen Charisi, etc., Hebraice.

Kaeuffer J. E. R. Geschichte von Ost-Asien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Kaestner K. W. G. Archiv für Chemie und Meteorologie. V. 19–26. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1830–34

Kahle F. Architektonische und plastische Verzierungen, Kirchen-Geräthe, Statuen, Skulpturen, etc. Fol. Berlin, 1860

Kainonen J. F. Suomen Historia (Finnish History). 12mo. Helsing. 1840

Kalender für den Berg- und Hüttenman, 1845. 8vo. Dresden, 1845

Kalkar C. H. Udsight over den evangeliske Mission blandt Hedningerne. 12mo. Kjobenhavn, 1860

Kallenbach G. G. Chronologie der Deutschmittelalterlischen Baukunst in 86 Tafeln. Fol. München, s. a.

Kalloch S. S. Report of his Trial. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Kámandaki. The Elements of Polity. Edited and translated by Rájendralál Mittra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849

Kamensky P. P. Macready as an Actor (in Russian). 8vo.

Kampschulte F. W. Die Universität Erfurt in ihrem Verhältnisse zu dem Humanismus und der Reformation. 2 vols. 8vo. Trier, 1858–60

Kane E. K. Magnetical Observations in the Arctic Seas. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 10, 11.

——— Observations in the Arctic Seas made during the second Grinnell Expedition. *Ibid.* V. 12.

Kane P. Wanderings of an Artist among the Indians of North America. 8vo. London, 1859

Kansas. Three Years on the Kansas Border. 12mo. N. Y. 1856

Kant J. Anthropologie. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1799

Kanteletar, or Ancient Songs and Psalms of the Finnish People (in Finnish). Helsingissa.

Kapp F. Leben des Amerikanischen General's J. Kalb. 8vo. Stuttg. 1862

Kapp T. Life of F. W. Steuben, Maj.-Gen. in the Revolutionary Army of America. 12mo. New York, 1859

Karamsin N. M. History of the Russian Empire, in the Original. 12 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1818–29

Kardec A. Le Livre des Esprits. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Karlamagnus Saga. See *Saga.*
Karsten C. J. B. Archiv für Bergbau und Hüttenkunde. 6 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1818–23
——— Metallurgische Reise durch Baiern. 8vo. Halle, 1821
Karsten G. Allgemeine Encyclopædie der Physik bearbeitet von P. W. Brix, G. Decher und andere, herausg. von G. Karsten. Lfg. 1–12. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856–63
Kastner G. Les Sirènes, Essai sur les principaux mythes relatifs à l'incantation, les enchanteurs, la musique magique, le chant du Cygne, etc., considerés dans leurs rapports avec l'histoire, la philosophie, etc., et suivi de Le Rêve d'Oswald ou les Sirènes, Grande Symphonie. 4to. Paris, 1858
Kater H. Nautical Astronomy. *Encyc. Metrop.* V. 3.
Katholske Kirke i Danmark; Kirkehistorie Skiedringer. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1859
Kaulbach W. von. Shakespere Gallerie. Fol. Berlin.
Kaulfuss R. St., die Slawen in den ältesten Zeiten bis Samo (623) eine linguistisch-geographisch-historische Untersuchung. 8vo. Berlin, 1842
Kavanagh J. Grace Lee, a Tale. 12mo. New York, 1855
——— Rachel Gray; Adele; Seven Years, and other Tales. Novels and Tales. 6 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–59
——— A Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1858
Kavikarnapura Chaitanya-Chagdrodaya, or the Incarnation of Chaitanya; a Drama in ten acts, edited by Rajendralál Mittra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1854
Kayser C. G. Neues Bücher-Lexicon, V. 13, 14, to 1859.
Kay J. The Social Condition and Education of the People of England, with Preface by (R. Sturgis). 12mo. New York, 1863
Kayserling M. Geschichte der Juden in Spanien u. Portugal. Vol. 1. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
——— Sephardim. Romanische Poesien der Juden in Spanien. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
Kazimirski A. Dictionnaire Arabe-Français, contenant toutes les Racines de la langue Arabe, et leurs dérivés. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Kean Ed. Life. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
Kearsley G. The Traveller's Entertaining Guide through Great Britain. 8vo. London, 1801
Keferstein C. Ansichten über die Keltischen Alterthümer, die Kelten überhaupt und besonders in Teutschland. 2 vols. 8vo. Halle, 1846–48
Keferstein W. u. Ehlers E. Zoologische Beiträge, gesammelt im Winter 1859–60 in Neapel und Messina. Mit 15 Kupfer. 4to. Leipzig, 1861
Keil K. F. Commentary on the Book of Joshua, tr. by J. Martin. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
——— Commentary on the Books of Kings, tr. by J. Murphy, supplemented by Commentary on the Books of Chronicles by E. Bertheau, tr. by J. Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1857
Keith Sir R. M. Memoirs and Correspondence, 1769–1792, ed. by Mrs. G. Smyth. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1849

Kelaart E. F. An Account of Artesian Wells. 12mo. Edinburgh.
Kelch C. Lieflandische Historia. 4to. Revall, 1695
Kelley C. Solomon's Temple Spiritualized. 12mo. Phil. 1820
Kelly H. Word to the Wise; School for Wives; False Delicacy; Comedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 7, 30.
Kelly P. Elements of Bookkeeping. 8vo. London, 1828
Kelly R. On the Character of the Late Dr. Seymour. 8vo. N. Y. 1851
Kelly W. Life in Victoria, 1853 and '58. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1859
Kemble C. The Point of Honour, a Play. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 24.
Kemble Mrs. F. A Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–39. 12mo. New York, 1863
Kemble J. The Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English Translation. P. 1. The Legend of St. Andrew. 8vo. London, 1844
——— Anglo-Saxon Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn. P. 1, 2. 8vo. London, 1845–47
Kemble J. M. State Papers and Correspondence Illustrative of the Social and Political State of Europe from the Revolution to the Accession of the House of Hanover. 8vo. London, 1857
Kemble J. P. The Farmhouse, a Farce; Lodoiska, a Melodrama; the Panel, a Comedy. *London Stage*, V. 2, 4.
Kemp E. How to Lay Out a Garden. 12mo. London, 1858
Kemp Mrs. Conversations on England as it Was and Is. 8vo. Lond. 1858
Kemp T. L. The Phasis of Matter, being an Outline of the Discoveries and Applications of Modern Chemistry. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855
Kemp W. Nine Daies Wonder performed in a Dance from London to Norwich, ed. for the Camden Soc. by A. Dyce. 4to. London, 1841
Kemper J. M. Proeve over den Invloed der Staatkundige Gebeurtenissen en der Gods-dienstige en Wijsgeerige Begrippen sedert Ruim vijf en twintig Jaren. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1820
Kennedy J. Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain. 8vo. London, 1852
——— On the Ancient Languages of France and Spain. *Philol. Trans.* 1855.
Kennedy J. P. Report on Colonization. 27 *Cong.* 3*d Sess. Reports*, V. 3.
Kennedy Col. Vans. Researches into the Origin of the Languages of Asia and Europe. 4to. London, 1828
Kennedy C. B. R. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 4.
Kennett W. A. Discourse on the Grievance of Lay Patronage and Impropriations. 12mo. London, 1850
Kenney J. Raising the Wind, a Farce; Matrimony, a petit Opera; Ella Rosenberg, a Melodrama. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 1.
Kenny D. J. The American Newspaper Directory and Record of the Press. 16mo. New York, 1861
Kenrick W. Fallstaff'sWedding, a Comedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 31.
Kent Duke of. Detailed Statement of the Case of. 8vo. London, 1819
Kent J. Address before the Law Association. 8vo. New York, 1836
Kent W. Address before the Ph. B. K. of Union Coll. 8vo. N. Y. 1841

Kentucky. Cases at Common Law and Equity and in Chancery decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1808–1817. Reported by G. M. Bibb. 3d Ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857

——— Same, 1817–1821. Reported by A. K. Marshall. 2d Ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848

——— Same, 1822–1824. Reported by W. Littell. 2d Ed. 5 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848

——— Cases selected from the Court of Appeals, 1795–1821, not heretofore reported, by W. Littell. 2d Ed. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1848

——— Cases decided by C. of Appeals, 1824–28, reported by T. B. Monroe. 2d Ed. 7 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1850

——— Same, 1829–1832, reported by J. J. Marshall. 2d Ed. 7 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1851

——— Select Cases decided in the C. of Appeals, 1833–39, reported by J. G. Dana. 2d Ed. 9 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1851

——— Cases at Common Law and Equity, decided by the Court of Appeals, 1840–1856, reported by B. Monroe. 2d Ed. 17 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1854–57

Kephalas N. Thalassios Nonothesia. 8vo. Vienna, 1817

Kepler J. Opera omnia edidit Ch. Frisch. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. Francofurti, 1858–1863

Contents: Vol. I. Prodromus Dissertationum Cosmographicarum; Apologia contra R. Ursum; Literæ de rebus astrologicis; Calendaria in ann. 1598 et 1599; De fundamentis Astrologiæ; Judicium de Trigono Igneo; Prognostica in ann. 1605, 1618 et 1619; Bericht vom neuen Stern 1604; Responsio ad Roeslinum; Tertius interveniens; Notæ Editoris. II. Astronomiæ pars optica; Notæ Editoris; De tubo optico; De stella nova in Serpentario; De stella nova in Cygno; Mercurius in Sole visus; Notæ editoris; Litera Kepleri. III. Astronomia nova; Fragmenta studiorum astronomicorum; Notæ editoris; Epistola de Solis deliquio; Epistolæ variæ. IV. Opera chronologica; Stereometria; Epistolæ; Notæ editoris.

Keralio L. F. G. Histoire de la Guerre entre la Russie et la Turquie. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1773

Keratry M. Documents nécessaires pour l'intelligence de l'histoire de France en 1820. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Kerckhove ou Kirckhoff J. R. L. Histoire des Maladies observées à la grande armée Française, 1812–13. 8vo. Anvers, 1836

Kerhallet C. P. de. Manuel de la Navigation dans la Mer des Antilles, etc. Vues de Côtes. Fol. Paris, 1854

Kerr G. On the Harveian Doctrine of the Circulation of the Blood. 12mo. London, 1819

Kerr J. Rise and Rapid Advancement of the Mahratta State, translated from a Persian MS. 8vo. London, 1782

Kerrick T. Catalogue of Roman Coins. 8vo. London, 1852

Kervyn de Volkærsbeke P. Les bibliophiles Flamandes, leur histoire et leurs travaux. 4to. Gand, 1853

Kessler J. C. De dimidio siclo argenteo. *Ugolino*, 28.

Keverberg Baron de. De la Colonie de Frederiks-Oord. 8vo. Gand, 1821

Key F. S. Poems. 12mo. New York, 1857

Key T. H. A Latin Grammar. 2d Edition. 12mo. London, 1841
——— On Diminutives; The Sanskrit Language, as the Basis of Linguistic Science, and the Labours of the German School in that Field are they not Overvalued? *Philol. Trans.* 1856 & 1862–3.
Key & Tufnell. The Training School at Battersea. 8vo. London, 1841
Khatil Ibn-Ishah. Précis de Jurisprudence Musulman, selon le rite Malekite, tr. par M. Perron. *Exp. d'Algérie*, V. 10–15.
Kidd S. On the Nature and Structure of the Chinese Language. 8vo. London, 1838
Kidder D. P. Mormonism and the Mormons. 12mo. New York, 1856
Kiel. Berichte 4–10 der K. Schles. Holst. Lauenburgischen Gesellschaft für die Erhaltung Vaterlandischer Alterthümer, 1839–45. 8vo. Kiel, 1839–45
Kiesselbach W. Der Gang des Welthandels und die Entwickelung des Europäischen Völkerlebens in Mittelalter. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
Kilbourne P. K. The History and Antiquities of the Name and Family of Kilbourne. 8vo. Newhaven, 1856
Kilfoyle W. Trial on the Charge of Killing Mary Mulronay. 8vo. Dublin, 1832
Killigrew T. The Parson's Wedding, a Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, Vol. XI.
Kimmel E. J. See *Monumenta Fidei Ecclesiæ.*
Kindersley E. C. The very Joyous, Pleasant, and Refreshing History of the good Knight without Fear and without Reproach, the gentle Lord de Bayard. 4to. London, 1848
King C. W. Antique Gems; their Origin, Uses, and Value, as Interpreters of Ancient History and as Illustrations of Ancient Art. 8vo. London, 1860
King D. An Exposition and Defence of the Presbyterian Form of Church Government. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1854
King D., M.D. Historical Sketch of the Redwood Library and Athenæum in Newport, R. I. 8vo. Boston, 1860
King J. Letters from France, 1802. 8vo. London, 1802
King R. J. Selections from the early Ballad Poetry of England and Scotland. 12mo. London, 1842
King S. W. The Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps. 8vo. London, 1858
King T. H. The Study Book of Medieval Architecture and Art. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1858–59
King Lord W. The Life and Letters of John Locke, a new ed. 8vo. London, 1858
Kinglake A. W. The Invasion of the Crimea. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863
Kings County, L. I. Minutes of the Board of the Supervisors of the County, 1860. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1860
King's Mountain. Celebration of the Battle of, and the Address of the Hon. J. S. Preston. 8vo. Yorkville, 1855
Kingsbury B. A Treatise on Razors. 8vo. London, 1810
Kingsley C. Alton Locke; Hypathia; Two Years Ago. Tales. 5 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
——— Glaucus, or the Wonders of the Shore. 12mo. Boston, 1855
——— Westward Ho. 12mo. Boston, 1855
——— Sir W. Raleigh and his Times. 8vo. Boston, 1859
——— New Miscellanies. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Kingsley H. Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. 12mo. Boston, 1859
Kinloch D. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.
Kinnaird Lord. Pétition et Mémoires adressés à la Chambre des Pairs en France. 8vo. Londres, 1818
Kinne A. Digest of Cases Decided in England in the Courts of Common Law and Equity, and in the Ecclesiastical Courts in the year 1841. 8vo. New York, 1842
Kip W. I. The Early Jesuit Missions in N. America. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1846
——— A Few Days at Nashotah. 8vo. Albany, 1849
Kipling T. The Articles of the Ch. of England Proved not to be Calvinistic. 8vo. Cambridge, 1802
Kippis A. Vindication of the Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. London, 1773
Kircher A. De prodigiosis Crucibus. 4to. Herbipoli, 1663
——— Magnes sive de arte magnetica. 4to. Coloniæ, 1642
——— Remarks, etc. See Ogilby; China Appendix.
Kirchhoff G. Untersuchungen über das Sonnenspectrum und die Spectren der Chemischen Elemente. *Berlin Acad. Abhandl.* 1861–62.
Kirchmaier G. C. De rebus moribusque Judæorum. *Ugolino*, V. 2.
Kirk E. N. Sermons. 12mo. New York, 1840
——— Lectures on the Parables of our Saviour. 12mo. New York, 1856
Kirk J. F. History of Charles the Bold Duke of Burgundy. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864
Kirke J. The Seven Champions of Christendom, a Play. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 3.
Kirkland H. Romanism Exposed. 12mo. Auburn, 1854
Kirkman Jas. T. Life of C. Macklin. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1799
Kirwan (Murray N.). Letters to Archbp. Hughes. 12mo. New York, 1847
Kirwan R. On the Temperature of Different Latitudes. 8vo. London, 1787
Kis P. Aufgaben z. Uebung in d. Ungrisch. Sprache. 12mo. Wien, 1835
Kittlitz F. H. Reise nach d. Russischen Amerika. 2 vols. 8vo. Gotha, 1858
Kitto J. The Lost Senses. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1845
Kjerulf Th. Das Christiania Silurbecken untersuchet. 4to. Christiania, 1855
Klaproth J. Sur la découverte de l'Alphabet Hiéroglyphique faite par Champollion le Jeune. Fol. Paris.
See *Japan*, *Fookouah Siriak.*
Klaproth M. H. Chemische Abhandlungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1815
——— Zur chem. Kentniss d. Mineralkörper. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1810
Klaustur Posturinn. Fimti Argangur, 1822. 12mo. Vivejar, 1822
Klaj J. Auserlesene Gecichte. *Bibl. Deutschen Dichter*, V. 9.
Kletke G. M. Die Geldskrifts u. der Pauperismus. 8vo. Berlin, 1847
Klemm G. Grund Ideen zu einer allg. Cultur Wissenschaft. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 6.
——— Allg. Cultur wissenschaft, V. 1, 2. Die materiellen Grundlagen menschlicher Cultur. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1854
——— Allg. Culturgeschichte der Menscheit. 10 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1852
Klemm H. Das Buch der Livreen. 8vo. Dresden, s. a.
——— Handbuch der höhern Bekleidungskunst für civil und militär. 8vo. Dresden, 1860

Klesheim A. von. 's Schwarzblátl aus'n Weanerwald; Gedichte in d. oesterr. Volksmundart. 3 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1858
Kletke H. Deutschlands Dichterinnen. 12mo. Berlin, s. a.
Klimrath H. Travaux sur l'histoire du Droit Français recueillis par M. L. A. Warnkoenig. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Klinger F. M. Resor före Syndafloden. 8vo. Jönköping, 1799
Klipstein A. Uebersicht der Geologie. 12mo. Giessen, 1833
Klipstein L. F. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language. 12mo. New York, 1857
Klöden K. F. v. A. Schluten. Ein Beitrag zur Kunst- u. Baugeschichte d. 18ten J. H. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
Klopfeisch F Drei Denkmäler mittelalterlicher Malerei aus den Obersachsichen Landen nebst einem Anhang. 8vo. Jena, 1860
Kluber J. L. Oeffentliches Recht des Teutschen Bundes und der Bundesstaaten. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1840
Klude K. E. Handbuch der Edelsteinkunde für Mineralogen, Steinschneider und Juweliere. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Kluyskens H. Des Hommes célébres dans les Sciences et les Arts et des Médailles qui consacrent leur souvenir. 2 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1859
Knapp A. J. Roots and Ramifications of the English Language. 12mo. London, 1857
Knapp I. L. The Genius of Masonry. 12mo. Providence, 1828
Knauff J. C. Die Behandlung der Bienen. 12mo. Jena, 1819
Kneschke E. H. Neues allg. Deutsches Adels-Lexicon im Vereine mit mehreren Historikern. Vol. 1–4. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–63
Knight C. A Volume of Varieties. 12mo. London, 1844
——— Capital and Labour, including the Results of Machinery. 12mo. London, 1853
——— The English Cyclopædia. 22 vols. 4to. London, 1854–1860
Divisions.—Arts and Sciences, 8 vols. Geography, 4 vols. Biography, 6 vols. Natural History, 4 vols.
Knight R. P. The Progress of Civil Society. 4to. London, 1796
Knight T. The Honest Thieves; The Turnpike Gate—Farces. *London Stage*, V. 1, 4.
Knobel A. Die Völkertafel der Genesis. Ethnographische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Giessen, 1850
Knobelsdorff W. v. George Wenceslaus v. Knobelsdorff der Baumeister und Freund Friedrichs des grossen. 8vo. Berlin, 1861
Knotel A. Cheops der Pyramidenerbauer. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
Knudsen H. Diplomatarium Christierni primi. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856
Koch A. C. Description of the Missourium Theristocaulodon, or Missouri Leviathan, with its supposed habits and Indian Traditions. 8vo. Dublin, 1843
——— Description of the Hydrargos Sillimanii; a gigantic fossil Reptile or Sea Serpent. 8vo. New York, 1845
Koch C. D. De nummorum Hebraicorum Inscriptionibus Samaritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
Koch C. G. Tables généalogiques des Maisons souveraines du Nord et de l'Est de l'Europe. 4to. Paris, 1818
——— Sur l'origine de la maladie Vénérienne. *Acad. Sc. Morales*, 1 S. 4.

Koch C. L. See *Berendt G. C. Die im Bernstein*, etc.

Koch F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Campagne de 1814, avec Atlas en folio. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Koch M. Kritische Beiträge zur Geschichte und Alterthumskunde Tirols. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 5.

Koelliker A. Entwickelungs geschichte des Menschen und der hoheren Thiere mit figuren. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Koeln das Heilige. See under *Bock F.*

Koenig M. Vocabulaires appartenants à diverses contrées ou tribus de l'Afrique, recueillis dans la Nubie Supérieure. *Recueil de Voyages publ. par la Soc. de Géog.* V. 4.

Koenigsfeldt J. P. F. Genealogisk-historiske Tabeller over de Nordiske Rigers Kongestaegter. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1856

Köpke R. Dei Gründung der Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin. 4to. Berlin, 1860

Köppen C. F. Die Lamaische Hierarchie u. Kirche. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

——— Die Religion der Buddha und ihre Enstehung. 8vo. Berlin, 1857

Koeppen P. v. Ueber die Deutschen im St. Petersburgischen Gouvernement, mit Charte. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1850

Koerber G. W. Parerga Lichenologica. 8vo. Breslau, 1859–60

Körnbach P. Studien über Französischen und Daco-Romanische Sprache und Literatur. 8vo. Wien, 1850

Koerner F. Keltische Studien. 4to. Halle, 1849

——— Körte W. Briefe der Schweizer—Bodmer, Sulzer, Gessner, von Körte herausgegeben. 12mo. Zurich, 1804

——— Briefe zwischen Gleim, Heinse und J. v. Müller, herausgegeben von Körte. 2 vols. 12mo. Zürich, 1806

Kohl J. G. Der Verkehr und die Ansiedelungen der Menschen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Gestaltung d. Erdoberfläche. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850

——— Skizzen aus Natur- und Völkerleben. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1851

——— Wanderings round Lake Superior. 8vo. London, 1860

——— On the Plan of a Chartographical Depot for the History and Geography of the American Continent. 8vo. Washington, 1857

——— On the Maps, Charts, and Surveys relating to America, mentioned in Hakluyt, Vol. 3. 8vo. Washington, 1857

Kohl J. P. Introductio in historiam et rem literariam Slavorum imprimis sacram. 8vo. Altonaviæ, 1729

Kolenati F. A. Die Bereisung Hocharmeniens. 8vo. Dresden, 1858

Kolmodin O. Historiola Poeseos provincialis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1784

Koltz J. P. Multiplication artificielle des Poissons. 12mo. Brux. 1858

Konungs-Skuggsjá. Konge Spielet et philosoophisk-didaktisk skrift, fortattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12te Aarh. 8vo. Christiania, 1848

Korb J. G. Diary of an Austrian Sec. of Legation at the Court of Peter the Great. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1863

Koren J. og D. C. Danielsen. Bidrag til Pectinibranchiernes Udviklingshistorie. 8vo. Bergen, 1851

Korff Baron de. Avénement au Trone de l'Empéreur Nicolas 1er, traduit du Russe. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Kormak, an Icelandic Romance. 12mo. Boston, 1861

Kortüm F. u. Reichlin-Meldegg. Geschichte Europas im Uebergange vom Mittelalter zur Neuzeit. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Kosche C. T. Karakter, Sitten und Religion aller bekannten Völker unsers Erdbodens. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1789–91

Kossuth L. Report of the Committee to make Arrangements for the Reception of Gov. L. Kossuth by the C. Council of New York. 8vo. New York, 1852

Kotschy T. Reise in den cilischen Taurus. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

Kotzebue A. v. The Stranger, Rolla, Lovers' Vows, Count Benyowsky, Deaf and Dumb, Indian Exiles, False Delicacy, Happy Family, Dramas; Pizarro, Adelaide of Wulfingen, Tragedies. *Thompson's German Theatre*, V. 1–3.

——— Wise Man of the East, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* V. 7.

——— Skizze seines Lebens und Werkens. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819

Krafft G. L. De fontibus Ulfilæ Arianismi ex fragmentis Bobiensibus erutis. 4to. Romæ, 1860

Krantz G. Memorabilia Bibliothecæ publicæ Elisabetanæ Wratislaviensis. 4to. Wratislaviæ, 1697

Krapf L. Reisen in Ostafrika. *Andree Forschungsreisen.*

Krasinski V. Essai sur l'histoire religieuse des nations Slaves. 8vo. Paris, 1853

Kremer A. von. Topographie von Damascus. *Wien Akad. Abhl. Phil.* 6.

——— Auszüge aus Ibn Osch Schine's Geschichte von Haleb; Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Geschichte und Sitten der Araber vor dem Islam; Des Scheichs Abd-Ol-Ghanij-en Nalosis Reisen in Syrien, Ægypten u. Hidschaf. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 4, 5, 6.

Kreuger J. H. Kort Framställning af Svenska Skårgårds flottans Bedrifter. 8vo. Stockholm, 1845

Kretschmer A. u. Rohrbach C. Die Trachten der Völker vom Beginn der Geschichte bis zum 19ten Jahrhundert Lief. 1–16. 4to. Leipzig.

Kreuser I. Der Christliche Kirchenbau, seine Geschichte, Symbolik, Bildnerei, nebst Andeuten fur Neubauten. 2 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1860

Kriegk G. L. Die Volkerstämme und ihre Zweige. Nach den neuesten Ergebnissen der Ethnographie. 8vo. Frankfurt, 1856

Krishna. Last Days of Krishna and the Sons of Pandu, transl. from the Persian Version of the Mahabharat. *O. T. F. Misc. Transl.*

Krishna et sa doctrine, tr. par T. Pavie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
See *Bhagavat Gita* et *Burnouf E.*

Kröningssvard C. G. Harald Hårfagers Afkomlingar på Europas Throner med déras egna Agnatiska Ättledningar. Obl. 4to. Fahlun, 1828

Krohn A. Beobachtungen ueber die Sagitta Bipunctata. 8vo. Hamburg.

Krug W. T. Stourdza's Denkschrift über Deutschland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819

Krumbholz J. Sacerdotium Hebraicum. *Ugolino*, V. 12.

Kruse Th. Indiens alte Geschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Krusenstern A. J. von. Beiträge zur Hydrographie der grössern Ozeane. 4to. Leipzig, 1819

Kubalski N. A. Voyages en Sibérie. 12mo. Tours, 1853

Kudler J. Die Grundlehren der Volkswirthschaft. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1856

Küchenmeister F. Die in und an dem Körper des lebenden menschen vorkommenden Parasiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1853

Künzli J. Principes généraux de Physique, de Physiologie et de Médecine. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Künste (Die) des Mittelalters, redigirt von B. Hofling u. Dr. J. Merkel. 2 vols. Fol. Bonn u. Regensburg, s. a.

Kugler F. Geschichte der Baukunst. 3 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859
Contents: Vol. I. Orientalischen und Antiken Baukunst. II. Romanischen Baukunst. III. Gothischen Baukunst.

Kuithan J. W. Die Germanen und Griechen—Eine Sprache, Ein Volk, Eine auferweckte Geschichte. 12mo. Hamm, 1822–26

Kunstmann F. Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas. 4to. München, 1859

Kunstmann, Spruner and Thomas. Atlas zur "Entdeckungsgeschichte Amerikas." Elephant Fol. München, 1859

Kutscheit J. V. Völker u. Sprachen. Skizze von Europa—Uebersicht von Mittel-Europa. Maps.

Kvicala J. Beiträge zur Kritik und Exegese der Taurischen Ipigenia des Euripides. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 29.

Kyd T. Spanish Tragedy, or Hieronimo is Mad Again. *Hawkins's Origin. Eng. Drama*, V. 3.

L.

La Barre Duparcq E. de. Histoire de l'art de la guerre avant l'usage de la Poudre. 8vo. Paris, 1860

La Bastie J. B. de. De Diis antiquorum, etc. *Muratori Thes. Ins.* V. 1.

Labbe P. Descriptio consulum ex quo primum ordinati sunt. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* Vol. XI.

LaBedolliere. Histoire des Mœurs et de la vie privée des François. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

La Bedoyere H. de. Reise nach Savoyen, 1804–5. 8vo. Berlin, 1809

——— Collection des livres sur la révolution Fr., l'Empire et la Restauration. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Laberthonie P. T. De la conversion de M. Bouguer. 12mo. Paris, 1784

Laborde A. de. Vœu de la justice et de l'humanité en faveur de l'expédition de S. Pedro. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Laborde F. de. Le Trépas du Roi Henri II. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 3.

Laborde J. de. Traité des Avaries part. sur Marchandise. 8vo. Paris, 1838

Laboring Man. Facts for. 8vo. Newport, 1840

Laboulaye C. Essai sur l'Art industrielle. 4to. Paris, 1856

——— Complément du Dictionnaire des Arts et Manufactures, auquel on a ajouté Art Industriel. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Laboulaye E. De la constitution Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1850

——— Pourquoi le Nord ne peut accepter la séparation. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

——— Paris en Amérique. 12mo. Paris, 1863

LaBoullaye le Gouz M. de. Tour in Ireland, 1644, ed. by T. C. Croker. 12mo. London, 1837

Labus G. Museo della R. Accad. di Mantoua. 3 vols. 8vo. Mantova, 1837

La Caille N. Traité d'Optique. 8vo. Paris, 1802
——— Tabulæ Solares. 4to. Paris, 1758
La Cecilia G. S. Sanniti, Romanza. 12mo. Livorno, 1828
La Châtre M. de. Mémoire de M. le Duc de Guise en Italie, 1556 et 7. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 32.
——— Mémoires sur la fin du Règne de Louis XIII. et le commencement de Louis XIV. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 51
La Clède M. de. Histoire générale de Portugal. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1735
Lacombe F. Histoire de la Bourgeoisie de Paris. 8vo. Paris, s. a.
Lacordaire H. D. Conference de N. D. de Paris. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— La Divinité de Jésus Christ. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Lacour P. Essai sur les Hiéroglyphes. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1821
Lacretelle C. de. Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–48
La Croix F. Patagonie, Terre de Feu, Iles Malouines et Régions circumpolaires. 12mo. Paris, 1840
——— Possessions Anglaises dans l'Amérique du Nord, Canada, N. Brunswick, N. Écosse, Acadie. 8vo. Paris, 1849
——— Iles Baléariques et Pithyuses. 8vo. Paris, 1854
——— Pérou et Bolivia. 8vo. Paris, 1843
——— Les Mystères de la Russie. 8vo. Paris, 1845
La Croix P. L. Iles de la Grèce. 8vo. Paris, 1853
La Croix P. et Seré F. Histoire de l'Orfevrerie, Joaillerie et des anciennes communautés et confrères d'Orfèvres. 8vo. Paris, 1850
La Croix, Duchesne et Seré. Histoire des Cordonniers et des Artisans dont la profession se rattache à la cordonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
La Croix, Fournier et Seré. Histoire de l'Imprimerie et des arts qui se rattachent à la typographie. 8vo. Paris, 1852
See *Arts Somptuaires.*
Lacroix P. L. Sur quelques points curieux de l'Histoire de France et de l'Histoire littéraire. 8vo. Paris, 1839
——— Curiosités de l'Histoire des Arts. 12mo. Paris, 1858
La Cruz Cano y Olmedilla J. Mapa geografica de America Méridional. Londres, 1799
Laetus E. Colloquia. *Del. Poetarum Germ.* V. 3.
La Faye M. Dictionnaire des Synonymes de la langue Française avec une introduction sur la théorie des Synonymes. 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Catalogue complet des Républiques imprimées en Hollande. 16mo. Paris, 1842
La Farelle F. F. de. Du Progrès social. 8vo. Paris, 1847
La Fayette Mde de. Mémoires de la cour de France; Histoire d'Henriette d'Angleterre, femme de Philippe de France. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 64, 65.
La Fayette, Tencin et Fontaines Mesdames de. Œuvres complètes. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Contents. Par Mad. La Fayette: Vol. 1. Zayde. II. La Princesse de Clèves; Mémoires de la cour de France, 1688–89. III. Suite de Mémoires; Histoire de Henriette d'Angleterre; Lettres à Mad. de Sevigné.—Par Mad. Fontaines: Histoire de la Comtesse de Savoie; Histoire d'Amenophis. IV. Par Mad. Tencin: Mémoires du Comte de Comminge; Siège de Calais. V. Les Malheurs de l'Amour; La cour et le règne d'Edouard II. d'Angleterre; Lettres à Richelieu.

Laffenas I. de. L'Histoire du commerce de France; Ce qui se passe en l'Assemblée du commerce à Paris, 1604. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 14.

Lafon M. Mille ans de Guerre entre Rome et les Papes. 3me Ed. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Lafond E. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope de Vega. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Lafont d'Aussone. Histoire de Mad. de Maintenon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1814

——— Mémoires secrets et universels des malheurs et de la mort de la Reine de France. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

La Force J. N. Duc de. Mémoires authentiques recueillis par le Marquis de la Grange. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1843

La Forge A. de. Instruction publique en Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1847

La Garde M. Les Maitres communiers. 12mo. Paris, 1861

La Gironiere P. de. Vingt Années aux Philippines. 12mo. Paris, 1853

Lagny F. F. de. Nouv. Élémens de Géographie. 4to. MS.

Lagoy M. de. Explications de quelques médailles des rois Goths d'Italie. 4to. Aix, 1843

La Grué P. Grammaire Flamande. 12mo. Amstel. 1684

La Guerre, c'est la Paix. 8vo. Paris, 1859

La Hire P. De Cycloide. 4to. Paris, 1676

Lahure L. Le Christianisme et les Philosophes. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Laird F. C. See Brayley and Britton—Beauties of England.

Laishley R. History of British Birds' Eggs. 12mo. London, 1858

Lajard F. Sur le culte du cyprès pyramidale chez les peuples civilisés de l'antiquité. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 20.

Lake Dr. E. Diary in the years 1677–78. Ed. by G. P. Elliott for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1846

Lakmacher J. G. De Gad et Meni. *Ugolino*, V. 23.

Lalaisse H. Types Militaires du Troupier Francais. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Types Militaires—L'Armée Française et ses Cantinières. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Lalamantius J. De anno Romano. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 8.

——— De tempore et ejus partibus; De anno Macedonum seu Græcorum; De anno Attico. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.

Lalanne L. Essai sur le feu grégeois. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. V. 1.

——— Mémoires de T. A. d'Aubigné. 12mo. Paris, 1854

Lalanne L. et Bordier H. Dictionnaire de Pièces autographes volées aux Bibliothèques publiques de la France. 8vo. Paris, 1851

Lalaure M. Traité des servitudes réelles. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Lalita-Vistara, or Memoirs of the Life and Doctrines of Sákya Siñha, ed. by Rájendralál Mittra. 8vo. Calcutta, 1853–58

Lallemant C. De la mission de Canadas. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 3.

Lallerstedt C. Skandinavien dess Farhågor och Förhoppningar. 8vo. Stockholm, 1856

Lalor J. The Social Position of Educators, being an Essay on the Expediency and the Means of elevating the Profession of the Educator in Public Estimation. *Educator.*

Lamar I. S. The Organon of Scripture; or, the Inductive Method of Biblical Interpretation. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

Lamarca L. El Teatro de Valencia. 12mo. Valencia, 1840

La Mark R. de. Histoire des Choses mémorables advenues du règne de Louis XII. et François I. 1499–1521. *Michaud Coll. Mém.* S. 1, V. 5.

La Marteliere M. Conspiration de Bonaparte contre Louis XVIII. 8vo. Paris, 1815

La Marmora A. de. Voyage en Sardaigne ou Description statistique, physique et politique de cette Ile. 3me P. Description Géologique. Atlas Fol. Texte 2 vols. 8vo. Turin, 1857

La Martine A. Life of Chr. Columbus. 12mo. New York, 1859

——— Lectures pour tous, ou Extraits de ses Œuvres générales choisis et publiés par lui-même. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Lamb C. Specimens of English Dramatic Poets, who lived about the time of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1848

Lamb E. R. Studies of Ancient Domestic Architecture. 8vo. London, 1846

Lambarde W. Memoirs. 4to. London, s. a.

Lambe R. The History of Chess. 8vo. London, 1765

Lambecius P. Notæ in Kalendarium vetus. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 8.

Lambert C. R. Poems and Translations from the German. 12mo. London, 1850

Lambert H. Letter on the Currency. 8vo. London, 1832

Lamberti L. Descrizione dei Dipinti a Fresco eseguiti dal Sig. Appiani nel Palazzo di Milano. 8vo. Milano, 1809

Lambertus Hersfeld. Annales. *Germ. Rerum Quatuor* et *Patrol. Lat.* 146.

Lambertus Atreb. Episc. Notitia literaria; De primatu sedis Atrebatensium; Epistolæ; Privilegia. *Migne Patrol.* V. 162.

Lame J. S. Maryland Slavery and Maryland Chivalry. 8vo. Phil. 1858

La Motte Fouqué F. Der Mensch des Südens u. der Mensch des Nordens. 12mo. Berlin, 1829

——— Gefühle, Bilder und Ansichten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1819

Lampadius W. A. Handbuch zur chemischen Analyse der Mineralkorpers. 8vo. Freiberg, 1801

Lampe F. A. De Cymbalis veterum. *Ugolino*, V. 32.

Lampridius B. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Italorum*, V. 1.

Lamson A. A Discourse on the Life and Character of J. Richardson. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Lamy B. De Levitis Cantoribus et Musica Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 32.

Lancaster D. The History of Gilmanton. 8vo. Gilmanton, 1845

Lancaster T. W. Strictures on a Late Publication of Dr. Hampden. With the Statute and Proceedings relating to him. 8vo. Oxford, 1836

Lancelin P. F. Théorie Physico-mathématique de l'Organisation des Mondes, ou Systèmes Planétaires. 12mo. Paris, 1805

Lander F. W. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 2.

Landor W. S. Works. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. London, 1846

Contents: Vol. I. Indexes; Imaginary Conversations. II. Same cont'd; Citation and Examination of Shakspeare; The Pentameron; Pericles and Aspasia; Minor Prose Pieces; Poems; Geber; Acts and Scenes; Miscellanies.

See *Hillard G. S. Selections from W. S. L.*

Landulphus Sen. Historia. *Muratori Rer. Ital. Script.* V. 4, and *Migne Pat.* V. 147.
Landulphus Jr. Historia Mediolanensis, 1095–1137. *Ibid.* V. 5.
Lane E. W. Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1846
——— Arabian Tales and Anecdotes. 12mo. London, 1845
Lane G. M. Smyrnæorum Res gestæ et Antiquitates; Commentatio. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1851
Lanes y Duval J. Arte de la Cria del Gusano de la Seda. 12mo. Madrid, 1787
Langbein A. F. German Novels, tr. by T. Roscoe. *Germ. Nov.* V. 4.
Langdon M. Ida May, a Story. 16mo. Leipzig, 1856
Langdon W. B. Descriptive Catalogue of a Chinese Collection. 8vo. London, 1844
Lange und Stegemann. Sammlungen v. Zeichnungen landwirthschaftlicher Maschinen. Fol. Hannover, 1857
Langhausen C. De mense lunari veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 17.
Langius N. De veteri anno Romanorum. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 8.
Langlebert J. Manuel des Aspirants au Baccalaureat es-Sciences. Histoire Naturelle. 12mo. Paris, 1859
Langley E. Residence at the Court of Meer Ali Moorad; with Wild Sports in the Valley of the Indus. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
Langley T. History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Desborough and Deanery of Wycombe in Buckinghamshire. 4to. London, 1797
Langlois H. Grand Atlas Français départemental comprenant un Texte géographique, statistique et historique. Fol. Paris, 1856
Langreo D. T. I. de. See Jovellanos G. M.
Langrish B. Croonean Lectures on Muscular Motion. *Roy. Soc. Trans.* 1747.
Langsdorff G. A. von. Voyages and Travels, 1803–07. 4to. London, 1813
Langton S. Arbp. Life. 12mo. London, 1845
Langton W. Balance of Account between the Mercantile Public and the Bank of England. 8vo. Manchester, 1858
Lankester E. Memorials of J. Ray. 8vo. London, 1846
Lanman C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing Biographical Sketches of its Members. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
La Noue F. Mémoires. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 34.
Lanzoni J. De coronis et unguentis in antiquorum conviviis; De luctu mortuali veterum. *Sallengre*, V. 3.
——— De Iatrophysicis Ferrariensibus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9.
Lapham J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 7.
Le Place Marq. P. S. de. Mémoire sur les mouvemens de la lumière dans les milieux diaphanes. 4to. Paris, 1810
Laponneraye and Lucas. Histoire des Guerres civiles de France depuis les temps Mérovingiens jusqu'à nos jours. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Láprade V. de. Questions d'Art et de Morale. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Laprise M. de. Principes et Usage du Comput et de l'Art de vérifier les dates. 8vo. Bayeux, 1780
Larcher L. J. Les Anglais, Londres et l'Angleterre. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Larcher P. H. Recherches et conjectures sur les principaux évènements de l'histoire de Cadmus. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 48.

Lardier A. Histoire biographique de la chambre des Pairs. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Lardner D. Algebra, Geometrical Analysis. *Encyc. Met.* V. 1.

——— Steam Communication with India. 8vo. London, 1837

Lardner N. History of the Apostles and Evangelists, writers of the N. T. *Watson's Tracts*, 2.

Larenaudière P. de. Analyse du Voyage de M. Gerard dans l'Himalaya.

——— Mexique et Guatemala. 8vo. Paris, 1843

La Roche B. Histoire de l'Abolition de l'Esclavage dans les Colonies Françaises. 8vo. Paris, 1851

La Rochefoucauld Vicomte. Mémoires, 1814–1836. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Larroque P. De l'Esclavage chez les nations Chrétiennes. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Lartigue M. Instruction nautique sur les côtes de la Guiane Française, avec une Carte. 8vo. Paris, 1827

——— Description de la Côte du Pérou et Renseignements sur la Navigation des Côtes occidentales de l'Amérique, depuis le Cap Horn jusqu'à Lima. 8vo. Paris, 1827

Lasaux E. v. Philosophie der schönen Künste; Architektur, Sculptur, Malerei, Musik, Poesie, Prosa. 8vo. München, 1860

Lasius G. S. O. Beobachtungen über die Harzgebirge. 2 vols. 12mo. Hannover, 1789

Latham R. G. Ethnology of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

——— A Handbook of the English Language, fourth Ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860

——— On the Languages of New California. *Philol. Soc. Proceedings*, 6.

——— Elements of Comparative Philology. 8vo. London, 1862

——— On the Languages of Northern, Western, and Central America. *Philol. Trans.* 1856.

Lathrop J. Freemason Anthology for 1813. 12mo. Boston, 1813

Latilla E. Cartoons in outline illustrative of the Gospels with illuminated text. Fol. Florence, 1848

Latimer H. Bp. Selections from his Writings. *Richmond's English Reformers.*

Latomi J. Elogia. *Del. Poet. Belgicorum*, V. 3.

Latouche G. de. Trigonométrie rectiligne. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Latour d'Auvergne, Duc de Bouillon. Mémoires, 1515–1556. *Petitot*, S. 1, V. 35.

L'Aubespine C. de. Histoire particulière de la cour de Henri II. *Cimber Archiv*, S. 1, V. 3.

Laud W. Arbp. Life and Character. 8vo. New York, 1842

Lauderdale Earl of. Speech in the H. of Lords on Sir T. Maitland's Conduct as Commissioner of the Ionian Islands. 8vo. London, 1820

——— Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Public Wealth. 8vo. Edinb. 1804

Laugier M. Mémoire sur la détermination des distances polaires des Étoiles fondamentales. *Mém. de l'Acad. Sc. Math.* 27.

Laurenbergius J. Enarratio Græciæ antiq. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 4.

Laurence J. Z. Progress of Ophthalmic Surgery from the Invention of the Ophthalmoscope. 8vo. London, 1863

Laurens H. Letter to his Son Protesting against Slavery. 8vo. New York, 1861

Laurens J. L. Essais sur la Fr. Maçonnerie. 8vo. Paris, 1805

Laurent F. Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité—Suite de l'histoire du Droit des Gens et du dit Ouvrage, Vol. 4, 5, 6. 3 vols. 8vo. Gand, 1855-60

Laurentius Diac. De bello Balearico, carmen heroicum. *Migne Patrol.* V. 163.

Laurentius de Leodio. Gesta Episcoporum Virdunensium. *Ibid.* V. 204.

Laurentius J. De adulteris ac meretricibus; De agyrtis, histrionibus, etc.; De annis, mensibus, diebus, horis; De medicis et balneis; De natalitiis, conviviisque; De navium varietate; De præconibus, citharædis, fistulis, etc.; De professoribus oratoribus; De re vestiaria; De sponsalibus; De rebus publicis, suffragiis, conciliis, etc.; De conviviis, hospitalitate, etc.; Varia sacra gentilium. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 11.

——— De desponsatione Maris Adriatici. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 5.

Laurentius S. Episc. Homiliæ; De muliere Chananæa. *Migne Patrol.* V. 66.

Laurianus A. T. Tentamen criticum in Originem, Derivationem et Formam Linguæ Romanæ in utraque Dacia. 8vo. Viennæ, 1840

Laurie R. H. Art of Painting in Water Colours. 12mo. London, 1839

——— Art of Drawing in Perspective. 12mo. London, 1844

Laurie T. Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Laurier C. La Liberté de l'Argent. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Lauterbach J. Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.

Lauth F. J. Das vollständige Universal-Alphabet, auf der Grundlage des Hebräischen Systems. 12mo. München, 1855

Lauzun Duc de. Mémoires, 1747-1783. 12mo. Paris, 1858

La Valée J. de. Sur la vie, actions et mort de M. Achille de Harlay, conseiller du Roi. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 15.

La Vallée J. de. Espagne depuis l'expulsion des Maures jusqu'à l'année 1847. 8vo. Paris, 1854

La Vallée et Guéroult, Espagne. 8vo. Paris, 1847

La Vallée T. Jean sans peur, duc de Bourgogne. Scénes historiques, 1407-1419. 12mo. Paris, 1861

——— Atlas de Géographie Militaire. Fol. Paris, 1858

——— Histoire des Francais. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Lavallette M. de. Mémoires et Souvenirs. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Lavallette M. C. de. Procès et condemnation. 8vo. Paris, 1815

La Vallière Mde. de. Confessions repentantes écrites par elle-meme et corrigées par Bossuet. 12mo. Paris, 1857

——— Réflexions sur la miséricorde de Dieu. 12mo. Paris, 1828

La Varenne C. de. La Révolution Sicilienne, et l'Expédition de Garibaldi. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Lavathero L. Historia de Origine et progressu controversiæ sacramentariæ de Coena Domini ab anno 1524 ad ann. 1563. 8vo. Tiguri, 1563

Lavoisier A. L. Elements of Chemistry. 8vo. Phil. 1799
——— De la richesse territoriale de France; Sur la population de la ville de Paris. *Mél. d'Econ. Politique*, V. 1.

Law Reform Tracts. 8vo. Columbus, 1849

Law W. An Humble, Earnest, and Affectionate Address to the Clergy, with an Account of his Life. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1856
——— Notes and Materials for a Biography of. 8vo. London, 1854

Lawrence A. Letters on the Revenue System. 8vo. Boston, 1846

Lawrence C. Handy Book for Farmers. 12mo. London, 1859

Lawrence G. M. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 9.

Lawrence R. Elgin Marbles in Fifty Etchings. 4to. London, 1818

Lawrence Sir T. Engravings from his Works. Fol. London, s. a.

Lawrence W. B. Origin and Nature of the Representative and Federative Institutions of the United States of America. 8vo. New York, 1832

Lawrie A. History of Free Masonry. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1804

Lawson J. Poems, Gleanings from Spare Hours. 8vo. New York, 1857

Lawson W. A New Orchard and Garden; as also the Husbandry of Bees. (Reprint.) 8vo. London, 1858

Laxton W. Builder's Price Book. 8vo. London, 1828

Lay of the Last Pilgrim. 12mo. Charleston, 1832

Laya A. Études sur la vie privée, politique, et littéraire de M. A. Thiers. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Layard A. H. Inscriptions in the Cuneiform Character from Assyrian Monuments discovered by him. Fol. London, 1851
——— The Niniveh Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854

Layard D. P. On the Bite of a Mad Dog. 8vo. London, 1768

Laycock T. Mind and Brain, or the Correlations of Consciousness and Organisation. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Lazare F. et L. Dictionnaire administratif et historique des Rues et Monuments de Paris. 4to. Paris, 1855

Lazare L. Paris, son Administration ancienne et moderne. 12mo. Paris, 1856

Lazarus M. E. The Solar Ray. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— The Zendavesta and Solar Religions. 8vo. New York, 1852
——— Comparative Psychology. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— Passional Hygiene and Natural Medicine, embracing the Harmonies of Man with his Planet. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— Love against Marriage. 12mo. New York, 1852

Lazius W. Græcia antiqua variis numismatibus. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* V. 6.

Lea I. and others. Check List of the Shells of N. A. prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 2.
——— Publications on recent Conchology. 8vo.

Lear E. Views in Rome and its Environs, drawn from nature and on Stone. Fol. London, 1821

Leatham W. Letters on the Currency. 8vo. London, 1841

Lebeau C. De la légion Romaine. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 25, 28, 29, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41.

Leben u. Schriften der Väter der Reformirten Kirche. V. 1–6, 8vo.

Leber C. Sur les Recherches de M. de Bréquigny relatives à l'établissement des communes et des Bourgeoisies. *Leber Diss.* V. 20.
——— Des Magiciens, des sorciers et des devins chez les Français. *Ibid.* Vol. XI.
——— Sur les Saturnales Françaises. *Ibid.* V. 9.
——— Sur l'appréciation de la fortune privée au moyen age. *Mém. Acad. Insc. N. S. Sav. Etrang.* 1.

Lebeuf J. Abbé. Dissertation dans laquelle on recherche depuis quel temps le nom de France a été en usage pour distinguer une portion des Gaules; Sur la chevelure des anciens Francs; Les usages observés dans les anciens repas; Sur les plus anciennes traductions en langue Franc, avec fragmens de poésie en langage vulgaire usité il-y-a environ 700 ans.; De l'état des sciences dans l'étendue de la monarchie sous Charlemagne avec le supplément; De l'état des sciences depuis la mort du Roi Robert jusqu'à celle de Philippe le Bel; Examen critique de trois histoires fabuleuses dont Charlemagne est le sujet. *Leber Diss.* V. 2, 8, 14, 15, 18.

Lebey de Batilly D. Traité de l'Origine des anciens assassins porte-couteaux. *Ibid.* V. 20.

Leblanc. Nouv. Manuel du Patissier. 18mo. Paris, 1848

Leblanc M. Le Mécanicien Constructeur, ou Atlas et description des Organes des Machines. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1860

Leblanc N. et Trousseau A. Anatomie chirurgicale des principaux animaux domestiques. Fol. Paris, 1828

Leblond M. Observations sur quelques médailles du Cabinet de Mons. Pellerin. 4to. Paris, 1823

Le Boo. History of Prince Le Boo, a Native of the Pelew Islands. 12mo. London, 1789

Le Brocq P. Description of Certain Methods of Planting, Training, and Managing all kinds of Fruit Trees, Vines, etc. 8vo. London, 1786

Le Brun C. Vida de Fernando VII. de España. 8vo. Phil. 1826

Le Brun I. Tableau statistique et politique des deux Canadas. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Le Brun J. B. P. Gallerie des Peintres Flamands, Hollandais et Allemands, 201 planches gravées d'après les meilleurs tableaux de ces maîtres, par les plus habiles artistes, avec un Texte explicatif, des notes instructives et une table alphabétique des noms des maitres. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1792–1796

Le Brun P. Marie Stuart, Tragédie. 8vo. Paris, 1820

Le Brun de Charmettes. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Léchaudé—d'Anisy. Recherches sur le Domesday. 4to. Caen, 1842

Le Clerc J. On the Choice of our Religious Opinions. *Sparks's Tr.* V. 6.

Le Clerc J. V. Catalogue des Manuscrits des bibliothèques des Départements. *Doc. Méd.* S. 2.

Le Clerc J. and Toussaint J. Traité pratique d'Arpentage et de Nivellement à l'usage des Agriculteurs. 12mo. Paris, 1855
——— Same. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1855

Leclercq T. Œuvres complètes—Proverbes Dramatiques. Nouv. Ed. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Lecomte J. et F. Girard. Chronique de la Marine Française, 1789-1830. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Lecomte J. L. Classification of the Coleoptera of N. A. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 3.

——— The Coleoptera of Kansas and Eastern N. Mexico. *Smithson. Cont.* V. XI.

Leconte J. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 1. *Suppl.*

Le Courayer P. F. Sur la validité des ordinations des Anglais et sur la succession des Évèques de l'Église Anglicane. 2 vols. 12mo. Brux. 1723

Lecourbe M. Sur la conspiration de Moreau, Pichegru et autres. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Lectures on the Evidences of Christianity, by Clergy of the Prot. Episc. Church in Phil. 8vo. Phil. 1855

Lectures on the Progress of Arts and Science, resulting from the Great Exhibition in London, by MM. Whewell, De la Beche, Owen, etc. 12mo. New York, 1854

Ledebur L. v. Repertorium der historischen literatur für Deutschland seit dem Jahre 1840. 8vo. Berlin, 1841

Le Deist de Botidoux J. Des Celtes antérieurement aux temps historiques. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Le Dieu l'Abbé. Mémoires et Journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–57

Le Docte M. Traité des Instruments aratoires. 12mo. Brux. 1857

Lee C. Memoirs of Charles Lee, Maj. General in the War of the American Revolution. 8vo. London, 1792

Lee E. The Baths and Watering Places of England, with reference to their Curative Efficacy. 12mo. London, 1848

——— The Effects of Climate on Tuberculous Disease. 8vo. Phil. 1857

Lee Mrs. E. B. Memoirs of J. and J. S. Buckminster. 12mo. Boston, 1851

——— Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism. 12mo. Boston, 1858

Lee Mrs. G. Three Experiments of Living. 12mo. Phil. 1846

Lee Sophia. The Chapter of Accidents, a Comedy. *London Stage*, V. 5.

Lee T. J. A Collection of Tables and Formulæ useful in Surveying, Geodesy, and Practical Astronomy. 8vo. Washington, 1853

Lee W. The Use of Brandy and Salt as a Remedy for Inflammation. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Lees F. R. An Argument for the Legislative Prohibition of the Liquor Traffic. 12mo. London, 1857

Lees Jas. The Laws of the Customs, with the Tariff or Customs Table, and Custom Forms. 12mo. London, 1859

Leese E. On Vaccination and why it has sometimes Failed to Prevent Small Pox. 8vo. London, 1836

Lefebure A. Histoire des Cabinets de l'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Lefevre Sir G. An Apology for the Nerves, or their Influence and Importance in Health and Disease. 12mo. London, 1844

Lefévre-Gineau. Notice hist. sur J. C. Borda. 4to. s. l. 1800

Lefloch L. Mahomet, Al Koran, Algérie; Études historiques, philosophiques et critiques. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Le Gallois J. L. La vie de M. de Molière. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 10.

Legationes Alexandrinæ et Ruthenicæ ad Clementem VIII. P. M. pro Unione et Communione cum sede Apostolica, A. D. 1695, nunc separatim excusæ. 12mo. Parisiis, 1860

Legend (A) of Reading Abbey. 12mo. London, 1845

Legend of St. George from Spenser. 12mo. Boston, 1836

Légendes Slaves du Moyen Age. Traduction du Páléo-Slave en Français, avec texte en regard, par A. Chodzko. 4to. Paris, 1858

Legendre A. M. Theses Mathematicæ ex Analysi, Geometria et Mecanica excerptæ. 4to. Parisiis, 1770

Legis G. F. Fundgruben des Alten-Nordens. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1829

Leglay A. J. G. See *Collection des Documents inédits.*

Legonidec M. A. Vocabulaire Français-Breton, et Breton-Français, revue par A. Troude. 2 vols. 12mo. Saint Breuc, 1860

Le Grand J. On the Advantages of a new Method of Fermenting Syrups, Molasses, and other Vegetable Substances. 8vo. London, 1825

Le Gray G. Plain Directions for Obtaining Photographic Pictures upon Albumenized Paper and Glass. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1855

Legros M. La Révolution telle quelle est, ou correspondance inédite du Comité de Salut public, avec les généraux et les représentants du peuple en mission près les armées et dans les départements pendant les Années 1793–95. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Leguest l'Abbé. Études sur la formation des Racines Sémitiques, suivies de considerations générales sur l'origine et le développement du langage. 8vo. Paris, 1858

——— Y a-t-il ou n'y a-t-il pas un Arabe vulgaire en Algérie. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Lehmann H. Claudius und Nero und ihre Zeit. Vol. 1. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

Lehmann J. Betrachtungen über die Pilze. 8vo. Dresden, 1855

Lehmann J. G. C. Generis Nicotianarum Historia. 4to. Hamburg, 1818

Lehmann L. u. Speck C. Welchen Einfluss übt unter verschiedenen Verhältnissen die körperliche Bewegung auf den menschlichen Organismus. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860

Lehodey de Saultchevreuil M. Histoire de la Régence de l'Impératrice Marie-Louise et les deux Gouvernements provisoires. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Leibnitz or Leibniz G. G. Tentamina Theodicææ. 12mo. Francofurti, 1739
Vol. I. only. Containing Vita auctoris a Jaucourt, Catalogus chronologicus operum Leibnitii; Præfatio ad Tentamina Theodicææ; De conformitate Fidei cum ratione.

——— Ænigma architectonico-geometricum cum solutione. 4to. Hanoveræ, 1692

——— Leben des Leibnitz von (J. G. von Eckard). 12mo. Berlin, 1740

——— und Wolf C. Briefwechsel, aus den Handschriften herausg. v. C. J. Gerhart. 8vo. Halle, 1860

Leibnitz G. W. Essai sur l'origine des Français. *Leber*, 1.

Leidradus S. Episc. De sacramento Baptismi; Epistolæ. *Migne Patrol.* V. 99.

Leidy J. Flora and Fauna within Living Animals; Memoir upon the Extinct Species of American Ox; Ancient Fauna of Nebraska; On the Extinct Sloth of N. America. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 5, 6, 7.

Leigh J. H. On the Equitable Doctrine of the Conversion of Property. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834

Leipsic. Abhandlungen bei Begründung der K. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften am Tage der Zweihundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Leibnizens, herausgegeben von der Jablonowskischen Gesellschaft. 4to. Leipzig, 1846

——— Abhandlungen d. K. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. V. 1–9. 4to. Leipzig, 1852–64

——— Academiæ Lipsiensis monumenta. 4to. Lipsiæ, s. a.

——— Bericht an die Mitglieder der Deutschen Gesellschaft zu Erforschung vaterländischen Sprache und Alterthümer f. 1832 und '34. 8vo. Leipzig, 1832–34

——— Magazin f. reine u. ang. Mathemath. 8vo. Leipzig, 1786–7

Leitch W. God's Glory in the Heavens. 12mo. London, 1863

Leius C. Idiotismi sacri. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 3.

Lejeune P. Du Défrichement des Bruyères et particulièrement des Landes sablonneuses de la Campine. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1860

Le Maire et Schouten Navigation Australe. *Constantin Voyages*, V. 4.

Lemaire E. See *Jardin Fleuriste.*

Le Maout E. Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Lemcke L. Handbuch der Spanischen Litteratur. Auswahl von Musterstücken aus den Werken der klassischen Spanischen Prosaisten und Dichter. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1855–6

Lemer J. Paris au Gaz. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Lemercier N. L. Chants héroiques des montagnards et matelots Grecs, trad. en vers français. 8vo. Paris, 1824

——— Suite des Chants héroiques et populaires des Soldats Grecs. 8vo. Paris, 1825

Lemoine A. Du sommeil au point de vue physiologique et psychologique. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Le Moyne J. Brevis narratio eorum quæ in Florida Gallis acciderunt, etc. De Bry. Americæ, P. 2.

Lempertz H. Insignien Berühmter Druckereien des ersten typogr. Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Köln, 1839

Le Nain de Tillemont. See *Tillemont.*

Lendau M. B. Geschichte Dresdens mit Bilder Heft. 2 vols. 8vo. 1859–60

Lenet P. Mémoires contenant l'histoire des Guerres civiles des années 1649 et suivantes. *Petitot*, S. 2, V. 53, 54.

Le Neve J. Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, corrected and continued by T. D. Hardy. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1854

Lengnick J. C. L. Personal historiske Bidrag vedkommende Danmarks og Norges Geistlighed i aeldre og nyere Tid. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1853

Lennox Lord W. Pictures of Sporting Life and Character. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

——— Fifty Years' Biographical Reminiscences. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1863

Lenoir A. Observations scientifiques et critiques sur le génie et les principales productions des Peintres et autres Artistes les plus célèbres de l'Antiquité, du moyen age et des temps modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Le Normand Mlle. M. A. Les souvenirs prophétiques d'une Sibylle. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Le Normand. Anniversaire de la mort de l'impératrice Josephine. 8vo. Paris, 1815
——— La Sibylle au Tombeau de Louis XVI. 8vo. Paris, 1816
——— Les Oracles sibyllines. 8vo. Paris, 1817
——— La Sibylle au Congrès d'Aix-la Chapelle. 8vo. Paris, 1819
——— Souvenirs de la Belgique, cent jours d'Infortunes. 8vo. Paris, 1822
——— L'ange protecteur de la France au Tombeau de Louis XVIII. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— L'ombre immortelle de Catharine II. au tombeau d'Alexandre I. 8vo. Paris, 1826
——— Mémoires historiques et secrets de l'Impératrice Josephine. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
——— Le petit homme rouge au chateau des Tuileries, la vérité à Holy-Rood. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— L'ombre de Henri IV. au Palais d'Orleans. 8vo. Paris, 1831
——— Manifeste des Dieux sur les affaires de France. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Arrêt suprême des Dieux de l'Olympe en faveur de la Duchesse de Berry et de son fils. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Le Normand S. Manuel du relieur. 16mo. Paris, 1840

Le Normant C. Sur le Classement des Médailles qui peuvent appartenir aux treize premier Arsacides. 8vo. Paris, 1841
——— Études des Vases peints. 4to. Paris, 1845
——— Sur les representations qui avaient lieu dans les mystères d'Eleusis. *Mém. Acad. d'Insc.* N. S. 24.
——— Beaux Arts et Voyages. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
——— Sur la manière de lire Pausanias. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 21.

Lenormant F. Sur l'origine Chrétienne des Inscriptions Sinaitiques. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Lens A. J. de. Sur l'application de la Chimie aux diverses branches de la Médecine. 4to. Paris, 1811

Lent, the first week of. (In Russian.) 8vo. Moscow, 1842

Lenz H. O. Botanik der alten Griechen und Römer in Auszügen aus deren Schriften. 8vo. Gotha, 1859

Lentze. Die in Bau begriffene Brücken über die Weichsel bei Duschau und ueber die Nogat bei Marienburg, in 19 Tafeln. Eleph. Fol. Berlin, 1855

Leo Imp. Tactica. *Meursius Opera*, VI.

Leo Papa II. Epistolæ. *Migne Patrol.* V. 96.

Leo Papa III. Epistolæ ad Imp. Carolum M.; Epistolæ, Privilegia. *Ibid.* 98, 102.

Leo Papa IV. Notitia historica; Epistolæ et decreta. *Ibid.* V. 115.

Leo Papa IX. Prolegomena; vita; De conflictu vitiorum atque virtutum; Diplomata; Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* V. 143.

Leo Card. Chronica sacri Monasterii Casinensis. *Muratori Rer. Ant. Ital.* V. 4.

Leo Marsicanus. Chronicon Casinense; Vita S. Mennatis; De consecratione ecclesiæ Casinensis. *Migne Patrol.* V. 173.

Leo-Wolf W. On the Abracadabra of the 19th Century, or on Dr. Hahnemann's Homœopathic Medicine. 8vo. New York, 1835

Leon A. de. Tratado de confirmaciones reales de encomiendas cosas en que requieren para las Indias Occ. 4to. Madrid, 1630

Leon y Gama. Descripcion historica y cronologica de las Piedras que se hallaran en la Plaza principale de Mexico, 1790. 12mo. Mexico, 1832

Leon de Rosny L. Les écritures figuratives et hiéroglyphiques des differents peuples anciens et modernes. 4to. Paris, 1860

Leone E. Sul sepolcro della Principessa di Galles—Visione. 4to. Parma, 1818

Leonhard K. C. von. Handbuch der Oryktognosie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1821
See Jahrbuch für Mineralogie u. Geologie.

Leonhardi G. Das Veltlin nebst einer Beschreibung der Bäder von Bormio. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

Leoni C. Corso di studj litterarj. 8vo. Genoa, 1815

Leoni A. Antiquitatum urbis et agri Nolæ, ut et de Montibus Vesuvio et Abella Descriptiones. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9.

Leonidas Tarent. Carmina. *Brunck's Analecta*, V. 1.

Leontius Byzantinus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: De sectis; Contra Nestorianos et Eutychianos; Tractatus contra Nestorianos: Contra Monophysitas; Capita triginta contra Severum; Solutio Argumentorum Severi; Contra fraudes Apollinistarum; Sermones duo; Fragmenta; Appendix.

Leontius Episc. Sermones; Vita SS. Joannis Eleemos. et Symeonis Sali-confessoris. *Migne Patrol. Gr.* V. 93.

Leopold de Massacré. Du Ministère. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Leozun Le Duc L. Les Iles d'Alland avec une Carte et deux Gravures. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— La Russie contemporaine. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— Les couronnes sanglantes; Gustave III. Roi de Suède, 1746–1792. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Lepelletier A. Physiologie médicale et philos. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Lepelletier de la Sarthe. Système pénitentiaire. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Lepesant P. Le Détail de la France, la cause de la diminution de ses biens. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 12.

Le Petit Dr. Sittengallerie der Nationen; Das Buch der Völker in Bildern und Vignetten. 8vo. Mannheim, 1836

Lepsius R. Standard Alphabet for Reducing Unwritten Languages to a uniform Orthography in European Letters. 8vo. London, 1855

——— Königsbuch der alten Ægypten. Abth 1. Fol. Berlin, 1858

——— Ueber einige Berührungspunkte der Ægyptischen, Griechischen und Römischen Chronologie. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl. f.* 1859.

——— Ueber die Umschrift und Lautverhältniss einiger hinterasiatischer Sprachen, namentlich der Chinesischen u. d. Tibetisch. *Ibid. f.* 1860.

——— Ueber die Arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift. *Ibid. f.* 1861.

——— Das ursprüngliche Zend Alphabet; Das Lautsystem der Persischen Keilschrift. *Ibid.* 1862.

Lereh P. Forschungen über die Kurden u. die Iranischen Nordchaldäer. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1857–8

Lernutius J. Initia et alia Poëmata. 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1614

LeRoux P. Doctrine de l'Humanité, d'une Religion nationale, ou du Culte. 8vo. Boussac, 1846

Le Roux de Lincy A. J. V. Chants historiques et populaires du temps de Charles VII. 12mo. Paris, 1857
See Paris *Monuments and Edifices.*

Le Roy A. Médecine maternelle ou l'art d'élever et de conserver les enfans. 8vo. Paris, 1830

Le Roy D. Mémoires sur les marines des anciens. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* 28.
——— Nouvelles recherches sur les marines, etc. *Mém. Acad. Lit. et B. Arts*, 1.

Le Roy M. Histoire de la disposition et des formes differentes que les Chrétiens ont données à leurs temples. 8vo. Paris, 1764

Lery J. de. Discours de la Famine de Sancerre, 1573. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 8.

Le Saige J. Voyage de Douai à Rome, Lorette, Jérusalem et autres saints lieux. 4to. Douai, 1851

Lescallier M. Notice des Ouvrages de Marine et autres analogues à cette partie. 12mo. Paris, 1798

Lescarbot M. Histoire de la nouvelle France, contenant les navigations découvertes et habitations faites par les François és Indes Occidentales et Nouvelle France. Sec. Edition. (Cette Édition a été mise en rapport avec la dernière publiée en 1617–18 au moyen des additions en manuscrit.) 8vo. Paris, 1612
——— Les Muses de la nouvelle France. 8vo. Paris, 1612
——— Relation de ce qui s'est passé au voyage du Sieur de Pontrincourt en la Nouvelle France. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 15.

Lesley J. P. The Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling Mills of the U. S., with Discussions of Iron as a Chemical Element, an American Ore, and a Manufactured Article in Commerce and in History, with Maps and Plates. 8vo. New York, 1859

Leslie J. Pro Libertate impetranda, Oratio. 8vo. Paris, 1574

Leslie J. Prof. Geometrische Analyse uebers. 8vo. Berlin, 1822

Leslie J. Illustrations of the Principles upon which a Metropolitan Poor Rate is Administered. 8vo. London, 1836

Leslie W. Agricult. Survey of Nairn and Moray. 8vo. London, 1813

Lespès L. Histoire de la Présidence de Louis Napoléon. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Lesquereux L. The Fossil Plants of the Coal Measures of the United States. 8vo. Pottsville, 1858

Lessing G. E. Emilia Galotti, a Tragedy, transl. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1816

Lesson R. P. Histoire naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis et des Épimaques. 8vo. Paris, 1835
——— Nouv. Tableau du Règne Animal-Mammifères. 8vo. Paris, 1842

Letaldus Mon. Vita S. Juliani; De miraculis S. Maximini; Delatio corporis S. Juniani. *Migne Patrol.* V. 137.

Letronne J. Deux Inscriptions Grecques découvertes par M. Caillaud. 8vo. Paris.
——— Note sur deux noms de vases grecs. 4to. Paris, 1837

Letronne J. Observations sur l'inscription milliaire qui existe à Tunis. 8vo. Paris.

See *Rosette, Inscription Grecque.*

——— Sur l'epoque où le paganisme a été définitivement aboli à Phile. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. 10.

Le Trosne G. F. De l'interêt social par rapport à la valeur, à la circulation, à l'industrie et au commerce intérieur et extérieur. *Physiocrates.*

Letter to a Friend giving a Concise Representation of the Hardships and Sufferings the Town of Boston is exposed to from shutting up the Port. 8vo. Boston, 1774

Letter to Lord Howe on his Naval Conduct in the American War. 8vo. London, 1779

Letter to the Duke of Portland on the Conduct of the Minority, 1793. 8vo. s. l. 1783

Letter on the Spirit of the New Ministry and the Spirit of the Age. 8vo. London, 1827

Letters to a Nobleman on the Conduct of the War in the Middle Colonies. 8vo. London, 1779

Letters on the Duties of the Clerical Office. (In Russian.) 2 vols. 8vo. Moscow, 1843

Letters addressed to Lords Grenville and Howick upon their Removal from the Councils of the King. 8vo. London, 1807

Letters of an American mainly on Russia and Revolution. Ed. by W. S. Landor. 12mo. London, 1854

Letters to the "London Times" by a "Statesman. 12mo. Boston, 1857

Lettieri M. Tazza e Calamajo con caratteri arabici. 4to.

Lettre de Messieurs des Missions étrangères au Pape sur les Idolatries et les superstitions Chinoises. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1700

Lettres sur le Caucase et la Crimée. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Leuckart R. De monstris eorumque causis et ortu. 4to. Gottingæ, 1845

——— Bau und Entwicklungs-geschichte d. Pentastomen. 4to. Leipzig, 1860

——— Zur Kenntniss des Generations wechsels und der Parthenogenesis bei den Insekten. 8vo. Frankfort, 1858

Lever C. Saint Patrick's Eve. 8vo. New York, 1845

——— Novels and Tales. 15 vols. 16mo. Leipzig, 1856–60

Viz. The Martins of Cro' Martin—The Fortunes of Glencore—Roland Cashel—Davenport Dunn—The Confessions of Con Cregan—One of Them.

Levera F. De innerrantium Stellarum viribus et excellentia, secundum quatuor positus earum insignes. Fol. Romæ, 1664

Leverett J. A Memoir, Biographical and Genealogical, of Sir J. Leverett. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Levesque P. C. Vies et Apophthegmes des Philosophes Grecs recueillis et traduits. 18mo. Paris, 1795

Levesque de la Ravalière. Limites de l'Empire Français. Révolutions de la langue Française depuis Charlemagne jusqu'à St. Louis. *Leber Diss.* V. 2, 14.

Lévi E. La Clef des Grands Mystères suivant Henoch, Abraham, Hermes Trismégiste et Salomon. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Levien E. Outlines of the History of Rome, from the earliest period to the Christian Era. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855–56

Levrat-Perroton J. F. Recherches et Observations sur l'emploi thérapeutique du Seigle ergoté. 8vo. Paris, 1837

Lévy A. Differential and Integral Calculus. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 1 & 2.

Lévy E. Histoire de la Peinture sur Verre, avec Planches par J. B. Capronnier. 2 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1860

Levy U. P. Defence before the Court of Inquiry held at Washington, Nov. and Dec. 1857. 8vo. New York, 1858

——— Manual of Rules for Men of War. 8vo. New York.

Lewes G. H. The Spanish Drama. Lope de Vega and Calderon. L. 1846

——— A Biographical History of Philosophy. 4 vols. 12mo. London, 1846

——— The same, much enlarged and thoroughly revised. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857

——— The Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1860

——— Same, with numerous Woodcuts. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

Lewin T. Laws of Trusts and Trustees. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

Lewis A. The History of Lynn, including Nahant. 8vo. Boston, 1844

Lewis D. The new Gymnastics for Men, Women, and Children. 12mo. Boston, 1862

Lewis E. On Legal and Judicial Oaths. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1846

Lewis Sir G. C. An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. 8vo. London, 1862

Lewis J. Life of Dr. John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester in the Reign of Henry VIII., with an Introduction by T. H. Turner. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855

Lewis J. F. Illustrations of Constantinople, made during a residence in that city in the years 1835–6. Fol. London.

Lewis M. G. Journal of a Residence among the Negroes in the W. Indies. 12mo. London, 1845

——— The Castle Spectre, a Dramatic Romance. *London Stage*, V. 1.

Lewis W. Chess Problems. 8vo. London, 1827

Lewis W. D. Treatise on the Law of Perpetuity. 8vo. Phil. 1846

Lexicon Catholicum Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in Veteris Testamenti libros, ed. J. P. Migne. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Lexington, Ky., Lunatic Asylum, Report of Managers, 1857. 8vo. Frankfort, 1858

Leycester (R. Dudley) Earl of. Correspondence during his Government of the Low-Countries, 1585–86, ed. by J. Bruce for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1844

Leyden. Werken uitgegeven door de Vereeniging ter Bevordering der oude Nederlandsche Letterkunde. 8vo. Leyden, 1844
Viz. Boendale J. Der Leken Spiegel; Maerlant J. van Dboeck van den Houle; Karel den Grooten en zijne XII. Pairs; Potter Dirc Der Minnen Loep; Vostaert Pen P. Roman van Walewein; Maerlant J. van Leven van Sint Franciscus.

Leydig F. Naturgeschichte der Daphniden. Mit 10 Kupfer. 4to. Tübingen, 1860

——— Lehrbuch der Histologie des Menschen und der Thiere mit Holzschnitten. 4to.

Leyser P. De frustra quæsita Poesi in Codice sacro Hebræo. *Ugolino*, V. 31.

Lezaud P. L. Ciceron; morale et politique. 8vo. Paris, 1846
——— Platon, Aristote; Exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 12mo. Paris, 1851
Lezeau M. de. De la religion Catholique en France, 1560–1604. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 14.
L'Hermite Jacq. Voyage de la Flote de Nassau aux Indes Orientales par le Droit de Magellan. *Constantin Voyages*, V. 9.
——— Ephemèris quæ historia et res gestæ classis Nassoviæ quæ sub archithalasso Jacobo Heremita totum terrarum orbem annis 1623–26, circumnavigabat, per singulos dies describuntur. *De Bry.* S. 1. P. 13.
L'Heritier C. L. Stirpes novæ. Fol. Parisiis, 1784
L'Homond C. F. Grammaire Française, trad. en Arabe avec le texte en regard. 8vo. Paris, 1857
L'Hospital M. de Epistolarum libri V. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, V. 2.
L'Hôte N. Lettres écrites d'Égypte, 1838–39. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Lhoyd H. The Historie of Cambria now called Wales, corrected and augmented by David Powell. 4to. London, 1584
L'Huilier S. Principes des calculs supérieurs. 4to. Berlin, 1786
Lhuyd E. Archæologia Britannica V. 1. Glossography. Fol. 1707
Libavius A. Resurrectio, Pecunia, Misera Humana. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 2.
Libel. Summary of the Law of. 8vo. London, 1781
——— Discussions of the Law of Libels as at present received. 8vo. London, 1785
Liber diurnus Romanorum Pontificum juxta editionem J. Garneri acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851
Liber Jubilæorum, nuper ex Abyssinia in Europam allatus. Æthiopice primum edidit A. Dillman. 4to. Kiliæ, 1859
Liber Scholasticus, or an Account of the Fellowships, Scholarships, and Exhibitions at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 12mo. London, 1829
Liberatus Diac. Breviarium causæ Nestorianorum et Eutychianorum; Dissertatio de Quinto Synodo. *Migne Patrol.* V. 68.
Liberius Papa. Notitiæ quæ extant; Epistolæ, Edicta, et Gesta. *Migne Patrol.* V. 8.
Library of Reading (In Russian). 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1839
Libri G. Mémoire sur la théorie des nombres. 4to. Paris, 1833
——— Catalogues of his Libraries. 8vo. London, v. y.
License Law. Examination of the License Law of Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1833
Licetus F. De lucernis antiquorum reconditis. Fol. Utini, 1652
Lichfield. Account of the Ancient and Modern State of the City and Close of Lichfield. 12mo. Lichfield, 1819
Lichtenberg C. Die Seifenfabrikation. 12mo. Weimar, 1860
Lichtenberg G. C. Ideen, mit Portrait. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.
Licinianus G. Annalium quæ supersunt ed. A. F. Pertz. 4to. Berlin, 1857
Liebentant M. De terra Morijah et monte visionis Dei. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
Lieber F. France, from the Ency. Americana. 8vo. Phil. 1831
——— On International Copyright. 8vo. New York, 1840

Lieber F. On Subjects of Penal Law. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1838
——— Necessity of Continued Self-Education. 8vo. Columbia, 1851
——— Two Lectures on the Constitution of the U. S., 1861.
——— Instruction for the Government of the Armies of the U. S. in the Field. 12mo. New York, 1863
——— On the Vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgman. *Smithson. Cont.* V. 2.
——— Inaugural Address, Columbia College. 8vo. New York, 1858
Lieber O. M. Report on the Geological Survey of South Carolina. 8vo. Columbia, 1856
Liebert G. Milton; Studien zur Geschichte des Englischen Geistes. 12mo. Hamburg, 1860
Liebig J. Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology, ed. by L. Playfair. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
Liebig T. v. Ueber die moderne Landwirthschaft. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859
Lieble D. Sur les limites de l'Empire de Charlemagne. *Leber Diss.* V. 2.
Liesganig J. Tabulæ Memoriales Arithmeticæ. 4to. Vienna, 1755
Life-Boats; Report of the Committee appointed to Examine Life-Boat Models. Fol. London, 1851
Light-Houses, Beacons, and Floating Lights of the United States. 8vo. Washington, 1845
——— Code of Instructions on their Organization and Superintendence. 8vo. Washington, 1845
Ligne Prince de. Letters and Reflexions transl. 2 vols. 16mo. Phil. 1809
——— Mémoires et Mélanges hist. et littér. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829
Lighton W. B. Autobiography and Reminiscences. 12mo. Albany, 1854
Ligorius P. Romæ, Antiquæ urbis imago accuratissima charta topographica cum descriptione. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 1.
——— De vehiculis antiquorum. *Polenus*, V. 5.
——— Descriptio magnificentissimæ villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8.
Ligue des Nobles et des Prêtres contre les peuples et les Rois par M. Paul de P. . . . . 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1820
Lijst van nieuw uitgekommener Boeken, 1849–50. 2 vols. 8vo. Amst.
Lillie Sir J. S. A Letter to the Earl of Roden on Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Sketch of the Origin and Progress of Parliamentary Corruption. 8vo. London, 1831
Lillo G. George Barnwell; Fatal Curiosity, Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 14, 23.
——— Arden of Feversham, Tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 2.
Lillo or Lyly J. Alexander and Campaspe, Comedy. *Coll. Old Plays*, V. 2.
——— Mother Bombie, A Comedy. *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 5.
Limbourg, les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux considerables de la Duché de. Fol. Paris.
Limprecht H. Lehrbuch der Organischen Chemie mit 49 Holzschnitte. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1862
Lincoln. The History of Lincoln. 12mo. Lincoln, 1810
Lincoln A. and Douglas S. A. Political Debates. 8vo. Columbus, 1860

Lincoln W. History of Worcester, Mass. 8vo. Worcester, 1837
Lindau M. B. Geschichte der haupt-und residenzstadt Dresden von der frühesten bis auf die gegenwärtige Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Dresden, 1857–62
——— Bilder Heft dazu. 8vo. Dresden, 1857–62
Lindeberg P. Heroes, Hodœporicon, Epithalamia, Epitaphia Moralia. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 3.
Lindeman Fr. De accentibus linguæ latinæ. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1816
Lindemann I. G. Geschichte der Meinungen älterer u. neuerer-Völker im Stande der Roheit und Cultur, von Gott, Religion und Priesterthum. 7 vols. 12mo. Stendal, 1784–95
Linden J. Pescatorea. Iconographie des Orchidées. Fol. Brux. 1860
Lindenschmit L. Die Vaterländischen Alterthümer der fürtslich Hohenzoller'schen Sammlungen zu Sigmaringen. 4to. Mainz, 1860
Lindner F. L. Gemälde der Europäischen Turkei. 12mo. Weimar, 1813
Lindo A. Discourse on the Passover Festival. 8vo. London, 1839
Lindsay H. H. Is the War with China a just one? 8vo. London, 1840
Lindsay W. L. A History of British Lichens. 12mo. London, 1856
Lindsey J. Engraving. *Ency. Met.* V. 5.
Lindsey T. Farewell Address to his Parishioners. 12mo. London, 1805
Linker G. Emendationen zu Sallust. *Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 13.
Linnæa Entomologica, cont'd to vol. 15, 1863.
Linnæus C. Bibliotheca Botanica Halæ, 1747.
Linneska Samfundet's Hanlingar J. 1832. 8vo. Sthm. 1833
Linz und seine Umgebungen von G. H. Heinse. 8vo. Linz, 1812
Lionne Abbé. Lettre à M. Charnot. 12mo. s. l. 1700
Lipenius M. Strenarum historia a prima origine per diversas ætates ad nostra usque tempora. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* V. 12.
——— De navigatione Salomonis; De Ophir. *Ugolino*, V. 7.
Lippi C. Principj pratica di Mecanica. 8vo. Napoli, 1811
Lipsius G. Miscellanea. *Del. Poet. Belgicorum*, V. 3.
Li Sao und die Neun Gesänge, Zwei Chinesisch Dichtungen aus dem dritten Jahrhundert vor der Christl. Zeitberechnung von A. Pfizmaier. Fol. Wien, 1852
Lisiardus Turon. Historia Hierosolymitana. *Migne Patrol.* V. 174.
List F. Outlines of American Polit. Economy. 8vo. Phil. 1827
Lista A. Poesias. Edicion aumentada. 12mo. Paris, 1834
Liston R. Elements of Surgery. 8vo. London, 1840
Liszt F. Life of Chopin, from the French. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863
——— Die Zigeuner und ihre Musik in Ungarn. 12mo. Pesth, 1861
Litchfield Centennial Celebration, 1851. 8vo. Hartford, 1851
Literairt Maanedskrift 1–9. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1853–54
Literary Cadet and Saturday Ev. Bulletin, 1826–28. 3 vols. Fol. Providence, 1826–8
Literary Miscellany (The). 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1805–6
Litteraturblad, 1851, '52, '55. 3 vols. 4to. Helsingfors, 1851–56
Littrow K. L. von. Populäre Geometrie. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1839
Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die neue Kirche. 12mo. Baltimore, 1855

Liturgy. Reasons for Restoring some Prayers of the First English Reformed Liturgy completed in the time of Edward VI. 8vo. London, 1717

——— Defence of the Reasons for Restoring, etc. 8vo. London, 1718

Liutprandius seu Luitprandius Episc. Notitia historica et bibliog.; Historia gestorum regum et imperatorum; de legatione Constantinopolitana; Chronicon; Adversaria. *Migne Patrol.* V. 136.

Livermore G. Remarks on Public Libraries. 8vo. Cambridge, 1850

——— An Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers. 8vo. Boston, 1862

Liverpool Reports of the Proceedings of the Literary and Philosoph. Soc. 1845–63. 8vo. Liverpool.

Lives of the Illustrious. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1856

Livingston E. Judicial Opinions in the Mayor's Court of the City of New York, 1802. 8vo. N. Y. 1803

——— Report to the General Assembly of Louisiana on the plan of a new Penal Code for the said State. 8vo. New Orleans, 1822

——— Same in French, suivie des observations par M. Mill. 8vo. Paris, 1825

——— Introductory Report to the Code of Prison Discipline for the State of Louisiana. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1827

Livingston J. Law Register for 1852, containing the P. O. Address of every Lawyer in the U. S. 8vo. New York, 1852

——— Law Magazine, V. 3, N. 1. 8vo. New York, 1851

Livingston R. R. Essay on Sheep. 8vo. New York, 1809

Livingstone D. Missionary Travels and Researches in S. Africa, including a Sketch of Sixteen Years' Residence. 8vo. New York, 1868

——— Cambridge Lectures. 12mo. London, 1860

Livius. Hist. libri priores quinque. 12mo. Utica, 1821

Livlandische Reimchronik. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1844

Lloyd C. On the Educational Provisions of the Factory Bill. 8vo. London, 1843

Lloyd R. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 15.

Locatus U. De Placentinæ urbis origine. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 3, p. 2.

Lochinvar. Encouragements in the New Plantation of Cape Briton, now New Galway, in America. 4to. Edinburgh, 1625

Locke J. See King.

Locke J. On Terrestrial Magnetism. *Smithsonian Cont.* V. 3.

Locke J. L. History of the Town of Camden, Maine. 12mo. Halliwell, 1859

Locomotion, Aids to. Patent Specifications Abridged. 12mo. London, 1858

Loder G. The New York Glee Book. 8vo. Hartford, 1848

Lodge E. The Genealogy of the Existing British Peerage and Baronetage. New and enlarged edition. 8vo. London, 1859

——— The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire; 29th Ed. revised and enlarged. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. 12mo. London.

Lodge T. A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays. An Alarm against Usurers; Tribonius and Prisceria. 8vo. London, 1853

——— The Wounds of Civil War. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 8.

Löhr I. A. C. Die Bewohner der Erde oder Beschreibung der Völker der Erde. 12mo. Leipzig, 1823

Lönnrol E. Om dit Nord-tschudiska Språket. 4to. Helsingfors, 1853

Lövenskjöld S. Oversigt, etc. (No Title Page.) 8vo.

Löewe J. H. Das Speculative System des René Descartes, seine Vorzüge und Mangel. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 14.

——— A Dictionary of the Circassian Language, Eng. Circ., Turk. and Circ., Engl. Turk. 8vo. London, 1854

Loewenstern J. Le Mexique, Souvenirs d'un Voyageur. 8vo. Paris, 1843

——— Les États-Unis et la Havane. 8vo. Paris, 1842

——— Essai de déchiffrement de l'Écriture Assyrienne pour servir à l'explication du monument de Khorsabad. 4to. Paris, 1845

Loewenstern W. von. Denkwurdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815, herausg. von F. Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858

Lofredus F. Antiquitas Puteolarum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 4.

Log Cabin Song Book. 12mo. New York, 1840

Logan A. Carnac, a visit there in 1825. 12mo. London, 1826

Logan J. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 18.

Logan W. E. See *Canada—Reports Geol. Survey.*

Logarithms. Édition stéréotype. 16mo. Paris, 1814

——— Von vier Décimal Stellen. 12mo. Berlin, 1828

Logau F. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1824

Lohenstein D. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838

Lombard M. Influence of Certain Medicines on the Functions of the Heart. 8vo. London.

Lombard M. Tables du Tir des Canons, etc. 12mo.

Lombardus J. F. Eorum quæ de balneis aliisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopses. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 4.

Lombardus P. Opera Omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Commentarius in Psalmos; in Epistolas D. Pauli; Sententiæ.

Lomejerus J. De Osculis. *Ugolino*, V. 30.

London Prodigal Son, a Play. *Anc. Br. Drama*, V. 1.

London. Post Office Directory for 1860. Roy. 8vo. London, 1860

——— Principal Streets, as divided into Postal Districts. 8vo. London, 1856

——— Court and City Register for 1774. 18mo. London, 1774

——— Directory for 1823. 12mo. London, 1823

——— Metropolitan Police. 8vo. London, 1839

——— University Calendar for 1860. 12mo. London, 1860

London Journals and Periodicals.

Newton's London Journal, continued to 1863.

Publisher's Circular, cont'd to 1863.

Punch or Charivari, cont'd to 1863.

Other Journals published in London are catalogued under the leading word of their Title.

London Libraries—Catalogues and Histories.

R. Institution, new classified Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1857

Court of Chancery Library Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1843

Treasury Library, Catalogue. 8vo. London, 1858

See under *British Museum.*

London Societies, Literary and Scientific.
Chemical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 1841–1848.
3 vols. 8vo. London, 1843–48
Chemical Quarterly Journal, 1849–58. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1849–88
Linnæan Soc. Transactions, cont. to vol. 24, p. 1.
Medical and Surgical Provincial Association. Transactions.
19 vols. 8vo. London, 1832–52
Microscopical Soc. Transactions with Journal, cont. to 1863.
Odontological Soc. Transactions. 8vo. London, 1858
Pharmaceutical Soc. Journal and Transactions, cont. to 1863.
Philological Soc. Transactions 1854–63. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1854–63
" Proceedings, 1842–53
Photographic Soc. Journal, cont. to 1863.
R. Institution, List of Members, 1833–40. 8vo. London.
R. Soc. Philos. Transactions, cont. 1856 to '62.
" Proceedings, Vols. 1–12, 1830–62.
" Statutes. 4to. London, 1831–32
R. Soc. of Literature Transactions, N. S. Vol. 5.
Society of Arts, cont. to Vol. 10 for 1862.
Statistical Society Journal, cont. to 1863.
Zoological Society Proceedings, V. 16, 17. 8vo. London, 1848–9
——— Comprehensive Pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851 from the originals, painted by Messrs. Nash, Haghe, and Roberts.
Fol. London, 1854
——— International Exhibition, 1862—Ceremonial of Opening.
——— Zoological Soc. List of Vertebrated Animals living in their Gardens. 8vo. London, 1862
See under London in this Catalogue, Vol. 2.

Long G. The Civil Wars of Rome; Select Lives from Plutarch.
5 vols. 12mo. London, 1844–48
——— On the Discipline of large Boarding Schools. *Schoolmaster*, V. 1.
——— On the Study of Latin and Greek. *Ibid.* V. 2.

Long H. L. A Survey of the Early Geography of Western Europe, as connected with the first Inhabitants of Britain, their Origin, Language, Religious Rites, and Edifices. 8vo. London, 1859

Long T. Dr. Walker's Account of Eikon Basilike demonstrated to be False. 4to. London, 1693

Longfellow H. W. Poems. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Poetical Works, authorized Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856
——— The Courtship of Miles Standish. 12mo. Boston, 1858
——— Der sang von Hiawatha übers. von Freiligrath. 12mo. Phil. 1857
——— Tales of a Wayside Inn. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Longpérier A. de. Documents numismatiques pour servir à l'histoire des Arabes d'Espagne. 4to. Paris, 1851

Lonsdale L. d. J. Memoirs of the Reign of James II. Reprint from the Ed. of 1808. 8vo. London, 1846

Loomis E. On certain Storms in Europe and America. *Smithsonian Cont.* Vol. XI.

Loomis G. R. The Elements of Geology. 12mo. Boston, 1852

Loon W. a. Eleutheria sive de Manumissione Servorum apud Romanos. *Polenus*, V. 3.

Loosey C. S. Bestimmungen über Handel und Schifffahrt der Vereignigten Staaten Nord Amerikas. 8vo. Wien, 1855

Lopes T. See under *Portugal.*

Lopez G. Life abridged by J. Wesley. 12mo. Baltimore, 1835

Lorain M. Rapport sur l'Université d'Oxford. *Archiv. des Miss. Scientifiques*, 2.

Lord E. Inspiration, not Guidance nor Intuition, or the Plenary Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. New York, 1858

——— The Prophetic Office of Christ, as related to the Verbal Inspiration of the Holy Scriptures. 12mo. New York, 1859

Lorenz A. Praktischer Tunnelbau in seinem ganzen Umfange nebst Beschreibungen ausgef. Tunnelbauten. Atlas Fol. & 8vo. Wien, 1860

Lorenz J. R. Parallele-chromatischetafeln zum studium der Geologie. Obl. Fol. Gotha, 1858

——— Begleitwort zur Verständigung ueber den Zweck und die Einrichtung der Tafeln. 8vo. Gotha, 1858

Lorenz O. Die siebente Kurstimme bei Rudolf's I. Königswahl. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 17.

Lorey M. et Duret M. Flore de la Côte d'Or. 2 vols. 8vo. Dijon, 1831

Lorimer J. Political Progress not necessarily Democratic, or Relative Equality the True Foundation of Liberty. 12mo. London, 1857

Loring C. G. and Field E. W. Correspondence on the present relation between Great Britain and the United States. 8vo. Boston, 1862

——— Neutral Relations of England and the U. S. 8vo. Boston, 1863

——— England's Liability for Indemnity. 8vo. Boston, 1864

Lorini A. Sopra un' Etrusco Lampidario di Bronzo. 8vo. Montepulciano.

Lorrain Claude (Gelée). Liber Veritatis, or Collection of Three Hundred Prints after his original designs, with descriptions. 3 vols. Fol. London, v. y.

——— Liber Studiorum, from the Drawings by F. C. Lewis. Fol. London, 1840

——— Beauties of, selected from the Liber Veritatis. Fol. London, 1825

Los J. de. Chronicon rerum gestarum, 1455–1514.

Lossius J. de. De Epispasmo Judaico. *Ugolino*, V. 22.

Lotharius I. Capitularia; Constitutiones. *Migne Patrol.* V. 97.

Lotichius P. Elegiæ, Carmina, Eclogæ, Epicedion. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 3.

Lottin de Laval R. V. Voyage dans la Péninsule Arabique du Sinai et l'Égypte Moyenne. Atlas Fol. Texte 4to.

——— Manuel complet de Lottinoplastique. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Lottner Dr. Remarks on the Nation by which the Cuneiform Writing was invented. *Philol. Soc. Trans.* 10.

Loudon J. C. The Horticulturist. 8vo. London, 1860

Louis M. Researches on Emphysema of the Lungs, transl. by T. Stewardson. 8vo.

Louis XI. Le cabinet, contenant lettres missives et secrettes intrigues du règne de ce Monarque. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 1.

——— Extraits des Comptes et Dépenses. *Ibidem.*

Louis XIII. Advis au Roi; Des Moyens de bannir le luxe du royaume. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 1.

Louis XIII. La voix publique au roi; véritables relations de ce qui s'est passé aux voyages du Roi, 1620, '21, '22. *Cimber Archiv.* S. V. 2.

Louis XIV. Œuvres. 6 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1806
Contents; Vol. I.–II. Mémoires historiques et politiques. III.–IV. Mémoires et pièces militaires. V.–VI. Lettres particulières; Opuscules littéraires; Pièces historiques.
——— Portraits de sa cour. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 8.

Louis-Philippe. Mon Journal; Evènements de 1815.
2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1849

Louis d'Orleans. Advertissement des Catholiques Anglois aux François Catholiques du danger où ils sont de perdre leur religion. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, v. 11.

Louisiana. Journal historique de l'Établissement des Français à la Louisiane. 8vo. Nouv. Orleans, 1831
——— Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of the Territory of Orleans and of the State, 1809–1830, by F. X. Martin, with marginal references by T. G. Morgan.
10 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1846–52
——— Report of Cases Argued and Determined in the S. C. of the State, 1830–1841. By B. W. Miller. 10 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1854
——— Report of Cases, etc., 1841–46. By M. M. Robinson.
12 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1847–57
——— Report of Cases (Annual Reports) in the S. C. of Louisiana after its reorganization from April, 1846, to Oct. 1849. By M. M. Robinson. 4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1847–50
——— Report of Cases, etc., 1850–51. By W. W. King.
2 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1851–52
——— Report of Cases, etc., 1852, '53, '54, and '56. By W. M. Randolph. 4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1853–57
——— Condensed Reports of Cases in the S. C. of the Territory of Orleans and in that of the State of Louisiana, containing the decisions in those courts from the Autumn T. 1809 to the March T. 1830, with notes of cases wherein the doctrines are affirmed, contradicted, or extended. Ed. by J. B. Harrison.
4 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1839–40
——— Acts of the Legislature, 1852, '54, '55, '56, '57.
5 vols. 8vo. New Orleans, 1852–57
——— Consolidation and Revision of the Statutes of the State of a general nature. 8vo. New Orleans, 1852
——— The Revised Statutes of Louisiana, compiled by U. B. Phillips.
8vo. New Orleans, 1856
See under Louisiana in this Catalogue, Vol. II., and also under Barbé-Marbois, Baudry des Lozières, Berquin-Duvallon, Bossu N., Brackenridge H. M., Bunner E., Cavelier M., Coxe D., Dumont M., French B. F., Gayarré C., Hennepin L., Journal de la Guerre, Le Page du Pratz, La Sale, Livingston E., Marcy R. B., Martin F. X., Monette J. W., Pike Z. M., Sagean M., Schoolcraft H. R., Shea J. G., Stoddard A., Tranchepain, Tonti Chev., Vergennes M. de.

Loupe V. de la. Premier livre des dignités et offices de Royaume de France. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 4.

Louvain. Société litteraire de l'Université Catholique de Louvain. Choix de Mémoires. 3 vols. 8vo. Louvain, 1841–45

Lovelass P. Law's Disposal of the Estates of Intestates. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839

——— Explanation of the Law concerning Bills of Exchange. 8vo. Dublin, 1790

Lóven H. Bidrag till historien om 1650 års Riksdag. 8vo. Stockholm, 1850

Lovering J. and Bond W. C. Magnetic Observations made at the Observatory at Cambridge. *Amer. Acad. Transactions.*

Lovett J. Washington's Birthday, a Poem. 4to. Albany, 1812

Lovibond E. Poems and Life. *Chalmers's Eng. Poets*, V. 16.

Loys de Perusi. Discours de Guerres de Provence. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.

Low S. The Charities of London. 12mo. London, 1850

Low S. Index to the British Catalogue of Books, 1837–1857 inclusive. 8vo. London, 1858

Lowe E. J. Ferns, British and Exotic. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1856–7

——— Natural History of British Grasses. 8vo. London, 1858

Love J. Commerce. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 6.

Lowell A. C. Seed-Grain for Thought. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1856

Lowell R. Five Letters occasioned by Published Assertions of a Roman Catholic Priest. 8vo. Newark, 1853

——— Poems. New Edition. 12mo. Boston, 1864

Lowell City. Catalogue of the School Library. 8vo. Lowell, 1858

Lower M. A. Patronymica Britannica, a Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1860

Lowndes J. J., Maxwell P. B. and Pollock C. E. Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Queen's Bench Practice Court, with Points of Practice and Pleading in the Courts of C. P. and Exchequer, from H. T. 1850 to M. T. 1851. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851–52

Lowndes W. T. The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, a new edition revised, corrected, and enlarged, by H. H. Bohn. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1858–1864

Loyal National League. Proceedings at the Organization, March 23, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863

——— Sumter Anniversary, Opinions of Loyalists concerning the great Questions of the Times, expressed on occasion of the Inauguration of the League, April 11, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863

——— Address to the American People. 8vo. New York, 1863

Loyd S. J. On Mr. J. H. Palmer's Pamphlet on the Causes and Consequences of the Pressure on the Money Market. 8vo. London, 1837
See under *Overstone* for other publications.

Lubersac Abbé de. Journal historique et religieux de l'émigration et déportation du Clergé de France en Angleterre. 8vo. Londres, 1802

Lubet A. Le Bahut. Album de Saint Cyr. 4to. Paris.

Luca F. di. Memoria per rivendicare alla scuola Italica tutta l'antica Geometria. 8vo. Napoli, 1845

Lucan M. A. Pharsalia. 12mo. Mannhemi, 1779

Lucas C. Recueil des Debats des Assemblées législatives de la France sur la question de la Peine de Mort. 8vo. Paris, 1831

Lucas H. Histoire naturelle des animaux articulés. Atlas and Texte 4 vols. Fol. Paris.
——— See *Castelnau F. Algérie Exploration Scient.*
Lucas J. A. H. De la Minéralogie. 8vo. Paris, 1818
Lucas R. An Inquiry after Happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1818
Lucca. Atti di R. Accad. di Scienze in morte del Marchese C. Lucchesini. Roy. 4to. Lucca, 1832
——— Atti della R. Accad. dei Filomati. 8vo. Lucca, 1843
Lucian Samosat. Opera. 4to. Venetiis, 1517
Lucifer Episc. De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; De regibus Apostaticis; Pro S. Athanasio; De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus; Moriendum-esse pro Dei Filio. *Migne Patrol.* V. 13.
Lucius Gratianus. See Lynch J.
Lucius J. De regno Illyrici; Inscriptiones Dalmatiæ. *Thes. Ant. Siciliæ*, V. 14.
Lucius II. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Migne Patrol.* V. 174.
Lucius III. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Ibid.* V. 201.
Luculentius. In aliquot Novi Testamenti partes commentarii. *Migne Patrol.* V. 72.
Ludewig H. E. Die Diplomatie und ihre neuesten Bearbeiter. 8vo. Leipzig, 1844
——— The Literature of American Aboriginal Languages, with additions by W. W. Turner; Ed. by G. N. Trubner. 8vo. London, 1858
Ludewig J. P. Einleitung zu den teutschen Münzwesen mittler Zeiten. 12mo. Halle, 1709
Ludgerus S. Episc. Vita S. Gregorii Abbatis; Acta. *Migne Patrol.* V. 99.
Ludlam W. Mathematical Essays. 8vo. Cambridge, 1787
Ludolfi. De Itinere Terræ Sanctæ; nach alten Handschriften berichtigt; herausgegeben v. F. Deycks. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851
Ludovicus I. Imp. Capitularia; Privilegium, de regalibus confirmandis. *Migne Patrol.* V. 97, 98.
——— Vita, incerto auctore; Diplomat. ecclesiastica usque ad divisionem Imperii anno 840; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* V. 104.
Ludwig A. Zur Kritik des Æschylos. *Abhandlungen.* 8vo. Wien, 1860
Ludwig R. Fossile Pflanzen, etc. *Palæontographica*, 5. 8.
Lübeck. Siegel des Mittelalters aus den Archiven der Stadt Lübec. 2 vols. 4to. Lübeck, 1856–62
——— In der Mitte des 16ten Jahrhunderts. Fol.
Lübke W. Grundriss der Kunstgeschichte. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
Lugar R. The Country Gentleman's Architect, containing a variety of Designs for Farm Houses and Farm Yards, with Plans and Sections shewing the Construction of Cottages, Barns, Stables, Dairies, engraved on 22 plates. 4to. London, 1815
Lukemisia. Suomen Kansan hyöclyksi. Useful Reading for the Finnish People in Finnish. 12mo. Helsingissa, 1845–7
Lukis W. C. An Account of Church Bells. 8vo. London, 1857
Lumière (La) Revue de la Photographie, Beaux-Arts, Héliographie, 1856. Fol. Paris, 1856
Lunatic Asylum—Colney Hatch (England). Eight Annual Reports of the Committee of Visitors. 8vo. London, 1859

Lund. Berättelse om Studenttågen till Lund och Köpenhavm, Sommaren, 1845. 8vo. Upsala, 1846

Lund T. Elements of Geometry and Mensuration. 12mo. London, 1859

Lund Z. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1839

Lunel B. Guerre d'Orient jusqu'à la prise de Sebastopol. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Lunt G. Lecture in aid of the Public Library, Newburyport. 8vo. Boston, 1860

Lupus S. Presbyter. Notitia Bibliographica; Epistolæ; Concilium Vernense; De tribus quæstionibus; Vitæ SS. Maximini et Wigberti; Homiliæ; Hymni. *Migne Patrol.* V. 119.

Lupus Protospata Chronicon, 860–1102. *Ibid.* V. 155.

Lurine L. et Brot A. Les Couvents, illustrés par T. Johannot, Baron, et autres. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Lushington H. Reply to his Speech on the Condition of the Free Coloured Population of Jamaica. 8vo. London, 1828

——— The Double Government—The Civil Service and the India Reform Agitation. 8vo. London, 1853

Lusty Juventus, a Morality. *Hawkins Orig. Eng. Drama.*

Lutfullah Mémoires trad. de l'Anglais. 12mo. Paris, 1858
See under *Eastwick E. B.*

Luther M. Mémoires écrits par lui-même, traduits en Français par M. Michelet. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Lutz M. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse. Traduit de l'Allemand, et revu par J. L. B. Leresche. 2 vols. 8vo. Lausanne, 1837

Lux Jeanne du. Mr. Jay's Argument in the Case. 8vo. New York, 1857

Luxembourg. Les Plans et Profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Luxembourg, avec la Carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. Fol. Paris.

Lyell Sir C. The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with Remarks on the Origin of Species by Variation. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863

Lynch A. H. Address to the Electors of Galway on the Poor Law Bill for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1838

——— On the Present State of the Court of Chancery. 8vo. London, 1836

Lynch J. Cambrensis eversus seu potius historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata, in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari plerosque naevos inesse ostendit Gratianus Lucius Hibernus (John Lynch); impress. 1562. Edited with translation and notes by the Rev. M. Kelly for the Celtic Society. 2 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1848–52

Lynn G. G. What is Dissent? 8vo. London, 1840

Lyon M. Life and Labours. 12mo. New York, 1858

Lyon Gen. N. His last Political Writings, with a Sketch of his Life and Military Services. 12mo. New York, 1861

Lyons R. D. A Handbook of Hospital Practice. 12mo. London, 1859

Lyons T. A. A Case of Clerical Oppression exhibited in a Series of Letters. 8vo. London, 1834

Lyons. La juste et sante Defense de la ville de Lyon; Relation de la contagion de Lyon, 1628. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 4, et S. 2, V. 3.

Lyra Germanica. Second Series. 12mo. London, 1858

Lyrics from the "Wide Wide World;" the words by Bellamy. 8vo. New York, 1853

Lytton Sir E. G. E. Bulwer. Letter on the Present Crisis. 8vo. Lond. 1834
——— Ernest Maltravers. 12mo. Leipzig, 1842
——— What will he Do with It? 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857–58
——— Dramatic Works. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Lady of Lyons, a Drama. 8vo. New York, 1846

M

Mabillon J. Traité des Études monastiques. 4to. Paris, 1791
——— De Liturgia Gallicana. *Patrol. Lat.* 72.

M'Allister A. On the Medicinal Properties and Injurious Effects of Tobacco. 8vo. Utica, 1830

Macarel L. Lebon F. et autres. Recueils des Arrêts du Conseil et Ordonnances royales rendues en conseil d'État, sur toutes les matières du contentieux de l'Administration, 1821–1859, avec une Table. 42 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1821–59

Macarius Magnes. Notitia et Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.

Macarius Ægypt. et Macarius Alex. Opera quæ supersunt omnia. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Macarius Æg. Apophthegmata; Epistolæ; Preces; Homiliæ; De custodia cordis; De perfectione in spiritu; De oratione; De patientia et discretione; De elevatione mentis; De charitate; De libertate mentis.
Macarius Alex. Apophthegmata; Sermo de exitu animæ justorum et peccatorum.

M'Carter J. M. Border Methodism and Border Slavery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1858

MacArthur J. Financial and Political Facts of the 18th Century. 8vo. London, 1801

Macaulay T. B. (Lord Macaulay). Biographical Essays; Frederick the Great, Bunyan, Goldsmith, Johnson, Barrère. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857
——— William Pitt, Atterbury. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860
——— Critical and Miscellaneous Essays and Poems. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
——— Life of W. Pitt, preceded by a Life of Lord Chatham. 12mo. New York, 1859
——— Life of Frederick the Great. 12mo. New York, 1859

M'Causland D. The Latter Days of Jerusalem and Rome as revealed in the Apocalypse. 8vo. London, 1859

M'Clintock F. L. Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir J. Franklin and his Companions. 12mo. Boston, 1860

M'Lellan G. B. Report upon the Operations in the Crimea, 1855–56. 4to. Washington, 1857
——— Memoranda on Railways. *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 1.

M'Culloch. Interest made Equity. 8vo. New York, 1826

McCulloch J. R. London in 1850–51. 12mo. London, 1851

Macdonald A. The Fair Apostate, a Tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 2.

Macdonnel E. Practical Views of the Principles and Conduct of the Catholic Clergy and Laity of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1827

McDuffie G. Eulogy on R. Y. Hayne. 8vo. Charleston, 1840
Mace T. Musick's Monument. Fol. London, 1676
McGregor J. British America. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1833
Machin L. The Dumb Knight, Hist. Comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 4.
McIan R. R. The Clans of the Scottish Highlands, illustrated by their Dress, Arms, Armorial Insignia, etc., with Descriptions. 2 vols. Fol. London, 1859
Mackay A. The Western World, or Travels in the United States in 1846–47. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1852
Mackeldey F. Lehrbuch des Römischen Rechts; dreizehnte vielfach veränderte u. vermehrte Ausgabe, besorgt durch J. A. Fritz. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1851
Mackellar T. Tam's Fortnight Ramble and other Poems. 12mo. Phil. 1847
Mackenzie C. One Thousand Experiments in Chemistry, with Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1821
Mackey A. G. Masonic Jurisprudence. 12mo. New York, 1859
——— Book of the Chapter. 8vo. New York, 1858
Mackie J. M. Cosas de España. 12mo. New York, 1855
McKinley A. Trial for Administering Unlawful Oaths. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1818
Mackinnon W. A. History of Civilization. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1846
Macklin C. The Man of the World, a Comedy; Love à la mode, a Farce. *London Stage*, V. 1, 3.
MacKnight J. Six Sermons on Faith. 12mo. New York, 1790
Macknight J. Of the Argument for the Truth of Christianity arising from the Conversion of the World; all the actions recorded in the Gospel are probable. *Watson's Tracts*, 5.
Mac Lauchlan H. Memoir written during the Survey of the Roman Wall, 1852–54, with Atlas in Fol. 8vo. London, 1858
——— Memoir written during a Survey of the Watling Street in 1850 and '51. Atlas in Fol. and Texte 8vo. London, 1852
Maclean G. M. Elements of Somatology. 12mo. New York, 1859
Macleod A. Ellen Gray, or the Dead Maiden's Curse; a Poem. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1823
Macleod L. Travels in Eastern Africa. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860
Maclise J. Comparative Osteology, being Morphological Studies to Demonstrate the Archetype Skeleton of Vertebral Animals. Fol. London, 1847
Maclure W. On the Geology of the U. States. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1817
MacMichael. See *Gold-Headed Cane.*
MacNaghten Sir F. W. On the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. Lond. 1837
MacNally L. Fashionable Levities, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Th.* V. 10.
Macpherson W. On the Law relating to Infants. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843
Macquarie L. Refutation of Statements of H. G. Bennet on the Colonies in N. S. Wales. 8vo. London, 1821
Macqueen J. Reply to the Charges of the R. Mail Steam Packet Co. 8vo. London, 1844
Macready W. The Bank Note, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Th.* V. 9.

Madden E. Diary of an Excursion to the Booram Passes; The Turau and Outer Mountains of Kuraon. *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, 15, 17, and 18.

Madden F. W. The Handbook of Roman Numismatics. 8vo. London, 1861

Mádhavácháry Sawadars and Sañgraha, or an Epitome of the different Systems of Indian Philosophy, edited by Pandita Iśwarachandra Vidysásagara. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858

Madvig J. H. Emendationes Livianæ. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1860

Maerlant J. van. See *Bibles—Dutch.*

Maffei S. De amphitheatro ac præcipue de Veronensi; De amphitheatris Galliæ; De antiquis Galliæ Theatris. *Polenus*, V. 5.

——— Saggio di Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori.*

Magazine of Horticulture, Botany, etc. Edited by C. M. Hovey. 7 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1839–45

Magelhães. See under *Portugal.*

Magnusen Finn. Om Picternes og deres Nauns Oprindelse. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1817

——— Forlaesninger over den alden Edda. 8vo. Kjöb. 1817

——— Udsigt over den Kaukasiske Menneskestammes aeldeste Hjemsted og Udvandringer. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1818

Mahan M. The Spiritual Point of View. An Answer to Bp. Colenso. 12mo. New York, 1863

Mahla F. Ueber das Silbersuperoxyd. 8vo. Göttingen, 1852

Mahmoud (The Sultan) and Mehemet Ali Pacha. 8vo. London, 1835

Mahn C. A. F. Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der Romanischen Sprachen. 12mo. Berlin, 1855

——— Etymologische Untersuchungen ueber Geographische Namen. 12mo. Berlin, 1856

Mahoney P. Letters on the Irish Tithe, or Land-Tax Bill. 8vo. Lond. 1834

Maiden Sisters, a Tale. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859

Maillard Abbé. Grammaire de la Langue Mikmaque. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

Maimieux J. D. See under *Pasigraphie.*

Maine. Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, 1856–63. 6 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1857–63

——— Collections of the Hist. Soc. V. 6, in continuation.

Maine H. S. Ancient Law; its Connection with the Early History of Society and its Relation to Modern Ideas. 8vo. London, 1861

Maine de Biran. Œuvres inédites publiées par E. Naville. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Contents: Vol. I.–II. Introduction de l'éditeur—Essai sur les Fondements de la Psychologie et sur ses rapports avec l'étude de la nature. III. Fragments relatifs aux fondements de la morale et de la religion; Examen critique des opinions de M. de Bonald; Notes sur l'évangile de Saint Jean; Nouveaux Essais d'Anthropologie; Catalogue raisonné de toutes les œuvres philosophiques de Maine de Biran.

Mainwaring G. B. On the Police of the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1821

Maiolus S. Abbas Clun. Elogium historicum; Vita; De electione Odilonis; Chartularium. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.

Maitland J. On British and Foreign Wool. 8vo. London, 1818

Major J. Carmina varia. *Del. Poet. Germanorum*, V. 4.

Major M. Refuted by Himself. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1846

Majoragius M. A. De Senatu Romano. *Polenus*, V. 1.

Majorca. Pragmatica en que se ordena lo que los de la ciudad de Mallorca han de guardar en la administracion. Fol. Mallorca, 1675

Malacarne M. Solution du Probléme de la Quadrature du Cercle. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Malachia S. Profezie veridiche di tutti i sommi Pontefici sino alla fine del mondo. 12mo. Firenze, 1823

Malakozoologische Blätter, herausg. v. Menke u. Pfeiffer, 1856–63. 8 vols. 8vo. Cassel, 1856–63

Malan J. Guia de Familia para la administracion de los remedios Homœpaticos. 12mo. New York, 1853

Malaspina R. Historia Florentina ab ea urbe condita ad annum 1281. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 8.

Malaurie F. Mal et remède, ou de ce que tue la société en France et de ce qui peut la faire vivre. 8vo. Paris, 1852

Malchio Antioch. Presby. Epistola adversus Paulum Samosatenum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 10.

Malden H. On the Study of the Gr. and Lat. Languages. 8vo. Lond. 1831

Malebranche N. Œuvres complètes. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1837
Contents: Vol. I. De la Recherche de la Verité; Traité de Morale. II. Entretiens sur la Métaphysique; Méditations Chrétiennes; Traité de l'amour de Dieu; Lettres au Père Lamy; Du cœur humain considéré en lui-même; Traité de la nature et de la grace.

Malgaigne J. F. Operative Surgery based on Normal and Pathological Anatomy, tr. by F. Brittan. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1851

Malingre C. De la loi Salique. *Leber Diss.* V. 4.

Malkin B. H. Lecture on History. 8vo. London, 1830

Mallet D. Eurydice, Mustapha—Tragedies. *Bell's Br. Theat.* V. 26.

Mallet J. W. Chemical Examination of Celtic Antiquities in Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1852

Mallius F. Th. De Metris. *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*

Maltby E. Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion. 8vo. Cambridge, 1803

Malte-Brun V. A. Resumé de l'Exploration à la recherche des grands lacs de l'Afrique Orientale faite en 1857–58. Par MM. Burton et Speke. 8vo. Paris, 1859

——— Géographie universelle, entièrement refondue et mise au courant de la science par F. Lavallée. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1855–60

Malthus T. R. Reply to his Essay on Population. 8vo. London, 1807

——— Grounds of the Opinion on the Policy of Restricting the Importation of Foreign Corn. 8vo. London, 1815

——— On the Nature and Progress of Rent. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Refutation of Charges brought against the E. I. College. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Sur le principe de population, trad. par Prevost. 8vo. Paris, 1845

——— Principes d'Économie Politique, trad. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Malvecius J. Chronicon Brixianum. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 14.

Man, Isle of. Petition of the H. of Keys to the H. of Commons. 8vo. London, 1824

Man and his Dwelling Place. 12mo. New York, 1859
Manchester. Catalogue of the Art Treasures collected there in 1857. 8vo. Manchester, 1857
——— Reports of the Model Secular School. 8vo Manchester, 1859
——— Reports of the Working of the Free Library. 8vo. Manchester, 1854–59
Mancini L. Lezioni accademiche. 8vo. Lucca, 1835
——— Del linguaggio poetico; Sonetti, etc. 8vo. Firenze, 1840
——— Sulla pronunzia delle lingue dotte. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
Manderson J. Letters on the British Navy. 8vo. London, 1812
Mané M. Paris mystérieux. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Manegaldus Presbyt. Opusculum contra Wolfelmann. *Patrol. Lat.* V. 155.
Manetho Sebennyta. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm.*
Manetti A. Sulla stabile sistemazione delle acque di Valdichiana. 4to. Firenze, 1840
Manfredi N. Relazione storica dello stato civile, scienze ed arti che fiorivano tra gli Indiani primo del tempo di Alessandro. 8vo. Cremona.
——— Monumenta historica urbis Luccæ. *Muratori Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.
Mangles R. D. Brief Vindication of the East India Company's Government of Bengal. 8vo. London, 1830
Manifesto de la nacion Española à la Europa. 4to. Madrid, 1808
Manilius M. Astronomicon, Scaliger recensuit. 8vo. Lutetiæ, 1579
Manillus J. Descriptio villæ Burghesiæ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.
Mann H. Report on Schoolhouses. 8vo. Boston, 1838
——— Education in Europe. 8vo. Boston, 1844
Mann J. A. The Cotton Trade of G. Britain; its Rise, Progress, and Present Extent. 8vo. London, 1860
Mann R. J. Lessons in General Knowledge. 12mo. London, 1857
Manners Lord J. A Plea for National Holydays. 8vo. London, 1843
Mannhardt W. Die Götter. der Deutschen und Nordischen Völker. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
Manning I. A. The Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons. 8vo. London, 1850
Manor Question. Review of the Decision of the Court of Appeals upon. 8vo. Albany, 1859
Mans, Calques des vitraux peints de la Cathédrale du Mans. Fol. Paris, 1854
Manse of Mastland. Sketches, Serious and Humorous, from the Life of a Village Pastor in the Netherlands, transl. 8vo. London, 1860
Mansel G. B. On the Law and Practice of Demurrer. 8vo. Phil. 1839
Mansfield E. D. Life and Services of Gen. Winfield Scott. 12mo. New York, 1852
——— Exposition of the Natural Position of Mackinaw City. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1857
Manstein C. H. de. Mémoires historiques, politiques et militaires sur la Russie, depuis l'année 1727 jusqu'à 1744. Nouv. Ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1860
Manual of Devotion for Soldiers and Sailors. 12mo. Phil. 1847
Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. Report on. 8vo. N. Y. 1833

Manuals on the Blood and Urine. 12mo. Phil. 1848

Manuel du Libraire, du Bibliothécaire, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1829

——— Des Arbitres. 8vo. Paris, 1829

See under the head *Manuel* in the Catalogue, Vol. 3.

Manufacturing Classes of England—Cause of their Distress. 8vo. Lond. 1842

Manutius A. De accumbendi et comedendi ratione; De aquis in Romam olim influentibus; De auspiciis; De convivio; De drachmis; De parma, clypeo, etc.; De primipilo; De ratione intercalandi; De Reatina urbe; De sestertiis; De signo et statua; De subselliis; De trabea. *Sallengré*, V. 1.

Marangone P. Chroniche della citta di Pisa dall' anno della sua edificazione al 1406. *Tartini*, V. 1.

Marbodus Redon. Episc. Opuscula acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Epistolæ; De tribus inimicis; Vitæ SS. Licinii, Roberti, Magnobodi, Gualteri, Thaisidis, Maurilii; Sermo; Historia Theophili metrica; Poema; Versus de Laurentio; Passio Victoris; Passio Mauritii et sociorum; Passio SS. Felicis et Adacleti; Carmina; De ornamentis verborum; Liber decem Capitulorum; De gemmis; Diplomata. Index.

Marburg. Schriften der gesellschaft zur Beforderung der gesammten Naturwissenschaften. 4 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1823–39

Márcandeya Purána, ed. by R. M. Banerjea. 8vo. Calcutta.

Marcel C. Language as a Means of Mental Culture. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1858

Marcellinus comes, Chronicon 379–557. *Migne Patrol.* V. 51.

Marcellus Comte de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Marcet W. On the Composition of Food, and how it is Adulterated, with Directions for its Analysis. 8vo. London, 1856

Marchant ou Maréchal. Le retour du Père Gerard à sa Ferme. 18mo. Paris.

Marchesius G. Fori Livii civitatis celeberrimæ compendium historicum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.

Marcou J. See *Pacific Rail R. Survey*, 3.

Marculfus M. Formularia et Appendix. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Marcius Eremita. Opuscula. *Patrol Gr.* V. 65.

Marcus Diadochus. Homilia de ascensione J. Christi; Homilia contra Arianos; De perfectione spirituali. *Ibidem.*

Marcus Diaconus. Vita S. Porphyrii. *Ibidem.*

Marcus. See *Van Ness, W. P.*

Mardon E. R. Billiards—Game 500 up, Account of the Game Illustrated by Diagram. 8vo. London, 1858

Margaret of Anjou, Correspondence in the reigns of Henry V. and VI. *Camden S.* 4to. London, 1863

Mariana J. de. Histoire générale d'Espagne, trad. en Français avec des Notes par le Père J. N. Charenton. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1725

Marianus Scottus. Chronicon. *Patrol. Lat.* 147.

Marie Antoinette, Reine de France, ou causes et tableau de la révolution. 8vo. 1794. s. l. et s. a.

Marillac C. de. Discours sur la roupture de la Trefve en 1556. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 3.

Marine Propulsion. Abridgment of the Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858
Marinus H. Genuæ descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 1.
Marion M. Brettes et Coreard. Recueil des Bouches à feu les plus remarquables depuis l'origine de la poudre à canon jusqu'à nos jours. Atlas Fol. and 4to. Paris, 1853–6
Marius H. Epigrammata, Satyra. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
Markree. Catalogue of Stars near the Ecliptic, observed at Markree during the years 1848–1856. 4 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1851–56
Markwick A. Guide to the Examination of Urine in Health and Disease. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1848
Marly. Description du Chateau et de la Machine de Marly. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 12.
Marmion Shak. The Antiquary; A Fine Companion, Comedies. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 10, and *Old Eng. Drama*, V. 3.
Marot D. Livre d'Ornements pour l'utilité des Sculpteurs et Orfévres. Fol. Paris, s. a.
Marpurg F. W. Progressions-Calcul. 8vo. Berlin, 1774
Marquardt J. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer Th. S. 8vo. Leipzig, 1864
Marriage. On the Prohibitions of Marriage in Certain Cases of Relationship by Affinity. 8vo. London, 1840
Marryat F. Joseph Rushbrook, or the Poacher. 8vo. New York, 1847
Marryat H. A Residence in Scotland, the Danish Isles, and Copenhagen. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
Marryat J. Exposure of Misstatements and Misrepresentations in his Pamphlet intitled, "Thoughts on the Abolition of the Slave Trade." 8vo. London, 1816
Marsden J. B. History of Christian Churches. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1856
Marsh G. P. Lectures on the English Language. 8vo. New York, 1860
——— The Origin and History of the English Language and the Early Literature it Embodies. 8vo. New York, 1862
——— Report on the Artificial Propagation of Fish. 8vo. Burlington, 1857
——— Inaugural Address, Columbia College. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as modified by Human Action. 8vo. New York, 1864
Marsh Mrs. Evelyn Marston; The Rose of Ashurst, Novels. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–57
Marshall E. C. History of the U. S. Naval Academy. 12mo. New York, 1862
Marshall T. W. M. Christianity in China. 8vo. London, 1858
Marshman J. C. Life and Times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859
Marshman J. R. Lecture on Law Studies. 8vo. London, 1846
Martens C. Nouveau Recueil général de Traités d'Alliance, etc., continué par Murhard et Pinhas, jusqu'à 1849. 13 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1843–55
——— Recueil, etc., continué par C. Samwer. 4 vols. 8vo. Gœttingue, 1854–59
Martial M. V. Epigrams transl. into Engl. Prose. 12mo. London, 1860
Martin E. De Theatro Saguntino. *Polenus*, V. 5.
Martin H. Daniel Manin. 8vo. Paris, 1859

Martin J. C. Reform Considered, or a Comparison between the Ancient and the Reformed Constitutions.

Martin L. A. Les civilisations primitives en Orient; Chinois, Indiens, Perses, Babyloniens, Syriens, Égyptiens. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Martin R. M. Poor Laws for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1833

——— Colonial Policy of the Br. Empire. 8vo. London, 1837

Martin T. On Ld. Brougham's ed. of "Paley's Nat. Theol." 8vo. London, 1836

Martin Theod. Book of Ballads. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859

Martin T. H. Sur la vie et les ouvrages d'Héron d'Alexandrie et sur tous les ouvrages mathématiques grecs, qui ont été attribués à un auteur nommé Héron. *Acad. d'Inscript. Sav. Étrang.* V. 4.

Martin W. C. L. Sheep, their Treatment. 12mo. London, 1858

——— The Pig, how to Choose, Breed, Feed, etc. 12mo. London, 1858

——— Cattle; their Breeds, Managements, and their Diseases; to which is added the Dairy, revised by Raynbird. 12mo. London, 1859

——— The Poultry Yard, revised by E. Watts. 12mo. London, 1860

Martin-Solon. Nervous Headache Cured by Puncture. 8vo.

Martineau H. The Martyr Age of the U. S. 12mo. Newcastle, 1840

Martinet Abbé. Religion in Society, or the Solution of Great Principles placed within the reach of every mind. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1850

Martinez R. España en 1857. 8vo. Nueva York, 1857

Martino A. N. de. Algebriæ, Geometriæ Elementa. 3 vols. 8vo. Neap. 1737

Martino da Canale. La Cronaca dei Veneziani. *Archivio Stor. Ital.* V. 8.

Martinof Le P. Les manuscrits Slaves de la Bibl. Imp. de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Martinus G. Pro veteri et vera Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. *Havercamp Sylloge.*

Martius C. F. P. de. Palmiers d'Orbigny Voyage, V. 7.

Martius Fr. Historia Tiburtina amplificata. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.

Marton J. Nemet-Magyar és Magyar-Nemet Szórkönyr. 2 vols. 8vo. Pesth, 1827

Martyn T. State of his Case with Dr. Hind. 8vo. London, 1777

——— Observations on the Evidence in same. 8vo. London, 1780

Marucinus L. Bassanum, sive de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 8.

Mary Stuart. Quadrille de Mary Stuart. Fol. Paris, 1829

Maryland, Index to the Calendar of State Papers. 8vo. Baltimore, 1861

Mas Latrie M. de. Sur la Situation actuelle de l'ile de Chypres; sur les Archives de Malte. *Archives des Miss. Scientifiques*, 1, 6.

Mason D. College Education and Self-Education. 8vo. London, 1854

Massa A. De origine et rebus Faliscorum. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.

Massachusetts. General Laws and Resolves passed by the Legislature in the years 1839, 1846–55, and 1858. 13 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1840–59

——— Board of Agriculture, Report of the Sec. 1859. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— General Hospital Annual Reports, 1835, '39, '40, '45. 8vo. Boston, v. y.

——— Board of Education Reports, 1–5, 7, 13–19, 21–22. 8vo. Boston, 1838–59

Massachusetts. School for Idiotic and Feeble Minded Youth, 10th and 11th Reports. 8vo. Boston, 1858–59
——— Documents Relating to the State Reform School. 8vo. Boston, 1849
——— Historical Soc. Coll. 4th S. V. 5. 8vo. Boston.
——— " Proceedings, 1855–62. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859–72
——— " Catalogue of the Library. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859–60
——— " Catalogue of Library Bequeathed by T. Dowse. See *Dowse T.*
——— Horticultural Soc. Reports of Committees and Prizes, 1856–58. 8vo. Boston, 1857–58
——— Tables of Bearings, Distances, Latitudes, Longitudes, etc., ascertained by the Astronomical and Trigonometrical Survey of Mass. 8vo. Boston, 1846
——— Cases decided in the S. J. C., reported by H. Gray. Vol. 13. 8vo. Boston, 1860
Masselli. Sul ritratto di Leone X. dipinto di Rafaello. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
Massen Fr. Beiträge zur Geschichte der juristischen literatur des Mittelalters. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 24.
Massillon J. B. Petit Carême. 12mo. Paris, 1803
Masson P. Histoire de Charles IX. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 1, V. 2.
Mastriani R. Sulla statistica de' Dazi indiretti. 4to. Napoli.
Masudi. See *Sprenger A.*
Mathews J. M. Fifty Years in New York. A Semicentennial Discourse. 8vo. New York, 1858
Mathilda Comitissa. Dissertatio de Chartula. *Patrol. Lat.* 98.
——— Vita carmine scripta a Donizone; Vita oratione soluta. *Ibid.* V. 148.
Matthæus Vindocinensis. In librum Tobiæ Paraphrasis metrica; Carmina varia. *Ibid.* V. 205.
Mattheus D. B. Memoriæ historicæ Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 4.
Matthews R. Guide to Executors, etc. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1835
Matthias Apostolus. Fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 2.
Matthieu P. Histoire de la mort de Henri IV. *Cimber Archiv.* V. 15.
Mattison H. The Impending Crisis of 1860. 8vo. New York, 1859
Matteson W. The Origin of Natural Evil. 8vo. Rochester, 1859
Mauduit I. Case of the Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. London, 1772
Mauduyt R. J. E. Hist. naturelle des Oiseaux. *Ency. Méth.*
Maurer K. Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Maurice F. D. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 2.
Mauritius. Answer to Charge against the Inhabitants. 8vo. London.
Maurizio e Lazzaro. Legge e Statuti dell' ordine. 4to. Torino.
Maurolycus Fr. Sicanicarum rerum compendium. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 4.
Maury A. Questions relatives à l'ethnologie ancienne de la France. 12mo. Paris, 1853
Maury B. Traité d'Hygiène dentaire. 12mo. Paris, 1851
Maury L. F. A. La terre et l'homme ou aperçu historique de géologie, de géographie et d'ethnologie. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Maury L. F. A. La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen age, ou études sur les superstitions paiennes qui se sont perpetuées jusqu'à nos jours. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Maury M. F. Gales in the Atlantic. Charts 4to. Washington, 1857

Mauthner L. Beiträge zur nähern Kenntniss der morphol. Elemente des Nervensystem. *Wien. Akad. Abh. Math.* 21.

Mautner A. Sprachspiel oder die Sprache nach der Natur gezeichnet. 12mo. Prag, 1855

Maximilian Prinz zu Wied. Reise in Brazil. Atlas Fol.

——— Travels in the Interior of N. America, with numerous Engravings on Wood, translated by H. E. Lloyd. 4to. London, 1843

——— Atlas to accompany the same, of eighty-one elaborately colored Plates. Imp. Fol. London, 1844

Maximus Conf. Opera omnia, opera et studio R. P. F. Combefis. Adauxit F. Ochler, acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Quæstiones ad Thalassium de S. Script. Quæstiones et dubia. Expositiones in Psalmum LIX. Orationis Dominicæ Expositio. Liber Asceticus. Capita de Charitate; Capita Theologiæ et Economiæ; Theologia et Polemica; Disputatio cum Pyrrho; De Anima; Epistolæ; De sancta Trinitate; Mystago; Loci communes; Confessio fidei Latinorum; Ambiguorum liber; Hymni varii.

May T. The Heir; The Old Couple, Comedies. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 8, 10.

May T. E. The Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Mayer J. F. De temporibus et festis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 1.

Maynard Abbé. Saint Vincent de Paul, sa vie, son temps, ses œuvres, son influence. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Mayne J. The City Match—a Play. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 9.

Mayne R. Four Years in British Columbia and Vancouver's Island. 8vo. London, 1862

Mazarin Card. Lettre d'un Religieux contenant la verité de sa vie et de ses moeurs. *Cimber Archiv.* V. 7.

Mazochi A. S. In mutilum Campani Amphitheatri Titulum. Comm. *Polenus*, V. 5.

Mazurius L. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.

Mead R. Sopra il contagio pestilenziale, trad. da G. Gentili. 12mo. Lucca, 1744

Mechanic's Magazine. N. Series, Vol. 1. 4to. London, 1859–62

Mechanic's (Practical) Journal. 2d Series, Vol. 4. 4to. London, 1860

Mechanic's Magazine. A Register of Inventions and Improvements. 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1833–37

Mechitarists. Precatio Vigintiquinque linguis exarata post solemnem cæremoniam sacri lapidi auspicalis in novo monasterio Mechitrite peractam. Roy. 8vo. Vienna, 1837

Meckel H. Mikrogeologie ueber die Concremente im thierischen Organismus, herausg. von T. Billroth. 8vo. Berlin, 1856

Medal Reversed, a Satire against Persecution. 4to. London, 1682

Medical News cont'd, Vol. 17–20. 1859–62.

Medical Register. See *Tucker G. H.*

Mehren A. F. Die Rhetorik der Araber mit angefügten Textauszugen nebst einem literatur geschichtlichen Anh. versehen. 8vo. Kopenh. 1853

Meibomius J. H. De cervisiis veterum potibus et ebriaminibus extra vinum aliis. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.

——— De fabrica triremium. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 12.

Meinauer (Die) Naturlehre. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1851

Meiners C. Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Göttingen. 12mo. Berlin, 1801

——— Grundriss d. Geschichte d. Menscheit. 12mo. Lemgo, 1793

Meister Altswert, herausg. von Holland. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1850

Melampus. Divinatio ex palpitationibus et ex nævis. *Script. Physiognomiæ vet.*

Mélanges extraits des Revues. 7 vols. 8vo.

Mélanges d'Archéologie, d'Histoire et de Littérature red. par C. Cahien et A. Martin. 4 vols. 4to. Paris, 1847–56

Mélanges d'Économie politique précédés de notices historiques sur chaque auteur par MM. E. Daire et G. de Molinari. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Authors Extracted: Bentham, Condillac, Condorcet, Forbonnais, Franklin, Galiani, Hume, Lagrange, Lavoisier, Montyon, Necker.

Meldred F. Leonilda, a Roman Romance. 12mo. London, 1857

Meletius Mon. De Natura Hominis. *Patrol. Græc.* 64.

Meliora, a Quarterly Review of Social Science. Vol. 1. 8vo. London, 1859

Melito Sardium Episc. Notitia et Fragmenta. *Pat. Gr.* V. 5.

Melissus P. Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Ger.* V. 4.

Melmoth W. Fitzosborne's Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1821

Melville A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.

Melville G. J. W. Kate Coventry, Holmby House—Novels. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1860

Melville Visct. Letter to Whitbread relative to his Impeachment. 8vo. London, 1816

Memnon. Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Fragm. ed. Müller*, V. 3.

Mémoire sur les trois fameuses sectes du Musulmanisme, les Wahabis, les Nosairis, et les Ismaelis. 8vo. Paris, 1818

Mémoire sur la ville souterraine decouverte au pied de Mont Vésuve. 8vo. Paris, 1740

Mémoires de Mathématiques et de Physique tirés de l'Académie R. des Sciences. 4to. Paris, 1692

Mémoires des sociétes savantes et littéraires de la République Française, redigées par Prony et d'autres. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1801

Mémoires secrètes d'un politique contenant l'état auquel présentement sont les affaires du roi et de l'union catholique. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 12.

Memoirs of the Geological Survey of G. Britain. *Mining Records*, Vol. I. P. 1, 3, 4.

——— Mining Records. See *Hunt Robert.*

——— South Staffordshire-Coal-Field. See *Jukes J. B.*

Memorial Papers of the Episcopal Commission. 12mo. Phil. 1857

Memphis. Journal of the Proceedings of the South-West Convention, Nov. 12, 1845. 8vo. Memphis, 1845

Men who have Risen, illust. by C. A. Doyle. 12mo. London.

Ménant M. J. Notice sur les Inscriptions en Caractères Cuneiformes de la collection épigraphique de M. Lottin de Laval. 8vo. Caen, 1858

——— Sur les Polyphones Assyriens. 8vo. Paris, 1859

——— Inscriptions Assyriennes des Briques de Babylone; Essai de Lecture et d'Interprétation. 8vo. Paris, 1859

——— Les écritures cuneiformes, exposé des travaux qui ont préparé la lecture et l'interprétation des Inscriptions de la Perse et de l'Assyrie. 8vo. Paris, 1860

——— Recueil d'Alphabets pour servir à la lecture et à l'interprétation des Écritures cuneiformes. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Menars M. de. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. La Haye, 1720

Menconi G. Notizie di Egitto. 8vo. Lucca, 1820

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland, translated by Lady Wallace. 2 vols. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1863–4

Menestrier C. F. Sur l'origine de l'usage de se faire porter la queue. *Leber Diss.* V. 8.

——— De la Chevalerie; Des entrées solennelles des princes dans les villes. *Ibid.* V. 12, 13.

Menetrejus C. Symbolicæ Dianæ Ephesiæ Statuæ Expositio. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* V. 7.

Méneval Baron. Sur le retour du Gen. Bonaparte de l'Égypte. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Mengarini P. G. Grammatica Linguæ Selicæ. 4to. Neo-Eboraci, 1861

Mengaud F. Las Pimpanelós. 12mo. Toulouse, 1841

Mengs R. L'arte di vedere nelle belle arti. 8vo. Geneva, 1786

Menici R. Agiorre, Tragedia. 8vo. Pisa, 1846

Menicucci S. Orazione in lode di S. Francesco de Sales. 8vo. Livorno, 1846

Mennechet E. Seize Ans sous les Bourbons. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1833

Menorath Hammaor. 3 vols. 12mo. Krotaschin, 1848

Mentelle E. Essai historique et statistique sur les accroissements et les pertes qu'a successivement eprouvés la maison d'Autriche depuis l'avénement de Rudolph d'Habsbourg à l'empire jusques les traités de Presbourg et d'Austerlitz. *Acad. d'Inscript.* N. S. V. 6.

Méon D. M. Nouveau Recueil de Tableaux et Contes inédits des Poétes Français des 12e—15me Siècles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823

Mercator. See *Marius Mercator.*

Mercatore N. Logarithmo-Technica. 4to. Londini, 1668

Mercer C. F. Discourse on Popular Education. 8vo. Princeton, 1826

Merchant's and Banker's Register for 1857. 8vo. New York, 1857

Mercier de la Combe C. Henri IV. et sa politique. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Mercier de la Rivière. L'ordre naturel et essentiel des sociales politiques. 8vo. Paris, 1846

Merciful Assizes, or a Panegyric on the late Lord Jeffrey's Hanging so many in the West. 8vo. London, 1701

Mercurialis H. De potionibus ac eduliis antiquorum. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 9.

Mercurius Britannicus, 1718. 8vo. London, 1718
Merkel G. Die freien Letten und Esthen. 12mo. Riga, 1820
Merle d'Aubigné T. A. Mémoires. 12mo. Paris, 1854
——— History of the Reformation in Europe in the Time of Calvin. 2 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863
Merlet H. Histoire des relations des Hurons et des Abnaquis du Canada avec notre-dame de Chartres, suivie de documents inédits sur la sainte chemise. 12mo. Chartres, 1858
Merriman T. M. The Trail of History, or History of Religion and Empire in Parallel. 8vo. Johnson, 1863
Merry Devil of Edmonton. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 5.
Mersenne F. M. L'Optique et la Catoptrique. Fol. Paris, 1651
Merula G. De origine Guelphorum et Gibellinorum. 4to.
Merula P. De comitiis Romanorum; De legibus Romanorum. *Polenus*, V. 1.
Messala Corvinus. *Hist. Romanæ Script. Min.*
Mestre J. F. G. Essai sur l'Éléphantiasis des Arabes et sur l'Éléphantiasis des Grecs observés en Algérie. 8vo. Montpellier, 1859
Mestre J. M. De la philosophie en la Habana. 16mo. Habana, 1862
Metastasio P. Sentenze e Massime estratti dalle sue Opere. 12mo. Venezia, 1796
Metcalf S. L. Caloric, its Mechanical, Chemical, and Vital Agencies in the Phenomena of Nature. 2 vols. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1859
Metellanus S. Elegiæ Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Scot.* V. 2.
Meteorological Observations made from the year 1854 to 1859 inclusive, being a Report of the Commissioner of Patents made 1st Sess. 36th Congress. 4to. Washington, 1861
Methodist Episcopal Church, Doctrines and Disciplines. Ed. of 1840, '44, and '48. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1840–48
——— Minutes of the Conferences, 1856–58.
——— The Discipline of the Wesley Methodist Connexion. 16mo. Syracuse, 1858
Methodist Q. Review, cont. to 1864.
Methodius Episc. et Martyr. Opera omnia, accurante et recog. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857
Contents: Convivium decem Virginum. Excerpta et orationes.
——— De Mundi Creatione. Fol. Basiliæ, 1515
Methodius Cp. Patr. Notitia auctore L. Allatio; Notitia altera ex Fabricio; Vita; Homilia de cruce et passione Christi; Oratio in sanctam Agatham; Martyrium B. Dionysii; Epistolæ; De unitate Ecclesiæ; De iis qui abnegarunt secundum diversas personas et ætates, et ad orthodoxam, veramque fidem revertuntur. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 100.
Metiggoy. History of Oldenburg in mod. Greek. 8vo. Athenæ, 1845
Metropulos C. P. Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über das Lacedämonische und das Griechische Heerwesen überhaupt als Fortsetzung der Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858
——— Geschichtliche Untersuchungen über die Schlacht bei Mantinea insbesondere uber die Stärke der beiden feindlichen Heere in dieser Schlacht. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858

Metz I. F. Die Volkstämme der Nilagiris, ihr soziales Leben, und ihr religiösen Gebräuche. 12mo. Basel, 1857

Meursius J. Epistola Heroidum. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.

Meursius J. Fil. Collectanea de Tibiis. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 8.

Mexico. Apuntes para la Historia de la guerra entre Mexico y las Estados Unidos. 8vo. Mexico, 1848
See *Ramsey A. C.*

Meyer H. Zur Fauna der Vorwelt. 4 vols. Fol.
Contents: I. Abth. Fossile Saügethiere, Vogel und Reptilien aus dem Molasse Mergel, 12 Tafeln. II. Abth. Die Saurier des Muschelkalkes, mit 70 Lithog. III. Abth. Saurier aus dem Kupferschiefer des Zechstein Formations, mit 9 Lithog. IV. Abth. Reptilien aus dem lithographischen Schiefer d. Jura in Deutschland, mit 21. Frankfort, 1832–1859
See also *Palæontographica*, 6, 7.

Meyer Mde. Portraits de tous les souverains de l'Europe et des hommes illustres accompagnés d'un Texte biographique. 4to. Paris, 1820

Meynier M. Mémoire touchant la meilleure manière d'observer la declinaison de l'aiguille aimanté sur mer. 4to. Paris, 1732

Mezeray J. Eudes de. Vie. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 9.

Mézières A. Mémoire sur le Pélion et l'Ossa. *Archives des Miss. Scientifiques*, 3.

Michael Attaliota. Historia recog. I. Beckker. 8vo. Bonnæ, 1853

Michael C. B. De antiquitatibus Œconomiæ Patriarchalis. *Ugolino*, V. 24.

Michael J. B. De Judiciis et Pœnis capitalibus in S. Scripturis commemoratis. *Ibid.* V. 26.

Michaelis F. D. De Demagogis Atheniensium, post mortem Periclis usque ad XXX. Tyrannorum Imperium. 12mo. Regimontii.

Michaelius M. A. Agri et Urbis Bergomatis descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 9, p. 7.

Michallef G. A. Osservazioni sull' Isola di Malta. 8vo. Livorno, 1825

Michaud de Villette M. Tableau historique et raisonné des Guerres de Napoléon Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Michaud et Poujoulat. Nouvelle collection des Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France. Serie 1, 2, 3. 32 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851
See under *Collection*, specification of contents.

Michel F. Histoire des Races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

——— Recherches sur le Commerce, la Fabrication, et l'Usage des Etoffes de soie d'or et d'argent et autres tissus précieux en Occident, principalement en France pendant le moyen age. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1852–54

Michelet J. La Femme. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— Historical View of the French Revolution, transl. by C. Cocks. 12mo. London, 1860
See *Wight O. W.*

Michelsen E. H. The Popes and the Jesuits of the Present Century. 8vo. London, 1860

Michael G. R. Origine delle Feste Veneziane. 6 vols. 12mo. Milano, 1829

Michigan. Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1855–57, 1859, '60, and '62. 8vo. Lansing, v. y.

——— Transactions of the State Agricultural Soc. for 1857 and '59. 8vo. Lansing, 1859, '61

——— School Funds and School Laws. 8vo. Lansing, 1859

——— First Biennial Report of the Progress of the Geological Survey, by A. Winchell. 8vo. Lansing, 1861

——— Cases in the Supreme Court of the State, 1843–47, reported by S. T. Douglass. 2 vols. 8vo. Detroit, 1846–49

——— Cases in the same, 1847–58, reported by Manning, Gibbs, and Cooley. 5 vols. 8vo. Detroit, 1852–58

——— Cases in the Court of Chancery, 1842–45, reported by H. N. Walker. 8vo. Detroit, 1845

Michler N. Report of a Survey for an Interoceanic Ship Canal near the Isthmus of Darien. 8vo. Washington, 1861

Michon et Courten. Information des Massacres des Guises. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 12.

Microscopical Science. Q. Journal, cont. 1859–62.

Micyllus J. Sylvarum Libri XIV. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

Middlebury College. Catalogue of the Graduates, embracing a Biographical Register and Directory, by T. S. Pearson. 8vo. Windsor, 1853

Middleditch R. T. Records of the Life and Character of Adoniram Judson. 12mo. New York, 1854

Middlesex Election. A Fair Trial of the Important Question of the Rights of Election Asserted. 8vo. London, 1762

——— Letter on the Power of Disqualification in the Commons. 8vo. London, 1770

Middleton T. Women beware Women, a Tragedy. Trick to Catch the Old One, a Comedy. *Old English Drama*, V. 3.

Migliarini A. M. Del Romanticismo nella Pittura. 8vo. Firenze, 1834

Migne J. P. Patrologiæ Cursus completus. Series Græca in qua prodeunt Patres Doctores Scriptoresque Ecclesiæ Græcæ a S. Barnaba ad Photium. 109 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857–60

The Greek Fathers and other early Christian Greek writers in the forenamed collection are the following; their works are specified in this Catalogue under their names.

Acacius Berrhoens. Episc.	Vol. 77	Anastasius Abbas. S. Euthymi	89
Acacius Melit. Episc.	77	Anastasius IV. Antioch. Patriarch.	89
Adrianus Monachus	98	Anatolius S. Alex. Canon. Laod.	10
Ænæus Gazæus Phil. Christ.	85	Andreas Samosatensi.	85
Agathias Myrinæus	88	Andreas S. Cretensis Archiep.	97
Agrippa Castor	5	Anicetus I. Papa	5
Alexander I. Papa	5	Anterus I. Papa	10
Alexander S. Episc. Hierosoly.	10	Antiochus Monachus S. Sabæ	89
Alexander Lycopolit. Episc.	18	Antipater Episc. Bostrensis	85
Alexander Episc. Alexandrin.	18	Antonius Sanctus Abbas	40
Alexander Monachus	87	Apollinarius Laodicenus Episc.	33
Ammonius Presbyter. Alexandr.	85	Apollonius	5
Amphilochius Sanctus Epis. Icon.	39	Archaeus Episc. Africanus	5
Amphilochus Siden. Episc.	77	Archelaus S. Episc. Mesopotamiæ	10
Anacletus Papa	2	Aristides Philosophus Christ.	5
Anastasius Sinaita Patriarcha	89	Aristo Pellœus	5
Anastasius I. Antioch. Patriarch.	89	Arsenius Eremita	66

Asterius Urbanus Sanctus. 10
Asterius S. Amasenus Episc. 40
Athanasius S. 25–28
Athenagoras Athen. Phil. Christ. 6
Atticus S. Episc. Constant. 65
Barnabus S. Apostolus 2
Barsanuphius S. Anachoreta 86
Bartholomæus S. Apostolus 2
Bartholomæus Edessenus Mon. 104
Basil Magnus S. 29–32
Basil Seleuciæ Episcopus 85
Cæsarius S. Gregorii Frater 38
Caius Presbyter Romanus 10
Callistus I. Papa et Martyr 10
Candidus Isaur. 85
Christophorus Alex. Patriarcha 100
Chronicon Paschale 92
Chrysostom S. Joannes 47–64
Claudius Apollinaris S. 5
Clemens S. Pont. R. I. 1, 2
Clemens Alexandrin. Episc. 8, 9
Constantinus Diac. Constantinop. 88
Cosmas Indicopleustes 88
Cosmas Hierosolymitanus 98
Cyrillus Hierosol. Archiep. 33
Cyrillus Alexandr. Episc. 68, 77
Dalmatius Monachus 85
Didymus Alexandrinus 39
Diodorus Tarsensis 33
Dionysius Alexandrinus S. Episc. 10
Dionysius Areopagita 3, 4
Dorotheus Archimandrita S. 88
Eleutherus Papa 5
Elias Cretensis Metropolita 97
Ephraimus Antioch. Patriarch. 86
Epiphanius S. 41, 43
Epiphanius Constant. Episc. 86
Epiphanius Catanensis Diac. 98
Erechthius Episc. Antiochiæ 86
Eudocia Imperatrix 85
Eulogius S. Alexandrinus Episc. 86
Eusebius Pamphilus 19–24
Eusebius Emesian. Episc. 86
Eusebius Alexandrin. Patriarcha 86
Eustathius Monachus 86
Eustathius Episc. Antioch. 18
Eustathius Episc. Berytensis 85
Euthalius Diac. 85
Eutychius Constant. Patriarch. 86
Evagrius Monachus 40
Evagrius Scholasticus 86
Evaristus Papa 5
Fabianus Papa S. 10
Firmus Cæsareensis Episc. 77
Flavianus S. Episcopus Constant. 65
Gelasius Cyzicenus 85
Gennadius Constant. Patriarcha 85
Georgius Pisida Diac. Constant. 92
Georgius Nicomed. Metropolit. 100
Germanus S. Archiep. Constant. 98
Gregentius S. Thephar. Episc. 86
Gregorius S. Thaumaturgus Neo-Cæs. Epis. 10
Gregorius Nazian. S. Archiep. Cp. 35–38
Gregorius S. Nyssenus 44–46
Gregorius S. Antioch. Episc. 88
Gregorius S. Agrig. Episc. 98
Gregorius S. Decapolita. 100
Hegesippus S. 5
Hermas S. Pastor 2
Hermias Philosoph. 6
Hesychius Presb. Hierosol. 93
Hieronymus S. Theol. Græcus 40
Hippolytus S. Episc. Portuensis 10
Hyginus Papa 5
Ignatius S. Antioch. 5
Irenæus S. Lugdunensis Episc. 7
Isaac ex Judæo Christianus 33
Isaacus S. Episc. Ninivitanus 86
Isaias S. Abbas 40
Isiodorus S. Pelusiota 78
Joannes Antiochenus Episc. 77
Joannes Carpathius 85
Joannes Maxentius Presby. 86
Joannes Moschus Monachus 87
Joannes Climæus 88
Joannes Jejunator Patriarcha Cp. 88
Joannes Damascenus 94–96
Joannes Constant. Patriarcha 96
Joannes Nicænus Archiep. 96
Joannes Euboensis 96
Joannes Malalas. 97
Jobius Monachus 86
Julius Africanus 10
Justin S. Martyr. 6
Justinian Imperator 86
Leontius Byzant. seu Hierosoly. 93
Leontus Neapoleos Episc. 96
Macarius Magnes. 10
Macarius Ægypt. et Alex. 34
Malchio Antioch. Presbyter 10
Marcus Eremita 66
Marchus Diadochus 66
Marcus Diaconus 66
Matthias S. Apost. 2
Maximus Episc. Hierosoly. 5
Maximus S. Abbas 90–91
Meletius Monachus 64
Melito S. Sardium Episc. 5

Memno Ephesius Episc. 77
Methodius Episcopus et Martyr. 18
Methodius S. Patriarcha Cp. 100
Modestus Hierosoly. Patriarcha 86
Nectarius Archiep. Cp. 39
Nemesius Epis. Emesenus 40
Nicephorus S. Cp. Patriarcha 100
Nilus S. Abbas. 79
Nonnus Panopolitanus 43
Olympiodorus Diac. Alexand. 93
Origen 11–17
Orsiesius S. Abbas 40
Pachomius Mon. 98
Pachomius S. Abbas 40
Palladius Epis. Helenopol. 34 & 65
Pamphilus S. Martyr 10
Pantænus Philosoph. Alex. 5
Pantaleon. Diaconus Cp. 98
Papias S. Hieropol. Episc. 5
Patres Ægypti Sæculi IV. 40
Patriarcharum Testamenta 2
Paulus Emessenus Episc. 77
Paulus Silentiarius 86
Petrus Alexandrin. Episcopus 18
Petrus II. Epis. Alexandrinus 33
Petrus S. Laodicensis Epis. 86
Petrus Siculus Episc. 104
Petrus Argorum Episc. 104
Phileas. Thmueos. Episc. 10
Philo Caspasius Episc. 40
Philostorgius Scrip. Hist. Eccles. 65
Philotheus Monachus 98
Photius Constant. Patriarch. 101–104
Pierius Catechista Alexandr. 10
Pius I. Papa 5
Polycarp Martyr. Smyr. Episc. 5
Polycratus Episc. Ephesiorum 5
Pontianus Papa 10
Proclus Episp. Constant. 65
Procopius Presbyter Tyrorum 86
Procopius Gazæus 87
Procopius Diac. Constantinop. 100
Pudentia et Praxedes 2
Quadratus S. Ath. Episcopus 5
Quintianus S. Episc. Asculanus 85
Rabulas Edess. Episc. 77
Rhodon Asianus 5
Serapion Episc. Antioch. 5
Serapion S. Episc. 40
Severianus Epis. Gabalitanus 65
Sixtus I. Papa 5
Socrates 67
Sophronius S. Patriarcha 87
Soter. Papa 5
Sozomenes 67
Stephanus Diac. Constantinop. 100
Symeon Magister p. 4 of vol. 32
Symeon Jr. S. 86
Synesius Episc. Ptolem. 66
Tarasius Archiep. Constant. 98
Tatian. S. Justini Discipulus 6
Telesphorus Papa 5
Thalassius Abbas 91
Theodoretus Cyr. Episc. 80–84
Theodorus Hercul. Epis. 18
Theodorus Mopsuestenus 66
Theodorus Alexand. Patriarcha 86
Theodorus Scyth. Episcopus 86
Theodorus Lector 86
Theodorus Raith. Abbas 91
Theodorus Abucara Episc. 97
Theodorus Studita 99
Theodotus Ancyranus Episc. 77
Theognostus Alexandrinus 10
Theonas S. Episc. Alexandrin. 10
Theophilus S. Episc. Cæsareæ 5
Theophilus Antioch. Episc. 6
Theophilus Alexandr. Episc. 65
Theotimus Jr. Epis. Tomitanus 85
Timotheus Alexandr. Episcopus 33
Timotheus Epis. Berytenensi 85
Timotheus Hieron. Presbyt. 86
Timotheus Const. Presbyter 86
Timotheus III. Alex. Patriarcha 86
Titus Bostrens. Episc. 18
Urbanus I. Papa 10
Victor S. Papa 5
Zacharias Mitylenæ Episcopus 85
Zacharias Hieron Patriarcha 86
Zephirinus S. Papa 10
Zosimus S. Abbas 78

Mignet F. A. Mémoire sur l'établissement de la réforme religieuse et sur la constitution du Calvinisme à Genève; Comment l'ancienne Germanie est entrée dans la société civilisée de l'Europe occidentale, et lui a servi de barrière contre les invasions du Nord; Vie de Franklin. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, N. S. 1, 3, 7.

——— Examen des causes qui ont presidé à la formation de plusieurs états fédératifs, tels que l'Empire Germanique, les Villes Hanseatiques, les Cantons Suisses, les Provinces Unies d'Hollande. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. v. 2.

Mignot V. Mémoire sur les anciens philosophes de l'Inde. *Ibid.* S. 1, V. 31.
——— Mémoires sur les Phéniciens. *Ibid.* V. 34, 36, 38, 40, 42.
Miguel Don. Dimostrazione dei diritti di Don Miguel alla corona di Portugallo. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
Mihalik J. v. Praktische Anleitung zum Beton-Bau für alle Zweige des Bauwesens mit Atlas von 24 Zinkograph Tafeln. 8vo. Wien, 1859
Miklosisch F. Ueber die Sprache der ältesten Russischen Chronisten. *Wien Sitzungsb.* V. 14.
——— Die Slavischen Elemente im Rumunischen. *Wien Akad. Abh. Phil. Th.* V. 12.
Milan. Atti della Società d'Incoraggiamento delle Arti e de' Mestieri. 8vo. Milano, 1844
Milburn W. H. The Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi Valley. 12mo. New York, 1860
Miles J. W. Views of the Holy Trinity. 12mo. Charleston, 1853
——— The Student of Philosophy, an Oration. 8vo. Charleston, 1853
Miles R. The Tariff, its Evils and their Remedy. 12mo. New York, 1861
Miles W. A. Letter to the Prince of Wales, with a Sketch of the Prospect before him. 8vo. London, 1808
Milet P. Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690–91. 8vo. Nouv. York, 1864
Mill J. S. Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. London, 1857
——— On Liberty. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Miller G. A Letter to the Rev. E. B. Pusey in reference to his Letter to the Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. London, 1840
Miller H. Macaulay on Scotland, a Critique. 12mo. London, 1857
Miller Jas. Mahomet the Impostor, a Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 23.
Miller J. On the Dressing of Wounds. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840
Miller Rev. J. A Description of the Province and City of New York in the year 1695. 8vo. London, 1843
Miller John. Conspectus of the Hampden Case at Oxford. 8vo. London, 1836
Miller R. B. Documentary Evidence in Relation to the Trinity Church Property in the City of New York. 8vo. Albany, 1855
Miller S. B. Historical Sketch of Hudson. 8vo. Hudson, 1862
Miller W. A. Elements of Chemistry. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1862
Millin A. L. Comparaison des Hippocentaures et des Taurocatapsies de la Thessalie. 12mo. Paris, 1808
——— Les Martinales, ou dissertation sur l'oie de la Saint Martin. *Leber Diss.* V. 20.
Millingen Jas. Unedited Monuments—Painted Greek Vases, illustrated and explained. Fol. London, 1822
——— Statues, Busts, Bas-Reliefs, and other Remains of Grecian Art Illustrated. Fol. London, 1826
Millius D. De Altari Mediatore; De Mohamedanismo ante Mohamedum. *Ugolino*, V. 10, 23.
Milne-Edwards. Crustacées. *D'Orbigny Voyage*, V. 6.
Milo Mon. S. Am. Vita metrica S. Amandi. Carmen de conflictu veris et hiemis. *Patrol. Lat.* 121.
Milton J. London Apiarian Guide. 12mo. London, 1823

Miner C. The Olive Branch, or the Evil and the Remedy. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1856

Miniana F. J. E. De Circi antiquitate; De theatro Saguntino. *Polenus*, V. 5.

Mirabeau Conte de. Précis de sa vie. 8vo. Maroc, 1789

Miramolino Almansor J. Vita del Re Jacob Miramolino Almansor, tradotta della Spagnuola nella Toscano. 4to. Firenze, 1663

Missal. The Roman Missal translated into the English Language for the Use of the Laity. To which is prefixed an Historical Explanation of the Vestments, Ceremonies, etc., appertaining to the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass, by Dr. England. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1843

Missions. Conference on, held at Liverpool, 1860. 8vo. London, 1860

Mississippi River. Report upon the Hydraulics of, by A. A. Humphreys and H. Abbot. 4to. Philadelphia, 1861

Mistakes of Daily Occurrence in Speaking, Writing, and Pronunciation, Corrected. 12mo. New York, 1856

Mitchell C. C. Fortification. *Encyc. Metrop.* V. 6.

Mitchell S. W. Researches upon the Venom of the Rattle Snake. *Smithsonian Cont.* 12.

Mitchill S. L. Life and Character of T. A. Emmet. 8vo. New York, 1828

Mitre B. Historia de Belgrano. 2 vols. 8vo. B. Ayres, 1859

Modestus Hierosol. Patriarcha. Homilia. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 86.

Modius Fr. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.

Möller E. W. Geschichte der Kosmologie in Griechischen Kirche bis auf Origines mit special Untersuchungen ueber die Gnostischen Systeme. 8vo. Halle, 1860

Möllhausen B. Wanderungen durch die Prairien und Wüsten des westlichen Nordamerika vom Mississippi nach den Küsten der Südsee. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas bis zum Hoch-Plateau von Neu-Mexico. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Mörikofer S. C. Die Schweizerische Literatur der achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861

Mohr F. and Redwood T. Practical Pharmacy. 8vo. London, 1849

Moisé F. Dell' arte moderna. 8vo. Firenze, 1838

Molbeck C. K. F. Dante, Tragisk Drama. 16mo. Kjöb. 1856

Molé. Écriture batarde cursive. Obl. 12mo. Paris, 1805

Moleschott J. Physiologisches Skizzenbuch. 12mo Giessen, 1861

Moleville B. de. Refutation of H. M. Williams' Libel on the late K. of France. 8vo. London, 1804

Mommen T. Juris Antejustiniani Fragmenta quæ dicuntur Vaticana. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1859.

——— Verzeichniss der Römischen Provinzen aufgesetzt um 297. *Ibid.* 1862.

——— Ueber die Zeitfolge des in den Rechtbüchern erhaltenen Verordnungen Diocletians und seiner Mitregenten. *Ibid.* 1860.

——— Geschichte des Römischen Münzwesens. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

——— Die Stadtrecht d. lat. Gemeinden Salpena u. Malaca in der Provinz Boetica. *Abhandl. d. Sachsisch. Gesells. d. Wissens.*

Monatliche Nachrichten f. Kaufleute, 1855–57.

Moncæus F. Heden sive Paradisus. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.
Moncrieff H. On the Expediency of the Interference of Parliament to remove the present Difficulty in the Appointment of Ministers in the Ch. of Scotland. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1840
Moncrieff W. T. Monsieur Tonson, a Farce. Giovanni in London, an Opera. The Bashful Man, a Comic Drama. *London Stage*, V. 3, 4.
Mondat V. Topographie médicale de Florence. 8vo. Marseille, 1839
Monde commercial (Le). Revue industrielle, commerciale, maritime et de Jurisprudence, 1860–61. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860–61
Mone F. S. Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mittel Europas. 8vo. Freiburg, 1857
Monerius M. Epigrammata, Elegiæ, Odæ. *Del. Poet. Gall.* V. 2.
Monge G. De la construction des Cordes vibrantes. 4to. Paris, 1812
Moniteur (Le) Universel cont'd, 1859–63.
Monitum utile ad lecturam Bibl. Sac. (Arabice). 8vo. London, 1821
Monnier F. Le Chancelier Daguesseau, sa conduite et ses idées politiques, son influence sur le mouvement des Esprits pendant la première moitié du 18me siècle. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Monnier M. P. Description nautique des Côtes de la Martinique. 8vo. Paris, 1828
——— Reconnoissance des Côtes de la Martinique. Atlas. Fol. Paris, 1828
Monrad M. G. De VI. logicæ rationis in describenda Philosophiæ historia. 8vo. Christiania, 1860
Monro R. Description of the Genesee Country, N. Y. 8vo. N. Y. 1804
Monro V. A Summer Ramble in Syria. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1835
Montagne. Egypten öfversatt af G. Löwegren. 12mo. Götheborg, 1800
Montagne C. Cryptogames de la Patagonie. *D'Orbigny Voyage*, V. 7.
Montagu Mrs. E. See under *Shakespeariana.*
Montagu Lady M. W. Letters. 4 vols. 18mo. London, 1821
Montaigne M. Pensées. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1701
Montalembert Comte de. Les Moines d'Occident depuis Saint Benoit jusqu'à Saint Bernard. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
——— Le Père Lacordaire. 12mo. Paris, 1862
Montani F. F. Elogio di C. M. Fabi. 8vo. Roma, 1843
Montanus A. Notæ ad Kalendarium vetus R. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 8, p. 1.
Montanus A. S. Handbuch d. Land-Messung. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1819
Montazio de via Calzaioli a Firenze. 18mo. Firenze, 1846
Monteagudo D. Exposition of the Administrative Labours of the Peruvian Government from its Formation. 8vo. London, 1823
Monteith A. H. German without a Master. 8vo. New York, 1844
——— Spanish without a Master. 8vo. London, 1845
Montemart Boissé M. de. La vie élégante à Paris. 12mo. Paris, 1857
Montet L. Mémoire sur Thomas d'Aquin. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales. N. S. Sav. Etrang.* 2.
Montez Lola. Arts of Beauty. 16mo. New York, s. a.
Montferrand A. R. de. Église cathédrale de Saint-Isaac. Description architecturale, pittoresque et hist. de ce monument. Fol. St. Pétersbourg, 1845

Montferrier A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques pures et appliqués. 2me Édit. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1838–40

Montgomery J. Sacred Poems and Hymns. 16mo. New York, 1854

——— Lives of the most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1835–37

Montgomery T. H. Genealogical History of the Family Montgomery. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863

Monthly Panorama, Jan.-June, 1811. 8vo. Dublin, 1811

Monti C. Studio topografico intorno alle piu breve congiunzione fra i due mari nell' alta Italia. Roy. 8vo. Bologna, 1845

Montigny M. de St. Cosme. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Seminaire de Quebec en 1700. 4to. New York, 1861

Montlosier M. de. Des effets de la violence et de la moderation dans les affaires de France. 8vo. London, 1796

——— Mémoire à consulter sur un système religieux et politique, tendant à renverser la religion, la société et le trône. 8vo. Paris, 1826

Montreal. Case of the Inhabitants Distressed by Fire, May, 1765. 12mo. Montreal, 1765

Montreuil M. de. Relation du mariage de Louis XIV. 1660. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 8.

Montyon J. B. R. de. Influence des Impots sur la moralité des peuples. *Mél. d'Econ. Politique.*

Monumenta Fidei Ecclesiæ Orientalis, primum in unum corpus collegit E. J. Kimmel. 8vo. Jenæ, 1850

Contents: P. I. Gennadii Confessiones; Cyrilli Lucaris Confessionem, Confessionem Orthodoxam Ecclesiæ Orientalis et Acta Synodi Hierosol. complectens. P. II. Præfationem Weissenborni, Metrophanis Critopuli confessionem, Decretum Synodi Constantinopolitanæ et Indicem complectens.

Monumenta historica Poloniæ. See *Theiner A.*

Monumenta Vaticana Historiam ecclesiasticam Sæculi XV. illustrantia. 8vo. Fribergi, 1861

Monuments authentiques de la religion des Grecs et de la fausseté de plusieurs confessions de Foi des Chrétiens Orientaux, le tout demontré par des Preuves juridiques à établir la verité de tous les principaux dogmes que les Protestants soutiennent contre l'Église Romaine et à faire voir ce qu'ils ont de conforme avec la créance des Grecs non Latiniséz, par J. Aymon. 4to. à la Haye, 1708

This volume contains Lettres, Anecdotes de Cyrille Lucar, Confession de Foi des Églises Grecques Orientales, Concile de Jerusalem, Faussetez de plusieurs confessions de foi, et exposition de regles et maximes fondamentales.

Moodie Mrs. S. Roughing it in the Bush, or Life in Canada. 2d Ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

Moorcroft W. A Journey to Lake Mánasaróvara. *Asiatic Res.* 12.

Moore E. Gamester, a Tragedy; Foundling, Gil Blas, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 10, 11.

Moore Fr. Diary of the American Revolution, from Newspaper and Original Documents. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
See *Rebellion Record.*

Moore G. B. Perspective, its Principles and Practice. Text and Plates 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1850

Moore G. H. The Treason of Charles Lee, Major-Gen., Second in Command in the Am. Army of the Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1860

Moore J. Reply to the Anti-Vaccinists. 8vo. London, 1806

Moore J. & Clarke C. L. Masonic Constitutions. 8vo. Lexington, 1818

Moore N. F. On the Pronunciation of Greek. 8vo. New York, 1819

Moore T. The Loves of the Angels. 12mo. Phil. 1823

——— Irish Melodies and Sacred Songs. 4to. New York, 1844

Morand S. J. Histoire de la Sainte Chapelle. 4to. Paris, 1790

Morano B. de. Chronicon Mutinense. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 11.

Moravians. A Memorial of the Dedication of Monuments erected by the Moravian Historical Society to mark the Sites of Ancient Missionary Stations in New York and Connecticut. 8vo. New York, 1860

Mordecai A. Military Commission to Europe in 1855–56. Report. 4to. Washington, 1860

More H. Percy, a Tragedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Theat.* V. 7.

——— Remarks on M. Dupont's Speech on Religion. 8vo. London, 1793

More C. Life of Sir T. More. 8vo. London, 1828

Morea V. Disputazione med. e filosofica. 8vo. Napoli, 1830

Moreau S. La Prinse et delivrance du roi François I. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 2.

Moreau de Dammartin. Explication de la Pierre de Taunton. 8vo. Paris.

Moreau de Jonnes A. C. Ethnogénie Caucasienne, Recherches sur la formation et le lieu d'origine des peuples Éthiopiens, Chaldéens, Syriens, Hindous, Perses, Hébreux, Grecs, Celtes, Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Morelli N. Della vita di Tasso. 8vo. Napoli, 1832

Morena O. Historia rerum Laudensium. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 6.

Morfit C. See *Fontenelle et Malpeyre.*

Morgan Sir C. On the Organic Theory of Gall and Spurzheim. 8vo. Dublin, 1816

Morgan L. H. On the Degrees of Relationship among Different Nations. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 2.

Morgan R. W. Christianity and Infidelity, their Relative Intellectual Claims compared. 12mo. New York, 1859

Morgan Lady S. Memoirs; Diaries, Autobiography, and Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862

Morgan T. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. New York, 1850

Morgan W. A Comparative View of the Public Finances from the Beginning to the Close of the Late Administration. 8vo. Lond. 1801

Morgan W. of N. Y. Illustrations of Masonry. 8vo. New York, 1827

Morhof D. G. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1826

Morin A. S. Du Magnétisme et des Sciences occultes. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Morin M. Histoire critique de la pauvreté; histoire critique du célibat. *Mém. de l'Institut. Beaux Arts*, V. 4.

Morin J. Manuel des Gardes malades. 18mo. Paris, 1846

Morinus S. De Paradiso Terrestri. *Ugolino*, V. 7.]

Mornay Sieur DuPlessis de. Mémoires et Correspondance de DuPlessis Mornay, pour servir à l'histoire de la Réformation et des guerres civiles et religieuses en France sous les règnes de Charles IX., Henri III., Henri IV., et Louis XIII., 1571–1623.
12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–25

Contents: Vol. I. Mem. de Charlotte Arbaleste sur la vie de Mornay son mari. II.–XII. Correspondance.

——— Lettre contenant Reponse et Calomnies d'un certain prétendu Anglais, testament, dernières actions et mort. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 11, 15.

Morphy P. Games of Chess. 12mo. London, 1860

Morris A. Canada and her Resources. 8vo. Montreal, 1855

Morris G. See Correspondence Official and Private respecting a Negotiation with the Br. Ministry and concerning the Fr. Revolution; Letters and Miscellaneous Papers relating to French Affairs; Miscellaneous Correspondence; Speeches in the Senate U. S.; Address to the Assembly of Penn. on the Bank of N. A., in *Sparks's Life*, V. 2 & 3.

——— Answer to War in Disguise, or Remarks on the New Doctrine of England concerning Neutral Trade. 8vo. London, 1806

——— Discourse before N. Y. Hist. Society. 8vo. New York, 1813

Morris J. G. Catalogue of the described Lepidoptera of N. A. *Smithsonian Misc.* V. 3.

——— Synopsis of the described Lepidoptera. *Ibid.* V. 4.

Morrison W. M. Guide for the City of Washington. 8vo. Wash. 1855

Mortillet P. de. Éducation des Pores. 12mo. Brux. 1858

Morton J. C. The Prince Consort's Farms. 4to. London, 1863

Morton N. New England's Memorial; Fifth Edition, containing, besides the original work and the supplement, large additions in Marginal Notes and an Appendix, with a lithographic copy of an ancient Map, ed. by J. Davis. 8vo. Boston, 1826

Morton T. The Way to get Married; A Cure for the Heart-Ache; Speed the Plough; The School of Reform. *Inchbald's Br. Theat.* V. 25.

——— Zorinski, a Play; Secrets Worth Knowing, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* V. 3.

Moscherosch J. M. Auserl. Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1838

Moschus J. Mon. Pratum spirituale. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 7.

Mosely H. Definite Integrals. *Ency. Metrop.* V. 2.

Mosely W. On the Evidences of Christianity. 12mo. Buckby, 1797

Mosquera T. C. On the Physical and Political Geography of New Granada, tr. by T. Dwight. 8vo. New York, 1853

Motley J. L. History of the United Netherlands from the Death of William the Silent to the Synod of Dort, with a full view of the English Dutch Struggle against Spain, and of the Origin and Destruction of the Spanish Armada. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1861

Mott V. Eulogy on J. W. Francis. 8vo. New York, 1861

Mottet-Degerando M. De l'Alliance du Commerce avec les sciences et les arts. 8vo. Lyon, 1820

Moulton J. W. New York 170 Years Ago, with a View.
8vo. New York, 1843

Mounier J. J. De l'influence attribuée aux Philosophes, aux Franc-Maçons et aux Illuminés sur la Révolution de France. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Mowry S. Geography and Resources of Arizona. 8vo. San Francisco, 1863

Mudie R. Spring, or the Causes, Appearances, and Effects of the Seasonable Resurrections of Nature in all Climates. 12mo. London.

——— Man as a Moral and Accountable Being. 12mo. London, 1840

Mühry A. Allg. geograph. Meteorologie, oder versuch einer uebersichtlichen Darlegung des Systems der Erd-Meteoren in ihrer Klimatischen Bedeutung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Müller A. Ein Kupferstich von Rafael. 4to. Düsseldorf, 1860

——— Pharisaer und Sadducaer oder Judaismus u. Mosaismus; Ein Beitrag zur Mythologie des Oriental. Alterthums. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil. Th.* V. 34, 37.

Müller F. Beiträge zur Lautlehre d. Neupersischen Sprache. *Ibid.* V. 39.

Müller Fr. Die Künstler, alter zeiten. V. 3.

Müller J. Ueber einige Byzantinische Urkunden. *Sitzungsb.* 7, 9.

Müller J. Ueber Alterthümer des Ost Indischen Archipels, insbesondere die Hindu-Alterthümer und Tempelruinen auf Java, Malura u. Bali. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

——— Beschreibung der Insel Java nach den Berichten R. J. D. Kussendragers und andern aus dem Holländischen. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Müller J. Terminologia Entomologica. 12mo. Brünn, 1860

Müller J. Philosophie u. Mathematik in Parallele. 8vo. Berlin, 1829

Müller M. Description du procédé d'Amalgamation a Halsbrücke. 12mo. Freiberg, 1831

Müller Max. Lecture on the Science of Language. 12mo. New York, 1862

——— The Languages of the Seat of War in the East. 8vo. London, 1855

——— A History of Ancient Sanscrit Literature so far as it Illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmans. 8vo. London, 1860

Müller P. E. Om det islandske Sprogs Vigtighed. 12mo. Kiöbenhavn, 1813

Müllner A. G. A. Die Schuld. 12mo. Reutlingen, 1819

Münch-Bellinghausen Fr. V. Ueber die alteren Sammlungen Spanischen Dramen. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl.* V. 4.

Münter F. De duobus monumentis vet. ecclesiæ. 12mo. Hafniæ, 1810

——— Ueber die von Himmel gefallenen Steine der Alten Bäthylien genannt. 12mo. Kopenhagen, 1805

——— Die religion des Nordens. 8vo. s. l. 1816

——— Recherches sur l'origine des ordres de chevalerie de Danemark. 8vo. Copenhague, 1822

Mugnotius A. Eremi Camaldul. Descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.

Muir J. Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and Progress of the Religion and Institutes of India; translated into English and illustrated by Notes. 8vo. London, 1858–60

Muir W. J. C. Pagan or Christian? Notes on our National Architecture. 8vo. London, 1860

Muir T. Life and Full Report of his Trial for Sedition, by P. Mackenzie. 8vo. Glasgow, 1831

Muller J. W. de. Des causes de la coloration de la Peau et des differences dans les formes du Crane, au point de vue de l'Unité du genre humain. 4to. Stuttgart, 1853

Muller N. Annus Judæorum Lunæsolis et Turcarabum mere Lunaris. *Ugolino*, v. 17.

Muller M. J. E. De Davide ante arcum Foederis saltante. *Ibid.* V. 32.

Muloch Miss. John Halifax Gentleman; The Head of the Family; A Life for a Life; Agatha's Husband; A Woman's Thoughts about Women; Romantic Tales—Novels.
8 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1857–60

Multedo G. de. Annales Genuenses. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.

Munch P. A. Chronica Regum Manniæ et Insularum. The Chronicle of Man and the Sudreys, edited from the manuscript Codex with Historical Notes. 8vo. Christiania, 1860

——— Symbolæ ad Historiam antiquiorem rerum Norvegicorum.
4to. Christiania, 1850

Mundt T. Völkerschau auf Reisen. 12mo. Stuttgart, 1810

Munich K. Baierische Akademie der Wissenschaften Abhandlungen, 1859–63.
Mathematisch-Physikalische Classe. Vol. VIII.–IX.
Philosophisch-Philologische Classe. Vol. IX.
Historische Classe. Vol. VIII.

——— Taschenbuch für die Mitglieder der K. Akademie. 12mo.

——— Histor ischeComm. Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte.
3 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860

——— Wissenschaftliche Vortrage gehalten zu München, im Winter 1858. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1858

——— Beschreibung der Glyptothek; Architektonisch Theil von L. von Klenze; Verzeichniss der Bilderwerke und Gemälde von L. Schon. 12mo. München, 1858

——— Verzeichniss d. Gemälde in d. Pinakothek. 12mo. München, 1859

——— Verzeichniss d. Gemälde in d. neuen Pinakothek.
12mo. München, 1860

——— Führer durch die vereinigten Sammlungen. 12mo. München, 1860

——— Münchener Muster-Samlung für Künstler, Gewerbtreibende und laien, herausgegeben von L. Wind. 4to. München, 1860

——— Auskünft über die K. Bibliothek. 12mo. München, 1846

——— Handbuch für Fremde und Einheimische, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kunstschätzte, und der Ausflüge in die Umgegend, von E. Förster. 12mo. München, 1858

Munio, Hugo et Gerarcus. Historia Compostellana. *Patrol. Lat.* 170.

Munster et Osnabrug. Negotiations secrètes touchant la Paix de Munster et d'Osnabrug. 4 vols. Fol. La Haye, 1725–26

Munzinger W. Ueber die Sitten und das Recht der Bogos. Mit einer Karte der nördlicher Grenzländer Abyssiniens. 8vo. Winterthür, 1859

Muratori L. A. Scriptorum Rerum Italicarum Catalogi duo; primus scriptorum ordine alphabetico, alter eorundem per locos et regiones digestus. 12mo. Bononiæ, 1853

——— Liturgia Romana vetus tria sacramentaria complectens; Leonianum scilicet, Gelacianum et antiquum Gregorianum.
2 vols. Fol. Venetiis, 1748

Murdock W. D. C. Our True Title to Oregon. 12mo. Georgetown, 1845

Muretus M. A. Tragœdia, Epigrammata, etc. *Del. Poet. Gall.* V. 2.

Murner T. See *Eulenspiegel.*

Murphy A. The Grecian Daughter, Zenobia, The Orphan of China, Tragedies; All in the Wrong, The Way to Keep Him, The School for Guardians, Comedies. *Bell's Br. Th.* V. 17, 24, 33, 4, 12.

——— The Apprentice, The Old Maid, The Upholsterer, The Citizen, Three Weeks after Marriage—Farces and Comedies. *Mod. Br. Drama*, V. 5.

——— Know Your Own Mind—Com. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 15.

Murphy H. C. Henry Hudson in Holland. 8vo. Hague, 1859

Murphy R. Theory of Algebraic Equations. 8vo. London, 1839

Murr C. G. v. Geschichte Martin Behaims. 8vo. Gotha, 1801

Murray A. See *Canada, Geological Survey of.*

Murray E. Sixteen Years of an Artist's Life in Morocco, Spain, and the Canary Islands. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859

Murray L. The English Reader. 12mo. New York, 1799

Museo di Scienze e Letteratura, 1844. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

Museum d'Histoire naturelle. Archives cont. V. 10.

Mussafia A. Beiträge z. Geschichte der Romanischen Sprachen. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 39.

Mussatus A. Historiæ Augustæ digestis Henrici VII.; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* V. 6, p. 2.

Mussey R. D. Health, its Friends and its Foes. 12mo. Boston, 1862

Muto S. Dialogus contra duas epistolas nuper editas in Prodromum F. Leveræ. Fol. Romæ, 1664

Mynsinger J. Austrias, Neccharides. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

N

Nabbes T. Microcosmus, a Masque. *Dodsley's O. Plays*, V. 9.

Nabi Effendi. Conseils à son fils Aboul Khain en Turc, avec la traduction Française et des notes par M. Punet. 8vo. Paris, 1857

Nachseiten der Gesellschaft. 16mo. Leipzig, 1844

Nägeli C. Beiträge z. Wissensch. Botanik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1858–63

——— Die Bewegung im Pflanzenreich. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Nagelius J. A. M. De ludis secularibus vet. Romanorum in Ghemara commemoratis. *Ugolino*, V. 32.

Nagler. Monogrammisten, V. 2.

Nairne C. M. Atheism and Pantheism, a Lecture. 8vo. Albany, 1848

——— Inaugural Discourse as Professor in Columbia Coll. Feb. 1858. 8vo. New York, 1858

Namur. Les plans et profils des principales villes du Comté de Namur. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Nagle E. The Ancient Catholic Faith defended against Romish Novelties. 12mo. Dublin, 1834

——— Rev. Dr. M'Hale's Letter Dissected. 12mo. Dublin, 1834

Nantucket New South Shoal. Report on by Maj. H. Bache. 8vo. Washington, 1853

Nao-Georgius T. Satyrarum libri V. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

Naples. Atti e Diario della settima Riunione degli Scienzati Italiani in Napoli, 1845. 4to. Napoli.

Napoléon I. Le Couronnement de Napoléon I. Emp. des Français, relation historique des Cérémonies, Fêtes et Réjouissances publiques qui ont eu lieu à cette occasion. 8vo. Paris, 1816

——— Corona poetica per la solenne incoronazione di Napoleone, dagli arcadi. 4to. Parigi, 1805

——— Décret impérial relatif aux Cérémonies, etc. 12mo. Paris.

——— peint par lui-même dans sa carrière militaire et politique par M. C***. 12mo. Paris, 1814

——— Il Grande, trad. del Tedesco. 8vo. Vienna, 1814

——— Nuits de l'abdication. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— Delle quindice Settimane (Cent Jours). 8vo. Genova, 1815

——— Mémoires secrets sur Napoléon. 8vo. Paris, 1815

——— et Louis XVIII. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Poéme. Français et Italien. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1833

——— et la Garde Impériale. Texte par Eug. Fieffé, Dessins par Raffet. 4to. Paris, 1859

——— Correspondance publiée par ordre de l'Empéreur Napoléon III. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–60

——— Sentiments sur le Christianisme. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— Historic Doubts relative to, and Historic Certainties respecting the Early History of America. 12mo. New York, 1856

Nappolon Sanson. Voyage à Constantinople et à Thunis et Argers pour le Traité de la Paix de Barbarie et Rachapt des Esclaves. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 4.

Nardini N. Cracovia. 8vo. Losanna, 1847

Narrative of the Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans in the years 1814 and 1815, by an Officer of the Expedition. 8vo. London, 1821

Narratives of the Days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS. of Foxe, edited by J. G. Nichols for the Camden Society. 4to. London, 1859

Narrien J. Architecture. *Encyc. Metrop.* V. 5.

Nash E. The Farmer's Horse Farriery. 12mo. Auburn, 1858

Nash T. Summer's Last Will and Testament—Com. *Dodsley's O. P.* V. 9.

Nassau G. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1824

——— Catalogue of his Portraits and Prints. 8vo. London, 1824

National Almanac and Annual Record for the Year 1863. 12mo. Phil. 1863

National Debt. Proposal for its Liquidation, the Abolition of Tithes, etc. 8vo. London, 1784

National Education. Speeches on the Government Plan of, at Edinburgh, 1839. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1839

——— Letter to Lord Stanley on the same. 8vo. London, 1839

National Gallery (London). Catalogue of Portraits in 1859. 8vo. London, 1859

National Magazine. 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852–56

National Name. Report of the Comm. of the N. Y. Historical Society on a National Name. 8vo. New York, 1845

National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious and Eminent Personages of the 19th Century, with Memoirs by W. Jerdan. 4 vols. 4to. London, 1833

National Society for Promoting Education. 8vo. London, 1840
National Review cont. 1858–1863.
Nativité de N. S. Jhesuchrist, 8 personnages, avec la digne accouchée, nouvellement imprimé à Paris. Reprint.
Natural History Review, Vol. I. 8vo. London, 1861
Natural Philosophy. *Lib. Usef. Knowl.* 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1828–38
Naturlig Hexerie. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1768
Naudet J. De secours publics chez les Romains. *Mém. d'Inscript.* N. S. V. 13.
——— De l'établissement des Postes chez les Romains. *Ibid.* V. 23, p. 2.
——— Sur les recompenses d'honneur; Sur la police chez les mêmes. *Ibid.* V. 5.
Naugerius A. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Italorum*, V. 2.
Naval (Our) Position and Policy. 8vo. London, 1859
Navy Estimates, Showing the Expense of Building and Repairing his Majesty's Navy from 1800 to 1820. 8vo. London, 1834
Navy List (British) for 1862–63. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1862–3
Nazarius-Panegyricus Constantino dictus. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.
Nazianzen G. S. Poesie e Prose, Scelte di. 8vo. Napoli, 1844
Neander A. Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas, edited by J. L. Jacobi, from the German. 2 vols. post 8vo. London, 1858
Nebrija A. de. De institutione Grammaticæ. 12mo. Londres, 1833
Necker J. Sur la législation et le commerce des grains. *Mélanges d'Écon. Pol.* V. 2.
Nectarius Archiep. Cp. De festo S. Theodori et de jejunio et eleemosyna. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 39.
Nederlandsche Letterkundig Kongres Handelingen 1849, 1850, '55. 3 vols. 8vo. Gent, Amster. and Brussels, v. y.
Née de la Rochelle J. F. Vie de E. Dolet, Imprimeur. 8vo. Paris, 1779
Negro Apprenticeship in the Br. Colonies. 8vo. London, 1836
——— Food and other Maintenance Allowed. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Punishments. 8vo. London, 1838
——— General Results. 8vo. London, 1838
Negroni C. Codice penale di Sardegna. 8vo. Torino, 1839
——— Della Giurisdizione ecclesiastica nelle cose criminali di Piemonte. 8vo. Novara, 1843
Neigebaur J. D. F. Geschichte der K. Leop. Carolinischer Akademie der Naturforscher. 4to. Jena, 1860
——— Die Donau- Fürstenthümer, gesammelte Skizzen. 8vo. Breslau, 1854
Neil S. The Art of Reasoning, with an Introductory Outline of the History of Logic. 12mo. London, 1853
——— The Elements of Rhetoric. 12mo. London, 1854
Neligan W. H. Saintly Characters recently Presented for Canonization. 12mo. New York, 1839
——— Rome, its Churches, its Charities, and its Schools. 12mo. N. Y. 1858
Nemesius Episc. Emes. De natura hominis. *Patrol. Græca*, 40.
Neocastro B. de L. Historia Siculi ab anno 1250, usque ad 1294. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 13.
Neocorus L. De museo Alexandrino. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 8.

Neot St. Legend of St. Neot. *Lives of English Saints*, 4.

Nerius Donati Fil. Annales Senenses, 1352–1381. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 15.

Nervèze A. de. Histoire de la vie et trépas de Charles de Lorraine Duc de Mayenne. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 15.

Nestorius Tractatus contra hæresim Pelagii; Sermones; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 48.

Nettement M. Introduction à l'histoire de Bonaparte. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Neubronner T. De inventoribus Zodiaci. 4to. Gottingæ, 1754

Neuffer C. L. Gedichte. 12mo. Hildburghausen, s. a.

Neumann G. T. De bibliotheca Halensi. 4to. Halæ, 1680

Neutral Rights. Correspondence relative to Neutral Rights between the Government of the U. S. and the Powers represented in the Congress at Paris. 8vo. Washington, 1856

Neve F. L'Église d'Orient et son Histoire d'après les Monumens Syriaques. 8vo. Paris, 1860

New Administration, Critical Review of. 8vo. London, 1765

New Bond of Love. 12mo. New York, 1853

New Customs, a Morality. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, V. 1.

New Path (The). By the Society for the Advancement of Truth in Art. 8vo. New York, 1853

Newberry J. S. See *Pacific Rail R. Report*, 6.

Newell W. The Christian Scholar, a Discourse on the Death of A. Norton. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853

Newhall S. Letters on Junius, showing that the author of that celebrated work was Earl Temple. 12mo. Boston, 1831

Newhampshire. First Annual Report on the Geology of N. H., by C. T. Jackson. 8vo. Concord, 1841

——— Reports on the Asylum for the Insane, 1858. 8vo. Concord, 1858

New Jersey. Catalogue of Books in the State Library. 8vo. Trenton, 1853

——— Letters on the R. Road Monopoly. 8vo. Phil. 1840

——— Second Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the State, 1855. 8vo. Trenton, 1856

Newman F. W. On the Relations of Free Knowledge to Moral Sentiment, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1847

——— The Relations of Professional to Liberal Knowledge, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1859

Newman J. H. A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on occasion of No. 90 in the "Tracts for the Times." 8vo. Oxford, 1841

——— A Letter to the Rev. R. W. Jelf, in Explanation of No. 90 in the "Tracts for the Times." 8vo. Oxford, 1841

New Themes Condemned. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1853

Newton G. W. A Treatise on the Growth and Future Managements of Timber Trees. 8vo. London, 1859

Newton Sir I. Optice Latine reddidit S. Clarke. 4to. Lausannæ, 1740

——— Arithmétique universelle. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1802

Newton T. Bishop. Life of Himself. 8vo. London, 1816

New Voyage to Georgia, by a Young Gentleman. 8vo. London, 1735

New York State. Journal of the Legislative Council of the Colony of New York. Begun the 9th of April, 1691, and ended the 3d of April, 1775. 2 vols. Fol. Albany, 1861

New York State Journals of the Senate, Sessions 9, 10, 12–17, 19–21, 23, 24. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
——— Journals of the Assembly, Sessions 10–18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27. 8vo. Albany, v. y.
——— Journals of the Senate and of the Assembly, 1859–63.
——— Senate and Assembly Documents, 1859–63.
——— Session Laws, 1859–63.
——— Act to Appropriate the Income of the U. S. Deposit Fund to the Purpose of Education. 8vo. Albany, 1838
——— Abstract of Alterations of General Interest introduced by Revised Statutes. 8vo. Canandaigua, 1830
——— Laws relating to Common Schools. 8vo. Albany, 1844
——— Proceedings of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for the Extinguishment of Indian Titles, with Notes by F. B. Hough. 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1861

New York Law Courts. Reports of Practice Cases, by Abbot, Brothers, continued. Vols. 6–12. New York, 1859–61
——— Court of Appeals Opinions on the Constitutionality of the Legal Tender Law. 8vo. Albany, 1863
——— A Digest of New York Statutes and Reports, from the earliest period to 1860. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
——— Surrogates' Courts, Nature, Extent, and History of their Jurisdiction; Opinion of Judge C. P. Daly in the matter of the Estate of J. W. Brick. 8vo. New York, 1863
——— Council of Revision. See *Street A. B.*

New York State Government. Manual for the Legislature, 1859–63. 5 vols. 12mo. Albany, 1859–63
——— The Political Code. First Report of the Commissioners of the Code. 8vo. Albany, 1858
——— The Political Code Reported Complete by the Commissioners. 8vo. Albany, 1859

New York State Census for 1855, by F. B. Hough. Fol. Albany, 1857

New York State History. Documents relative to the Colonial History, vol. 10 with Index. 4to. Albany, 1861
——— Catalogue of Historical Papers and Parchments deposited in the State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1849

New York State Engineer, Annual Reports in State Documents.

New York Canals. Engravings of Plans, Profiles, and Maps, illustrating the Standard Models from which are built the important structures on the N. Y. State Canals, to accompany the Annual Report of the State Engineer for 1859. Compiled by S. H. Sweet. 8vo. Albany, 1860
See Annual Reports in the State Documents, also of the State Engineer.

New York Agricultural Soc. Transactions, 1859–62. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1860–63
——— Agricultural Rooms, Dedication, Ceremonies, and Speeches, February, 1857. 8vo. Albany, 1857
——— Report of the Commissioners appointed to Report a Plan for an Agricultural College and Experimental Farm to the Legislature. 8vo. Albany, 1850
——— Agricultural College. Charter, Ordinances, and Course of Studies. 8vo. Albany, 1859
——— Journal, V. 10—from May, 1859.

New York Banking and Insurance. The Banking System of the State. See *Cleaveland, I.*

——— Reports of the Superintend. of the Banking Department, 1858, '60, '61.

——— Second Annual Report of the Superintend. of the Insurance Department of the State. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1861

——— Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, by W. Barnes. 2 vols. Albany, 1861

See Annual Reports in State Documents.

New York Public Instruction. Annual Reports of Superintendent in the State Documents.

New York State Finances. Comptroller's Annual Reports in State Documents.

New York State Medical Soc. Transactions for 1863.

New York Natural History. Palæontology, by J. Hall. Vol. III. P. 1 & 2. P. 1 Letter Press; P. 2 Plates. 2 vols. 4to. Albany, 1859

New York State Lunatic Asylum. Annual Reports in State Documents.

New York State Penitentiaries. Reports of the Committee appointed to examine the State Prisons. 8vo. Albany, 1853

——— Report of the Sec. of State on the Criminal Statistics of the State. 8vo. Albany, 1855

——— Society for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, 10th to 32d Reports. New York, v. y.

——— Acts passed 1839 and 1854 to procure Statistical Information concerning Convicts. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1839 & 1854

——— Circular to the Sheriffs of the different Counties, with Forms and Instructions for Executing the above Act. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1839 & 1854

——— Reports of the State Prison Inspectors, in the State Documents.

——— List of Convicts Discharged from the State Prisons, 1851–54. Oblong 4to.

New York Regents of the University Annual Reports, 1859–63. 4 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1859–62

——— Reports of the Trustees of the State Library to 1863.

——— Supplement to Catalogue of the State Library. 8vo. Albany, 1861

——— Reports on the Condition of the State Cabinet to 1863, with Appendix. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1863

New York State Military Board, Reports in State Documents.

——— Annual Reports of the Adjutant-General, in State Documents.

——— Military Association, Proceedings at the Meeting in Albany, Jan. 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— Report of the Quartermaster-General for 1862. 8vo. Albany, 1863

New York Commissioners of Emigration, Reports and Laws from May 5, 1847 to 1860. 8vo. New York, 1861

New York State Poor. Report of the Select Committee or Memorial of County Superintendents of the Poor, on Lunacy and its Relation to Pauperism, to the Legislature, March, 1856. 8vo. Albany, 1856

New York Marriage Licenses. Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were Issued by the Secretary of the Province of N. Y. previous to 1784. 8vo. Albany, 1861

New York City. New York as it is, or The Stranger's Guide-Book to the Cities of New York, Brooklyn, etc., by J. Miller. 12mo. New York, 1860

New York City in the Olden Time. Newspaper Cuttings arranged by H. Onderdonk. 8vo.
——— During the Revolution. 4to. New York, 1861
——— Central Park. Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Reports of the Board of Commissioners, 1860, '62, & '63. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860, '62, '63
New York Chamber of Commerce, Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Annual Reports for the Years 1861–62, 1862–63, 1863–64. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1862–64
——— Memorial to Congress on Ocean Steam Navigation. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
New York Directory for 1811. 12mo. New York, 1851
——— " for 1860–61, 1861–62, 1862–63, 1863–64. 4 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1860–63
New York City Gov. Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty revised 1859, by D. T. Valentine. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— Documents of the Board of Aldermen. Vol. 30. 8vo. New York, 1863
——— Manual of the Corporation, by D. T. Valentine, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1859–63
——— Metropolitan Police. Annual Reports of Commissioners in State Documents.
——— Compilation of the Opinions of the Counsels to the Corporation presented to the Common Council from 1849 to 1860, by C. T. M'Clenachan. 8vo. New York, 1859
New York City Finances. Comptroller's Reports, 1844, '46, '55, '59, '62, and '63. 8vo. New York, 1845–63
——— Comptroller's County Reports, 1859, '61, '62.
——— State Laws relative to the Making and Perfecting Assessments applicable to the City of N. Y., compiled by T. Stephens. 8vo. New York, 1859
——— A Compilation of the Laws relative to the Above and Exclusively to the City and County of N. Y., with Notes of Cases relating to the Subject of Taxation, compiled by A. R. Lawrence, Jr., being an Appendix to the foregoing. 8vo. N. Y. 1859
——— Proceedings of the Board of Supervisors, 1859, '60, '61, '62, '63. 8 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859–62
New York City Public Instruction. Communication from the Board of Education, with an Estimate of Money required for School Purposes during 1854. 8vo. New York, 1853
——— Documents of the Board of Education, containing Reports of the City Superintendent, of various Committees, of the Principal of the Free Academy, etc., etc., for the years 1858–62. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859–63
——— Reports of the Board of Education, 1854–63. 10 vols. 8vo. N. York.
——— Report on the System of Popular Education in the City of N. Y. 8vo. New York, 1851
——— Catalogue of the Graduates of Columbia College, 1826, '36, '44.
——— Columbia College Law School, Officers and Students, 1861–62.
——— " " Inaugural Addresses. See *Dwight T. W.*, *Marsh G. P.*
——— University, Officers and Students, 1841–42.
——— History of the Controversy in the University.
New York City Libraries. Free Academy Library Catalogue. 8vo. New York, 1860
——— Astor Library Catalogue, V. 4. 8vo. New York, 1861

New York Catalogue of Books in the Astor Library relating to the Languages and Literature of Asia, Africa, and the Oceanic Islands. 8vo. New York, 1854

——— Alphabetical Index of the Books Collected, and Proposed Accessions submitted to the Trustees of the Astor Library, Jan. 1851. 8vo. New York, 1851

——— Annual Reports of the Trustees of the Astor Library to the State Legislature, 1850 to 1863. 8vo. Albany, v. y.

——— Columbia College Library. See *Jones W. A.*

——— Society Library. Reports of the Trustees, 1860–62.

——— Mercantile Library. Reports of the Board of Directors, 1859–63.

——— Hospital Supplementary Catalogue. 8vo. New York, 1861

——— Historical Soc. Library Catalogue. See *H. S. Collections*, V. 4.

——— Private Libraries, Account of. See Wynne J.

New York City Fires. Laws relating to the Fire Department, 1812–1860. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— Reports of the Fire Marshal, 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— Annual Report of the Chief Engineer, transmitting Statement of the Force of the Department; Number of Fires and Damages Sustained; the Names, Occupations, etc., of the Members of the Department. 8vo. New York, 1860

New York City Journals and Periodicals—Medical Times.

——— Dental Journal, V. 1–4. 8vo. New York, 1858–61

——— Journal of Medicine, etc. 3d S. V. 1–8. 8vo. New York, 1858–60

——— Scalpel.

——— Historical Magazine. Vol. 1. Boston. V. 2–6. 8vo. New York.

——— Merchants' Magazine, cont'd to the end of 1863. New York, 1858–63

——— Harper's Magazine, cont'd to —— of 1863.

——— Journal of Commerce, 1850–59. 10 vols. Fol. New York, 1850–59

See also under *Hall W. W.*, J. of Health. *Methodist Quarterly Review.*

New York City Scientific and Literary Societies. Lyceum of Natural History Annals. V. 5, 6. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1858–62

See also *American Geographical Soc.* and *N. Y. Historical Soc.*

New York City Health Regulations. Annual Reports of the City Inspector for the years 1858–62. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1859–63

New York City Benevolent Institutions. Children's Aid Society Reports, 3–9. 8vo. New York, 1856–62

——— Asylum for Idiots. Annual Reports in State Documents.

——— Institution for the Blind. Annual Reports of Managers in the Same.

——— Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Annual Reports in the Same.

——— Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art. Reports, 1860.

——— Juvenile Asylum, Annual Reports, 1856–59, '62, '63.

New York City. Reports of the Commissioners of Public Charities, 1860–61. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860–61

New York Streets. Communication from the Street Commissioner, being his Report of the Business of the Street Department up to and including June 30th, 1859. 8vo. New York, 1859

——— Reports of Street Commissioner, 1861–62. *Board of Aldermen Documents*, V. 30.

New York City Supply of Water. Croton Aqueduct Department. Reports in the *Board of Aldermen Documents*, Vol. 30.

New York City Banks. Report of the Loan Committee of the Associated Banks of the City of N. Y., June, 1862. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Ney Maréchal. Procès, ou Recueil complet des Interrogatoires, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Niagara Falls. Report on the Location and Expense of a Ship Canal around. 8vo. New York, 1834

Nibelunglied. The Fall of the Nibelungers, or the Book of Kriemhild. A Translation by W. N. Lettsom. 8vo. London, 1850

Niblett A. N. Schiller, Dramatist, Historian, and Poet. A Century Lecture upon Schiller. 8vo. London, 1860

Niccolini G. B. Antonio Foscari; Lodovico Sforza, Tragedie. 12mo. Lugano and Capolago.

Nicephoras S. Cp. Patriarcha. Scripta; Prolegomena, Epistolæ; Antirrhetici tres adversus Constantinum Copronymum; Apologeticus duplex pro sacris imaginibus; Demonstratio altera de sacris imaginibus; Canones; Breviarium historicum; Chronographia brevis. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 100.

——— Chronologia, Anastasio Bibl. interprete. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.

Nicephorus Caes. Bryennius. De rebus Byzantinis. Fol. Parisiis, 1661

Nicholas I. Les dernières heures de la vie de l'Empereur Nicolas I., trad. du Russe. 8vo. Vienne, 1855

Nicholas D. Dialogues in Modern Greek. 12mo. Vienna, 1798

Nichols J. G. Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Soc. 4to. Westminster, 1862

Nicholson G. A Clear and Concise Vindication of the Holy Scriptures. 8vo. Leeds, 1801

Nicholson J. Account of Fatemite Dynasty in Africa. 8vo. Bristol, 1860

Nicholson P. Carpentry. *Enc. Metrop.* V. 6.

Nicolas A. Manuel du partage des successions. 8vo. Paris, 1855

Nicolas Sir H. On the Library Catalogues of the Br. Museum. 8vo. London, 1846

Nicolaus N. De Moribus Græcorum. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* V. 6.

Niedek Br. de. De populorum veterum ac recentiorum Adorationibus. *Polenus*, V. 2.

Nielles, les seize Nielles du grand lustre de la Cathédrale exécutés en 1565. Fol. Paris, 1859

Niemeyer J. C. M. Geistliche Lieder u. vermischte Poesien in Lateinischen treuen Nachbildungen. 8vo. Halle, 1833

Niepce de S. Victor. Recherches Photographiques. 8vo. Paris, 1855

——— Gravure héliographique. 8vo. Paris, 1856

Nigellus E. De rebus gestis Ludovici Pii 781–826. Carmen Elegiacum. *Tartini Rerum Ital.* V. 2.

Nightingale F. Notes on Nursing. 12mo. New York, 1860

Nigrus D. M. Siciliæ Descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* V. 1.

Nikolas J. Introduction to Greek (Græce). 8vo. Vienna, 1798

Niles J. M. A Railroad to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1849

Nils von Rosenstein. Afhandling om Uplysningen, 26 Aug. 1789. 8vo. Stockholm, 1793

Nilus Abbas S. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia.
Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Epistolæ; Narrationes de cæde monachorum in Monte Sina; Oratio in Albianum; Opuscula varia.

Ninian S. Bp. Life. 12mo. London, 1845

Nisard C. Les Gladiateurs de la République des lettres aux 15e, 16e, et 18e Siècles. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Nisard D. Études sur la Renaissance. 12mo. Paris, 1855

Nisard T. Musique des Odes d'Horace. *Archiv. Miss. Scient.* 2.

Nismes. Mémoires sur l'émotion arrivée en la ville de Nismes le 15 Juillet 1613. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 1.

——— Conducteur de l'étranger dans Nismes. 12mo. Nismes, 1843

Nizami or Nitzamy. Khirad-Námakë Iskandary, also called the Sikandar-Námakë Bahry. Ed. by Dr. A. Sprenger and Aga Mohammed Shoosteree. 8vo. Calcutta, 1852

Nitzsch C. S. System of Christian Doctrine, transl. from the German by Messrs. Montgomery & Hennen. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849

Niven A. C. The Centennial Memorial, a Record for the 100th Anniversary of a Church in Little Britain, N. Y. 12mo. New York, 1859

Nivernois J. M. M. Sur la Vie de J. J. Barthelemy. 8vo. Paris, 1795

Noad H. M. A Manual of Electricity. 8vo. London, 1859

Noble Deeds of American Women. See *Clement.*

Nodier C. Vocabulaire de la langue Française. 8vo. Brux. 1836

Noel B. W. Letter on Church Extension. 8vo. London, 1839

——— What is Christianity, a Lecture. 8vo. London, 1840

Noel-Desvergers. Abyssinie. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Nöggerath J. Das Gebirge in Rheinland-Westphalen.
2 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1823

Nöldke T. Geschichte des Qorâns. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860

——— Ueber das Kitâb Jamînî des Abu Nasr Muhammad ibn Abd-al-gábbâr al uthî. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 2.

Nösselt J. A. Anweisung z. Kentniss d. besten Bücher in der Theologie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1800

Noïrot C. Histoire des Masques. *Leber Diss.* V. 9.

Nolan E. Ireland, its Parties, People, and Prospects. 8vo. Dublin, 1839

Nonius P. (Nunez). Opera quæ complectuntur primum duos libros in quorum priore tractantur pulcherrima problemata, in altero traduntur et Mathematicis disciplinis regulæ et instrumenta artis navigandi. Fol. Basileæ, 1566

Nonnus Panopol. Paraphrasis Evangelii secundum Joannem; Dionysiacorum fragmenta. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 43.

Nordmann A. v. Palæontologia Sud-Russlands.
Text 4to. Plates Fol. Helsingfors, 1858

Noris H. de. Vindiciæ Augustinianæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 47.

Normandy. États provinciaux tenus à Rouen, Nov. 1578. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 9.

North J. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Catalogue of his Prints and Drawings. 8vo. London, 1819

North S. The College System of Education. 8vo. Utica, 1839

North of England Institute of Mining Engineers—Transactions.
5 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1852

North America. Nord-Amerika oder neuestes Gemälde der Nordamerikanischen Freistaaten. 18mo. Tübingen, 1818

North Br. Review cont'd, 1859–1863.

North Carolina State Library Catalogue. 8vo. Raleigh, 1854

Northumberland, Percy 5th Earl of. The Regulations and Establishment of his Household at his Castles of Wresill and Lekinfield in Yorkshire begun 1512. 8vo. London, 1770

Norton A. Reasons for not Believing the Doctrine of Trinitarians. 12mo. London, 1846

——— Remarks on Mr. Norton's Reasons. 8vo. Boston, 1834

Norton Mrs. C. The Lady of La Garaye. 12mo. London, 1862

Norton C. B. Literary Register for 1856.

Norton C. E. The New Life (Vita Nuova) of Dante. An Essay with Translations. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859

——— A Review of a Translation into Italian of the Commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the "Divina Commedia." 8vo. Cambridge, 1861

Norton J. B. The Administration of Justice in Southern India. 8vo. Madras, 1853

Norway. Beretning om Kongeriget Norges ökonomiske Tilstand aarene 1851–53. Fol. Christiania, 1858

——— Statistike Tabeller ved kommende Underviisningsvoesenets Tilstand i Norge ved Udgangen af Aaret 1837. Fol. Christiania, 1840

——— Statistike Tabeller for Kongeriget Norge, udgivne etter Foranstaltning af Departementet for del Indre 1852, '53, '54, '55, '56. 5 vols. obl. 4to. Christiania, 1853–57

——— Statistike Tabeller, etc. Sextende Raekke indeholdende Tabeller over Folkemængden i Norge den 31te Dec. 1855, samt over de i Tidsrummet 1846–1855 Aegteviede, Fotde og Dode. Obl. 4to. Christiania, 1857

Notes and Queries cont'd, 1860–63.

——— Choice Notes from. 12mo. London, 1858

Notices et Extraits des Manuscrits. V. 15, 18, p. 1; 19, 20, p. 2.

Notions de Calcul, de Géométrie, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1783

Notions élémentaires sur les nouvelles mesures. 8vo. Paris, 1796

Nourisson M. La Philosophie de Leibniz. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Nouveau Magasin des enfans. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1809

Nouveau secretaire impériale. 12mo. Paris, 1810

Novatianus Presb. Rom. Opera quæ extant omnia; De Trinitate; De cibis Judaicis. *Patrol. Lat.* 3.

Nowell A. Catechism, or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion, from the Latin. *Richmond Eng. Reformers.*

Nugent Ld. Statement in Support of the Political Claims of the R. Catholics. 8vo. London, 1826

Nuova Roma d'un vecchio poeta. 12mo. Pisa, 1835

Nuovo Don Chisciotte, Dramma giocoso. 8vo. Genova, 1788

Nuovi Dialoghi in Francese ed Italiano. 12mo. Parigi, 1819

Nuovo Almanacco nautico, 1821. 8vo. Genoa, 1820

Nuremberg. Album des Literärischen Vereins, 1855, '60, '62, '64. 4 vols. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1855 & 1860

Nutt D. Catalogue of Theological Books in Foreign Languages. 8vo. London, 1857

Nye. Catalogue of his Gallery of the Old Masters. 8vo. New York, 1849

Nystrom J. W. Project of a New System of Arithmetic, Weight, Measure, and Coins, proposed to be called the Tonal System.

Oakes W. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Boston, 1849

Oberti C. Annales Genuenses, ab an. 1164. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.

Obrien P. See *Danubian Principalities.*

Obrien W. S. On the Causes of Discontent in Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1843

——— On the Renewal of the E. I. Co.'s Charter. 8vo. London, 1830

——— Plan for the Relief of the Poor in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1830

Observations on the Assiento Trade. 8vo. London, 1728

Observations on the Commerce of the American States. 8vo. London, 1783

O'Callaghan E. B. Origin of Legislative Assemblies of the State of N. York, with Titles of Laws. 4to. Albany, 1861

——— A List of Editions of the Holy Scriptures, Printed in America previous to 1860, with Biograph. Notes. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1861

Occasional (The) Writer, being an Answer to the Second Manifesto of the Pretender's Eldest Son. 8vo. London, 1746

Ocharik Desh-u-lubun. Letter to the Author of a Pamphlet, "On the Present State and Future Prospects of the Free Trade and Colonization of India." 8vo. London, 1830

O'Connell D. On Corn Laws. 8vo. Dublin, 1842

——— The Taxation Injustice. 8vo. Dublin, 1843

——— The Commercial Injustice. 8vo. Dublin, 1843

O'Connel J. An Argument for Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1844

Odo de Drogelo. De Ludovici VII. Franc. Regis Profectione in Orientem. *Patrol. Lat.* 185.

Odessa. Notizie di Odessa. 8vo. Firenze, 1817

Öfversigt af de vigtigaste Ärendernes Behandling vid 1840 års Riksdag.

Oertel & Kolb. Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh. 12mo. Nürnberg, 1838

Oettinger L. Ueber Berechnung der Staats-Anleihen im Allgemeinem. 4to. Berlin, 1861

Official Documents relative to the Negotiations with France as laid before Parliament. 8vo. London, 1803

Official Papers relative to the Preliminaries of London and the Treaty of Amiens. 8vo. London, 1803

Official Reports of Battles Published by Order of the Confederate Congress. 8vo. New York, 1863

Ogden E. D. Tariff on Goods Imported. 8vo. New York, 1858

Oger B. Abbas. Sermones XV. *Patrol. Lat.* 184.

Ogerius S. Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* V. 3.

O'Hara K. Midas, The Two Misers, Plays. *Mod. Br. Drama,* V. 5.

——— Tom Thumb, a Burlesque Opera. *London Stage,* V. 2.

Ohio Legislature. Journal of the Senate, Sessions 6, 8, 9, 11–15, 20, 22, 24, 26, 37, 38, 40–47, 51–55. Chillicothe & Columbus, 1807–1861
——— Journal of the House, Sessions 7–16, 19, 23, 24, 25, 38, 40–47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56. Chillicothe & Columbus, 1808–61
——— Assembly Documents, Sessions 40, 41, 44–46, 49–51. Columbus, v. y.
——— Messages and Reports, 1856–61. Columbus, 1857–61
The preceding Volumes of Messages and Reports contain the Annual Reports to the Governor and Assembly of the Benevolent Institutions, the Comptroller of the Treasury, the Penitentiary, the Reform Schools, the Secretary of State, the Commission of Common Schools, State Treasurer, State Auditor, Adjutant-General, Board of Public Works, Commissioners of Statistics and Sinking Fund, State Library, Receipts and Disbursements, and the Governor's Messages.
——— Report of the Investigating Commission, appointed to Inquire into the Causes of the Defalcation in the State Treasury and other matters named in the Act of April 12th, 1858. 8vo. Columbus, 1859
——— Acts passed in the General Assembly, Sessions 10, 13–15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 29, 34–39, 42, 45, 47, 52–54.
——— Annual Reports of Comm. of Statistics, 1859–60. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1860–61
——— Regulations for the Military Forces, with the Laws pertinent thereto. 8vo. Columbus, 1859
——— School Law. 8vo. Columbus, 1853
——— School Officer's Guide. 8vo. Columbus, 1842
——— Laws, Treaties, etc., which relate to Lands. 8vo. Columbus, 1825
——— Index to all the Laws and Resolutions to the years 1844–45, by Z. Mills. 8vo. Columbus, 1846
——— Proceedings of the State Board of Equalization, to which is appended a series of Tables exhibiting the comparative value of the Real Property of each City and Town in the State in 1853 and 1859. 8vo. Columbus, 1860
——— Board of Agriculture, Fifth to Fourteenth Annual Reports, in the last an Abstract of the Proceedings of the County Agricultural Societies is given. 10 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1850–59
——— Public Documents concerning the Canals, which are to Connect Lake Erie with the Ohio River. 8vo. Columbus, 1828

O'Keefe J. Castle of Andalusia, Fontainbleau, Wild Oats—Comic Operas. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* V. 22.
——— The Lie of the Day, Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Th.* V. 10.
——— The Prisoner at Large, the Poor Soldier, The Farmer, The Highland Reel. *Inchbald's Farces*, V. 2.

Okes R. Epigrammata. 8vo. Cantabrigiæ, 1820

Okey C. H. Digest on the Law, Usage, and Custom relating to the Commercial Intercourse between G. Britain and France. 8vo. Paris, 1829

Oliphant M. O. W. The Life of Edw. Irving. 8vo. New York, 1862

Oliver G. Signs and Symbols explained. 8vo. London, 1826
——— Same, new Edition. 8vo. London, 1837
——— The Star in the East. 12mo. London, 1825
——— History of Free-Masonry, 1829–40. 12mo. London, 1841
——— The Antiquities of Free-Masonry. 8vo. London, 1823
——— Same. New Edition. 8vo. London, 1843

Oliver G. The Historical Landmarks and other Evidences of Free-Masonry. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1845–46

Olmstead D. On the Scientific Life of W. C. Redfield. 8vo. Newhaven, 1857

Olympiodorus Diac. Alex. Comm. in Job, Proverbia, Ecclesiasten, Jeremiam, Lamentationes Jeremiæ, in librum Baruch, in Epistolam Jeremiæ, in Lucam. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 93.

O'Malley T. Popular Education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium, and France. 8vo. London, 1840

Omnibus of Modern Romances, containing Zschokke's Princess of Wolfenbüttel, Mangin's Camille, Galt's Fatal Whisper, F. Bremer's Curate; The Post Captain and the Curate. 8vo. New York, 1844

Onderdonk H. Names of Persons and Places, also Nicknames and Sirnames, with a Bibliography. The Br. Prisons and Prison Ships at New York, 1776–83. From Slips.

——— The Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, from slips, illustrated. 8vo.

Opelius C. De fabrica triremium. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* V. 12.

Opitius H. De Pharisæis. *Ugolino*, V. 22.

Opitius P. F. De custodia Templi. *Ibid.* V. 9.

Opitz M. Auserlesene Gedichte, herausg. v. Müller. 12mo. Leip. 1822

Opium. Statement of the Claims on Opium surrendered to Capt. Eliot in Canton. 8vo. London, 1840

Oppert J. Considérations générales sur la Philologie comparée des langues Indo-Européennes. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Opposition Mornings, with Betty's Remarks. 8vo. London, 1779

——— Short History of the Opposition. 8vo. London, 1779

——— Short Defence of the Opposition. 8vo. London, 1779

——— Observations on the "Short History," etc. 8vo. London, 1779

Opsopæus V. De arte bibendi. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.

Oratory Magazine, No. 3. 8vo. London, 1748

Ordronaux J. Hints on the Preservation of Health in Armies. 24mo. New York, 1861

O'Rielly Cap. A brief Memorial of. 8vo. New York, 1862

Orient und Occident, herausg. von T. Benfey. 8vo. Göttingen, 1860

Origen Opera Omnia, opera et studio D. D. Caroli et C. V. Delarue monachorum Benedictorum e congregatione S. Mauri, accur. et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1857

——— Homiliæ in Jeremiam et Ezechielem; Homiliæ in Evang. S. Lucæ, translatio S. Eusebii Hieronymi. *Patrol. Lat.* 25, 26.

——— Contra Celsum, tr. by J. Bellamy into English. 12mo. London, s. a.

Orlandius C. De urbis Senæ antiquitate. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 8, p. 3.

Orlando F. Sul Cadmo, poema di Bagnoli. 8vo. Firenze, 1844

Ornemens tirés ou imités des quatre écoles, 410 planches dessinées et gravées par MM. Clerget, Couls d'Hautel, de Wailly, de Wagner, L. Feuchere, et Regnier. Fol. Paris, s. a.

Ornementation au XIX. Siècle. Fol. Paris, 1853

Orosius P. Translation of K. Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version by Dr. Bosworth. *K. Alfred's Works*, 2.

Orr W. S. Circle of the Sciences. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1852

Orsiesius S. Abbas. De institutione Monachorum. *Patrol. Gr.* V. 40.

Ortelius A. Deorum Dearumque capita ex antiquis numismatibus collecta. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 7.
——— Teatro del Mondo. 12mo. Venezia, 1698
Orthodox Confession of the Apostolic Eastern Church. 12mo. Moscow, 1843
Orthodoxe Theod. Entretiens curieux sur l'Éclipse solaire du 12 Aout, 1654. 4to. s. l. et s. a.
Ortlob J. C. Conjectura de Scutis et Clypeis Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, V. 27.
Ortolan J. L. E. Cours public d'Histoire du Droit politique et constitutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1831
Osbernus Cant. Mon. Vita S. Odonis Archiep. Cant. Vita S. Dunstani. *Patrol. Lat.* 133, 137.
Osburn A. Field Notes of Geology. 12mo. New York, 1858
Osburn W. Account of an Egyptian Mummy. 8vo. Leeds, 1828
Oscanyan C. The Sultan and his People. 12mo. New York, 1857
Oscar K. of Sweden. Tale, Cantate ved det Norske Universitets Mindefest for. Kong Oscar. 8vo. Christiania, 1859
Osenbrügger E. Das Alamannische Strafrecht im deutsche Mittelalter. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
Osiander J. A. De Asylis Hebraeorum. *Ugolino*, V. 26.
——— De Asylis Gentilium. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* V. 6.
Osius H. Descriptio belli Ditmarsii. *Del. Poet. Germ.* V. 4.
Osten-Sacken R. Catalogue of the Described Diptera of N. A., prepared for the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo. Washington, 1858
Osterwald J. F. The Causes of the Present Corruption of Christians and the Remedies thereof. *Watson's Tracts*, V. 6.
Ostgöthe T. Rest-Ransakning medden S. K. Fria Pressen. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
Oswald and Oswin. Lives of St. Oswald and St. Oswin, Kings and Martyrs. *Lives of English Saints*, 6.
Otho II. Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 1, p. 2.
Otho III. Leges. *Ibidem.*
Otte H. Geschichte der Deutschen Baukunst. 8vo. Leipzig, 1861
Ottius J. B. De nummis quibusdam Samoritanis. *Ugolino*, V. 28.
Otto E. De vita, scriptis et honoribus Servii Sulpicii. *Thes. Juris Romani*, V. 5.
——— P. Alfenus Varus ab injuriis veterum et recentiorum liberatus. *Ibidem.*
Ottoboni S. Annales Genuenses ab an. 1174. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* V. 6.
Oughtred W. Elementi X. Euclidis Declaratio. 12mo. Oxoniæ, 1662
——— Horologiorum Sciotericorum in plano Geometrice solum delineandorum modus facillimus. 12mo. Oxoniæ, 1663
Ouvaroff M. de. Esquisses politiques et litteraires. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Overskon T. Den Danske Skueplads i den Historie. 8vo. Kjöb. 1862
Ovid. Metamorphosis Ovidiana. Hundert und fünfzig neuer und kunstreicher Kupferstücke von Bauer und Aubry. Obl. 4to. Cöln, 1652
Owen Rob. Two Memorials in Behalf of the Working Classes. 8vo. London, 1818

Owen R. The Geology and Inhabitants of the Ancient World Described. 12mo. London, 1854

——— Palæontology, or a Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological Relations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1860

Owen R. D. Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World, with Narrative Illustrations. 12mo. Philadelphia, 1860

Owlglass (Eulenspiegel). Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of Master Owlglass, collected by K. R. H. Mackenzie, and adorned by A. Crowquill. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Oxford. Statutes of the Colleges, with Royal Patents of Foundation, Injunctions of Visitors, and Catalogues of Documents relating to the University, preserved in the Public Record Office. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1853

——— Books purchased for the Bodleian Library, with a Statement of Receipts and Expenditures during the year ending Nov. 8, 1849. 8vo. Oxford, 1850

——— Latin Prize Poems, translated by N. L. Torre. 12mo. London, 1831

——— Theology. Review of. 8vo. London.

Ozanam J. Traité de la construction des Equations pour la solution des Problèmes indéterminés. 4to. Paris, 1687

P

Pacatus, Panegyricus Theodosio. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

Pachomius S. Abbas. Præcepta. *Patrol. Gr.* 40.

Pachomius Mon. De Divinarum Scriptur. Utilitate. *Patrol. Gr.* 98.

Pachymeres G. Progymnasmata. *Rhet. Gr. ed. Walz*, 1.

Pacianus S. Episc. Epistolæ; exhortatio ad pœnitentiam; Sermo de Baptismo. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

Pacific Railroad. Reports of Explorations and Surveys to Ascertain the most Practicable and Economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, made according to Acts of Congress. 12 vols. 4to. Washington, 1855–58

Contents: Vol. I. Report of the Secretary of War; Examination of the Routes by Capt. A. A. Humphreys and Lieut G. K. Warren; First Route near the 47th and 49th parallels of N. Lat.; Second Route near the 41st and 42d parallels; Third Route near the 38th and 39th parallels; Fourth Route near the 35th parallel; Fifth Route near the 32d parallel; Memoranda on Railways by G. B. M'Lellan; On the Cost of Transporting Troops and Supplies, by Maj.-Gen. T. S. Jesup; Report of Explorations for a Route near the 47th and 49th parallels of N. Lat., from St. Paul to Puget Sound, by I. I. Stevens.

Suppl. to Vol. I. Supplementary Reports upon the Route near the 47th and 49th parallels, by I. I. Stevens. Report of the Botany of the Route by J. G. Cooper; Catalogue of Plants collected East of the Rocky Mountains by A. Gray; Catalogue of Plants collected in Washington Territory by J. G. Cooper; Report of Insects collected on the Survey by J. T. Leconte; Report on the Mammals collected by J. G. Cooper, G. Suckley, and G. Gibbs; Report upon the Birds collected by J.

Pacific Railroad.

G. Cooper and G. Suckley; Report upon the Reptiles collected by J. G. Cooper; Report upon the Fishes collected by G. Suckley; Report upon the Mollusca by W. Cooper; Report upon the Crustacea by J. G. Cooper. Appendix; Heights and Distances.

Vol. II. Report by E. G. Beckwith of Explorations made by Capt. J. W. Gunnison, near the 38th and 39th parallels, from the mouth of the Kansas to the Sevier Lake; Report of Explorations on the line of the 41st parallel, by Lt. E. G. Beckwith; Geological Report of the Country Explored by J. Schiel; Report of the Botany of the Expedition by J. Torrey and Asa Gray; Synopsis of a Report of the Reconnoissance of a Railroad Route from Puget Sound via South Pass to the Mississippi, by F. W. Lander; Report of Exploration of a Route near the 32d parallel, from the Red River to the Rio Grande, by Capt. J. Pope. Appendix: Diary of the Expedition by J. H. Byrne; Meteorological and Astronomical Observations; Report on the Botany of the Expedition by J. Torrey and A. Gray; Report on the Geology by W. P. Blake; Report of the Explorations for that portion of a Route between Dona Ana on the Rio Grande and the Pimas Villages on the Gila, by Lt. J. G. Parke; Extract from a Reconnoissance made in 1846, '47, by Lt. Col. W. H. Emory.

Vol. III. Report of Explorations near the 35th parallel from the Mississippi to the Pacific, by Lt. A. W. Whipple, assisted by Lt. J. C. Ives. Itinerary: On the Topographical Features and Character of the Country; On the Indian Tribes, by Lt. Whipple, T. Ewbank, and W. W. Turner; Vocabularies of Indian Languages; Report upon the Geology of the Route, by W. P. Blake; Resumé and Field Notes, by J. Marcou.

Vol. IV. Lt. Whipple's Report continued; Report of the Botany; General Description of the Botanical Character of the Country, by J. M. Bigelow; Description of Forest Trees, by the same; Description of the Cetaceæ, by G. Engelmann; Descriptions of the General Botanical Collections, by J. Torrey; Description of the Mosses and Liverworts, by W. S. Sullivant; Report of the Geology, Field Notes, and Explanations, by C. B. R. Kennerly. Appendix: Astronomical, Magnetical, Climatological, and Barometrical Observations.

Vol. V. Report of Lieut. R. S. Williamson upon the Routes in California to connect with the Routes near the 35th and 32d parallels; Geological Report, by W. P. Blake; Appendix to the same: Notice of the Fossil Fishes, by L. Agassiz; Descriptions of the Fossil Shells, by T. A. Conrad; Catalogue of Recent Shells, by A. A. Gould; Description of Plants collected by J. Torrey; Botanical Report, by E. Durand and T. C. Hilgard. Appendix: Distances and Altitudes, Latitudes and Longitudes.

Vol. VI. Routes in California and Oregon explored by Lt. R. S. Williamson and Lt. H. L. Abbot; General Report by J. S. Newberry, T. A. Conrad, E. N. Horsford; Botanical Report, by J. S. Newberry; Report upon Fishes, by C. Girard; Report on the Zoology of the Route, by J. S. Newberry; Report upon the Land Shells collected by W. G. Binney. Appendix: Astronomical, Barometrical, and Thermometrical Observations.

Vol. VII. Report of Explorations for Routes from San Francisco Bay to Los Angeles, and from the Pimas Villages on the

Pacific Railroad.

Gila to the Rio Grande near the 32d parallel N. L.; General Report; Geological Report, by T. Antisell; Palæontology, by T. A. Conrad; Botanical Report, by J. Torrey. Appendix: Meteorological Report upon the Route from San Diego to Fort Yuma; Barometric and Meteorological Observations; Conclusion of the Official Review of the Reports, with a Table by Capt. A. A. Humphreys, exhibiting the comparative Lengths, Cost, etc., of the different Routes.

Vol. VIII. General Report upon the Zoology of the several Pacific Railroads—General Sketch of Lines Explored; Mammals, by S. F. Baird, with Alphabetical Indexes of Common and of Scientific Names.

Vol. IX. Continuation of Zoological Report—Birds, by S. F. Baird, with the co-operation of John Cassin and G. N. Lawrence. Appendix: Additional Remarks on N. American Birds; List of Authorities referred to; Alphabetical Indexes of Common and of Scientific Names.

Vol. X. Continuation of Zoological Report—Zoological portion of the Reports upon the Route near the 35th parallel—Plates and Explanation of the same of Reptiles belonging to Report on Reptiles, by S. F. Baird (Report omitted from want of room); Report on Fishes, by C. Girard; Report of Surveys for routes on the 38th and 39th and on the 41st parallels (General Report in Vol. II.). Zoological Report: On Mammals, Birds, and Reptiles, collected on the Survey, by S. F. Baird; On Fishes, by G. Girard; on Insects, by J. L. Leconte (the last in Suppl. to Vol. I.); Report of Explorations near the 35th parallel, by Lt. A. W. Whipple (Gen. Report in Vol. III.); Zoological Report: Upon Mammals and Birds, by C. B. R. Kennerly; Upon Reptiles, by S. F. Baird; Upon Fishes, by C. Girard. Report of Explorations near the 32d parallel between Dona Ana and Pimas Villages (General Report in Vol. VII.); Report upon Birds collected on the Survey, by A. L. Heermann; Report upon Reptiles, by Edward Hallowell; Report of Explorations in California for Routes to Connect with Routes near the 35th and 32d parallels, by Lt. R. S. Williamson (General Report in Vol. V.); Report upon Reptiles, by E. Halliwell; Upon Birds, by A. L. Heerman; Upon Mammals, by S. F. Baird; Upon Fishes, by C. Girard. Report of Explorations for a Route from the Sacramento to the Columbia River. General Report and Reports upon Zoology (Fishes and Land Shells in Vol. VI.); Report upon Reptiles collected by S. F. Baird.

Vol. XI. Memoir to accompany the Map of the Territory, giving an account of the Exploring Expeditions since 1800, by Lt. G. K. Warren; Topographical Maps, Profiles, and Sketches to illustrate the various Reports of Surveys for Railroad Routes from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean.

Packard F. A. Inquiry into the Alleged Tendency of the Separation of Convicts. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

Paddock J. Narrative of the Shipwreck of the Oswego. 8vo. N. Y. 1818

Padovani A. Introduzione alla Statistica. 8vo. Pavia, 1819

Padua. Le cose piu notabili di Padoua. 12mo. Padua, 1791

——— Annali delle Scienze del Regno Lombardo-Veneto. V. 1–7. 4to. Padua, 1831–37

Paeile C. Essai sur l'invention de l'imprimerie. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Paez R. Wild Scenes in S. America. 12mo. New York, 1862
Pagenstecher H. A. Beiträge zur Anatomie der Milben. Trombidium, Holosericum, Trohibidium, Tinctorium. Fol. Leipzig, 1860
Pagés L. Bibliographie Japonaise ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs au Japon, qui ont été publiés depuis le 15e Siècle. 4to. Paris, 1859
Pagés P. Abrégé des translations prodigieuses de la Sainte Maison de Nazareth de M. Murri. 12mo. Lorette, 1809
Paget L. de. Sur la structure des yeux d'insectes. 12mo. Lion, 1706
Paine M. Letters on the Cholera Asphyxia. 8vo. New York, 1832
——— A Review of Theoretical Geology. 8vo. New York, 1856
——— The Institutes of Medicine. Seventh Edition. 8vo. New York, 1862
Palacky Dr. Ueber die in der Pariser Bibliothek Handschriften zur Geschichte d. Basler concils. *Sitzungsb. Phil.* V. 11.
Palæontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt herausgegeben von W. Dunker und H. von Meyer. V. 1–5.; V. 6–10. von H. v. Meyer. 4to. Cassel, 1851–63
Paley W. On the Law of Principal and Agent. 8vo. Phil. 1840
Palfrey J. G. The Theory and Uses of Nat. Religion. 8vo. Boston, 1829
——— History of New England. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1858–60
Palgrave Sir F. History of Normandy and of England. Vols. 3, 4. 8vo. London, 1864
Palladius Epis. Historia Lausiaca continens Vitæ Patrum; Apothegmata Patrum; Ægyptiorum Monachorum Paradisus. *Patrol. Gr.* 34 et 65.
Palmblad B. F. Dagens Strides samt Skrifterne. 8vo. Upsala, 1838
Pallas Alex. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 2.
Pallas P. S. Sammlungen Historischer Nachrichten ueber die Mongolische Völkerschaften. 2 vols. 4to. Petersburg, 1776–1801
Pallavicino C. Discorso per la Fondazione in Genova delle tre società di Scienze mediche, di Storia e é delle Econom. 8vo. Genova, 1846
Palli A. Poesie. 8vo. Livorno, 1824
Palmer A. H. Brief Notice of the Productions, Trade, and Commerce of the Comoro Islands, Abyssinia, Persia, Burmah, Cochin China, the Indian Archipelago, and Japan. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Memoir Geographical, Political, and Commercial, on the State, Resources, and Capabilities for Commerce of Siberia, Manchuria, and the Islands of the N. Pacific. *Cong. Doc.* 30 C. 1 *Sess. Misc.* 80.
See also under *United States Miscellaneous Documents.*
Palmer J. W. The New and the Old, or California and India in Romantic Aspects. 12mo. New York, 1857
Palmer W. A Narrative of Events connected with the Publication of the Tracts for the Times. 8vo. Oxford, 1843
Palmerston Visct. Speech on the Civil War in Spain. 8vo. London, 1837
——— Speech on the Treaty of Washington of Aug. 9th, 1842. 8vo. London, 1843
Paludan-Müller C. Undersögelse om Machiavel som Skribent isoer med Hensyn til Bogen om Fyrsten. 8vo. Odensee, 1839
Pamphilus Presby. et Martyr. Expositio capitum Actuum Apostolorum; Apologia pro Origene. *Patrol. Gr.* 10 et 17.

Pandita Lama Saskya. Le Trésor des belles paroles, choix de sentences composées in Tibétain, trad. par P. E. Foucaux. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Pandosy M. C. Grammar and Dictionary of the Yakama Language, tr. by G. Gibbs and J. G. Shea. 4to. New York, 1862

Panizzi A. On the Supply of Printed Books from the Library to the Reading Room of the Brit. Museum. 8vo. London, 1846

Pannonius G. T. & J. Poemata. *Del. Poetarum Hungar.*

Panofka T. Sur les noms des vases grecs. 4to.

——— Siebentes Programme zum Berliner Winckelmannsfest.

Panorama des Alpengebirgs von Schloss Waldburg. 12mo. Ravensburg, 1860

Pantaleon Diac. Cp. Sermones. *Patrol. Græca*, 98.

Paolino a S. Bartholomeo. Jornandis vindiciæ. 4to. Romæ, 1860

Papacy. La Question de la Papauté, envisagée sous un point de vue nouveau. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Paparo E. Le tre Sorelle, Canzonette. 8vo. Messina, 1828

Pape (Le) et la Bible ou l'infallibilité et l'inspiration. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Papeles varios politicos. 8vo. Madrid, 1808

Paper, Pasteboard, etc. Abridgment of Specifications. 12mo. London, 1858

Papers relative to the Rupture with Spain. 8vo. London, 1762

Papisme et Jésuitisme, traduction libre. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Pardessus J. M. Mémoire sur le commerce de soie chez les anciens. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 15.

Parian Marbles. Marmor Parium cum commentario C. Mulleri. *Histor. Græc. Fragm.* 1.

Paris. Almanach de 25000 Adresses de la ville 1817, '19, et '40. 8vo. Paris, v. y.

——— Almanach du Commerce et de 500,000 Adresses de la ville et des departements, 1849, '59, '60. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849, '59, '60

——— Collection de 28 vues prises au Daguerreotype. Fol. Paris, s. a.

——— Adjonction à la ville des Fauxbourgs St. Honoré, Montmartre et Villeneuve. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. 6.

——— Nouveau Plan du Bois de Boulogne et de ses Environs, par J. Lobet. Paris, s. a.

——— et ses Environs dans un Rayon de dix Kilomètres. Paris, s. a.

——— Curiosités de P. et de ses environs. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1805

——— Quinze Jours à Paris, ou Guide de l'Étranger dans la capitale et ses environs. 12mo. Paris, 1860

——— Registres de l'Hotel de ville pendant la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1846–48

——— Histoire de ce qui est advenu en cette ville, Mai et Juin, 1588. Histoire de la journée des Barricades au mois de Mai; Extraits des Registres et Croniques de l'Hotel de Ville 1588. *Cimber Archiv*, S. 1, v. XI.

——— Bataille de Paris 1814. Lettres du Roi Joseph à l'empereur et reponse. 8vo. Paris, 1846

——— Aggrandissements de P. See *Descauriet A.*

——— Le Bois de Boulogne Architectural, Recueil des Embellissements exécutés dans son enceinte. Fol. Paris, 1860

——— Histoire de la Sainte Chapelle. See *Morand S. J.*

——— Les Églises et Monastères de Paris, pièces en Prose et en Vers des 9e, 13e et 14e siècles. 12mo. Paris, 1856

——— Description de P. au 15e siècle. See *Guillebert de Metz.*

Paris. Moderne, plan d'une ville modèle, que l'auteur a appelée Novutopie, par F. A. Couturier de Vienne. 12mo. Paris, 1860
——— son administration. See *Lazare L.*
——— Dictionnaire des Rues et Monuments. See *Lazare Feth.; Zaccone P.*
——— La vie élégante à P. See *Montemart.*
——— Institut. Acad de Sciences. Math. Mem, cont'd to V. 33.
" Comptes rendus, cont'd to 1864.
" Analyses des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1810–26
——— " Acad. des Inscriptions, cont'd to V. 24.
" Mém. par Savants Étrangers, cont'd to N. S. v. 4.
——— " Acad. des Sciences Morales, cont'd to N. S. v. 11.
" Mém. par S. Étrang. N. S. v. 3.
——— " Annuaire 1786–98, 1802, '07, '08, '10, 1812–15, 1817–26, 1828–64.
——— Académie Imp. de Médecine. Mém. cont'd to 1863.
——— " Bulletin, cont'd to 1863.
——— Société de Géographie, Bulletin cont'd to Ser. V. v. 5.
——— Société Géolog. Statistique administrative. 8vo. Paris, 1844
——— Société Asiatique, Journal cont'd to 1863.
——— Société chimique, Leçons professées, 1861. 8vo. Paris, 1862
——— Société d'Encouragement, Bulletin cont'd to 1863.
——— Société Géologique de France. Bulletin, S. 2, V. 11–18.
——— Société de l'Histoire de France. Publications not named in printed Catalogue, Vol. 3. See under *Argenson Marq. d'*, *Barbier E. J. F.*, *Basin T.*, *Benoit S.*, *Chronique d'Anjou*, *Gregorius Turon.*
——— Société de Biologie, Mémoires et comptes rendus. 10 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1849–58
——— Société d'Agriculture, Mémoires cont'd to 1862.
——— Observatoire imperial. See under *Annales.*
——— École Polytechnique, Journal cont'd to 1863.
——— Bibliotheque Impériale, Catalogue de l'Histoire de France, to V. 7.

Paris Journals and other Periodicals—Continuations of.
See under *Abeille* médicale; *Annales* de l'Agriculture, de Chimie et de Physique, de Philosophie Chrétienne, d'Hygiène, de Mathématiques, des Sciences Naturelles, des Mines, des Ponts et Chaussées, des Sciences, de la propagation de la foi, de Voyages archæologiques, medico-psychologiques, télégraphiques, législatives de l'instruction, maritimes; *Annuaire* de l'Économie politique, de la Marine, des deux Mondes, historique, historique universel, du Bureau des Longitudes, des Artistes, météorologique, du culte Israelite; *Archives* générales de la medicine; *Armengaud A.*, *Artiste*, *Bibliographie de la France*, *Bon Jardinier; Bulletin* des Alliances des Arts, de Thérapeutique médicale, des Sociétés, Missions scientifiques, etc., des Lois, de Jugements de Cassation en matière civile et matière criminelle, du Bibliophile; *Cosmos* de Moigno; *Gazette* des Beaux-Arts, hebdomadaire de médécine, médicale; *Journal* de Chimie médicale, d'Education, de Mathématiques, de Médecin et Chirurgie, de Pharmacie et de Chimie, des Armes spéciales, des Dames, des Économistes, des Haras, des Savants, du Palais, des Sciences militaires; *Moniteur universel; Revue* de l'Architecture, R. des deux Mondes, Bri-

Paris Journals and other Periodicals.
tannique, R. critique de la législation, R. critique des livres nouveaux, R. de Zoologie, R. de Numismatique, R. de Paris, R. de Thérapeutique, R. des races Latines, R. des Sociétés savantes, R. Orientale et Américane, R. Spiritualiste; Technologiste.

Paris. Les Crimes de Paris. Poeme. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.

——— Les Crimes des Aristocrates, ou Reponse aux Crimes de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1790

——— Recueil des Arrêtés, Instructions et circulaires réglementaires concernant l'administration de l'Assistance publique, 1849–55. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1855

Parise J. H. R. Études de l'homme dans l'état de Santé et l'état de Maladie. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Pariset E. Researches on the Gout. See *Melanges.*

Park J. J. On the Law of Dower. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1836

Parke J. G. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2 & 7.

Parker I. Sketch of the late C. Justice Parsons. [8vo. Boston, 1813

Parker Joel. Daniel Webster as a Jurist. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853

Parker M. Arbp. Prefaces to the O. and N. Testament. 8vo. Reprint from the Bible of 1572. *Richmond Eng. Div.*

Parker Theod. Tribute to the Memory of W. E. Channing. 8vo. Lond. 1842

——— Letter to the Ex. Committee of the Am. Unitarian Association. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— Sermons on Leaving the Old and Entering a New Place of Worship. 8vo. Boston, 1853

——— On the Dangers which Threaten the Rights of Man in America, a Sermon. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Review of his Discourse on the Death of D. Webster. 8vo. Boston, 1853

Parkes E. A. On Self-Training by the Medical Student. 12mo. Lond. 1857

Parkinson S. A Treatise on Optics. 12mo. Cambridge, 1859

Parliament of G. Britain. Sessional Papers cont'd to 1862.
For the Sess. of 1859, 61 v. Fol. For the Sess. of 1861, 69 v. F.
" " 1860, 73 " " " 1862, 66 "

Parliamentary Debates (Hansard's), cont'd to May 28, 1863.

Parnell E. A. Elements of Chemical Analysis. 8vo. London, 1842

Parnell W. Historical Apology for the Irish Catholics. 8vo. Dublin, 1807

Parola (La). Foglio di Scienze, Arti, etc. 4to. Bologna, 1841

Parr S. A Sequel to the "Printed Paper." 8vo. London, 1792

——— Præfatio ad Bellendenum, translated. 8vo. London, 1788

Parra A. Description de diferentes piezas de Historia natural, las mas del Ramo maritimo representadas en 75 laminas. 4to. Havana, 1787

Parrat H. J. Nouveau Système de traduction des Hieroglyphes Égyptiens au moyen de la langue Chaldéenne. Fol. Porrentruy, 1857

Parrott Guns, Ranges of, and Notes for Practice. 18mo. New York, 1863

Parry W. E. Voyage vers le Pole Arctique. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Parsons Theoph. Treatise on Maritime Law. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1859

Parsons U. Account of the Proceedings of the Lake Erie Battle Monument Association, Sept. 10, 1858. 8vo. Sandusky, 1858

Parthey G. Das Orakel u. die Oase des Ammon. *Berliner Acad. Abhandl.* 1862.

Parties in England, Accession of William IV. 8vo. London, 1830
Parton J. Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1860
——— General Butler in New Orleans; History of the Administration of the Department of the Gulf in 1862. 12mo. New York, 1863
Pascal B. Lettres de A. Dettonville sur ses inventions. 4to. Paris, 1659
Pascal C. La vie et les mœurs de M. Guy du Faur seigneur de Pybræ. *Cimber Arch.* S. 1, V. 10.
Paschalis II. Papa. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
Paschasius I. Icones, Epigrammata, Epitaphia. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 2.
Passavant J. D. Le Peintre-Graveur. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860
Passeratius J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gallorum*, V. 3.
Passion (The). A Middle Cornish Poem. *Philolog. Soc. Transact.* 1860
Passy H. Sur les systèmes de Culture et de leur influence sur l'économie sociale; Des causes qui ont influé sur la marche de civilisation dans diverses contrées. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Moral.* N. S. v.
Pastoret E. C. J. P. de. Recherches sur le commerce et luxe des Romains sur leurs lois somptuaires. *Mém. Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 3, 5, 7.
Paté E. Application de la Photographie à la Topographie Militaire. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Patents American, Reports. See under *U. S. Patents.*
Patents British. Chronol. Index for 1859. No. 5000.
——— Same for the year 1860. Whole No. 3128.
——— Same for " 1861. " 3276.
——— Same for " 1862. " 3490.
——— Subject Matter Index, 1859–61.
——— Alphabetical Index, 1859–62.
——— Commissioners' Journal, 1859–63.
——— Index to Patentees. 8vo. 1863
——— Specifications of Patents for 1859. 36 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3000.
——— Drawings for the same. 36 vols. Fol.
——— Specifications for 1860. 38 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3128.
——— Drawings for same. 38 vols. Fol.
——— Specifications for 1861. 39 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3276.
——— Drawings for same. 39 vols. Fol.
——— Specifications for 1862. 43 vols. 8vo. Pat. 3490.
——— Drawings for same. 43 vols. Fol.
——— Specifications and Drawings for 1863. Vols. 1–37.
——— Abridgments of the Specifications relating to Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Calico and other Fabrics and Yarns, with an Appendix containing a Chronological List of Works relating to the same. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Abridgments of ditto for Bricks and Tiles. 12mo. London, 1862
——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Electricity and Magnetism, their Generation and Application. 12mo. London, 1859
——— Abridgments of ditto relating to the Production and Application of Gas (excepting Gas Engines). 12mo. London, 1860
——— Abridgments of ditto relating to India Rubber and Gutta Percha, including Air, Fire, and Water Proofing. 12mo. Lond. 1859
——— Abridgments of ditto relating to the Manufacture of Paper, Pasteboard, and Papier Mâché. Part II. Cutting, Folding, and Ornamenting, including Envelopes, Cards, Paper Hangings, etc. 12mo. London, 1859

Patents. Abridgments of ditto relating to Printing, including therein the production of copies on all kinds of materials (excepting felted and textile fabrics) by means of Types, Stereotype Blocks, Plates, Stone Dies, Stencil Plates, Paper Writings, Electro-Chemicals and Light. 12mo. London, 1859

——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Plating or Coating Metals with Metals. 12mo. London, 1862

——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Ship Building, Repairing, Sheathing, Launching, etc. 12mo. London, 1862

——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Metals and Alloys (excepting Iron and Steel). 12mo. London, 1861

——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Weaving, with an Appendix containing a Chronological List of Works and Papers relating to the Art of Weaving. 12mo. London, 1861

——— Abridgments of ditto relating to Medicine, Surgery, and Dentistry. 12mo. London, 1863

——— Abridgment of ditto relating to Pottery. 12mo. London, 1863

——— Synopsis of the Patent Laws of various Countries, by A. Tolhausen. 12mo. London, 1857

See also *Kleinschrod*, Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung, and *Loosey*, Collection of the Laws of Patent Privileges of all Countries.

Paterno L. Poesie Statiriche. *Raccolta di P. Statiriche.*

Patin M. Études sur les Tragiques Grecs—Eschyle, Euripide, Sophocles. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Patinus C. In tres Inscriptiones Græcas; In antiquum Monumentum Marcellinæ; In antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii—Commentarii. *Polenus*, 11.

Patmore C. Faithful Forever. 12mo. Boston, 1861

Patriarchs. Testamenta duodecim patriarcharum. *Patrol. Græc.* 2.

Patriot's (A) Letters to the Br. People on the Present State of the Country. 8vo. London, 1837

Patrum Ægyptorum SS. Opera omnia, accurante et denuo recognoscente J. M. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1858

See *Antonius Magnus*, *Evagrius Mon.*, *Isaias Abbas*, *Orsiesius S.*, *Pachomius Abbas*, *Serapion.*

Patterson R. M. Early History of the American Philosophical Society, Centennial Anniversary Discourse. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1843

Patton R. B. Address before the Philological Society of Middlebury College. 8vo. Middlebury, 1823

Paul B. H. Manual of Technical Analysis, founded on the Handbook of P. A. Bolley. 12mo. London, 1857

Paul H. A Foretaste of Pleasant Things—Poems. 12mo. Air, 1820

Paul Ferrol, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856

Pauli R. Bilder aus Alt-England. 8vo. Gotha, 1860

Paulin. Vie de. *Richer Vies des Marins*, 3.

Paulinus S. Patr. Aquil. Opera omnia, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1851

Contents: Vita auct. Madrisio, vita auctore Nicoletti, contra Elipandum, Epistola, Liber exhortationis, contra Felicem, Carmen de regula fidei, Hymni et Rhythmi, Epistola ad Carolum Magnum. Appendix.

Paulinus S. Life. 12mo. London, 1844

Paulus Emessenus Episc. Homiliæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 77.

Paulus Silentiarius. Descriptio Basilicæ S. Sophiæ; Descriptio ambonis ejusdem; Versus in thermas Pythicas; Carmina Græca. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.

Paulus S. Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 89, 98.

Paulus Emer. Diac. De vita Patrum Emeritensium. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

Paulus Mon. Vetus Agano. *Ibid*, 155.

Pauly T. de. Description ethnographique des peuples de la Russie; ouvrage publiée à l'occasion du Jubilé millénaire de l'Empire de Russie, orné de 62 Planches col., 1 Planche craniologique, un tableau statistique, une carte ethnographique, et contient la description exacte de l'état de tous les peuples du vaste empire de Russie. Fol. St. Petersbourg.

Pauperism, Poor Law Inquiry, Labour Rate. See *Senior N. W.*, and a volume lettered *Senior's Miscellaneous Pamphlets.*

Pauthier G. L'Inscription Syro-Chinoise de Si-Ngan-Fou, monument Nestorien élevé en Chine l'an 781 de notre ère. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Pauw C. de. Recherches sur les Égyptiens. 2 vols. 12mo. Berlin, 1770

Pawnbroking. Examination of the System. 8vo. London, 1825

Paxton J. A Pocket Botanical Dictionary, comprising the Names, History, and Culture of all Plants known in Britain. 12mo. London, 1849

Payen A. F. Observation de l'Éclipse Horizontale de Lune, arrivée le 2 Juillet, 1666. 4to. Paris.

Peabody A. P. Christianity the Religion of Nature. Twelve Lectures. 8vo. Boston, 1864

Peabody G. Reports of the Peabody Institute, South Danvers. 8vo. South Danvers, 1859–62

——— Letter establishing an Institute in the City of Baltimore. 8vo. Baltimore, 1857

Peabody W. B. O. The Springfield Collection of Hymns for Sacred Worship. 12mo. Springfield, 1835

Peacock G. Arithmetick. *Encyc. Metrop.* 1.

——— Observations on the Plan for Cathedral Reform. 8vo. Cambridge, 1840

Peale R. Notes of the Painting Room. 8vo. Philadelphia.

Pearson E. On the Doctrine of Justification by Faith. 8vo. London, 1802

Pedroni P. M. Manuel des falsifications des drogues. 18mo. Paris, 1848

Peel Sir R. Speech on the Catholic Question. 8vo. London, 1817

Peele G. Chronicle of K. Edward I. *Old Br. Drama*, 5.

Peers E. Stabulation de l'Espèce Bovine. 12mo. Brux. 1858

Peers of the Realm. Catalogue of in 1661. 4to. London, 1661

Peigne-Delacourt M. Recherches sur le lieu de la bataille d'Attila en 451. 4to. Paris, 1860

Peirce B. Elementary Treatise on Trigonometry. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Pelagius Papa I. Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 69.

Pelagius Papa II. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 72.

Pellegrini G. Elogio di Girolamo Segato. 4to. Firenze, 1836

Pelletan E. Adresse au Roi Coton. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
——— Same, translated by L. Starr. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
Pellissier E. Description de la Régence de Tunis. *Expl. d'Algérie Sc. Hist.* 16.
——— Mémoires historique et géog. sur l'Algérie. *Ibid.* 6.
Pelissier E. et Rémusat A. Histoire de l'Afrique, trad. de l'Arabe. *Ibid.* 7.
Peltier J. Trial for a Libel against Napoleon Buonaparte at the Court of King's Bench. 8vo. London, 1802
——— L'Ambigu, recueil périodique. 8vo. Londres, 1814
Pendleton Mrs. J. Husband and Wife, or the Science of Human Development through Inherited Tendencies. 12mo. New York, 1863
Penitentiary Discipline. On the Comparative Merits of the Pennsylvania and New York Systems. 8vo. Boston, 1836
Pennsylvania. Historical Sketch of the Paper Money Issued by Pennsylvania. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1862
——— Committee of Correspondence of Phil. Strictures on the Address of John Sergeant and others to the People of Penn. on the Election of J. Q. Adams. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1828
——— Horticultural Society Transactions. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1839
——— Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Directors' Annual Reports for 1839–41, '43, '45, '46, '49, '51–58. 8vo. Philadelphia, v. y.
——— State Library Catalogue. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1859
Penny Virginia. The Employment of Woman; a Cyclopædia of Women's Work. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Pens, Inks, and Inkstands, with Illustrations. 12mo. London, 1858
Pentateuch. Commentary on, by Rabbi Jacob, in Hebrew. 4to. Hannover, 1838
People's College. Addresses at the College Aug. 10th, 1859. 8vo.
Pepoli C. On the Language and Literature of Italy. 8vo. London, 1838
Perceval A. P. A Vindication of the Principles of the Authors of "The Tracts for the Times." 8vo. London, 1841
Percy S. R. Physiol. and Med. Properties of the Veratrum Viride. 8vo. Phil. 1864
Peregrinazione nella Liguria e nel Piemonte. 12mo. Cordogno, 1830
Pérennès F. Dictionnaire de Bibliographie Catholique, suivie d'un Dictionnaire de Bibliologie. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–60
Perger A. R. v. Zur Geschichte der Falkenjaad. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 31.
Perier J. A. N. De l'Hygiène en Algérie. *Expl. d. Alg. Sc. Méd.* 1, 2.
Perkins Institution (The) and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind; Trustees' Annual Reports, 11, 13–15, 26, 27. 8vo. Boston, v. y.
Pernetty D. Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les recherches philosophiques de M. de Pauw. 12mo. Berlin, 1770
Perowne J. J. On some English Idioms. *Philolog. Trans.* 1856.
Perpigna A. The French Law and Practice of Patents. 8vo. Phil. 1834
Perréciot C. J. De l'État civil des personnes et de la condition des terres dans les Gaules dès les temps Celtiques jusqu'à la rédaction des coutumes. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Perrens F. Jérome Savonarole, sa vie, ses prédications, ses écrits, d'après les documents originaux et avec des pièces justificatives. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, s. a.

Perrot J. F. A. Essai sur les Momies. 8vo. Nismes, 1845

Perry J. Catalogue of his Curious Library. 8vo. London, 1823

Perry M. C. Sailing Directions and Regulations for Japan and Islands. 8vo. Cambridge, 1855

Perth. True Account of the Proceedings at Perth during the Rebellion of 1716. 8vo. London, 1716

Perth J. Earl of (Drummond). Letters to his Sister the Countess of Erroll, edited by W. Jerdan for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1845

Pertz G. H. Monumenta Germaniæ Historica. V. 15, 16, 17, 18, in continuation.

Peschel C. F. Lehrbuch der Physik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1856

Peschel O. Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1858

Pest. Addressbuch der Stadt Pesth, 1803. 12mo. Ofen, 1803

——— Wegweiser durch Pesth. 12mo. Pesth, 1804

Petermann H. Beiträge zu der Geschichte der Kreuzzüge aus Armenischen Quellen. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1860.

——— Reisen im Orient. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860–61

Peters C. A Critical Dissertation on Job. 8vo. London, 1757

Petersdorff C. On the Law of Bail. 8vo. Phil. 1835

Peterson C. Den sidste Franklin Expedition med Fox, Capt. M'Clintock. 8vo. Kiöb. 1860

Peterson N. M. Bidrag til den Danske Literaturs Historie. Vols. 3–5. 8vo. Kiöb. 1855–61

Petersen T. E. Et Besog i Jerusalem og Omegn i. Feb. 1856. 8vo. Kiöbenhavn, 1857

Petit J. Marengo, or the Campaign of Italy. 8vo. London, 1801

Petit Roman d'une grande histoire. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Petit Sorcier (Le) contenant les secrets de toutes les Magies, Expériences de Physique amusante. 12mo. Paris, s. a.

Petition of British Subjects in Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, to Parliament for Relief from Grievances. 8vo. London, 1779

Petrarca F. Nuovamente ridotto alla vera lezione. 24mo. Vinetia, 1585

——— Sonnets and other Poems translated into English Verse. 8vo. London, 1859

Petrus Alex. S. Episc. Acta sincera; Epistola canonica; Fragmenta; Notitia. *Patrol. Græca*, 18.

Petrus Mall. Mon. De Cœnobio Malleacensis insula. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.

Petrus de Honestis, Regula Clericorum. *Ibid.* 163.

Petrus Blesensis Archd. Opera Omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Prolegomena; Epistolæ; Sermones; De conversione S. Pauli; Compendium in Job; De transfiguratione; De amicitia Christiana; Passio Reginaldi; Dialogus inter R. Henricum II. et abbatem Bonævallensem; De duodecim utilitatibus tribulationis; Tractatus; De Hierosolymitana peregrinatione; Instructio fidei Catholicæ; De confessione sacramentali; De pœnitentia; De institutione Episcopi; Invectiva in depravatorem; Poemata; Appendix.

Petrus Cellensis Episc. Opera omnia cura et studio Benedict., accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Epistolæ; Sermones; Opuscula; Liber de panibus; Mosaici tabernacula mystica et moralis Expositio; De conscientia; De disciplina claustrali; adhortatio ad claustrales.

Petrus venerabilis Clun. Abbas. Opera omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Epistolarum libri sex; Diplomata, adversus Judæos, Sectam Saracenorum, Petrobrusianos; De miraculis; Sermones; Carmina; Statuta Cluniacensia; Dispositio rei familiaris Cluniacensis.

Petrus de Riga. Fragmenta metrica ex libro cui titulus Aurora. *Patrol. Lat.* 212.

Petrus Pictaviens. Sententiarum libri quinque. *Ibid.* 211.

Petrus Diac. Casin. Chronicon Casinense; De viris illustribus Casinensibus; De ortu et obitu justorum Cœnobii Casinensis; De locis sanctis; Epistolæ. *Ibid.* 173.

Petrus Sarnensis Mon. Historia Albigensium et sacri belli in eos suscepti, duce Simone de Monteforte. *Ibid.* 213.

Petrus Cantor Ecclesiæ. Verbum abbreviatum, opus morale, e tenebris primus eruit R. P. D. Georg. Galopinus, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Petrus Comestor. Historia Scholastica, Sermones, acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Petrus Tudebodus. De Hierosolymitano itinere. *Patrol. Lat.* 155.

Petrus Ravenas. Artificiosa Memoria. 4to. Venetiis, 1491

Petrus II. Alexandrinus Episc. Epistola encyclica; Fragmenta epistolæ ad episcopos Ægyptios exsules. *Patrol. Gr.* 33.

Petrus S. Laod. Episc. Commentarius in quatuor Evangelia; Expositio in Orationem Dominicam. *Ibid.* 86.

Petrus Siculus Historia, Refutatio atque Eversio Hæreseos Manichæorum. *Patrol. Græca*, 104.

Petrus Argorum Episc. In conceptionem S. Annæ Oratio; Oratio funebris in B. Athanasium. *Ibidem.*

Pezron P. The Antiquities of Nations, Englished by Jones. 12mo. London, 1706

Pfeiffer A. De voce Selah; De musicis Hebræorum instrumentis. *Ugolino*, 32.

Pfeiffer F. Altnordisches Lesebuch—Text, Grammatik, Wörterbuch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Pfeiffer Ida. Second Journey Round the World. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1855

Pfitzmaier A. Sechs Wandschirme in Gestalten der vergänglichen Welt, ein Japanische Roman, im Originaltexte sammt den facsimiles von 57 Japan. Holzschnitten. 8vo. Wien, 1847

——— Das Li-Sao und die neuen Gesange. Fol. Wien, 1852

——— Kritische Durchsicht der, von Dawidow verfassten, Wörtersammlung aus der Sprache der Aino's. 8vo. Wien, 1852

Papers from the Wiener Akad. Sitzungsb. *Phil. Theil.*

Beitrag zur Kenntniss der ältesten Japanischen Poesie, 3; Ueber die von La Peyrouse gelieferten Wörtersammlung von Sagalien; Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Aino-Poesie, 4; Aino-

Pfitzmaier A.
Poesie (Schluss), 5; Ueber den Bau, der Aino-Sprache, 7; Ueber einige Eigenschaften der Japanischen Poesie, 8; Verbesserungen zu dem Ersten Theil der Élémens de la Gramm. Japonaise von Rodriguez', 11, 12; Die Zeiten der Fürsten Yin von Lu Hoang, Tschuang und Min-von Lu, 13; Die Zeiten der Fürsten Yin von Lu, 14; Die Zeiten des Fürsten Wen von Lu, 15; Die Zeiten des Fürsten Sinen von Lu, 17; Notizen aus der Geschichte der Chinesischen Reiche vom Jahre 590 bis 468 vor Christo, 17, 18, 20, 21, 25, 27; Die Feldherrn des Reiches Tschao; Das Leben des Prinzen Wu- Ki von Wei, 28; Ein Gedicht des Chinesischen Gegenkaisers; Der Landesherr von Schwâng, 29; Das Leben des Redners Fan-hoei; Berichtigungen zu einem in St. Petersburg erschienenen Russisch-Japanischen Wörterbuche, 30; Zur Geschichte des Entsatzes von Hantan; Li-ose der minister der ersten Kaisers, 31; Die Gewaltherrschaft Hiang-Yu's; Die Anfänge des Aufstandes gegen das Herrscherhaus Thsin; Die Genossen des Königs Tschin sching; Die Nachkommen der Könige von Wei, Tsi und Han; Das Rednergeschlecht Su, 32; Der Redner Tschang-I und einige seiner Zeitgenossen, 33; Die Feldherrn Han-sin, Peng-yue und King-pu, 34; Worte des Tadels in dem Reiche der Han, 35; Der Abfall des Konigs Pi von U., 36; Die Menschenabtheilung der wandernden Schwirmgewaltigen; Zwei Statthalter der Landschaft Kuei-ki; Sse-ma-ki-tschu, 37; Die Bevorzugten des Allhalters Hiao-wu, 38; Das Ereigniss des Wurmfrasses der Beschwörer; Die Antworten Tung-tschung-schu's auf die Umfragen des Himmelssohnes; Die Könige von Hoai-nan aus dem Hause Han; Die Würdenträger Tsiuen-pu-i, Su-kuang, Yu-ting-kue und deren Gesinnungsgenossen, 39; Tsching-thang Fürst-Zertrümmer von Hu; Die Geschlechte des Hauses Thai kung, 40; Geschichte des Hauses Tschen-kung; Geschichte der Häuser Schao-kung und Khang-scho, 41. Zwei deutsche arzneibücher aus dem 12 und 13 Jahrhundert, 42.
——— Die Geschichte des Reiches U.; Geschichte des Hauses Tschao. *Wien Akad. Abhandlungen*, 8, 9.

Phelps A. H. L. Natural Philosophy. 12mo. New York, 1848

Phelps O. S. Genealogy of Othniel Phelps. 8vo. St. Cath. 1862

Phelps R. H. A History of Newgate at Simsbury, its Insurrections and Massacres. 4to. Albany, 1860

Philadelphia Prize Essays on Juvenile Delinquency. 8vo. Phil. 1835
——— Charity-School Society, Historical Sketch of. 8vo. Phil. 1860
——— 25th and 26th Exhibitions of American Manufactures. Franklin Institute Reports of. 8vo. Phil. 1856 & '58
——— Academy of Natural Sciences Journal, N. S. Vol. 4. 4to. Phil. 1863
——— " Proceedings cont'd to Vol. 14. 8vo. Phil. 1862
——— Board of Trade. See *Blodget L.*
——— Coloured Population. Inquiry into the present State and Condition of the Free People of Colour in the City. 8vo. Phil. 1838
See also under *American Philosophical Soc.*, *Franklin Institute*, *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, *Medical News.*

Philelfi (Filelfi) F. Epistolæ. Fol. s. l. 1502

Philidorian (The). A Magazine of Chess. 8vo. London, 1838

Philippus Thessalonicus. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 2.

Philippus D. Abbas. Opera omnia juxta editionem N. Chamart, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Epistolæ; Comm. in Cantica Canticorum; Moralitates in Cantica; De somnio Nabuchodonosor; De salute primi hominis; De damnatione Salomonis; De institutione clericorum; Vita SS. Augustini et Amandi; Passio SS. Cyrici, Salvii, Agnetis; Vita SS. Foillani, Gisleni, Landelini, B. Odæ, Waldetrudis; Passio S. Agnetis; Carmina varia.

Philippus Presb. Expositio interlinearis in Job. *Patrol. Lat.* 23.

Philips A. Distressed Mother, Tragedy. *Bell's Br. Th.* 6.

Philips J. P. Cours théorique et pratique de Braidisme ou Hypnotisme nerveux considérée dans ses rapports avec la Psychologie, la Physiologie, et la Pathologie. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Phillips F. Exposure of the Calumnies against the Magistrates and Yeomanry of Manchester. 8vo. London, 1819

Phillips H. J. Catalogue of the New Jersey Bills of Credit, 1723–86. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1863

Phillips J. Geology. *Encyclopædia Metrop.* V. 6.

Phillips S. The Portrait Gallery of the Crystal Palace. 12mo. Lond. 1854

——— Guide to the Crystal P. and Park. 12mo. London, 1860

Phillips W. M. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte König Heinrichs II. von England und des Lebens an seinen Hofe; Die Deutsche Königwahl bis zur Goldenen Bulle. *Wien Akad. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 25, 26.

Philo Carpasius Episc. Enarratio in Canticum Canticorum. *Patrol. Græca*, 40.

Philochorus Fragmenta. *Histor. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 1.

Philon F. He Would be a Soldier, Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* 8.

Philosophical Miscellanies, translated from the French of Cousin, Jouffroy, and B. Constant, by G. Ripley. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1838

Philostorgius Historia Ecclesiastica. *Patrol. Gr.* 65.

Philp R. K. The History of the Progress of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1859

Philp J. Washington Described, a Complete View of the American Capital and the District of Columbia, ed. by W. D. Haley. 12mo. New York, 1861

Philpot J. Archd. Life and Selections from his Writings. *Richmond's English Reformers.*

Phinney E. History of the Battle of Lexington. 8vo. Boston, 1825

Phœbadius S. Epis. Liber contra Arianos; De fide Orthodoxa; Libellus fidei. *Patrol. Lat.* 20.

Phœnix Britannicus, being a Miscellaneous Collection of Scarce and Curious Tracts, collected by J. Morgan. 4to. London, 1732

Photius Cp. Patriarcha. Opera omnia, partim nunc primum edita, accurante ac denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Vol. I. Exegetica—In Amphilocia prolegomena; Amphilocia, sive in sacras litteras et quæstiones diatribæ; Commentariorum in N. T. quæ supersunt. Vol. II. Dogmatica—Contra Manichæos; De spiritus sancti Mystagogia; Homiliæ; Carmina Epistolarum libri tres. Vol. III. Myrobiblon sive Bibliotheca. Vol. IV. Myrobiblon cont. Scripta Canonica-Syntagma; Nomo-Canon; Interrogationes.

Photographisches Journal. Magazin für Photographer, Maler, Zeichner redigirt et herausg. von W. Horn.
Vols. 14–16. 4to. Prag, 1860–62

Phylarchus. Fragmenta. *Hist. Græc. Fragm. ed. Müller*, 1.

Physiocrates. See *Daire E.*

Physique occulte ou Traité de la Baguette Divinatoire (par Vallemont).
2 vols. 18mo. La Haye, 1722

Pianciani L. Dell' Andamento delle cose in Italia, rivelazioni, memorie e riflessioni. 8vo. Milano, 1860

Piazza A. Ragguagglio delle collezioni sacre alle belle arti fatte da lui.
8vo. Padua, 1842

Piazzi J. Della specola Astronomica di Palermo.
2 vols. Fol. Palermo, 1792–94

Pibo Episc. Tull. Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.

Pichery M. Manuel de Gymnastique Hygiénique. 12mo. Paris, 1857

Pickering T. Letter on the War with G. B. 8vo. Boston, 1818

Picot C. Historical Narratives en Français. 8vo. Phil. 1846

Pierer E. Universal Lexicon. Vols. 8–17. 10 vols. 8vo. Altenb. 1859–63

Pieri C. del. Di alcune pratiche agrarie. 8vo. Siena, 1843

Pierre I. Sur la valeur nutritive des fourrages. 12mo. Brux. 1859

Pierron A. Histoire de la littérature Grecque. 12mo. Paris, 1850

——— Histoire de la Littérature Romaine. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Piferer F. Nobiliario de los Reinos y Señorios de España.
5 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1857–59

Pihan A. P. Exposé des signes de numération usités chez les Peuples Orientaux anciens et modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Pilgrim Good Intent, Progress of in Jacobinical Times. 12mo. N. Y. 1828

Pillow Gen. Defence before the Court of Inquiry. 8vo. 1848

Pilon F. The Deaf Lover, a Farce. *London Stage*, 3.

Pini G. Memoria coronata sulla manifattura nazionale. 4to. Genova, 1790

Pinius J. Tractatus historico-chronologicus de liturgia antiqua Hispanica, Gothica, Isidoriana, Mozarabica, Toletana, Mixta. *Acta Sanctorum. Julius* 6.

Pino J. del. L'Esprit des Esprits ou pensées choisies pour servir de suite aux maximes de la Rochefoucault. 12mo. Florence, 1802

Piozzi H. L. Anecdotes of Dr. S. Johnson during the last Twenty Years of his Life. 12mo. London, 1786

Piragoff N. Chirurgische Anatomie der Arterienstämme und Fascien, neu bearbeitet von J. Szymanowski. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Pisa, regolamento par la Università. 8vo. Pisa, 1826

Pisa G. da. Sculture nella Chiesa di S. Andrea in Pistoia. 8vo. Pistoia, 1842

Pisano L. Opuscoli matematici. 8vo. Firenze, 1856

——— Il liber Abbaci. 4to. Roma, 1857

Pisida G. Cp. Diac. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia accurante et denuo recognoscente J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: J. M. Quercii Præfatio; I. Bekkeri Præfatio.—De Heraclii expeditione Persica; Bellum Avaricum; Heraclias; Hymnus Acathistus; In sanctam resurrectionem; Hexæmeron; De vanitate vitæ; Contra Severum Antiochenum; Vita S. Anastasii; Senariorum fragmenta; Indices.

Pistolesi Fr. Sopra l'uso del termometro. 4to. Livorno, 1807
Pithoeus P. De comitibus Palatinis. *Freher Script. Rer. Germ.*
Pitiscus B. Problemata varia Astronomica. 4to. Francf. 1612
Pitman E. D. On the Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. Phil. 1843
Pitman J. Address to the Alumni of Brown University, Sept. 5, 1843. 8vo. Providence, 1843
——— Discourse on the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Providence. 8vo. Providence, 1836
Pitt J. How to Brew good Beer. 12mo. London, 1859
Pittsburgh. Her Advantageous Position and Great Resources as a Manufacturing and Commercial City. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1845
Pittsburgh and Alleghany Cities' Directories, 1863–4, '64–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Pittsburgh.
Pitzipios J. G. L'Église Orientale; Exposé historique de sa séparation et de sa réunion avec celle de Rome. 8vo. Rome, 1855
Pius I. Papa. Epistola ad fideles. *Patrol. Græca*, 5.
Pius IX. Papa. Lettera enciclica. 8vo. Firenze, 1847
Pizzelli M. di. Accademia poetica in sette lingue per la morte di ella. 12mo. Roma, 1807
Placentinus Ant. Itinerarium. *Acta Sanct. Maius*, V. 3.
Placidius Mon. De honore ecclesiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 163.
Plans of Cities in Europe. Obl. quarto.
Plans and Proceedings of a Committee for the British Claimants on Portugal. 8vo. London, 1839
Plans of Lakes Huron, Ottawa, etc. *Canada Geol. Rep.*
Platen. Tagebuch, 1796–1825. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1860
Plateau et Quetelet. Physique. 12mo. Bruxelles, s. a.
Plath J. H. Die Religion und der Cultus der alten Chinesen. *München Akad. d. Wiss. Phil. Abth.* 9.
Platt T. On the Law of Covenants. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1834
Plesken M. De columnis Aeneis. *Ugolino*, 10.
Pleyel and Haydn. Scottish Airs for the Voice. 4to. London.
Plinius C. S. Exposizione di due passi, da Ciampi. 8vo.
Plotius Marius. De metris. *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*
Plowden T. Thoughts upon the Beneficial Consequences of Enrolling all Deeds, Wills, and Codicils affecting Lands. 8vo. London, 1789
Pocarus Z. B. De simulacris solaribus Israelitarum. *Ugolino*, 23.
Poesche H. Das Leben der Hausthiere. 8vo. Frankf. 1859–64
Poetical Gems, a Collection of Pieces. 12mo. London, 1823
Poets and Poetry of America, a Satire. 12mo. Phil. 1847
Poggio C. di. Lezioni d'Astronomia per le Dame. 2 vols. 8vo. Lucca, 1809
Poggioli M. A. Alcuni Scritti inediti. 8vo. Roma, 1862
Poictiers. Grands-Jours establis 1634. *Cimber Archives*, S. 2, V. 6.
Poirier D. Examen des differentes opinions des Historiens sur l'avènement de Hugues-Capet à la couronne. *Leber. Diss.* 17.
Poland. Constitutional Charter, 1815. 8vo. London, 1831
——— Rerum Polonicarum ab excessu Stephani R. ad Maximiliani Austriaci captivitatem. 8vo. Florentiæ, 1827
See also *Theiner Vetera Monumenta.*

Polemann N. De Urim et Thummim; De ritu precandi veterum Hebræorum. *Ugolino*, 12 and 21.

Polemon Physignomicon. *Script. Physiogn. Vet.*

Political Sketch of America. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1808

Political State of G. Britain, Short Review. 8vo. London, 1787

——— People's Answer to the same. 8vo. London, 1787

Politician's Register. Votes for President, Members of Congress, etc., 1836, '38, and 1840. 8vo. New York, 1840

Politics of High Church, or a System of their Principles about Government. 4to. London, 1705

Polson A. National English Law. *Ency. Met.* 2.

Polycarpus S. Martyr. Prolegomena; Epistola ad Philippenses; Fragmentum; Ecclesiæ Smyrnensis de Martyrio S. Polycarpi, Epistola circularis. *Patrol. Gr.* 5.

Polynier P. Éléments des Mathématiques. 12mo. Paris, 1704

Polytechnische Centralhalle. Zeitschrift zur Verbreitung des Neuesten und Wissenswürdigsten im Gebiete der Künste, Gewerbe und Naturwissenschaften für Techniker, Künstler, etc., für 1860. 4to. Leipzig, 1860

Polytechnisches Journal, cont'd to 1863.

——— Real Index, B. 1–118 von D. Philipp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1853

Polytechnisches Centralblatt. See *Centralblatt.*

Pompeii. Tabula Coloniæ Veneriæ Corneliæ Pompeis denuo recognitum edidit J. Fiorelli. Colonia a triumviris deducta est lege Sullana. Postea D. Augustus agrum ejus veteranis adsignavit, sed Imp. Vespasianus loca publica à privatis possessa Reip. Pomp. restituit. Tabula XLII. Foliis.

Poncelet J. V. Mémoire sur les centres de moyens harmoniques, etc. 4to. Paris, 1826

Poniatowski Prince. Photographic Facsimiles of the Antique Gems formerly possessed by Prince P., accompanied by a Description and Practical Illustration of each Subject, by J. Prendeville. First and Second Series. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1859

Pontecoulant C. de. Souvenirs historiques. Vol. I. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Pontmartin A. de. Les sémaines littéraires. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Ponts et Chaussées. See under *Annales.*

Poole C. H. See *Pacific R. R. Survey.*

Poole R. S. The Genesis of the Earth and Man, or the History of Creation, etc., revised and enlarged. 12mo. London, 1860

Poor H. V. History of the Railroads and Canals of the U. S. A. Exhibiting their Progress, Cost, Revenues, etc., with Maps. 8vo. N.Y. 1860

Poor J. A. The First Colonization of New England, an Address. 8vo. New York, 1863

Poor Laws. Defence of the English. 8vo. London, 1831

——— England's Ruin. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Report from the Select Committee on. 8vo. London, 1817

——— Amendment Bill, Remarks on. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Extracts from the Commissioners' Papers as to the Administration and Operation of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1833

See also Parliamentary Sessional Papers under the head, Poor Laws, in the Sessional and Decennial Indexes.

Pope A. Essai sur l'Homme, tr. par C. Le Brun. 8vo. Phil. 1840
Pope C. The Yearly Journal of Trade, 1854–5. 8vo. London, 1854
Pope J. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2.
Popham S. H. Description of P. of Wales Island. 8vo. London, 1805
——— Statement of Facts relative to the Treatment he received since his return from the Red Sea. 8vo. London, 1805
——— Observations on the "Statement of Facts." 8vo. London, 1805
——— Brief Remarks on the "Observations." 8vo. London, 1805
Popma T. De operis servorum. *Polenus*, 3.
Popular Geography of Plants, ed. by C. Daubeny. 12mo. London, 1855
Popular Traditions collected by Otmar. *Roscoe Germ. Novelists*, 2.
Porcupine P. See *Cobbet W.*
Porphyrius. Philosophi introductio in Ptolomæi opus de effectibus Astrorum. Fol. Basileæ, 1559
Porson R. The Devil's Walk, a Poem. 12mo. London.
Portal F. Des couleurs symboliques dans l'antiquité, le moyen age et les temps modernes. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Portalis M. De l'Homme et de la Société. *Mem. Acad. Sc. Mor. N. S.* 7.
Porter D. Proceedings of the Courts of Inquiry and Court Martial in Relation to. 8vo. Washington, 1825
Porter Sarah. The Expediency and the Means of Elevating the Profession of the Educator. *Educator.*
Porteus B. Bp. The Beneficial Effects of Christianity on the Temporal Concerns of Mankind. 8vo. London, 1806
Portland. Reports of the City Government, 1857–58. 8vo. Portland, 1858
Portugal. Letters on the State of that Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1777
——— Colleção de Noticias para a historia e geografia das Naçoes ultramarinas que vivem nos diminios Portuguezes, ou ilhes são visinhas. 5 vols. 4to. Lisboa, 1812–39

Contents: Vol. I. Relação das Escrituras dos Gentios da India Oriental; Notitia do Gentilismo da Asia. J. de Anchieta, Epistola quamplurimarum rerum naturalium quæ S. Vincentii Provinciam incolunt. Memorias para a Historia do Capitania do Maranhão. Vol. II. Navegações de Luiz de Cadamosto e viagem de Pedro de Cintra; Navegação de Lisboa a Ilha de S. Thome, escrita por hum Piloto Portuguez; Navegação do Capitão P. Alvares Cabral escrita por hum piloto Portuguez; Cartas de Americo Vespuccio; Navegação es Indias Orientaes escrita por T. Lopes; Viagem as Indias Orientaes por J. de Empoli; Livro de Duarte Barbosa. Vol. III. Noticia do Brazil; Descripcão verdadeira da costa daquelle estado: Catalogo dos governadores do Reino de Angola. Vol. IV. Navegação feita 1749 da Cindade do Gram Para até á Boca do Rio da Madeira escripta por Jose Gonsalves da Fonseca; Roteiro da Viagem de Fernan de Magelhães; Carta de Pedro Vaas de Caminha; Tratado do Terra do Brazil. Vol. V. Fatalidade historica da Ilha de Ceitâo escrita pelo Capitão Joãa Ribeiro; Riflexões criticas sobre o escripto "Noticia do Brazil," por F. A. de Varnhagen.

——— Summario da Bibliotheca Luzitana. 4 vols. 12mo. Lisboa, 1786
Posidonius Apamensis Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Fragm.* 3.
Possidius Episc. Vita S. Aurelii Augustini. *Patrol. Lat.* 32.

Postans T. Causes which have produced the Present State of the Agricultural Laboring Poor. 8vo. London, 1831

Postel W. De Foenicum Literis, seu de prisco Latinæ et Gr. linguæ charactere ejusque antiq. origine et usu. *Havercamp. Sylloge.*

Posthius J. Elegiaca, Silvæ. *Del. Poet. Germanorum* 5.

Potatoes. Report on their Culture and Use. 4to. London, 1795

Pott P. Chirurgical Works. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1783

Potter A. L. Bp. Discourses, Charges, Addresses, &c. 12mo. Phil. 1858

Potter E. R. On the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island. 8vo. Boston, 1842

Potter R. Elementary Treatise on Optics. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1851

——— Physical Optics; or, the Nature and Properties of Light. 8vo. London, 1856

——— " Part II. The Corpuscular Theory of Light. 8vo. Cambridge, 1859

Pougens C. de. Mémoires et Souvenirs. 8vo. Paris, 1834

Poujoulat B. La Bédouine. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1835

——— La vérité sur la Syrie et l'expédition Française. 8vo. Paris, 1861

——— Études Africaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847

Poulain R. Histoire de la ligue, 1585–1588. *Cimber. Arch, S.* 1, v. XI.

Powell J. J. Upon the Learning of Devises. 8vo. Phil. 1838

Poynter F. Practice in the Ecclesiastical Courts in Relation to Marriage and Divorce. 8vo. Phil. 1836

Praetorius B. Ecloga funebris, Funebria. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.

Pragmatique Sanction, de la, et du Concordat de François premier. *Leber Diss.* 3.

Prarond E. Impressions et Pensées d'Albert. 12mo. Paris, 1854

——— De quelques écrivains nouveaux. 12mo. Paris, 1852

Prasse M. de. Commentationes mathematicæ. 4to. Lipsiæ.

Pratt F. T. The Law of Contraband of War. 8vo. London, 1861

Pratt J. T. The Savings Banks of England. 12mo. London, 1834

Pratt L. Defence of Free-Masonry. 12mo. Troy, 1828

Preces e Liturgiis Ecclesiæ Romanæ desumptæ, cura S. Yates. 12mo. London, 1838

Prefaces, Prayers, and other Godly Tracts printed in various editions of the Geneva Bible, the Book of Common Prayer and the Psalter, during the Reign of Q. Elizabeth. *Richmond England Reform.*

Presbyteri et Diaconi Achaiæ. Epistola de martyrio S. Andreæ. *Patrol. Græca* 2.

Prescott G. B. History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph. 8vo. Boston, 1860

Prescott W. H. Proceedings of the Mass. Historical Society in respect to his Memory. 8vo. Boston, 1859

——— Historia de la Conquista de Mexico traducida por J. M. Gonzalez de la Vega. 2 vols. 8vo. Mexico, 1844

Pressel W. u. Kauffmann J. Der Bau des Hausenstein Tunnels auf der Schweizerischen Centralbahn. Fol. Basel, 1860

Preston J. S. Address at the Celebration of the Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 1855. 8vo. Yorkville, 1855

Preston T. King Cambyses. A Comedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 1.

Preston W. Illustrations of Masonry. 12mo. Portsmouth, 1804
Preussen und Sachsen. 8vo. Berlin, 1814
Preval Gen. De l'organization et de l'état actuel de la cavalerie. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Prevost-Paradol R. Essais de politique et de la littérature. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Prideaux H. Letter to the Deists. 8vo. London, 1697
Priestley J. Experiments on Air. 3 vols. 8vo. Birmingham, 1790
——— Familiar Illustration of certain Passages of Scripture. 12mo. London, 1812
——— Appeal to Serious and Candid Christians. 12mo. London, 1827
Primasius Adrien Episc. Commentaria in Epistolas S. Pauli. Commentaria in Apocalypsin. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.
Princeton, Catalogus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis. 8vo. Princeton, 1851
Principes du Calcul Intègral. 12mo. Paris, 1754
Pringsheim. Beiträge zur Morphologie des Meeren algen. *Berl. Acad.* 1862
Printer's Banquet on the Occasion of Franklin's Birthday, Jan. 17th, 1850. 8vo. New York, 1850
Printing. Origin of, in two Essays, chiefly from Middleton and Meerman, with Remarks by J. Nichols. 8vo. London, 1776
Printz. Dissertatio de adagiis Suio-gothicis. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1771
Priscian Gramm. Periegesis, metrice. *Poet. Lat. Min. ed. Lemaire* 4.
Prison Discipline. Vindication of the Separate System. 8vo. Phil. 1839
——— Auburn and Penn. Systems compared. 8vo. New York, 1844
Privateer Savannah. Trial of the Officers and Crew on the Charge of Piracy, reported by A. F. Warburton. 8vo. New York, 1862
Proclus De Sphæra. 12mo. Basileæ, 1585
Proclus S. Cp. Archiep. Orationes, Homiliæ, Epistolæ. *Patrol. Gr.* 65.
Procopius Cp. Diac. Encomium in S. Marcum, Evang. ex Actis Sanctorum. *Patrol. Gr.* 100.
Procopius Gazæus. Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860
Contents: Comm. in Genesin, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomiam, Josue, Judices, in libros Regum, in Paralipomena, Proverbia, Cantica, Isaiam cum interpretatione lat. Panegyricus Anastasii Imp. Descriptio Basilicæ S. Sophiæ. Gr. et Latine.
Procopius Presb. Tyrorum Commentarius de septuaginta discipulis et duodecim apostolis. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Procter B. W. English Songs and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1851
Pröhle H. Schilderungen aus dem Volksleben, in Ungarn, Böhmen, Mähren, Ober Oesterreich, Tyrol u. Wien. 12mo. Wien, 1849
Progresso (Il). Evangelico-cattolico. 8vo. Torino, 1847
Pronay G. de. See *Schwiedland Fr.*
Prony G. C. F. R. M. R. de. Vie de Pingré. 4to. Paris, 1796
Prosper Aquit Chronicon. *Patrol. Lat.* 27.
Prospetto della Toscana dopo l'occupazione dei Francesi. 8vo. s. l. 1799
Protestant Epis. Ch. Documentary History of, in the United States. (South Carolina.) 8vo. New York, 1862
Protestant Union. Nos. 1–6, 1813. 8vo. London, 1813
Protestantism or Popery. 8vo. London, 1819

Protestants of the Départment Du Gard. Materials for a Memoir on the Affairs of. 8vo. London, 1816

Protested Bills of Exchange. Considerations upon the Expediency of Abolishing Damages upon. 8vo. New York, 1829

Proudhon J. La Guerre et la Paix, recherches sur le Principe et la Constitution du Droit des Gens. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Proudhon P. J. La Fédération et l'Unité en Italie. 12mo. Paris, 1862

Providence. Brown University. Sketch of its History and Present Organization. 8vo. Providence, 1861

——— Catalogue of the Library of the Franklin Lyceum. 12mo. Providence, 1857

Prussia. Preussen über alles, wenn es will. 8vo. Germanien, 1817

Psalm-Book. Literal Reprint of the Bay Psalm-Book, being the earliest version of the Psalms printed in America. 8vo. New York, 1862

Psalms (The). Translated from Buchanan's Latin into English verse by Rev. T. Cradock, of Baltimore. 8vo. London, 1754

Psalms, Book of, Diglot Ed., by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Soc. 12mo. Manessy, 1839

——— Same, another edition. 12mo. Jaffna, 1850

Psellius M. Operette. 12mo. Venezia, 1545

——— Musica, Latine. *Alard de Musica Veterum.*

Public Debt. A Plan for its Extinction. 8vo. London, 1839

Public Houses. On the present Defective System of Licensing Public Houses and Liquor Shops. 8vo. London, 1817

Public Offices. The Former and Present State of the Principal Public Offices in the Kingdom. 8vo. London, 1794

Publicius J. Oratoriæ artis Epitome. 4to. Venetiæ, 1485

Pückler Muskau L. K. H. C. von, Vorletzter Weltgang—Traum u. Wachen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1835

Pütz W. Charakteristiken zur vergleichenden Erd- und Völker Kunde in abgerundeten Gemälden. 2 vols. 8vo. Köln, 1860

Pugin A. W. Review of his Contrasts. 8vo. London, 1839

Puissant L. Nouvelles comparaisons des Mésures géodésiques et Astronomiques de France. 4to. Paris, 1839

Pulman G. P. R. The Vade-Mecum of Fly-Fishing for Trout. 12mo. London, 1851

Pulszky Fr. On the Nature, Peculiarities, &c., of the Hungarian Language. *Philol. Soc. Trans. for* 1858.

——— On the Affixes of the Hungarian Language. *Ibid.* 1859.

Purdy J. Map of Cabotia, comprehending the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia, with C. Breton Island, Newfoundland, &c. London, 1814

Puritan (The). Or, the Widow of Watling Street. *Anc. Br. Drama*, 1.

Purviance. Catalogue of his Library. 8vo. Baltimore, 1855

Pusey E. B. Patience and Confidence the Strength of the Church. A Sermon before the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1837

——— The Day of Judgment. A Sermon. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

——— A Letter to the Bishop of Oxford on the Tendency to Romanism imputed to doctrines held of old as now in the English Church. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

——— Same, second Edition. 8vo. Oxford, 1839

Pusey E. B. The Articles treated on in Tract 90 reconsidered, and their Interpretation vindicated. 8vo. Oxford, 1841
——— The Blasphemy against the Holy Ghost. A Sermon. 8vo. Oxford, 1845
——— Entire Absolution of the Penitent. Two Sermons. 8vo. Oxford, 1846
——— Chastisements Neglected, Forerunners of Greater. A Sermon. 8vo. London, 1847
——— The Holy Eucharist, a Comfort to the Penitent. A Sermon. 8vo. New York, 1843
Puseyism. No Popery. 12mo. Boston, 1843
Pycroft J. Course of English Reading. 8vo. Phil. 1845
Pyrker J. L. Della Tunisiade. Poema epico tradotto da N. Tomaseo. 8vo. Milano, 1826

Quaglia L. Cenno Storico Statistico nella città di Valenza. 8vo. Torino, 1839
Quain J. Introductory Lecture to the Course of Anatomy and Physiology. 8vo. London, 1831
Quakers. The Testimony of the Society of Friends on the Continent of America. 8vo. Phil. 1830
Quaritch B. Catalogue of Books for sale. 8vo. London, 1860
Quarterly Review (London). Continued to 1863.
Quarterman J. A Philosophical and Chemical Digest of the Mosaic Creation. 12mo. New York, 1864
Quatrefages M. A. de. Sur les maladies actuelles (1859), du ver à soie. *Mém. de l'Acad. Math.* 30.
Quatremère E. Mémoires sur Darius le Mède et Balthasar rois de Babylon. Sur la ville d' Ecbatane. Sur le lieu où les Israelites traversèrent la mer rouge. *Acad. Insc.* 2 S. 19.
Quebec. Catalogue of Books in the Library of the Literary and Historical Society. 8vo. Quebec, 1864
Quelques vues sur l'objet de la guerre et sur les moyens de terminer la révolution. 8vo. s. l. et s. a.
Quels sont les Jours, les Nuits et les Heures consacrées aux Planètes, etc. 12mo. Paris, 1815
Quentin Durward. Historical Illustrations of. Selected from Philip de Comines, &c. 12mo. London, 1823
Quérard J. M. La Littérature Française contemporaine. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1842–57
——— Omissions et Bévues du livre intitulé "La Littérature Française contemporaine," ou correctif de cet ouvrage. 8vo. Paris, 1848
Quesnay F. Le Droit Naturel, Analyse du Tableau Économique; maximes générales du gouvernement économique d'un royaume agricole. Dialogues sur le commerce des artisans. 8vo. Paris, 1846
Quételet M. A. Études sur l'Homme. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1842
Quincy Eliza S. M. Memoir of her Life by herself. (Not published.) 4to. Boston, 1861

Quincy J. Remarks on some of the Provisions of the Laws of Massachusetts, affecting Poverty, Vice, and Crime. 8vo. Cambridge, 1822
——— Address on the Nature and Power of the Slave States. 8vo. Boston, 1836
Quinet E. Merlin l'Enchanteur. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Quinsonas E. de. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de Marguerite d'Autriche, Duchesse de Savoie, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Quitzmann E. A. Abstammung, Ursitz und älteste Geschichte der Baiwaren. 12mo. München, 1857
——— Die Heidnische Religion der Baiwaren. Erster faktischer Beweis für die Abstammung dieses Volkes. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

R

Racine M. Sur la Poésie. *Mem. Acad. Insc.* 6, 13, 15, 16, 23, 25.
Racing Calendar Français ou Relevé de toutes les courses de Chevaux qui ont lieu en France, 1834–1853. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1835–53
Raczynsky A. Catalog seiner Bilder Sammlung. 8vo. Boston, 1839
Radhakanta Deba. Appendix to Sabdakalpadrama. Fol.
Raff G. W. Manual of Pensions, Bounty and Pay. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1862
Rafn C. C. Inscription Runique du Pirée. 8vo. Copenhague, 1856
Ragionamento sulla origine de l'uomo. 12mo. Siena, 1838
Railroad Corporations. Rights of Stockholders considered. 8vo. New York, 1859
Railroads. Statements and Reflections on. 8vo. London, 1836
Railway Portfolio. Ed. by H. Clarke. 8vo. London, 1846
Raleigh C. Observations upon Persons and Passages in a book intitled "a Compleat History of the Lives and Reignes of Mary Q. of Scotland, and of her son James I." 4to. London, 1650
Ralph Royster Doyster. See *Udal N. and Old Eng. Drama* 1.
Ram J. Treatise on Assets. 8vo. Phil. 1835
——— On the Exposition of Wills of Landed Property. 8vo. Phil. 1835
——— The Science of Legal Judgment. 8vo. Phil. 1835
Ramberg W. Darstellung der vorzüglichsten seinen Toilette-Seifen. 12mo. Weimar, 1860
Rameau E. La France aux Colonies. Études sur le développement de la race Française hors de l'Europe. Les Français en Amérique, Acadiens et Canadiens. 8vo. Paris, 1859
Ramirez A. de Guadalupe. Breve Compendio de toda lo que debe saber y entender el Christiano, dispuesto en lengua Othomi y en la lengua Castellana. 4to. Mexico, 1785
Ramirez J. F. Proceso de Residencia contra Pedro de Alvarado. 4to. Mexico, 1847
——— Fragmentos del Proceso de Residencia instruido contra Nuño de Guzman, en averiguacion del tormento y muerte que mandò dar a Caltzontzin Rey de Mechoacan. 4to. Mexico, 1785
Rammelsberg C. F. Handbuch der Mineralchemie. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Rammohun Roy. The Precepts of Jesus the Guide to Peace and Happiness. 8vo. Calcutta, 1858

Ramsay A. C. Passages in the History of Geology. Inaugural Lectures, 1848–49. 8vo. London.

Ramsay E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Characters. 12mo. Boston.

Ramsay J. Examination of Harris's Scriptural Researches on the Licitness of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1788

Ramus P. Sur la réformation de l'université de Paris. *Cimber. Arch.* S. 1, 5.

Randolph F. On the Present State of the Nation. 8vo. London, 1808

Randolph T. Muses' Looking-Glass, Comedy. *Dodsley O. Plays*, 9.

Ranke L. Englische Geschichte. V. 1–4. 8vo. Berlin, 1859–63

Ranuzzi A. Intorno allo stato attuale della nostra cognizioni orografiche. 8vo. Bologna.

——— Saggio di Geografia pura. 8vo. Bologna, 1840

Raoul M. E. Choix de Plantes de la N. Zélande. 4to. Paris, 1846

Raoul Rochette M. Choix de Peintures de Pompeii. Fol. Paris.

Raper F. V. Survey for the Purpose of Discovering the Sources of the Ganges. *Asiat. Researches*, XI.

Raphael d'Urbino. Les Ornemens peints à Rome dans la Galerie des Loges au Vatican, reproduits sur place, au tiers de la grandeur naturelle par M. Ferrari. Fol. Paris.

——— Les Vierges gravées par les premiers Artistes. Fol. Paris.

Raphael-Album mit einer Lebenskizze. 4to. Berlin.

Rapen J. L. de. Historical Dissertation upon Whig and Tory. Translated by M. Ozell. 8vo. London, 1707

Rapen R. Histoire du Jansénisme depuis son origine jusqu'en 1644. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Rapport sur les moyens d'extraire le sel de soude du sel marin. 4to. Paris, 1795

Rapport sur les produits de l'Industrie Française. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1824–28

Rasetti E. et La Varenne C. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle et du roi Victor Emanuel. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Rask R. K. Die Alte Ægyptische Zeitrechnung. 8vo. Altona, 1829

Rasmussen J. L. Digt og Eventyr fra Osterland. 8vo. Kjöb. 1816

Raspail F. V. Histoire naturelle de la santé et de la maladie chez les végétaux et chez les animaux en général et en particulier chez l'homme. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Ratpertus Mon. De casibus Monast. S. Gallensis. *Patrol. Lat.* 126.

Ravaillac T. Procès pour l'assassinat de Henri IV. *Cimber. Arch.* 15.

——— Procès du très méchant et détestable parricide; publié sur des manuscrits. 12mo. Paris, 1858

Ravaisson F. Mémoire sur le Stoicisme. Acad. Inscript. V. 21.

Ravennatis Anon. Cosmographia et Guidonis Geographia ex MSS. ediderunt M. Pinder et G. Parthey. 12mo. Berolini, 1860

Raverty H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindūstanī Technical Terms used in Building and other Useful Arts, and Scientific Manual of Words and Phrases in the Higher Branches of Knowledge. 12mo. Hartford, 1859

Raverty H. G. A Dictionary of the Pukhto, Pushto or Language of the Afghans. 4to. London, 1860

——— A Grammar of the same Language, in which the rules are illustrated by examples from the best writers. 4to. London, 1860

——— The Gulshan-I-Roh; being Selections in the Pushto. 4to. London, 1860

Ravicchio de Peretsdorf B. Notice sur le camp d'instruction des troupes Sardes à Cirie, avec un plan. 8vo. Paris, 1839

Rawdon Marmaduke of Oxford. Life, edited by R. Davies for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1863

Rawlins T. The Rebellion; a Tragedy. *Anc. Brit. Drama*, 3.

Rawlington R. Designs for Factory Furnaces and other tall Chimney Shafts. Fol. London, 1858

Ray J. Shakespeare's Delineations of Insanity. *Journal of Insanity*, 3.

Raymond d'Agiles. Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jerusalem. *Guizot. Mem. Hist. France*, 20, 21.

Read. Characteristical National Dances. 4to. London, s. a.

Read T. B. Sylvia, or, the Last Shepherd; an Eclogue. 12mo. Phil. 1857

Reade C. "It is Never too Late to Mend;" "The Course of True Love never did Run Smooth;" "Love me Little, Love me Long." Novels. 4 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1856–59

Rebellion. The Light and Dark of the R. 12mo. Phil. 1860

Rebellion Record. A Diary of American Events, with Documents, Narratives, Illustrated Incidents, etc. Edited by F. Moore. V. 1—6. 8vo. New York, 1861–63

Recensus locorum quibus editio codicis Vaticani et Hamburgensis inter se differunt. 12mo. Hamburg, 1860

Recent Inquiries in Theology, by eminent English Churchmen; being "Essays and Reviews," reprinted from the second London edition. Edited with an Introduction by F. H. Hedge. 12mo. Boston, 1860

Recent Leading Cases selected from the London Law Magazine. 8vo. Phil. 1848

Rechberg C. de. Les Peuples de la Russie ou Description des Mœurs, Usages et Coutumes des divers nations de l'Empire de Russie. 2 vols. Fol. Paris.

Record Commission. On the Report from the Select Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to Inquire into. 8vo. London, 1837

Recueil de Médecine véterinaire cont'd to 1863.

Recueil de la chevauchée faite en la ville de Lyon. 17 Nov. 1598. *Leber Diss.* 9.

Recueil de principes élémentaires de peinture sur l'expression des passions, extrait des Œuvres de Lebrun, Winckelmann, &c. 4to. Paris, 1798

Redding C. Literary Reminiscences and Memoirs of Thomas Campbell. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Redesdale Lord. Correspondence with the Earl of Fingall relating to Ireland. 8vo. London, 1804

Redfield A. A. A Hand-Book of the U. S. Tax Law, with the Amendments to March 4, 1863. 12mo. New York, 1863

Redwood Library and Athenæum Report, 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1860
See *King D. Sketch of Redwood Library.*

Reed J. The Register Office. A Farce. *London Stage*, *V.* 4.
Reed W. B. Address on the Origin of our Revolutionary Union. 8vo. Phil. 1838
——— Oration on the Re-Interment of the Remains of Gen. Hugh Mercer. 8vo. Phil. 1840
——— Statement and Vindication of Certain Political Opinions. 8vo. Phil. 1862
Rees G. O. Analysis of the Blood and Urine in Health and Disease. 12mo. Phil. 1848
Rees J. The Battle of Saratoga. A Poem. 12mo. New York, 1839
Reeve L. A. Elements of Conchology. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860
——— Conchologia Iconica; or, Illustrations of the Shells of Molluscous Animals to No. 234. 13 vols. 4to. London, 1860
Réflexions sur le Concordat. 8vo. St. Pétersbourg, 1813
Reflexions on the Causes of the War. 8vo. London, 1803
Reform. Thoughts on Reform by an Exile. 8vo. London, 1840
——— Le Ministère de la Réforme et le Parlement reformé. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Reform Bill. What was its Object? 8vo. London, 1837
Regan J. The Western Wilds of America. 12mo. Edinburgh, 1859
Régence (La) à Blois ou les derniers momens du gouvernement impérial. 8vo. Paris, 1814
Reghellini de Schio F. M. Esprit du Dogme de la Franche Maçonnerie. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1825
Regiomontanus J. (Müller). Problemata cum expositionibus eorum, composita pro tabula de primo mobile universali. Fol. Vienna, 1514
Registres des Baptesmes et Sépultures qui se sont faites au Fort du Quesne pendant les années 1753–56. 4to. New York, 1859
Regius A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
Regnault M. V. Relation des expériences entreprises pour déterminer les principales lois et les données numériques qui entr ent dans le calcul des machines à vapeur. *Mem. Acad. des Sciences*, V. 26, 1862.
Regum Longobardorum Leges. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* 1, P. 2.
Reichenbach C. von. Researches on Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, Crystallization, and Chemical Attraction in their Relations to the Vital Force. Transl. by W. Gregory. 8vo. London, 1850
——— Physico-physiological Researches on the Dynamics of Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, Light, &c., in their Relations to Vital Force. Transl. from the German by J. Ashburner. 8vo. London, 1851
Reichert. Beiträge zur Entwickelungs geschichte des Meerschweinchens. *Berlin Acad. Abh.* 1861.
Reid J. and Eaton J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson. 8vo. Phil. 1817
Reid L. R. Letter in Answer to Remarks on "Baroda Affairs." 8vo. London, 1853
Reid M. Odd People. 12mo. London, 1860
——— Croquet. 8vo. London, 1863
Reid S. C. Case of the Brig Gen. Armstrong.
Reigen F. Mazatlan Shells in the Br. Museum. 12mo. London, 1857
Reimers J. C. Völkerkunde oder Lebensweise, Sitten und Gebraüche der verscheidenen Völker der Erde. 12mo. Itzehoe, 1844

Rein G. De loco quo arma Tavastis illaturus appulerit Birgerus Dux. Disquisitio. 8vo. Helsingforsiæ, 1833

Reinaud M. Notice sur Mahomet. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Reinisch S. Ueber die Namen Ægyptens bei den Semiten und Griechen. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 30.

——— Ueber die Namen Ægyptens in der Pharaohzeit. *Ibid.* 36.

Reinwald C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie Française, 1858, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–63

Reitzenstein C. v. Count Kœnigsmark. A Tragedy. 12mo. London, 1806

Relation of the late Intended Settlement of the Islands of St. Lucia and St. Vincent, in right of the Duke of Montagu, 1722. 8vo. London, 1725

Relation du Combat du Fauxbourg St. Antoine, Juillet, 1652. *Cimber Archiv. S.* 2, V. 8.

Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé aux états généraux en 1624. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 10.

Relation de la conduite présente de la cour de France, 1665. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 10.

Relation abregée concernant la République que les Jésuites de Portugal et d'Espagne ont établie dans les Domaines d'Outre-mer de ces deux Monarchies, &c. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1758

Relations diverses sur la Bataille du Malangueule gagnée par les Français sur les Anglais sous Gen. Braddock. 4to. New York, 1860

Relations inédites de la Nouvelle France 1672–1679, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615–1672. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Remarks on a Charge delivered by the Bishop of Lincoln to the Clergy of that Diocese, June, 1803, with Particular Reference to its Animadversions on Evangelical Preachers. 8vo. London, 1803

Rembertus S. Episc. Vita, auctore anonymo; Vita S. Anscharii. *Patrol. Lat.* 126, 118.

Rémusat J. P. A. Sur les livres Chinois de la Bibl. R. 8vo. Paris, 1818

——— Rapport sur la Philosophie Allemande. *Mem. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. 5.

Rémusat C. de. Politique libérale; ou fragments pour servir à la défense de la Révolution Française. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Remy J. Voyage au Pays des Mormons. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Renan E. Sur l'origine et le caractère véritable de l'histoire Phénicienne qui porte le nom de Sanconiathon. *Mém. Acad. Insc.* N. S. V. 23.

——— Sur l'age du livre intitulé Agriculture Nabatéenne. *Ibid.* 24.

——— Rapport sur la Mission en Italie. Manuscrits dans les Bibliothèques. *Arch. des Miss. Scient.* 1.

——— Vie de Jésus. 8vo. Paris, 1863

——— Same. Translated by C. E. Wilbour. 12mo. New York, 1864

Rennell J. The Geographical System of Herodotus Examined and Explained. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1830

Renou E. Notice géographique sur une partie de l'Afrique Septentrionale, avec trois Cartes. *Expl. d'Algérie Sc. Hist.* 2.

Rentsch S. Homoiogenesis. Gammarus ornatus und seine Schmarotzer. 8vo. Wismar, 1860

Rentz G. Dei Pozzi Modonesi detti Artesiani. 8vo. Ferrara, 1829

Renzi A. De l'origine et du merite de la langue Italienne. 8vo. Paris, 1829
——— La Guerre de Spartacus. 8vo. Paris, 1832
——— Vie de F. Salvi. 8vo. Paris, 1834
Réponse aux principales objections contenues dans l'Examen des Leçons de Phisique de l'Abbé Molières. 16mo. Paris, 1741
Reponse à un Pamphlet attribué au Duc d'Otrante. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Republican (The) Scrap Book, containing Platform, &c. 8vo. Boston, 1856
Resistance no Rebellion, in Answer to Taxation no Tyranny. 8vo. Lond. 1775
Republica et Status. See *Elzevir, Collection.*
Return from Parnassus. Comedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama.*
Reuchlin H. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–60
Reumont A. v. Die Gräfin von Albany. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1860
——— Ein Beitrag zum Leben M. A. Buonaroti's. 12mo. Stuttg. 1836
——— Die Toscanischen Maremmen im Frühling, 1832. 8vo. Stuttg. 1832
——— Della Campagna di Roma. 8vo. Firenze, 1842
Reusner E. N. Epica, Elegia, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.
Reuss E. Die Geschichte der Heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1860
Revenge (The). A Match in Newgate, a Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 12.
Review of a Battalion of Infantry, illustrated by Diagrams. 8vo. Lond. 1806
Revilla Conde de. Instruccion reservada que el dio a su sucessor en el mando Marques de Branciforte, sobre el gobierno de este continente. 4to. Mexico, 1831
Révolutionnaires et du ministère actuel. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Revue de l'Architecture. See *Daly, C.*
Revue de Paris. 177 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829–1843
Revue Medico-chirurgicale, 1854–55. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1854–55
Revue de Thérapeutique medico-chirurgicale, 1856–63. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–63
Revue et Magazin de Zoologie, cont'd to 1863.
Revue des deux Mondes, cont'd to Dec. 15, 1864.
Revue des Races Latines. Histoire, Religion, Littérature, Science, Arts, Industrie, Finances, Commerce. Vols. 12–23. 12 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1859–60
Revue des Sociétés savantes de la France et de l'Étranger, 1856–60. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1856–60
Revue Britannique, cont'd to 1860.
Revue critique de Législation et de Jurisprudence, cont'd to 1863.
Revue critique des livres nouveaux, cont'd to 1863.
Revue numismatique, cont'd to 1863.
Revue de l'Orient. Vols. 11–16. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1860–63
Revue Orientale et Américaine, cont'd to 1862. Vols. 5–8.
Revue Spiritualiste, Journal Bi-Mensuel consacré à l'étude des facultés de l'âme, redigé par T. Pierart, 1858–59. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris.
Revue ou Decade philosophique et litteraire, Nos. 1–36 for 1804.
Revue médicale.
Rey E. G. Satires Parisiennes du 19e Siècle. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Reybaud L. Histoire ancienne de l'Égypte. Histoire de l'Expedition Française en Égypte. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1830–36
——— Jerome Paturot à la Recherche d'une position sociale. 12mo. Paris, 1859
——— Jérome Paturot à la Recherche de la meilleure des Républiques. 12mo. Paris, 1859
——— Rapport sur la condition morale, intellectuelle, et matérielle, des ouvriers qui vivent de l'industrie du coton. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Morales*, xi.
Reynard the Fox, transl. by T. Roscoe. *German Novelists*, 1.
Reynolds Fr. The Dramatist. *Inchbald's Brit. Theatre*, 20.
——— The Will; The Rage; Life; How to Grow Rich; Notoriety. Comedies as performed at the Theatre. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 1.
——— Speculation; The Delinquent; Laugh when you Can; Fortune's Fool; Folly as it Flies. Comedies; Werter, a Tragedy. *Ibid.* 2, 3.
Reynolds Sir J. Descriptive Catalogue of Prints, from his Portraits and Pictures in the Collection of E. Wheatley. 12mo. London, 1825
Rhees W. J. Account of the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo. Wash. 1857
——— Manual of Public Libraries, Institutions, and Societies, in the U. S. and British Provinces of N. America. 8vo. Phil. 1859
Rheims. Histoire métallique de la ville de R. sous la République, 1848 à 1850. 4to. Reims, 1850
——— Archives de la ville par P. Varin. 7 vols. in 10, 4to. Paris, 1839–53
Rhenius C. Abridgment of Tamil Grammar. 24mo. Madras, 1838
Rhode Island. Bibliography of. Catalogue of Books relating to R. I., by J. R. Bartlett. 4to. Providence, 1864
——— The Affairs of. Being a Review of Pres. Wayland's Discourse; a Vindication of the Sovereignty of the People. 8vo. Boston, 1842
——— Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony in 1774. 8vo. Prov. 1858
——— Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly, 1857–64. 1 vol. 8vo. Prov. 1857–64
——— Supplement to the Revised Statutes. 8vo. Prov. 1859
——— Colonial Records. Vols. 6–9, 1770–1783. 8vo. Prov. 1862–64
——— Reports of the Adjutant-General to 1863.
Rhodius A. Optica. 12mo. Witebergae, 1611
——— De crepusculis. 12mo. Witebergae, 1611
Ribauld de Rochefort. Sur le tombeau de Childeric I. *Leber. Diss.* 2.
Ribeiro J. See under *Portugal.*
Ricardo D. Œuvres complètes, trad. en Français par MM. Constancio et Fontegraud, avec des notes par J. B. Say. 8vo. Paris, 1847
Riccius M. A. De Maximis et Minimis. 4to. London, 1668
Rice H. Mt. Vernon and other Poems. 12mo. Columbus, 1860
Richard Abbé. Sur l'histoire des fondations royales et des établissements sous le règne de Louis le grand. *Cimber Archiv.* S. 2, V. xi.
Richard St. the Saxon. Family of, being the Lives of St. Richard, St. Willibald, St. Walburga, and St. Winibald. 12mo. London, 1844
Richard S. Bp. of Chichester. Life. 12mo. London, 1845
Richardson C. Supplement to his Dictionary. 4to. London, 1856
Richardson J. The Fugitive, a Comedy. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 8.

Richardson J. See *Canada Geol. Survey.*

Richardson Jas. Travels in Morocco. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1860

Richardson W. A. Banking Laws of Massachusetts. 8vo. London, 1855

Richardt. Smaa Digte. 16mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1861

Richardus a Sancto Victore. Opera omnia ordine novo donata, variis monumentis aucta et illustrata. Acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855

Contents: Exegetica; Theologica; Epistolæ et Miscellanea.

Richelieu Card. de. Le véritable père Josef Capucin, nommé au Cardinalat; contenant l'histoire anecdote du Cardinal. *Cimber Arch.* S. 2, V. 4.

——— Journal durant le grand orage de la cour, 1630–1644; Liste de noms de ceux qui ont esté condamnez et suppliciez durant son ministère. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 5.

Richeri L. Meditazione poetica sopra le rovine degli antichi imperii. 12mo. Torino, 1832

Richmond. The Seven Days' Battle in Front of. 8vo. Charleston, 1861

Richter J. P. F. Titan, transl. by C. T. Brooks. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Richter J. and Geissler C. G. H. Chatiments usités en Russie répréséntés dans dix gravures enluminées. 4to. Leipsic, s. a.

Richthofen E. K. D. Die Aeusseren und inneren politische Zustände der Republik Mexico seit deren Unabhangigkeit bis auf die neueste Zeit. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

Richthofen F. v. Geognostische Beschreibung der Umgegend von Predazzo und der Leisser Alpe in Süd Tyrol, mit ein geognostisch Karte. 4to. Gotha, 1860

Ridley L. Account of his Life; Commentaries upon St. Paul's Epistles to the Ephesians and the Philippians. Extract from an Exposition upon the Epistle of Jude. *Richmond's Early Eng. Reformers.*

Ridley Bp. N. Selection from his Life and Writings. *Ibid.*

Ridolfi M. Sopra alcuni monumenti di belle arte. 8vo. Lucca, 1845

Riehl W. H. Culturstudien aus drei jahrhunderten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1859

Rietz J. E. Moral-filosofiens historia. 8vo. Lund, 1846

——— Grundragen af Geografiens och geografiska Upptäckternas historia. 8vo. Lund, 1842

Riffault et Vergnaud. Manuel de Peintre en Batiments. 16mo. Paris, 1851

Rights of Colonies Examined. Sm. 4to. Providence, 1765

Rigler L. Die Türkei und deren Bewohner in ihren naturhistorischen, physiologischen und pathologischen Verhältnissen vom Standpunkte Constantinopels. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1852

Rig-Veda-Sanhita. The first two Lectures of the Sanhita of the Rig-Veda with the Commentary of Mádháváchárya, and an English Translation of the Text, by E. Roer. 8vo. Calcutta, 1849

Rimbault E. T. The Pianoforte, its Origin, Progress, and present Construction, with some Account of the Instruments which preceded it. 4to. London, 1860

Ripa P. Memoirs during Thirteen Years' Residence at the Court of Peking, tr. from the Italian by F. Prandi. 12mo. London, 1855

Ripley E. W. Facts relative to the Campaign on the Niagara. 8vo. Boston, 1815

Ripley G. See *Cyclopædia, New American.*

Riquet A. de. Anet, son passé, son état actuel. Notice historique sur les personnages qui ont illustré ce séjour; sur les phases diverses qu' a subies son architecture et sur les principaux événements dont il a été le Théatre. 12mo. Paris, 1860

Risâlah Shamsyyah; the Logic of the Arabians in the Original Arabic, with an English translation by A. Sprenger. 4to. Calcutta, 1854

Rist J. Auserlesene Gedichte herausg. von W. Müller. 12mo. Leip. 1826

Rita. An Autobiography. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859

Ritchie L. View of the Irish Poor Law Question. 8vo. London, 1837

Ritgen F. A. M. von. Betrachtung der Kometen als Sterne in früher Gestaltungzeit. Atlas Fol. Text. 8vo. Giessen, 1860

Ritson J. Ancient Songs. 12mo. London, 1790

——— The English Anthology. 3 vols. 12mo. London, 1793–94

——— Northern Garlands. 12mo. London, 1810

——— Gammer Gurton's Garland, or the Nursery Parnassus; a choice Collection of pretty Songs and Verses. 12mo. London, 1810

——— The Office of Bailiff of a Liberty. 8vo. London, 1811

——— The Office of Constable, sec. ed. 8vo. London, 1815

——— Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the Reign of King Henry the Second to the Revolution. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1829

——— Letters to G. Paton, to which is added a Critique by Pinkerton upon Ritson's Scottish Songs. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1829

——— Fairy Tales, to which are prefixed two Dissertations on Pygmies and on Fairies. 12mo. London, 1831

——— Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry from Authentic Manuscripts and old Printed Copies. 12mo. London, 1833

Ritter C. Sechs Karten von Europa darstellend; Die verbreitung der Kulturgewächse; Die Verbreitung der wildwachsenden Bäume; Die Verbreitung der wilden u. zahmen Thiere; Die Hauptgebirgsketten; Die Gebirgshöhen; Areal-Grösse; Volksmenge, &c. Obl. 4to. Schnepfenthal, 1806

Ritter H. Die Christliche Philosophie nach irem Begriff, ihren äussern verhaltnisse und in ihrer Geschichte bis auf die neuesten Zeiten. 2 vols. 8vo. Göttingen, 1858–59

Rivalto G. da. Tre prediche inedite. 8vo. Roma, 1857

Rivard F. D. Tables des Sinus, Tangentes, etc. 8vo. Paris, 1743

Rive Abbé. Éclaircissements sur l'invention des cartes. *Leber Diss.* 10.

Rivot C. L. Allg. Grundsätze der Zugutemachung der metallischen Erze. Handbuch der theoretisch-praktischen Hüttenkunde. Vervöllstandigte deutsche Bearbeitung von C. Hartmann. B. 1. Die Kupferhüttenkunde. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

Robbins C. A History of the Second or Old North Church in Boston, also of the New Brick Church, with Engravings. 8vo. Boston, 1852

Robert St. Life of. *Lives of the Engl. Saints*, 14.

Robert F. B. Manuel du Mouleur en médailles. 16mo. Paris, 1843

Robert the Deuyll. The Lyfe of Robert the Deuyll, a Romance. From an edition by Wynkyn de Worde. *Thom's Early Eng. Rom.* 1.

Roberts T. The Cruel Nature of the Slave Trade. 8vo. Bristol, 1836

Robertson D. On the Rules of the Law of Personal Succession. 8vo. Phil. 1836

Robertson F. W. Sermons, 1st, 2d, and 3d Series. 3 vols. 12mo. Leip. 1861
Robertson J. C. Becket, Arbp. of Canterbury, a Biography. 8vo. London, 1859
Robertson T. C. Remarks on Several Publications regarding the Government and Policy of Br. India. 8vo. London, 1829
Robertus de Monte. Chronica, Sigeberti continuatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 160.
Robertus Rex Franc. Epistolæ, Hymni, Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 141.
Robertus Paululus. De cæremoniis, sacramentis, officiis et observationibus ecclesiasticis. *Ibid.* 177.
Robin Hood. The Noble Birth and Gallant Atchievements of that Remarkable Outlaw, from the Lond. ed. of 1678. *Thom's Early Romances*, 2.
Robinson E. The Bible and its Literature, an Address. 8vo. N. Y. 1841
Robinson F. H. What Good may Come Out of the India Bill. 8vo. London, 1853
Robinson J. Proofs of a Conspiracy against all the Religious Governments of Europe. 8vo. New York, 1798
Robinson R. Selections from his Works. *Sparks's Tracts*, 3.
Robinson Mrs. T. Die Unächtheit der Lieder Ossians. 8vo. Leip. 1840
Rocca P. Sulla vera origine del Piede Liprando e sopra l'influenza di lui nel sistema metrica d'Italia. 8vo. Genoa, 1842
——— Pesi Nazionali e stranieri. 8vo. Genova, 1843
Rocchietti J. Why a National Literature cannot Flourish in the U. S. of North America. 8vo. New York, 1845
Rochard F. Traité des Maladies de la Peau. 8vo. Paris, 1860
Rochefoucauld M. de la. Duc de Dondeauville, Mémoires. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Rochelle. Relation du Siège de la Rochelle, 1628. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 3.
Rochester. Report on the R. Athenæum. 8vo. Rochester, 1840
Roden Earl of. Remarks on Lord Alvanley's Pamphlet on the State of Ireland. 8vo. London, 1841
Roderic St. Posthuma varietas. 4to. Florentiæ, 1636
Rodulphus Episc. Bituricensis Capitula. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.
Roemer A. Beiträge zur geologischen Kentniss des Nordwestlichen Harzgebirges. *Palæontographica*, 1, 2, 3, 5, 9.
Rodulphus Abbas S. Trudo. Gesta Abbatum Trudonensium; Epistolæ; Vita Lietberti, Acta translationis S. Gereonis. *Patrol. Lat.* 146.
Röber F. G. Elementar Beiträge zu Bestimmung des Naturgesetzes der Gestaltung und des Widerstandes und Anwendung dieser Beiträge auf natur und alte Kunstgestaltung. 4to. Leipzig, 1861
Römische (eine) Criminal Acte aus dem J. 1842. 12mo. Göttingen, 1847
Rogers H. D. Reports on the Combustible Qualities of the Trevorton Coal Fields. 8vo. New York.
Rogers J. Anti-Popery, or Popery Unreasonable, Unscriptural, and Novel, with Notes and Index by C. Sparry. 12mo. New York, 1843
Rogers Samuel. Poems. 12mo. London, 1846
Roget P. M. Galvanism. *Ency. Metrop.* 4.
Roget Baron de Belloguet. Éthnogénie Gauloise ou Mémoires cri-

Roget Baron de Belloguet.
tiques sur l'origine et la parenté des Cimmériens, des Cimbres, des Ombres, des Belges, des Ligures et des anciens Celtes.
2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858

Rohr J. A. The Free Mason's Instructor. 8vo. Phil. 1812

Rohrbacher Abbé. Histoire universelle de l'Église Catholique, suivie d'un Atlas Géographique pour l'ouvrage. 28 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1857–59

Rohrer J. Versuch über die deutschen Bewohner der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. 2 vols. 12mo. Wien, 1804

——— Versuch über die Jüdischen Bewohner der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. 12mo. Wien, 1804

Rollocus H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.

Romagnoli E. Cenni Storico-Artistici di Sienna. 8vo. Siena, 1840

Roman Catholic Priests. Advance and Retreat of at Carlow.
8vo. Dublin, 1825

Romans. Li Romans d'Alexander nach Handschriften herausg. von N. Michelauk. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1846

Romanus A. Methodus Polygonum. 4to. Antverpiae, 1593

Rome. A History of Rome. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1834–5

——— Stimmer aus Rom. von der Benedictern in St. Paul.
8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860

Rome antichrétienne ou conformité de l'horrible persecution qu' Antiochus exerça contre l'ancienne Église avec celle que le Clergé de France fait souffrir aux Reformés. 12mo. Cologne, 1687

Romé de l'Isle. L'action du feu central, demontrée nulle à la surface du Globe. 12mo. Paris, 1781

Romer Mrs. The Rhone, the Darro and the Guadalquivir.
2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843

Romoaldus. Vita a S. Petro Damiano. *Patrol. Lat.* 144.

Ronge J. Autobiography, trans. by J. Lord. 12mo. London, 1846

Roorda T. Grammatica Arabica. 8vo. Leovardiæ, 1860

Roquette J. J. Nouv. Dictionnaire Portugais-Franç. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Roquette O. Leben u. Dichten J. C. Günther's. 8vo. Stuttg. 1860

Rorico Mon. Gesta Francorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 139.

Roscoe W. On the Causes, Objects, and Consequences of the Present War, and on the Expediency or the Danger of Peace with France. 8vo. London, 1808

Rose G. On Banks for Savings. 8vo. London, 1816

Rose H. J. Theology. *Encycl. Metrop.* 2.

Rose T. Westmoreland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland, illustrated by T. Allom and others. Descriptions of.
3 vols. 4to. London, 1832–35

Rosellini M. F. Letture pei Fanciulli. 8vo. Firenze, 1857

Rosenberg D. De Microscopii usu in Diagnostica. 4to. Gott. 1847

Rosengarten A. Architektur Bilder aus Paris und London.
8vo. Hamburg, 1860

Rosetta Inscription Grecque; Texte et Traduction litterale accompagnée d'un Commentaire critique, historique et archéologique par M. Letronne. 8vo. Paris, 1840

Rosini G. Saggio sulle azioni e opere di Fr. Guicciardini. 8vo. Pisa, 1820
——— Torquato Tasso commedia storica. 8vo. Pisa, 1832
——— Cavedoniane in risposta alle accuse del Sig. D. C. Cavedoni. 8vo. Pisa, 1834
——— Per l'inaugurazione solenne della statua di Galileo. 8vo. Pisa, 1839
Rospini C. J. Brille und Fernrohr in ihren Wirkungen auf gesunde und geschwächte Augen. 12mo. Wien, 1855
Ross A. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
Ross G. On the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Personal Property. 8vo. Phil. 1836
Ross L. Graf Pasch van Krienen. Abdruck seiner Italienischen Beschreibung des Griechischen Archipelagus mit Anmerkungen und einer Abhandlung ueber den Verfasser und seine Auffinding des Grabes Homer's. 8vo. Halle, 1860
Rossi J. B. D. De ignotis nonnullis antiquissimis Heb. Textus editionibus ac critico earum usu; accedit de editionibus Hebræis Biblicis. Appendix historico-critica ad nuperrimam Bibliothecam sacram Le Longio-Maschianam. 4to. Erlangæ, 1782
Rossi G. C. de. Vita di Angelica Kauffman. 8vo. Firenze, 1810
Rossi L. F. de. Camere Sepolcrali de Liberti e Liberte de Livia Augusta ed altri Cesari. Fol. Roma, 1731
Rossi S. Delle Lodi di S. Francesco di Sales. 8vo. Roma, 1839
Rossini G. Mose in Egitto. 8vo. Firenze, 1845
——— Il Turco in Italia, with English translation. 12mo. New York, 1826
Rosso G. Del Lettere antellane sopra le opere e gli Scritti di F. Giorgio Martini, architettore, pittore, e scultore Sanese. 8vo. Roma, 1822
Rota B. Ecloghe Pescatorie. *Raccolta di Poesie Pastorali.*
Roth R. Ueber den Mythus von den fünf Menschengeschlechtern bei Hesiod und die Indische Lehre von den vier Weltaltern. 4to. Tübingen, 1860
Rotteck K. von. Allgemeine Geschichte vom Anfang der historischen Kenntniss bis auf unsere Zeiten. 11 vols. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1861
Rotterdam. Verhandelingen van het Bataafseh genootschap der proefondervindelyke Wysbegeerte te Rotterdam. 12 vols. 4to. te Rotterdam, 1774–98
——— Niewe Verhandelingen. 12 vols. 4to. Amsterdam, 1800–1851
Rottner A. Abriss einer Literatur des Buchhandels. 4to. Leipzig, 1862
Rougé E. de. Le Poëme de Penta-our, extrait d'un Mémoire sur les Campagnes de Ramses II. (Sesostris.) 8vo. Paris, 1858
——— Étude sur une Stèle Egyptienne. 8vo. Paris, 1858
Rousseau J. J. Œuvres et correspondance inédites. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Roussel Th. Manuel du Fabricant des Allumettes. 16mo. Paris, 1848
Roux D. Album de l'Arabisant, ou Recueil choisi d'Autographes Arabes, avec une transcription textuelle pour initier à la lecture des Manuscrits. Sm. Fol. Alger, 1856
Roux P. M. Coup d'œil sur la fièvre jaune. 8vo. Marseille, 1821
Rowland D. A Manual of the English Constitution, with a Review of its Rise, Growth, and Present State. 8vo. London, 1859
Rowley W. A Match at Midnight, Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 7.
Rows John. Roll, a Curious Pictorial History of the Earls of Warwick. 4to. London, 1845

Roy W. L. A new Catechetical Hebrew and English Grammar, containing all the Rules essential to a Correct and Critical Knowledge of the Language. 8vo. New York, 1856

Royal Blue Book, Directory, and Parliamentary Guide for 1849. 12mo. London, 1848

Royal Gallery of Art, Ancient and Modern. Engravings from the Private Collection of H. M. the Queen, and H. R. H. Prince Albert, and the Heir Looms of the Crown at Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, and Osborne, edited by S. C. Hall. 4 vols. Fol. London, s. a.

Royal Indisposition of 1788–9, Particulars of. 8vo. London, 1804

Royal Society. Report on the Instructions to be Prepared for the Scientific Expedition to the Antarctic Regions. 8vo. London, 1839

——— Report of the Committee of Physics and Meteorology on the Objects of Scientific Inquiry in those Sciences. 8vo. London, 1840

Rubens P. P. L'Œuvre Gravé au Burin par les anciens maîtres Flamands et reproduit par la Photographie. 2 vols. Fol. Bruxelles, 1858–60

——— Les voyages pittoresques et politiques depuis 1600 jusqu'en 1633, redigés sur les Manuscrits par J. F. Boussard. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1840

Rubichon M. et Monnier L. De l'Action du Clergé dans les sociétés modernes. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1859

Rubys C. Sur la contagion de Peste en la ville de Lyon, 1577. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 9.

Rudbäck E. De Affixis Personalibus Linguarum Altaicarum. 4to. Helsingforsiæ.

Rudolphus II. Imp. Epistolarum libri tres. *Patrol. Lat.* 98.

Rudow Th. Dissertatio de Argumentis historicis quibus recenter Epistolarum pastoralium origo Paulina impugnata est. 4to. Gottingæ, 1852

Rüdiger C. F. Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung ebener und sphärischer Dreiecke, mit zwey Kupfern. 8vo. Leipzig, 1799

——— Praktische Anweisung zur Berechnung der mit Hadleyischen Spiegel-Sextonten angestellten Beobachtungen an Himmel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1802

Rüstow W. Die Lehre vom neuern Festungskrieg. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— Geschichte des Ungarischen Insurrectionskrieges in den J. 1848 u. 1849 mit Karten und Planen. 2 vols. 8vo. Zurich, 1860–61

Rufener F. A. Die landwirtschaftliche Gesundheitslehre der Haussaügethiere. 12mo. Freiberg, 1860

Ruffini G. Doctor Antonio; Lavinia, Novels. 3 vols. 12mo. Leipz. 1861

——— Vincenzo, or Sunken Rocks, a Novel. 8vo. New York, 1863

Rufinus. De bono pacis. *Patrol. Lat.* 150.

Rufinus Gram. Comm. in Metra Terentiana. See *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*

Ruinart T. Acta primorum Martyrum sincera et selecta. His præmittitur Præfatio generalis in qua refellitur Dissertatio undecima Cypriana H. Dodwelli de paucitate Martyrum. Fol. Amstel. 1713

Ruiter Adm. de. Vie. *Richer Vie des Marins.*

Rules and Regulations for his Majesty's Forces. 8vo. London, 1798

Rumpelt H. B. Deutsche Grammatik. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

Runic Poetry. Five Pieces from Icelandic, tr. by T. Percy. 12mo. London, 1763

Runkle J. D. New Tables for Determining the Value of the Coefficients in the Perturbative Function of Planetary Motion which depend upon the Ratio of the Mean Distances. 4to. Washington, 1858

Rupertus D. Abbas. Opera omnia juxta editionem Venetam 1748; acc. J. P. Migne. 4 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1854

Contents: Vol. I. Prolegomena; De operibus S. Trinitatis, Comm. in Pentateuchum, in Josue, in Judicum, Regum libros, in Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Danielem, in 14 Evangelistas; De operibus S. Spiritus. II. Comm. in duodecim prophetas minores, in Cantica, in Job, in librum Ecclesiastes; De gloria et honore filii hominis. III. De glorificatione Trinitatis et processione S. Spiritus; Comm. in Evang. S. Joannis, in Apocalypsin; De victoria Verbi Dei. IV. De divinis Officiis; De meditatione mortis; Vita S. Hereberti; De voluntate et omnipotentia Dei; In quædam capitula Regulæ S. Benedicti; Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum; De vita vere apostolica.

Rupp. History of the Religious Denominations of the U. S. 8vo. Phil. 1844

Ruschenberger W. S. W. Notice of the Acad. of Nat. Sciences of Philadelphia. Second Edition. 8vo. Phil. 1860

Rush R. Letters and Documents respecting the Loan for Georgetown and Alexandria. 8vo. Washington, 1830

Ruskin J. The Elements of Drawing. 12mo. London, 1859

Russell H. Letters on Indian Affairs. 8vo. London, 1850

Russell Ld. John. Speech on the Sugar Duties. 8vo. London, 1841

——— Letter to Lord Holland on Foreign Politics. 8vo. London, 1819

——— Speech at Stroud. 8vo. London, 1838

——— Letter to the Electors of Stroud on the Reform Act. 8vo. Lond. 1839

Russel M. Bp. On Agriculture. *Ency. Metrop.* 6.

Russel Ld. W. and others' Trials for High Treason. Fol. London, 1683

Russell W. H. My Diary North and South. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Russia. New Geography of the R. Empire (in Russian). 8vo. Moscow, 1807

——— Beschreibung aller Nationen des Russischen Reichs, ihrer Lebensart, Religion, Gebräuche, etc. Atlas and 4 vols. Text 4to. St. Petersburg, 1776–80

——— Annales de l'Observatoire physique centrale, publiées par A. T. Kupffer, 1851–54. 4 vols. 4to. St. Pétersburg, 1853–56

——— Correspondance météorologique, redigée par A. T. Kupffer. 3 vols. 4to. St. Petersbourg, 1854–57

——— Statistik des Russischen Reiches, 1856. *Arch. Wiss. Kunde von Russland*, 18.

——— Statistische Tabellen fur 1856, übersetzt. 8vo. Berlin, 1859

——— Bericht über den Volkgesundheitzustand 1857–58. 2 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859–60

——— Russland unter Alexander II., 1855–60. 8vo. Leipzig, 1860

——— General Official Orders of the War Department. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859

——— La cour de Russia il-y-a cent ans 1725–1783. Extraits des Dépêches des Ambassadeurs Anglais et Français. 8vo. Berlin, 1860

——— Russian Alphabets. Oblong 4to.

See *Pauly T. Description Ethnog. de la Russie.*

Rustic Rhymes. 12mo. Phil. 1859

Rusticus Diac. Contra Acephalos, Disputatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 67.

Rutenberg O. v. Geschichte der Ostseeprovinzen Liv- Esth- und Kurland von der ältesten Zeit. 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859

Rutilius Claudius. Itinerarium de reditu suo. Excursus ad Rutilii Itinerarium. See *Poetæ Lat. Minores ed. Lemaire*, 4.

Sabbath Convention Proceedings at Rochester. 8vo. Rochester, 1842

Sabbats och Högtidsdagarnas Evangelier. 8vo. Jönköping, 1850

Sabinus G. Elegiarum libri VI. *Del. P. Germ.* 5.

Sacken F. von. Die Römische Stadt Carnuntum, ihre Geschichte Ueberreste, und die an ihre Stelle stehenden Baudenkmale des Mittelalters. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 9.

Saco J. A. La supresion del Trafico de Esclavos Africanos en la Isla de Cuba. 8vo. Paris, 1845

Sacy Le Maistre de. Histoire de l'ancien et du nouveau Testament representée par des Figures. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Säve C. et Sundberg A. Synopsis Floræ Gothland. 8vo. Upsal. 1837

Safford T. H. The Observed Motions of the Companion of Sirius. 8vo. Cambridge, 1860

Saga, Játvardar K. Hings Helga. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852

——— Tvaer Sögur af Gisla Surssyni udgivne ved K. Gislason. 12mo. Kjöb. 1849

——— af Hrafnkeli Freysgoda. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1839

——— Same, besörget ved Gislason og oversat af N. L. Westergaard. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847

——— af Helga ok Grimi Droplaugarsonum. 12mo. Kjöb. 1847

——— af Birni Hitdoelakappa. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1847

——— af Thord Heredu. 12mo. Kjöbenhavn, 1849

Sagean M. Ses Aventures et Voyages. 12mo. New York, 1863

Saint Bartholomew. Relation du Massacre. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 7.

Saint Clair Duport. Métaux précieux de Mexique. Atlas.

Saint Denys. Chronique du religieux de St. D. trad. par M. L. Bellaguet. 6 vols. 4to. Paris, 1839

Saint Edmé M. Constitution et organisation des Carbonari. 8vo. Paris, 1822

Saint Étienne. Société de l'Industrie minerale. Atlas et Bulletin, 1855. Saint Étienne, 1855

Saint Evremond. Critique agréable de Paris. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 11.

Saint Gilles. Discours de la bataille de St. Gilles, 1562. *Ibid.* S. 1, 5.

Saint Hilaire B. de. Sur la philosophie Sanscrite—Sur le Sankya. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Mor.* N. S. V. 3, 8.

Saint John J. Mary Q. of Scots, a Tragedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Th.* 8.

Saint John P. The Death of Abel, a Poem. 16mo. Danbury, 1743

Saint Leonards Lord. A Handy Book on Property Law. 12mo. Edinb. 1859

Saint Louis. Trade and Commerce of, for 1848. 8vo. St. Louis, 1849

——— Commercial Statistics for 1854. 8vo. St. Louis, 1854

Saint Martin. Sur un passage de Salluste relatif à l'origine Persane des Maures et de plusieurs autres peuples de l'Europe. *Acad. Inscript.* N. S. 12.

Saint Nicholas Soc. N. Y. Banquet given on the Occasion of the Visit of the Netherlands Frigate Prins van Oranje, May, 1852. 8vo. N. Y. 1852

Saint Omer. Catalogue des MSS. de la Bibl. 8vo. St. Omer.

Saint Petersburg. Bericht über den Volksgesundheitszustand u. die Wirksamkeit der Civil-Hospitaler im Russischen Kaisserreich. 3 vols. 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1859–61

Saint Thomas's Hospital. Rules for its Government. 8vo. London, 1844

Saint Victor M. de. Manuel du Fabricant de Cadres. 16mo. Paris.

Saint Croix P. de. Lettres anecdotes au Cardinal Borromée, 1561–1565. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 6.

Sainte Palaye. Mémoire concernant les ouvrages de Froissart. *Acad. Inscr.* 10, 13.

——— Sur la langue Française des 12me et 13me siècles comparée avec les langues Provençales dans les mêmes siècles. *Leber*, V. 14.

Sainte Pierre. Paul and Virginia, from the French. 12mo. Geneva, 1815

Sakharjah. Weissagungen ausgelegt von W. Neumann. 8vo. Stuttg. 1860

Salem. Dedication of Plummer Hall, Oct. 6, 1857. 8vo. Salem, 1858

Salfi F. Ueber das Italienisch Lustspiel uebers. 12mo. Aachen, 1830

Salgues J. B. Sur l'habillement et les modes des Français; Sur les divertissements et les jeux d'exercise des Français. *Leber*, 10.

Sallier Abbé. Histoire du procès qui s'éleva au commencement du 14me siècle entre le roi de France et le roi d'Angleterre. *Ibid.* 17.

Salt Monopoly of Bengal, Remarks on. 8vo. London, 1836

Saluzzo C. Notizia dei Lavori della classe di scienze filosofiche dell' Academia di Torino, 1805–8. 4to. Torino, 1809

Saluzzo S. Notizie di T. Valperga di Caluso. 8vo. Torino, 1815

Salvagnini A. A. Statistica di Padoua. 8vo. Padoua, 1841

Salzburg unter den Römern. 12mo. München, 1815

Salzmann C. Erziehungsanstalt zu Schnepfenthal. 8vo. 1821

Sammarthanus S. Pædotrophia, Sylvæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.

Samuda J. D. A. On the Adaptation of Atmospheric Pressure to the Purposes of Locomotion on Railways. 8vo. London, 1841

Samuelli C. Critica biblica applicata ad un fatto dell' istoria sacra in replica ad una accusa contro l'opera "I Monumenti dell' Egitto." 8vo. Pisa, 1835

Sandford L. H. Opinion upon Charitable Uses for Religious Tenets—case Kniskern v. Wieling. 8vo. New York, 1845

Sancho Ortiz de las Roelas, Tragedia arreglada por C. M. Trigueros. 12mo. Madrid, 1800 & 1804

Sandars de Courtilz. Nouveaux interêts des princes de l'Europe. 8vo. Colon. Agrip. 1688

Sandwich Islands Ministerial Reports. 8vo. Oahu, 1846

Sanitary Commission Reports and Documents. 8vo. 1861–63

Sansovino. Satire. See *Nelli P. Satire.*

Sappho. Fragment from Longinus, ed. by F. H. Egerton. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Sargent L. M. Review of a Sermon, "On the Danger of being Overwise," preached by Rev. W. B. Sprague. 12mo. Boston, 1842
——— Address before the Mass. Soc. for the Suppression of Intemperance. 8vo. Boston, 1833
——— Address before Temp. Soc. Harvard University Cambridge, 1834.
Sargent W. The Life and Career of Maj. John André, Adjutant Gen. of the Br. Army in America. 8vo. Boston, 1861
Sars M. Beskrivelse over Lophogaster typicus. 4to. Christiania, 1862
Sars M. & Kjerulf T. Jag Hagelser over den Postpliocene eller Glaciale Formation i en del af det sydlige Norge. 4to. Christiania, 1860
Saulcy F. de. Narrative of a Journey round the Dead Sea and in the Bible Lands in 1850 and '51; and Discovery of the Sites of Sodom and Gomorrah, edited by E. D. Warren. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1854
——— Sur la chronologie des empires de Ninive, de Babylon et d'Ecbatana. *Acad. Inscript.* XIX. p. 1.
Saumon M. Explication de la dureté des corps. 4to.
Saunders L. Life, Death, and Letters. *Richmond's Eng. Reformers.*
Sauval H. Des redevances dues et des présens faits aux rois et reines de France de la troisième race. *Leber*, 7.
Savant G. Elementi teorico-pratici per imparare la bella scrittura. Obl. Fol. Torino, 1807
Savaron J. De la souveraineté. *Leber*, 4.
Saxe J. G. Poems. Fifth Edition. 32mo. Boston, 1863
Saxon Switzerland. Wegweiser durch die Sächsische Schweiz u. die ganze umliegende Gegend von Dresden. 8vo. Dresden.
Sayer Capt. History of Gibraltar. 8vo. London, 1862
Sayous A. Histoire de la littérature Française dans les divers pays de l'Europe. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Sbalbi G. Il genio Ligure, poemetto. 8vo. Geneva, 1792
Scaevola on the Dismissal of the late Ministers. 8vo. London, 1807
Scaliger J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
Scaliger J. C. Heroes, Heroinæ, Urbes, etc. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
Scassi O. Sur l'uso del muriato di Barite. 8vo. Genova, 1809
Scharf G. The Greek Court in the Crystal Palace. 12mo. London, 1854
——— The Roman Court in the same. 12mo. London, 1854
Schellenberg C. Epithalamia, Nuptialia. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 5.
Schelling F. W. J. v. Ueber Faraday's neueste Entdeckung. 8vo. München, 1832
Scherer D. J. Historia satisfactionis Rheno-Trajectinæ. 8vo. Amstel. 1836
Scherzer K. Sprachen der Indianer Central Amerika. *Sitzungsb. Phil.* 28.
Schieffelin S. P. The Foundations of History. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
Schiel J. See *Pacific R. R.* 2.
Schiller F. The Robbers; Don Carlos, tr. by B. Thompson. 12mo. London, 1806
——— Wallenstein's Camp, transl. by G. Moir, with a Memoir of A. Wallenstein, by G. W. Haven.
——— Verzeichniss der zur sein 100 Jährigen Geburtsfeier erschienenen Bücher. 12mo. Nordhausen, 1860

Schiner J. R. Fauna Austriaca. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1860–64

Schirmer D. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1837

Schlagintweit H. A. & B. Results of a Scientific Mission to India and High Asia, 1854–58, with an Atlas of Panoramas, Views, and Maps. Fol. Letter Press. 3 vols. 4to. London, 1861–63
Vol. I. Astronomical and Magnetic Observations. Vol. II. General Hypsometry of India, the Himálaya, and Western Tibet, with sections across the chains of the Karakorúm and Kluenluén, with three Plates. Vol. III. p. 1. Route Book of the Western parts of the Himálaya, Tibet, and Central Asia, with a Polymetrical Table of Stages. Vol. III. p. 2. Geographical Glossary from the Languages of India and Tibet.

Schlechta Wssehrd. Bericht über die in Konstantinopel erschienenen Orientalischen Werke, 1851–57. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 12, 14, 17, 20, 26.

Schleiermacher F. Aus Schleiermacher's Leben, V. 4.

Schleiermacher L. J. Analytischer Optik. Roy. 8vo. Darmstadt, 1842

Schlichtegroll A. Ueber den Nutzen der breitfelgigten Räder an Fracht und anderen schweren Fahrwerk. 8vo. Munich, 1819

Schlichtegroll F. von. Ueber die Geschichte des Studiums der Alten Münzkunde. 4to. München, 1811

Schmid E. E. Atlas von ein und zwanzig Kupfertafeln zu Lehrbuch der Meteorologie. Oblong 4to. Leipzig, 1860

Schmidt C. Études sur le mysticisme Allemand au XIV. Siècle. *Mém. Acad. Sc. Math. Etr.* 2.

Schmidt E. De pronuntiatione Græca antiqua. *Havercamp Sylloge.*

Schnaase C. Bildende Künste im Mittelalter. V. 4, 5.

Schneider E. L. Berlins Nächten. 12mo. Berlin, 1835

Schnitzler J. H. L'Empire des Tsars. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1862

——— La Russie en 1812, Rostopchin et Koutousoff. 8vo. Paris, 1863

Schön J. Rifled Infantry Arms; Modern System of Small Arms used in European Armies, trad. by J. Gorgas. See *Mordecai's Military Report.*

Schönberg-Cotta. See *Cotta.*

School for Wives, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theat.* V. 9.

School Society Br. and For. Reports, v. y. 8vo. London.

Schoolcraft H. R. The Rise of the West. A Poem. 12mo. N. Y. 1841

——— Plan for the Investigation of American Ethnology. 8vo. N. Y. 1846

Schonhoven Fl. Lalage. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.

Schooten F. De concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo Algebraico. 4to. Amstel. 1683

Schopper H. De admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculæ Reinicke. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 4.

Schott W. Altaische Studien. *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1859.

Schrader E. De linguæ Ethiopicæ cum cognatis linguis comparatæ, Indole universa. 4to. Gottingæ, 1860

Schreiber A. Handbuch für Reisende nach Baden in das Murgthal und auf den Schwarzwald. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1818

Schroeder F. L. The Ensign, a Comedy, tr. by B. Thompson. Lond. 1805

Schroeder H. De privilegiatis parentum inter liberos dispositionibus. 8vo. Jenæ, 1819

Schröder J. H. K. Vetenskaps Soc. i. Upsala. 8vo. Upsala, 1845
——— Histoire de la Soc. R. des Sciences à Upsala. 8vo. Upsal, 1846
——— Fasti Rectorum R. Acad. Upsaliensis. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1838
——— Minne af M. Jonas Hallenberg. 8vo. Stockholm, 1839
——— Vocabularium Værendicum. 8vo. Upsaliæ.

Schroer K. J. Beitrag zu einem Wörterbuche der Deutschen Mundarten des Ungrischen Berglands. *Wien Sitzungsb.* 25.
——— Nachtrag zum Wörterbuche, etc. *Ibid.* 31.

Schubert E. Tables of Melpomene for Amer. N. Almanac.

Schuchardt S. Synopsis Tremandrearum. 8vo. Gottingæ, 1853

Schübeler F. C. Die Culturpflanzen Norwegens. 4to. Christianæ, 1862

Schultes H. Essay on Aquatic Rights. 8vo. Phil. 1839
——— On the Public Fisheries of Gt. Britain, and the Rise and Progress of the Dutch Fishery. 8vo. London, 1813

Schulz H. Lat. Schul Grammatik. 8vo. Halle, 1815

Schupfer F. Degli ordini sociali e del possesso fondiario appo i Longobardi. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 35.

Schuylkill Navigation Comp. Report, 1845. 8vo. Philadelphia.

Schuylkill Haven and Lehigh R. R. Co. Report, 1857.

Schwammel E. J. Ueber die angebliche Mongolen Niederlage bei Olmutz. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 33.

Schweigger Prof. Ueber eine Cista mystica die, bei Præneste gefunden wurde. *Ibid.* 12.

Sclater P. L. Guide to the Gardens of the Zoological Soc. of London. 8vo. London, 1860

Scott A. de C. On Photo-Zincography and other Photographic Processes employed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton. 4to. London, 1863

Scott A. G. On the Academical Study of Vernacular Literature. A Lecture. 8vo. London, 1849

Scott H. L. Military Dictionary comprising Technical Definitions, Information on Raising and Keeping Troops, etc. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

Scott Dr. On the Influence of Great Cities. 8vo. San Francisco, 1854

Scott J. B. Appeal to the People from the Decision of the Senate in the case of the Removal of the Justices of the Marine Court. 8vo. N. Y. 1840

Scottish Church Question. Letter to the Peers on the Duty of Legislative Interposition in Behalf of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. Edinb. 1842
——— Memorials to H. M. Government on the same. 8vo. Edinb. 1841
——— Proceedings of the Assembly's Non-Intrusion Committees. 8vo.
——— The Non-Intrusion Principle. 8vo. Edinb.

Scribner B. F. A Campaign in Mexico. 8vo. Phil. 1850

Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum a Carolo Magno usque ad Fridericum III. in unum volumen collecti. Fol. Argentorati, 1702
Contents: Æneas Sylvius de Friderico III.; Opus de gestis Ludevici; Albertus Abbas Stadensis Chronicon a condito urbe usque ad 1253. Martini Poloni Chronicon; Andrea Ratisbonensis Chronicon.

Scrope G. P. On the Irish Poor Law Bill. 8vo. London, 1857
——— How is Ireland to be Governed? 8vo. London, 1836

Seals. See *Siegel.*
Seba A. Juvenilia, Sylva, Elegiæ, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
Sebastian Don. See under *Portugal* and *Pereira B.*
Secret History of One Year. 8vo. London, 1714
Secret History of State Intrigues in the late Reign. 8vo. London, 1715
Secrétaire du Commerce. 8vo. Paris, 1805
Secundus J. Julia, Elegiæ, Funera, Sylvæ. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.
Sedgwick H. D. Vindication in the case of the Greek Frigates. 8vo. N. Y. 1826
Sedgwick T. How shall the Lawyers be Paid? 8vo. N. Y. 1860
Seebohm B. Memoirs of the Life of S. Grellat. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1861
Segato G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidita lapidea. 8vo. Firenze, 1835
Segretain E. A. Sixte Quint et Henri IV. Introduction du Protestantisme en France. 8vo. Paris, 1861
Segur Dupeyron M. de. Rapport sur les régimes sanitaires de la Méditerranée et sur la durée de Quarantaine. 8vo. Paris, 1836
Seidl H. Das alt Italische Schwergel in K. K. Münz Cabinette; Ueber den Dolichenus Cult. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 11, 12, 13.
Seleccion de obras maestras dramaticas de Lope de Vega y Calderon de la Barca por F. Sales. 8vo. Boston, 1840
Select Journal of Foreign Periodical Literature. 8vo. Boston, 1833–34
Selkirk Thos. Earl of. Narrative of Transactions in the Red River Country from the Commencement of his Operations till 1816, by A. M'Donnell, with a Map showing the route of the Canadian Fur Traders. 8vo. London, 1819
——— Report of the Proceedings connected with the Disputes between him and the N. W. Company at the Assizes at York, U. C. 1818. 8vo. Montreal, 1819
——— Trial of John Siveright, A. Mackenzie, and others, on an Indictment for Murder connected with the Red River Transactions. 8vo. 1818
Seminow. Bericht über seine Reise nach dem Thian-Schan. *Ermann's Archiv.* 17, 18.
Semiramide, Dramma per Musica. 8vo. Torino, 1828
Senior N. W. Political Economy. *Ency. Met.* 6.
——— On the Factory Act. 8vo. London, 1857
Sentiments of an English Freeholder with respect to Re-expulsion of Members of the H. of Commons, with Speeches in Mr. Wilks' case. 8vo. London, 1807
Sentiments of our Forefathers relating to Succession to the Crown, Hereditary Right, etc. 8vo. London, 1714
Sepinus G. Eclogæ. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
Serapion S. Episc. Adversus Manichæos. Epistola ad Eudoxum episcopum. Epistola ad monachos Alexandrinos. *Patrol. Græca,* 40.
Sergeant J. Address before the Alumni of Nassau Hall, Sept. 1833. 8vo. Princeton, 1833
——— Address at the House of Refuge. 8vo. Phil. 1828
Sergius Papa III. Epistolæ et Privilegia. *Patrol. Lat.* 131.
Sermons or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches in the Time of Q. Elizabeth. Reprint. 8vo. Philadelphia

Serra V. Christoforo Colombo nacque in Genova. 12mo. Gen. 1841
Serres M. Principes d'Embrogénie, de Zoogénie et de Teratogénie. *Mém. de l'Acad. des Sc.* 25.
Servin M. Sur les mœurs et humeurs de M. Servin. *Cimber*, S. 2, V. 3.
Servois F. J. Solutions peu connues de differentes Problèmes de Géométrie pratique. 12mo. Metz, 1805
Sette libri de Cathalogi a varie cose apartenente. 12mo. Vinezia, 1552
Settler (The) in S. Africa and other Tales. 12mo. London, 1860
Severinus S. Vita auctore Eugyppio. *Patrol. Lat.* 62.
Severus Alexand. Ethopoeiæ. *Rhetores Gr. ed. Walz.*
Severus Corn. Ætna et ejusdem fragmenta. See *Poet. Lat. Min.*
Seward W. H. Address before the Phi B. Kappa of Yale. 8vo. N. Haven, 1854
——— Review of his Diplomacy by a Northern Man. 8vo. 1862
Sewell R. C. Against the Abolition of the Bishops' Courts. 8vo. 1839
——— Treatise on the Law of Sheriff. 8vo. Phil. 1845
Seyffarth G. Die Sonnen und Mondfindsternisse am 19 Marz 33 der Dionys. Æra in Jerusalem. 8vo.
——— Chiliasm and Astronomy. 12mo. 1861
Seymour H. Address before the Clinton Hall Assoc. 8vo. New York, 1854
Sfera Terrestre. 12mo. Firenze, 1846
Shadwell T. The Lancashire Witches and Tegue O'Divelly the Irish Priest. Reprint from the 4to. London, 1862. *Halliwell, Poetry of Witchcraft.*
——— Fair Quaker of Deal. *Bell Br. Theatre*, 14.
Shakespeare W. Il re Lear trad. da M. Leoni. 8vo. Verona, 1821
——— Vita e morte di Ricardo II. tr. da Leoni. 8vo. Verona, 1821
Sharp J. A. On the Establishment of Navigation Institutions at the Outports. 8vo. London, 1845
Sharpe S. Alexandrian Chronology. 4to. London, 1857
Sharpe J. British Prose Writers. 35 vols. 12mo. 1819–21
Containing Beattie Letters; Boyle Reflections; Burns's Letters; Mrs. Chapone's Letters; Clarendon Letters; Cowley Essays; De Lolme on the Br. Constitution; Franklin's Essays; Johnsoniana; Sir W. Jones's Letters; Rev. W. Jones's Letters; Melmoth; Fitzosborne's Letters; Lady M. W. Montague's Letters; Olla Podrida; Sir J. Reynolds's Discourses; Lady Russell's Letters; Selden's Table Talk; Shenstone's Essays; Lady Talbot's Reflections; Walpole's Reminiscences.
She Is and She Is not. Fragment of the true History of Miss Caroline de Grossberg. 8vo. London, 1776
Shea J. G. Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi, by Cavelier, St. Cosme, Le Sueur, Gravier, and Guignas. With Notes, Index, &c. 4to. Albany, 1861
Sheffield Lord J. On the Objections made to the Export of Wool from G. Britain to Ireland. 8vo. London, 1810
Shelford L. On the Law concerning Lunatics, Idiots, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1833
Shephard C. Account of the Island of St. Vincent. 8vo. London, 1831
Sheppard J. H. Memoir of S. G. Drake. 4to. Albany, 1863
Shereev A. S. Catalogue of his Library. 12mo. Moscow, 1833

Sherer J. The Gold-Finder of Australia. 8vo. London, 1853

Shively J. M. Route and Distances to Oregon and California. 12mo. Washington, 1846

Shrewsbury Earl of. Letter Descriptive of the Estatica of Caldara and the Addolorata of Capriani. 8vo. New York, 1843

Siber A. Canticum, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.

Sickel T. Die Ambrosianische Republik und das Haus Savoyen; Das Vicariat der Visconti, Beiträge zur Diplomatik. *Wien. Sitzungsb.* 20, 30, 36, 39.

Siddons H. Time's a Tell-Tale. *Inchbald's Mod. Br. Theat.* 10.

Sidney A. Arraignment and Trial for High Treason. Fol. London, 1684

Sidney E. H. (B. Tucker.) The Partisan Leader. 12mo. New York, 1856

Siegel des Mittelalters aus Lübeck. 4to. Lübeck, 1860

Sigebert Rex Francorum, Vita, Epistolæ, &c. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Siglis (de) Arabum et Persarum Astronomicis. 4to. London, 1648

Silk Trade. Speeches in H. of Commons upon. 8vo. London, 1826

Silvester S. Papa I. Epistolæ, Scripta Dubia. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.

Silvester Papa II. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1853
Contents: De numerorum divisione; De geometria; De sphaeræ constructione; De rationali et ratione uti; De informatione episcoporum; De corpore et sanguine Domini; Selecta; Epistolæ et Diplomata; Spuria.

Silvestri D. Dissertazione sul Caffé. 4to. Genova, 1815

Simeoni. Satire. See *Nelli Satire.*

Simon J. L'Ouvrière. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Simonides. Reliquiæ. *Brunck Analecta* 1.

Sims J. M. Silver Sutures in Surgery. 8vo. New York, 1858

Simpson J. On Elevating the Profession of the Educator. See *Educator.*

Simpson J. Y. Clinical Lectures on Diseases of Women. *Med. News,* 20.

Sir John Oldcastle, a Play. *Anc. Brit. Drama,* 1.

Siricius S. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 13.

Sisebuthus Gothorum Rex. Epistolæ, Vita et Passio. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.

Sistème nouveau sur le Soleil. 4to. Bar le Duc, 1740

Sitjar B. Vocabulary of the Language of the San Antonio Mission, California. 4to. New York, 1861

Six Essays on the Best Mode of Establishing and Conducting Industrial Schools, adapted to the Wants and Circumstances of an Agricultural Population, by L. H. Evelyn, J. Buchanan, J. Cook, C. S. Renshaw, Anonymous, and H. Vendryes. 8vo. London, 1845

Sixtus III. Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 50.

Skizzenbuch für Ingenieur und Maschinenbauer red. von F. R. H. Wiebe. Heft. 14–30. Fol. Berlin, 1861–63

Slade W. Masonic Penalties. 8vo. 1830

Slavery. Publications relating to. Proceedings of Anti-Slavery Soc.; Report of Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Soc.; Report of American and For. Anti-Slavery Soc.; Proceedings of Anti-Slavery Convention at Rochester; Slavery in the Southern States, by a

Slavery.
Carolinian; The Constitutionality of Slavery, by L. Spooner; Letter on Uncle Tom's Cabin, by Smiles.
See also under the heading *Slavery* in the Catalogue, Vol. IV., p. 1808, and under Cobb F. R. R., Cochin A., Hosmer W., Kemble F. A., Langdon M., Livermore G., Ramsay J. and Stowe H. B. in the Supplement.

Slave Trade. Abrégé des preuves données devant un comité des communes de la Grande Bretagne en faveur de l'abolition de la Traite des Nègres. 8vo. 1814

Smiles S. Brief Biographies. 12mo. Boston, 1861

——— Lives of the Engineers, with an account of their Principal Works, comprising a History of Inland Communication in Britain, with Portraits, &c. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861–62

Smith E. Phædra and Hippolitus. *Bell's Br. Theatre*, 28.

Smith John. Discourse on Prophecy. Watson's Tracts, 4.

Smith J. A. The Mutations of the Earth. 8vo. New York, 1846

Smith J. D. Argument in the Case of the Peterhoff. 8vo. New York, 1863

Smith J. G. The Claims of Forensic Medicine. 8vo. London, 1829

Smith J. R. Beskrivelse over Reisen giennen Europa. 8vo. Kjöb. 1852

Smith J. W. Compendium of Mercantile Law. 8vo. Phil. 1838

Smith N. D. Meteorological Observations made at Washington, Ark., 1840–1859. *Smithsonian Cont.* 12.

Smith S. Handbook of Surgical Operations. 12mo. New York, 1862

Smith S. B. The Image of the Beast. 18mo. New York, 1862

Smith Sydney. Letter upon the Catholic Question. 8vo. York, 1826

——— Third Letter to Archdeacon Singleton. 8vo. London, 1839

——— The Ballot. 8vo. London, 1839

Smith T. De recta linguæ Græcæ pronunciatione. *Havercamp Syll.* 4to.

Smith T. S. On the Public Distress in G. Britain. 8vo. London, 1843

Smith W. LL.D. Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1860–63

Smith W. Ahiman Rezon, abridged. 12mo. Phil. 1783

Smithsonian Annual Reports of the Board of Regents for 1860, '61 and '62. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1860–63

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vols. 12 and 13. 4to. Washington, 1860–64

Contents: Vol. 12. Astronomical Observations in the Arctic Seas, by E. K. Kane, reduced and discussed by C. A. Schott; On Fluctuation of Level in the N. American Lakes, by C. Whittlesey; Meteorological Observations made at Providence, 1831–1860, by A. Caswell; Meteorological Observations made near Washington, Ark., 1840–1859, by N. D. Smith; Researches upon the Venom of the Rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell.

Vol. 13. Tidal Observations in the Arctic Seas, by E. K. Kane; Meteorological Observations in the Arctic Seas, by Sir L. McClintock; Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, by C. Whittlesey; Discussion of the Magnetic and Meteorological Observations made at the Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, 1840–1845. Parts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, by A. D. Bache; Records and Results of a Magnetic Survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent in 1840 and 1841, with some Additional Records and Results of 1834, 1835, 1843 and 1862, and a Map, by

Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.
A. D. Bache; Researches upon the Anatomy and Physiology of Respiration in the Chelonia, by S. W. Mitchell and G. R. Morehouse.

——— Miscellaneous Collections. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1862–4
Contents of Vol. 5: Biography of North American Conchology, previous to 1860, by W. G. Binney; Catalogue of Smithsonian Publications to June, 1862; List of Foreign Correspondents.

——— Results of Meteorological Observations, made under the Direction of the U. S. Patent Office and the Smithsonian Institution. 4to. Washington, 1861

Smyth G. L. Railways and Public Works in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1839

Smyth W. H. Address at the Roy. Geog. Soc., 1850. 8vo. London, 1850

Smyth W. N. Catalogue of a Cabinet of Roman Family Coins, belonging to the Duke of Northumberland. 4to. London, 1856

Snaith F. A Lecture on the Uses of Anatomy. 8vo. London, 1827

Sneedorf-Birch Fr. Tretten Hundrede Danske Ordsprog. 8vo. Kjöb. 1836

Snow E. M. Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Providence, R. I. 1861

Soane G. Domestic Manners and Habits of the Anglo-Saxons. Traces of the Danes in England. *K. Alfred's Works*, 1.

Sodargna. Annotazioni zul Canto 18 dell' Iliade. 8vo. Venezia, 1847

Soemmering S. T. von. Eine neue Art Wein zu veredlen. 4to. 1814

Sokolnichi. Mémoire sur les lieux ou périt Varus. 8vo. Paris, 1812

Solar F. Catalogue de sa Bibliothèque. 8vo. Paris.

Soldier's Army of Strength, by Pilgrim John. 12mo. Brookline, 1863

Soldier's Pocket Bible, reprint of Cromwell's. 12mo. Cambridge, 1861

Soliman and Perseda, tragedy. *Hawkins's Eng. Drama*, 2.

Sollerius J. P. Patriarcharum Alexandri historia chronologica et appendix de Coptis Jacobitis; Acta S. Rumoldi. *Acta Sanct. Jun.* 6 *et Jul.* 1.

Solon. Carmina, Fragmenta. *Brunck Analecta* 1, *Gaisford Poetæ Minores Gr.* 3.

Solution of Some of the Mysteries in the Great Mystery of Iniquity, or Romanism Exposed. 12mo. Auburn, 1854

Somerville D. On the Constitution of Great Britain. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1743

Somis G. Delle lodi di Filippo Avogadro. 8vo. Torino, 1815

Sommario di Fatti adotti in confutazioni di una memoria publica contro conte Schaff-Gotsch. 8vo. Firenze, 1840

Sommer J. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Hungar.*

Songs and Carols from a Manuscript in the Br. Museum of the 15th Century, ed. by T. Wright. 12mo. London, 1855

Sonklar K. v. Ueber die Aenderungen der Temperatur mit der Höhe. *Wien Acad. Abh. Math.* 2.

Sonora. Arte de la lengua Nevome que se dice Pima propia de Sonora con la doctrina Christiana. 4to. San Agustin, 1862

——— Rudo Essaya tentativa de una prevencional descripcion geog. de la Provincia. 4to. San Agustin, 1863

Sophocles Tragœdiæ. *Poet. Scen. Gr. ed. Dindorf.*

Sophronius S. Hierosol. Patriarcha. Epistola Synodica ad Sergium; Orationes; De peccatorum confessione; De Baptismate apostolorum; Laudatio SS. Cyri et Joannis martyrum; Vita S. Mariæ Ægyptiæ; Anacreontica; Triodium; Comm. liturgicus; Precatio; Epitaphia Eulogii et Joannis Eleemosynarii; Fragmentum; Spuria. *Patrol. Gr.* 87.

Sorbier M. Esquisse des mœurs et de l'histoire de la Corse. *Acad. de Caen*, 1849.

Sorbin A. Histoire contenant un abregé de la vie, mœurs et vertus de Charles IX. et des choses mémorables durant son règne. *Cimber*, S. 1, V. 8.

Souffrant R. P. Recit de ce qui s'est passé en la maladie du roi Louis XIII. à Lyon. *Ibid.* S. 2, V. 3.

South J. F. Zoology, Anatomy. *Ency. Met.* 7.

South Carolina College Laws. 8vo. Columbia, 1853

——— Catalogue of Graduates, 1854. 8vo. Columbia, 1854

Southwell R. Triumphs over Death. *Brydges' Archaica*, 1.

Spain. History of, from the Establishment of the Colony of Gades. (By J. Adams.) 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1793

——— Crisis of. 8vo. London, 1823

——— Ordenanzas de las armadas. 4to.

Spalding J. R. The True Idea of Female Education. 8vo. New York, 1855

Spanish Practices. Experimental Discoveries of. 4to. London, 1623

Spanish W. Indies. Geog. Description of the Coasts. 8vo. London, 1740

Sparks J. Address at his Inauguration as Pres. Harvard College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1849

Spartanus H. Miles Christianus. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.

Speke H. Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. With Map and Illustrations. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1863

Spence W. Britain Independent of Commerce. 8vo. London, 1808

Spiers & Surenne. Fr. and Eng. Dictionary, new ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

Spinelli A. Degli Archivi Napoletani. 4to. Napoli, 1845

Spooner W. C. Veterinary Art. *Enc. Met.* 7.

Sprague W. B. Discourse on the Anniversary of Independence. 8vo. Hartford, 1827

——— Sermon at C. S. Henry's Ordination. 8vo. Hartford, 1829

——— Religious Ultraism, a Sermon. 8vo. Albany, 1835

——— Sermon on the Death of S. VanRennselaer. 8vo. Albany, 1839

——— Sermon on the Death of Pres. Harrison. 8vo. Albany, 1841

——— Sermon on the Death of Rev. E. D. Allen. 8vo. Albany, 1843

——— Sermon containing Sketches of the History of the 2d Presbyterian Church in Albany. 8vo. New York, 1846

——— Discourse commemorative of C. Justice A. Spencer. 8vo. Albany, 1849

Spiritual and most Precious Pearl, teaching all men to Love and Embrace the Cross. Reprint of ed. of 1550. *Richmond's Eng. Reformers.*

Spruner K. von. See *Kunstmann.*

Squier M. P. Reason and the Bible. 12mo. New York, 1861

Stähelin F. Calvin's Leben und ausg. Schriften. 2 vols. 8vo. Elberfield, 1863

Ständlin D. E. F. Neues Lehrbuch der Moral. 8vo. Göttingen, 1817

Stäysens J. Der Schreibe Meister. Obl. Fol. Lipsiæ.
Stanhope, Earl of. Letter on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1826
Stanhope P. H., 5th Earl. Life of William Pitt. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1862
Stanley W. On the Poor Laws for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1837
Stanton F. P. On the Navy of the U. S., a lecture. 8vo. New York, 1854
Stark F. Beiträge zur Kunde Germanischer Personnamen. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 23.
Stark J. Doctrine of the Trinity. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1861
State Anatomy of Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1716–1717
State Rights Celebration. Proceedings at Charleston, July 1, 1830. 12mo. Charleston, 1830
Staten Island Quarantine. Facts and Documents connected with the Recent Destruction of the Quarantine Buildings. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
Statuts des principaux corps de métiers qui ont pour objet le luxe, les vêtements et la décoration. *Leber* 19.
Statz P. See *Gothisches Musterbuch.*
Stearns J. G. Inquiry into Speculative Free Masonry. 18mo. Utica, 1826
Stearns Dr. J. Philosophy of Mind. 8vo. New York, 1840
Steele R. Conscious Lovers, Tender Husband, The Funeral Comedies. *Bell. Br. Theat.* 13, 20, 27.
Steiner M. Ueber den Amazonen-Mythus in den Antiken Plastik. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Stephanus Papa II. Notitia historica; Epistolæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
Stephanus Papa V. Epistolæ, Diplomata, Privilegia. *Ibid.* 129.
Stephanus Hung. Rex. Vita, Monita ad Filium, Leges, Privilegium. *Ibid.* 151.
Stephanus H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
Stephen H. J. Summary of the Criminal Law. 8vo. Phil. 1840
Stephens A. Address to the Alumni of Nashville University. 8vo. Nashville, 1838
Sterne L. Sentimental Journey. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
Sterrekonst mitsgaders van de Toestand des Aar-Kloots. 4to. Amsterdam.
Stevens A. H. Address to the Medical Graduates of New York, 1847. 8vo. New York, 1847
——— Address before the N. Y. State Med. Soc. 1849. 8vo. Albany, 1849
Stevens J. J. Report of Explorations for a Route for the Pacific Railroad near the 47th and 49th Parallels of N. Lat. from St. Paul to Puget Sound. *Pacif. R.R. Survey*, I., *and Suppl. to* I.
Stevens John. Superior Advantages of Railways over Canal Navigation. 8vo. New York, 1812
Stevens J. A. The Valley of the Rio Grande. 8vo. New York, 1864
Stewart F. C. Ann. Address to N. Y. Med. Soc., 1846. 8vo. N. Y. 1846
Stewart Rob. Proving his Last Will and Testament. 8vo. N. Y. 1844
Stigelius J. Varia Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
Stimmen aus Rom. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1860
Stock J. S. On the Law of Non compos mentis. 8vo. Phil. 1839
Stockholm. Svenska Akademiens Handlingar ifrån år, 1786. 5 vols. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801–13
———Svenska Akad. Handl. ifrån år, 1796. Vols. 1–28. 8vo. Stockholm, 1801–56

Stockholm. Tidens Politiska Strider. 8vo. Stockholm, 1838
Stockton T. H. Ecclesiastical Opposition to the Bible. 8vo. Baltimore, 1853
Stoddart J. Grammar. *Ency. Metrop.* 1.
Stoddart R. H. Life, Travels, and Books of A. von Humboldt. 12mo. New York, 1862
Stoegmann R. Ueber die Vereinigung Kärntens mit Oesterreich; Ueber die Briefe des Andrea da Burgo gesandten K. Ferdinands an den Cardinal Bernhard Kles. *Wien Sitzungsb.* 19, 24.
Stoelzel C. Die Metallurgie. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1863
Stoever M. L. Life and Times of H. M. Muhlenberg. 12mo. Phil. 1856
Stone J. W. History of Bedford, New Hampshire. 8vo. Boston, 1851
Stone W. L. Letter on Animal Magnetism. 8vo. New York, 1837
Stonehenge (Pseud.). The Dog in Health and Disease. 8vo. London, 1859
Stopinus Mag. Capriccia Macaronica. 12mo. Venetiis, 1788
Story J. Discourse before the Alumni Harv. Coll. 1842. 8vo. Boston.
Stourdza A. Sur l'état actuel de l'Allemagne. 8vo. Paris, 1818
Stout B. Narrative of Loss of the Ship Hercules. 8vo. 1797
Stowe C. E. Report on Public Instruction in Europe. 12mo. N. Y. 1838
Stowe H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1852
——— A Key to the above. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1853
Strabus Walaf. Mon. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852
Contents: Glossa ordinaria in V. et N. Testamentum; Expositio in viginti primos psalmos; Epitome Comm. Rabani; Homilia in Evangelium S. Matthæi; Expositio in quatuor Evangelia; Picturæ hist. N. Test.; De ecclesiasticis rebus; de subversione Jerusalem; Vitæ SS. Galli, Othmar, Blaitmacus, Mammæ; Carmina.
Strachan J., Bp. of Toronto. The Church in Canada. 8vo. London, 1844
Strato Sard. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 2.
Strauss D. F. Zwei Gespräche über die Ansicht des Strauss. 12mo. Jena, 1839
——— Zwingli vor dem grossen Rathe im 1522; Zwingli vor dem grossen Rathe im 1839. 8vo. Zurich, 1839
Strawberry Hill. Purchasers and Prices at Sale of. 4to. London, 1842
Street A. B. The Council of Revision of the State of New York, its History, Biographical Sketches of its Members, &c. 8vo. Albany, 1859
Streeter G. L. Newspaper and other Periodicals published in Salem, 1768–1856. 8vo. Salem, 1856
Strehlke O. F. Zwei math. Abhandlungen. 4to. Berlin, 1832
Strictures upon the Declaration of Independence. 8vo. London, 1776
Strictures on the Philadelphia Mischianza. 8vo. London, 1779
Stringfellow T. Slavery, its Origin, History, &c. 8vo. New York, 1861
Strömbäch E. A. De vera humanitatis specie in scriptis Ciceronis expressa. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1852
Strombeck v. Mansfeld, Bericht über die 19te Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher zu Braunschweig, Sep. 1841. 4to. Braunschweig, 1842
Strozzi F. & H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.
Strutt J. G. Deliciæ Sylvarum or Grand and Romantic Forest Scenery in England and Scotland. Fol. London, 1825

Struve J. F. De argumento Carminum Epicorum quæ res ab Homero in Iliade narratas longius prosecuta sunt, Comm. 8vo. Petropoli, 1846

Stuart A. Succinct Account of the Treaties and Negotiations between G. Britain and the U. S. A., relating to Boundaries. 8vo. Lond. 1832

Stuart J. M. Australian Explorations. Diary of Explorations to the N. of Murchison Range, in 20 degrees S. L. *Journal Geog. Soc.* 31, 32.

Stuck G. H. Nachtrag zu s. Verzeichniss v. Reisebesch. 8vo. Halle, 1785

Stuber A. Das neue Museum in Berlin. Fol. Berlin, 1860

Stumpf K. F. Zur Kritik Deutscher Städte Privilegien in XII. Jahrhundert. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 32.

Sturtzenbecker O. P. Romarskölden. 8vo. Stockholm, 1831

Stuttgart Geschichts-Daten u. Merkwürdigkeiten. 8vo. Stutt. 1815

Styles J. On Critiques in the Edinburgh Review on Methodism and Missions. 8vo. London, 1808

Styptic. Effects of an Extraordinary Styptic. 8vo. London, 1785

Suckley G. Report on Mammals, &c. *Pacific R. R. Survey.*

Sugar Colonies, their Importance to Gt. Britain. 8vo. London, 1731

Sugden E. B. On the Rate of Interest. 8vo. London, 1816

——— On Sales, Purchases, Leases, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1834

——— Practical Treatise of Powers. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1837

Sullivan J. A Plea for the Princes of India. 8vo. London, 1853

Sullivant W. T. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 4.

Summary of all the Religious Houses in England. 8vo. London, 1717

Summary View of the Rights of Br. America. 8vo. London, 1774

Summerly F. (Pseud.). Handbook for Westminster Abbey. 12mo. London.

Sumner C. Fame and Glory, an Address. 8vo. Boston, 1847

——— The Rebellion, its Origin and Mainspring. 8vo. New York, 1862

——— Speech at New York, on our Foreign Relations. 8vo. N. Y. 1863

Suomalaisin Kerjablisunden Seuran. 3 vols. 8vo. Helsingf. 1840

Suso H. Gudelig Visdoms Bog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858

Sutcliffe T. The Earthquake of Juan Fernandez as it occurred in 1835. 8vo. Manchester, 1839

Sutherland T. J. Three Political Letters. 12mo. New York, 1840

——— On the Proceedings at the Trial of W. L. Mackenzie. 12mo. New York, 1840

Svedbom P. E. Account of Scientific Manuscripts of Swedenborg preserved in the Library of the R. Acad. of Sciences in Stockholm. 8vo. Manchester, 1844

Svedelius W. E. Afskeds-Ord efter slutade Föreläsningar i Upsala, May, 1856. 12mo. Upsala, 1856

Svensken i Italien. Novell. 12mo. Stockholm, 1833

Svensson P. R. Handledning for Vexelundervisningen i Folksekolor. 8vo. Sthm. 1823

Sweden. Statistik öfver Sverige 1836. 8vo. Stockholm, 1836

——— Forme de gouvernement établie par les États de la Suède et acceptée par le Roi le 6 Juin, 1809. 4to. Stockholm, 1842

——— Carl Johan Kronprinsen af Sverige Fältläg åren 1813–14. 8vo. Stockholm, 1814

——— K. Maj. Nådiga proposition til Rikets Standen. 4to. Sthm. 1828

Sweden. Om Undervisnings-Werken så val de äldre Gymnasien och Lärdoms-Skolor som de nyare. 8vo. Upsala, 1833 & 35
——— Berättelse angaende Banko-verket år 1851.
——— Banko-Verket af Rikets Ständers Revisores 1851. 4to. 1852
——— Capital-Bankning till Riks-Hufvud-Boken för 1850. Fol.
——— Riket Högloft, Ständers Revisores Berättelse angaende den år 1851, etc. 4to. Stockholm, 1852
——— Berättelse angaende nativitaten och mortalitaten 1849. 4to. Sthm.
——— Underdäning Berättelse om Stora Kopparbergs Lån. 4to. Fahlun. 1823
——— Fordag till en förbattrad Skol-Ordning 1817. 4to. Sthm. 1817
——— Förteckning pä Krigs Vetenskaps Akademien Bok och Kart-Samling. 8vo. Sthm. 1828
Swedenborg E. Memorabilia. 8vo. New York, 1846
——— Exposition of the Doctrine of the New Church. 12mo. Boston, 1839
——— A Hermetic Philosopher. 12mo. New York, 1858
——— Hwad bör en Christen tänka om Swedenborg. 12mo. Lund, 1852
Sweet S. H. Engravings of Plans, Profiles, and Maps, illustrating the Standard Models of the Structures of the N. Y. State Canals. 8vo. Albany, 1860
Swift J. Miscellaneous Poems. 12mo. Title wanting.
——— Supplement to the Works of (Burlesque upon), containing the History of Martyn, etc. 8vo. London, 1752
Swinden J. H. van. Verhandeling over het Bepaalen der lengte op zee door de afstand de van de maan tot de zon, of vaste sterren. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796
——— Verzameling van Tafels ten Dienste der Zeelieden. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1796
Switzerland. See *Handbook* for Travellers in.
Sykes A. A. The Innocency of Involuntary Error. *Sparks's Tracts*, 4.
Sykes Col. Administration of Civil Justice in Br. India. 8vo. Lond. 1858
Syllacius R. De insulis Meridiani atque Indici Maris nuper inventis. With a translation into English by Rev. J. Mulligan. Fol. N. Y. 1859
Symeon S. Jun. Epistola ad Justinum de sanctis imaginibus. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Szabad E. Modern War, its Theory and Practice. 12mo. N. Y. 1863

T

Tables of the Moon's Parallax, suppl. to Peirce's Tables. 4to. Washington, 1856
Tables of the Moon, arranged in a form designed by Prof. Pierce. 4to. Washington, 1853
Tables of Melpomene. See *Schubert E.*
Tables of Mercury. See *Winlock J.*
Tablettes Universelles publ. par Gouriet. 8vo. Paris, 1822
Tafel G. L. F. Theophanis Chronographia. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 9.
Tafel L. Der Christ. und der Atheist. 12mo. Phil. 1856
Tagliazucchi G. Sulla maniera di ammaestrare la gioventu nelle umane lettere. *Raccolta di Prosatore*, 1.

Tailor R. The Hogge has Lost his Pearle, Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 6.
Taio Epis., Epistola ad Eugenium; Sententiæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 80.
Taiti. Relation d'un voyage à l'ile d'Amat, ou Taiti, et aux iles voisines executé en 1774, par la Frigate Espagnole l'Aguila, rédigée par D. J. Andia y Varela. *Recueil des Voyages*, 4.
Talfourd T. N. Ion, a Tragedy. 12mo. New York, 1837
Talmud Babylonski, 9 and 15. Fol. Warszawa, 1861–62
Tanca D. Transactions of the Paris Sanhedrim, convoked at Paris, May, 1806. 8vo. London, 1807
Tantini Fr. Descrizione di alcuni Bagni spedali e Musei Patologi della Germania. 8vo. Pisa, 1830
——— Conforto nel Dolore in morte di C. Tantini. 8vo. Pisa, 1831
——— Pensieri, Reminiscenze ed Elogi. 8vo. Amburgo, 1833
Tapia y Rivera A. Essayos literarios. 8vo. Habana, 1862
Tappan H. P. Progress of Educational Developm. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1855
——— Discourse at his Inauguration as Chancellor. 8vo. Detroit, 1853
——— Mutual Responsibilities of Physicians and the Community. Detroit, 1856
——— Public Education, an Address. 8vo. Detroit, 1857
Tarde J. Les Astres de Bourbon, et Apologie pour le Soleil, montrant et vérifiant que les apparences dans la face du Soleil sont des planettes et non des taches, trad. du Latin. 4to. Paris, 1727
Targioni-Tozzetti D. A. Rapporto delle Adunanze dell' Imp. e R. Accademia delle Belle Arti. 8vo. Firenze, 1838
Tariff (The). Its true Character and Effects practically illustrated. 8vo. Charleston, 1830
——— Exposition of the Unequal Operation of the present Tariff System in relation to Iron, Wool, Hemp, Paper, and Manufactures thereof. 8vo. Phil. 1832
Tarsia P. A. de. Historiæ Cupersanenses. *Antiq. Ital.* V. 9.
Taschenbibliothek der Naturwissenschaften. 8vo. Dresden, 1829
Tassie W. Descriptive Catalogue of Devices. 16mo. Lond. 1820
Tatham E. The Chart and Scale of Truth by which to Find the Cause of Error. New Ed. with a Memoir by E. W. Grinfield. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1840
Taylor A. G. Bibliografia Californica. Cuttings. 1863.
Taylor H. Philip Van Artevelde. 32mo. Boston, 1863
——— Edwin the Fair and other Poems. 12mo. London, 1852
——— Saint Clement's, a Play. 16mo. London, 1862
Taylor Sir H. Remarks on an Article in the Ed. Review on the Times of George the Third and George the Fourth. 12mo. Lond. 1838
Taylor J. A Scheme of Scripture Divinity. *Watson's Tracts*, 1.
Taylor v. Delavan. Report of the Trial. 8vo. Albany, 1846
Taylor Z. The Taylor Text Book or Rough and Ready Reckoner. 8vo. Baltimore, 1840
Techener J. De l'Amélioration des anciennes Bibliothèques en France. 8vo.
Technologiste cont'd, V. 22–27 to 1863.
Tegnér E. Bihang till hans Frithiofs Saga. 8vo. Sthm. 1839
——— La première communion trad. par Chopin. 8vo. Paris, 1839
Tegrimi N. Vita Castonecii Antelminelli. *Muratori Rer. Ital.* XI.

Tehuantepec as a Route for Communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. 8vo. London, 1846

Teleki L. Case of Hungary stated. 8vo. London, 1849

Tell W. Guill. Tell, Fable Danoise; Defense de G. Tell. *Hist. Mag.*

Ten Letters upon the present Alarming and Critical State of Public Affairs. 8vo. London, 1808

Tennulus S. Notæ in Lib. IV. Jamblichi de Arithmetica Nicomachi Introductione. 4to. Daventriæ, 1667

Testa D. Sopra due Zodiaci nell' Egitto. 4to. Roma, 1802

Teste F. Poesie. See *Poesie di diversi autori.*

Testimony and Warning against some Prevailing Sins and Immoralities, by the Reformed Presbytery. 12mo. Dumfries, 1833

Thalassius P. Abbas. De charitate ac continentia; De regimine mentis; Libellus ad. Theodosium Imperatorem. *Patrol. Græc.* 91.

Thayer R. Speech in Defence of T. W. Smith. 8vo. Phil. 1858

Theil N. & Hally H. See under *Homer.*

Theiner A. Vetera Monumenta Poloniæ, V. 2, 3, 4.

Theobald W. Law of Principal and Surety. 8vo. Phil. 1833

Theocritus Syrac. Reliquiæ. *Brunck's Analecta*, 1.

——— Tirsi, Versione inedita da Caro. 8vo. Colle, 1843

Theodoricus III. Franc. Rex. Ecclesiasticæ et monasticæ perceptiones. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Theodorus I. Papa. Epistolæ. *Ibid.*

Theodorus Lector. Excerpta ex Historia eccles. *Patrol. Gr.* 1.

Theodorus S. P. N. Stud. Opera omnia acc. J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1860

Contents: Prolegomena; Adversus Iconomachos; Oratio pro sacris imaginibus; Sermones catechetici; Orationes; Epistolæ; Scholion in Basilii ascetica; Explicatio liturgiæ Præsanctificorum; Catechesis chronica; Constitutiones Studitanæ; De confessione; De quibusdam quæstionibus canones alii; Poenæ monasteriales; Canon in adorationem crucis; Iambi; Appendix ad sermones catecheticos; Testamentum; Appendix ad Opera.

Theologische Studien u. Kritiken, cont'd to 1864. V. 1.

Theon Alex. Sophista. Progymnasmata. *Rhet. Gr. Walz.* 1.

Theopompus Fragmenta. *Hist. Gr. Fragm. ed. Müller.*

Theosophy. Introduction to Theosophy, or the Science of the "Mystery of Christ." 12mo. London, 1854

Theremin F. Eloquence a Virtue; or Outlines of a Systematic Rhetoric; transl. by W. G. T. Shedd. 12mo. Andover, 1859

Thiebaut de Bernaud A. Coup d'œil sur le monte Circello. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Thierry Mieg C. Six semaines en Afrique. 12mo. Paris, 1861

Thiers L. A. Discours sur les affaires d'Orient. 8vo. Paris, 1840

——— Consulat et l'Empire, 19, 20.

Thiofridus Abbas. Flores Epitaphii Sanctorum; Sermones. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.

Thomas Mon. de Radolio. Vita Petri Abbatis Claræ Vallis. *Ibid.* 209.

Thompson Z. Address on the Nat. Hist. of Vermont. 8vo. Burlington, 1850

Thomson A. The Claims of Dissenters on the Government of the Country. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1836

Thomson G. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
Thomson H. Heraldry. *Enc. Metrop.* 5.
Thomson Jas. On Protection to Original Designs. 8vo. 1840
Thornton J. W. Speech at Fort Popham Celebration. 8vo. Boston, 1863
Thorpe R. Exposure of the Misrepresentation of the Treatment of the Captured Negroes at Sierra Leone, and Letter to Wilberforce. 8vo. London, 1815
Thou J. A. de. De re accipitraria. *Del. Poet. Gall.* 3.
——— Il Falconiere trad. et interpretato. Fol. Venetia, 1735
Thoughts on the Present Discontents. 8vo. London, 1765
Thoughts on the State of Affairs with America. 8vo. London, 1778
Thoughts on the Crisis of our Domestic Affairs. 8vo. London, 1807
Thoughts on the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1816
Ticknor C. Exposition of Quackery in Medicine. 12mo. N. Y. 1838
Ticknor G. On the Best Method of Teaching Living Languages. 8vo. Boston, 1833
——— Life of William H. Prescott. 4to. Boston, 1864
——— History of Spanish Literature. Third Am. Ed. corrected and enlarged. 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1864
Tieck L. German Novels, transl. by T. Roscoe. *Germ. Novelists*, 4.
Tilenus G. Epithalamia, Epicedia, Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
Tilliot Du. Sur la mère folle du Dijon. *Leber*, 9.
Times (London). 1844–63. 77 vols. Fol. London, 1844–63
——— Index to same for the year 1862. 8vo. London, 1863
Timm H. A. Joseph og hans foedre, Digte. 16mo. Kjöb. 1859
Timotheus Antioch. Oratio in crucem et in transfigurationem D. N. Jesu Christi. *Patrol. G.* 86.
Timotheus Cp. Presb. De iis qui ad Ecclesiam accedunt, sive de receptione hæreticorum. *Ibidem.*
Timotheus Hier. Presby. Oratio in Simeonem et Dialogus Christiani et Judæi. *Ibidem.*
Tinseau M. A Letter to Napoleon Buonaparte exhibiting a Complete View of his Moral and Political Conduct. 8vo. London, 1803
Tissot C. J. Principes métaphysiques de Morale. 8vo. Paris, 1837
Titz E. Architektonische Ausführungen. Fol.
Tobin J. The Honey Moon, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Br. Th.* 25.
——— The School for Authors, a Comedy. *Inchbald's Farces*, 7.
——— The Curfew. *London Stage*, 4.
Tocqueville A. de. Memoirs, Letters, and Remains, tr. from the French with additions. 2 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1862
Tofanelli G. S. Prose e poesie nella morte di. 4to. Lucca, 1813
Tomkis Mr. Albumazar, a Comedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 7.
Toner J. M. Matrimonial Instinct, or Love. 24mo. Balt. 1864
Tontine de l'Instruction. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Tooke H. On the Reputed Marriage of the P. of Wales. 8vo. Lond. 1787
Tooke J. H. History of Prices and of the State of the Circulation from 1793–1837, preceded by a Sketch of the Corn Trade in the last two Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1838
——— Same for 1838–39, with Remarks on the Corn Laws, and from 1838–47, with Review of the Currency. 8vo. London, 1848

Tooke & Newmarch. History of Prices from 1843–56, with Index to the six volumes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1857

Torrentius L. Odarum, Libri II. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.

Torrey J. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 2, 3, 4. 5.

Totten B. J. Naval Text Book and Dictionary. 12mo. N. Y. 1862

Tourner C. The Revenger's Tragedy. *Dodsley's O. Plays*, 4.

Tourville M. de. Vie. See *Richer*, *Vies des Marins*, 12.

Townsend J. Some Account of the British Army under Command of Gen. Howe and of the Battle of Brandywine. 8vo. Phil. 1846

Traité des quantités incommensurables, où sont refutées les erreurs de Stevin, avec un Discours de la manière d'expliquer les sciences (par Mr. Le Tanneur). 4to. Paris, 1640

Traité de Commerce avec l'Angleterre. See under *France.*

Tranchepain St. A. de. Relation du Voyage des premières Ursulines à la nouvelle Orleans et de leur établissement. 4to. N. Y. 1859

Transcript (The). A Boston Newspaper. 4 vols. Fol. Boston, 1849–52

Trap J. P. Statistik-topographisk Beskrivelse af Danmark. 5 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1858–61

Traveller's Guide through France and Germ. 12mo. Amst.

Travels, Observations, and Experience of a Yankee Stonecutter. 8vo. New York, 1852

Treasury Notes as a Tender, Argument on, by B. Roelker.

——— Argument on the same by J. K. Porter. 8vo. Albany, 1863

——— Opinion of the N. Y. Court of Appeals in the Affirmative. 8vo. Albany, 1863

Tremenheere H. S. Notes made during a Tour in the U. S. and in Canada. 8vo. London, 1852

Trench R. C. On some Deficiencies in our English Dictionaries. 8vo. London, 1860

Treneuil M. Les Tombeaux de l'Abbaye royale de St. Denis, Poéme élégiaque. 8vo. Paris, 1806

——— Same. Sixième Édition. 8vo. Paris, 1814

Trevelyan Papers, P. II. 1446–1643, ed. by J. P. Collier for the Camden Soc. 4to. London, 1862

Trevisan F. Prospetto della Flora Euganea. 8vo. Padoua, 1842

Treviso—Discorsi dei Presidente e relazione Academiche dell' Ateneo di Treviso. Fol. Treviso, 1834

Trigueros C. M. Sancho Ortiz arreglada. 12mo. Madrid, 1804

Trionfo de' Gondolieri ovvero novella Viniziana Plebea. 8vo. Vinezia, 1786

Trithemius J. Stenographia, hoc est ars per occultam scripturam animi sui voluntatem absentibus aperiendi certa. 4to. Francofurti, 1608

Troil U. Von. De Ranarum in Suecia antiquitate. 4to. Upsaliæ, 1769

Trollope A. North America. 12mo. N. Y. 1863

——— Framley Parsonage, a Novel. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861

Tromba (La) parlante accadémica. 4to. Parma, 1763

Troplong R. T. Des republiques d'Athènes et de Sparte. *Mém. Acad. So. Mor.* N. S. 8.

Troubles du Midi. Mémoires, Rapports et autres pièces concernant les troubles en Juillet et Août 1815. 8vo. Paris, 1815

Trow J. F. Specimen Book of the Letter Press, Stereotype, Electrotype, and Woodcut Printing. 8vo. New York.

Truchet M. de. La Pastressou vo leis escooufes tres coumediou en vers Prouvençaous. 8vo. Paris, 1824

Trumbull J. M'Fingal, a modern Epic. 12mo. Hartford, 1782

——— Same, with Explanatory Notes. 18mo. Albany, 1813

Tucker B. See *Sidney E. W.*

Tucker G. H. The Medical Register of the City of New York for the years 1862 & '63. 2 vols. 16mo. N. Y. 1862–63

Tucker J. Letters to Dr. Kippis in Answer to his Vindication of Prot. Dissenting Ministers. 8vo. Gloucester, 1773

——— Letter from a Merchant in London to his Nephew in N. A. relative to the present posture of affairs. 8vo. London, 1766

Tuckerman H. T. Characterbilder Englischer Dichter, aus dem Englischen von E. Müller. 12mo. Marburg, 1859

——— Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1851

——— Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer found among his Papers. 12mo. London, 1853

——— The Character and Portraits of Washington.

——— The Rebellion, its Latent Causes and True Significance. 8vo. New York, 1861

Tuke S. Adventures of Five Hours. Tragi-comedy. *Dodsley's Old Plays*, 12.

Tully. Letters written during Ten Years' Residence at the Court of Tripoli, published by his Family. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1819

Turenne Maréchal. Mémoires des deux derniers campagnes. 12mo. Paris, 1756

Turin. Memorie della R. Acad. di Scienze, 18, 19, 20.

——— Réglement général de l'Académie des Sc. 8vo. Turin, 1806

——— Regola della R. militare Accad. di Educazione. 4to. Turin, 1816

——— Rivista contemporanea. 8vo. Torino, 1862

Turkey and Russia. Their Political Relations with England. 8vo. London, 1835

Turkish Proverbs translated into English. 12mo. Venice, 1844

Turner S. Letter upon the Copyright Laws. 8vo. London, 1818

Turner W. The Old Learning and the New Compared. *Richmond Eng. Ref.*

Turner W. W. On the Indians. *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 3.

Turrebius H. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 3.

Turretin J. A. On Fundamentals in Religion. *Sparks's Tracts*, 1.

Twelve Letters on the Impropriety of Petitioning the King to Dissolve the Parliament. 8vo. London, 1770

Two Letters from a Merchant in London containing an Account of a Conference between a Papist and a Jew, and between a Protestant and a Jew. 12mo. London, 1818

Two Months Abroad, or a Trip to England, France, Germany, and Belgium. 8vo. Boston, 1844

Tycho Brahe. Leben aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von Philander von der Weistritz. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1756

Tyndall J. Heat considered as a Mode of Motion. 12mo. N. Y. 1863

Tyrconnel, Earl of. Address on the Corn Laws. 8vo. Lond. 1840

Tyson J. R. Discourse before the Young Men's Colonization Society, Oct. 1834. 8vo. Phil. 1834

Tyson J. R. Discourse on the First Anniversary of the Girard College for Orphans. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1849

U

Udalricus S. Epist.; Vita auctore Gerardo; Miracula; Sermo synodalis; Charta; Officium. *Patrol. Lat.* 135.

Uldaric af Böhmen, Historia. 8vo. Upsala, 1773

Ulloa M. de. Investigaciones sobre el origen y patria de los Godos. *Madrid Mem. de la Acad.* 1.

——— Disertacion sobre el principio de la Monarquia Goda en España. *Ibidem.*

Ulloa P. C. Stato degli Studi geografici. 12mo. Napoli, 1832

Ullrich G. F. W. Die Naturalobligationen der Pupillen. 8vo. Göttingen, 1849

Undervisnings-Werken i Sverige. 8vo. Upsala, 1833

Unger F. Iconographia plantarum fossilium. *Wien. Akad. Abhandl. Phil.* 4.

Ungewitter G. Lehrbuch der Gothischen Constructionen, nebst Atlas mit 47 Lithograph. Tafeln. Roy. 8vo. 1859–54

Union Meeting, N. Y. Dec. 19th, 1859. Official Report. 8vo. N. Y. 1859

United States Congressional Papers.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 1st Sess.
" House Journal for the Same.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Constitution of the United States.
" Reports of Secretary Treasury and Mr. Gerry.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 2d Sess.
" House Journal for the Same.
" Ratifications of the Constitution and Amendments.
" Report of Secretary of the Treasury.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 1st Cong., 3d Sess.
" House Journal for the Same.
" Treasurer's Report of Public Monies.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Reports of Sec. Treas. on the Public Credit.
" Estimate of Receipts and Expend. for 1789.
" Plan for Arranging the Militia.
" Report of the Attorney-General.
" Report of Sec. Treasury on a Mint.
" Report of Sec. State on the Fisheries.

——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 2d Cong., 1st Session.
" House Journal for the Same.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Treasurer's Report of Payments and Receipts.
" Court of Inquiry on Gen. Harmar.
" Sec. Treas. Estimates for 1792.
" Sec. State's Report on Indian Lands.
" Sec. Treas. Report on Manufactures.
" " on Petition of Catharine Green.

United States Congressional Papers.
" Sec. Treas. on the Public Debt, U. S.
" " on Spirits and other Duties.
" " on Additional Supplies for 1793.
——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 2d Cong., 2d Sess.
" House Journal for the Same.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Report on Weights and Measures.
" Sec. Treas. Estimates for 1793.
" Report of Comm. for Purchase of Public Debt.
" Sec. Treas. on Redeeming Public Debt.
——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 3d Cong., 1st Sess.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Report of Sec. Treas. on Tonnage.
" Estimates of " for 1794.
" Report on Monies in the Treasury.
——— A volume in Fol. cont. Sen. Journal, 3d Cong., 2d Sess.
" Acts passed at the same Congress.
" Report of Comm. on Public Debt.
" Sec. Treas. Abstract of Exports to Sept. 1793.
" " Payments and Receipts.
" " Estimates for 1795.
——— XXXV. Cong., 1st Sess., 1857–58. Senate Journal. 8vo.
Sen. Doc. 1–73. 2 vols. 4to. 14 vols. 8vo.
Repts. Comm. Senate, 1–160. 2 vols. 8vo.
Miscellaneous Doc. Sen., 1–273. 4 vols. 8vo.
House Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Documents, 1–140. 2 vols. 4to. 12 vols. 8vo.
Reports Comm. House, 1–551. 6 vols. 8vo.
House Miscellaneous, 1–137. 3 vols. 8vo.
Court of Claims, 82–175. 3 vols. 8vo.
Sec. Sess. 1858–59, Senate Journal.
Senate Doc., 1–4. 3 vols. 4to. 15 vols. 8vo.
S. Reports, 331–396. 1 vol. 8vo.
S. Misc. Doc., 1–53. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Doc., 1–114. 2 vols. 4to. 11 vols. 8vo.
Reports Comm. House, 1–189. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Miscellaneous, 1–43. 2 vols. 8vo.
Court of Claims, 176–198. 1 vol. 8vo.
——— XXXVI. Cong., 1st Session, 1859–60. Senate Journal. 1 vol. 8vo.
Sen. Doc., 1–60. 3 vols. 4to. 12 vols. 8vo.
Reports Comm. Senate, 1–284. 2 vols. 8vo.
Sen. Misc. Doc. 1–162. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Journal. 2 vols. 8vo.
House Doc., 1–90. 6 vols. 4to. 9 vols. 8vo.
Reports Comm. House, 1–648. 5 vols. 8vo.
House Miscellaneous, 1–100. 7 vols. 8vo.
Court of Claims, 199–255. 5 vols. 8vo.
Second Sess., 1860–61. Senate Journal. 8vo.
Sen. Doc., 1–9. 4 vols. 4to. 5 vols. 8vo.
Reports Comm. Sen., 285–311. 1 vol. 8vo.
Sen. Misc. 1–20, Spec. Sess. 1–4. 1 vol. 8vo.
House Journal. 8 vols. 8vo.
House Doc., 1–82. 4 vols. 4to. 7 vols. 8vo.

United States Congressional Reports.
——— XXXVI. Reports Comm. House, 1–17. 3 vols. 8vo.
House Miscellaneous, 1–44. 1 vol. 8vo.
Court of Claims, 256–276. 3 vols. 8vo.
United States. Message of the President. 2d Sess., 37th Cong. 8vo. Washington, 1861
——— Message of the President relating to Foreign Affairs. 37th Cong., 3d Sess. 8vo. 1862
——— Message of the President, 3d Sess., 37th Cong., with accomp. Documents. 4 vols. 8vo. 1862
——— Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, accompanying President's Message. 1st Sess. 38th Cong. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Financial and Commercial Documents.
Receipts and Expenditures for 1793. Fol.
Report of the Sec. Treas. on American Securities held in Europe. 8vo. 1853
Report of the Sec. Treas. on the State of the Finances for the Year ending June, 1861. 8vo. 1861
Report of do. do. for June, 1863. 8vo. 1863
Report of Select Committee of Five on Duties, &c. 8vo. 1861
Commercial Relations of the U. S. with Foreign Nations, 1860. *Senate Doc.* 36 *Con.* 2, *S.* v. 9.
Statistics of the Foreign and Domestic Commerce of the U. S. March, 1863. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Eighth Census. Preliminary Report, by J. C. G. Kennedy. 8vo. 1862
Population in 1860, compiled from the Original Returns of the 8th Census, by J. C. G. Kennedy. 4to. Washington, 1864
——— Army and Navy Documents.
Alphabetical Army Register, May, 1863. 8vo. New York, 1863
Revised Regulations for the Army, 1861. 8vo. Phil. 1861
Infantry Tactics for the Colored Troops. 32mo. New York, 1863
General Orders of the War Department, embracing the years 1861, '62, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1864
——— Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the U. S. Naval Observatory, 1861–62, by J. M. Gilliss. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1862–63
——— Report of the Comm. of Patents for 1857. Arts and Manufactures. 3 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1858
Same for 1858. Arts and Manufactures, 3 vols. Agriculture, 1 vol.
Same for 1859. " " 2 vols. " 1 vol.
Same for 1860, '61. " " 4 vols. " 1 vol.
——— Coast Survey. Superintendent's Reports, 1860–61.
——— Reports on Geological and other Explorations and Surveys.
Upon the Colorado of the West, explored in 1857–58 by Lt. J. C. Ives. 4to. Washington, 1861
Of Explorations for a Route for a Pacific R. R. Vol. 12 being Narrative and Final Report by J. J. Stevens. 2 vols. 4to. Washington, 1855
——— Miscellaneous Documents and Papers.
Correspondence of the late Commissioners to China. *Sen. Doc.* 35*th Cong.* 2*d Sess.*, V. 8, 9.
Correspondence and Despatches of the Ministers to China. *Sen. Doc.* 36*th Cong.* 1*st Sess.*, V. 10.
Report on the Art of War in Europe, by Major R. Delafield. 4to. Washington, 1860

United States.
Military Commission to Europe in 1855–56. Report of Major Mordecai. 4to. Washington, 1861
Interoceanic Canal. Reports on. *Sen. Doc. 36th Cong. 2d Sess.*, V. 7.
Report of Sec. Treas. on the Condition of the Banks in the U. S. beginning of 1863. 8vo. Washington, 1863
Report of Sec. of State in reference to the African Slave Trade. *House Doc. 36th Cong. 2d Sess.*, V. 4.
——— Congressional Globe, containing Sketches of Debates, &c., continued to the end of the Thirty-seventh Congress. 18 vols. 4to. 1858–63
——— Laws Passed 1st Sess. 37th Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1861
Laws relating to Direct Taxes. 8vo. Washington, 1863
Laws relating to Pensions, Military and Naval Bounty, &c., in Force close of 37th Cong. 8vo. 1862
Continuation of Statutes at Large. Vols. 11, 12. 8vo. Boston, 1864
——— Library of Congress. Catalogue. 8vo. Washington, 1861
——— " Catalogue of Additions in 1863. 8vo.

United States Service Magazine for 1864. 8vo. New York, 1864
Unity and its Restoration by a Presbyter. 12mo. New York, 1860
Upplysningar till Sveriges Mynthistoria. 8vo. Lund, 1831
Upsala. Berättelse om Upsala Studenternas Skandinaviska Fest den 6 April, 1848. 8vo. Upsala, 1848
Ure A. Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines, with Supplement. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1857–63
——— The Philosophy of Manufactories. 3d ed. 8vo. London, 1861
Uricochea E. Mapoteca Columbiana, Coleccion de los Titulos de todos los Mapas, Planos, &c., relativos á la America Espanol, Brazil, e Islas adjacentes. 8vo. Londres, 1860
Urquhart D. The Crisis; France in Face of the Four Powers. English and French. 8vo. Paris, 1840
Urquhart T. Letter to Wilberforce on Impressment. 8vo. London, 1816
Ursua and Aguirre in Search of El Dorado. Ed. for the Hakluyt Soc. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. London, 1860
Ustralow N. Historical Review of the Reign of Nicholas I. (In Russian.) 8vo. St. Petersburg, 1847

V

Vaas de Caminha P. See under *Portugal.*
Vade Mecum für Katholiken welche ihre Augen zum sehen gebrauchen wollen, von Bruder T. Ikonoklastes. 12mo. Utopia, 1991
Vahlen J. Zur Kritik Aristotelischer Schriften. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 38.
Vaissotte D. J. Sur l'origine des Français. *Leber* 1.
Valencia as a Western Packet Harbor. Reports on. 8vo. London, 1818
Valenciennes M. Poissons du Voyage d'Orbigny. See *Orbigny*, V. 4.
Valentine D. T. See under *N. Y. City, Manual of Corporation.*

Valentinelli G. Commentario delle Biblioteche e delle Società scientifico-letterarie della Neerlandia; Sulle Antichità Spagnuole; Delle biblioteche della Spagna. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 38, 32, 33.

Valerianus J. P. Antiquitates Bellunenses. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VI. p. 4.

Valerianus P. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.

Valerius S. Abbas. Opuscula; Vita S. Fructuosi. *Patrol. Lat.* 87.

Valesius H. De populis Fundis. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 2.

Valeta J. Epistola summam belli Melitensis complexa. *Thes. Ant. Sic.* 15.

Vallandigham C. L. Trial by a Military Commission. 8vo. Cinn. 1863

Valley Forge Forgeries. 8vo. Phil. 1856

Valteline, Relation de tout ce qui s'est passé sur le fait et expédition de la Valteline. *Cimber* S. 2, V. 3.

Vanderburg F. Mind, Life, and Motion, with the Law of their Relations to Matter. 8vo. New York, 1857

Van Ness W. P. Letters addressed to De Witt Clinton under sig. of Marcus. 8vo. New York, 1810

Vantil S. Tabernaculum Moysis. *Ugolino* VIII. 2.

——— Notæ ad Lydium de re militari. *Ibid.* 27.

Van Tromp. Adm. Vie. *Richer Vie des Marins.*

Van Winkle E. S. A Tribute to Robert Kelly. 8vo. New York, 1856

Varenius B. Geographia generalis. 12mo. Cantabrigiæ, 1681

Varga y Ponce J. Descripcion de las islas Pithiusas y Baleares. 4to. Madrid, 1787

Varin M. Des Altérations de la liturgie Grégorienne en France avant le XIII. Siècle. *Acad. Insc. Mém. Etrang.* V. 2.

Varnum J. B. Jr. The Washington Sketch Book. 12mo. N. Y. 1864

Varnum J. M. Case of Trevett vs. Weeden, for refusing Paper Money at par with Specie in Payment for Butchers' Meat. Tried before S. C., Newport, 1786. 4to. Providence, 1787

Varrerius G. Censura in quendam auctorem qui sub falsa inscriptione Berosi Chaldæi circumfertur. *Despont. Bib. Max.* 2.

Vaso Leod. Episc. Vita, Epistolæ, Charta. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.

Vassar Female College. Proceedings of the Trustees. 8vo. New York, 1861

Vaughan T. Account of the Night March of Charles I. from Oxford to Burford and Worcester, June 3, 1644. 8vo. Oxford, 1850

Vaulabelle A. de. Histoire moderne de l'Égypte. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836

Vaultier M. De la poésie lyrique en France. *Acad. de Caen.* 1836–40.

Vegetable Substances used for Food. 3 vols. 18mo. London, 1829

Vegetius R. *Scriptores Rei Rusticæ.*

——— Dell' arte della Guerra tr. da Giamboni. 8vo. Firenze, 1815

Veitelle J. de. Mercantile Dictionary; a Complete Vocabulary of Technicalities of Commercial Correspondence in English, Spanish, and French. 8vo. New York, 1864

Velasquez de la Cadena. Pronouncing Dictionary, Spanish and English. 8vo. New York, 1863

Venice. Ægyptiorum Codicum Reliquiæ Venetiis in Bibliotheca Naniana. 4to. Bononiæ, 1785

——— Sur le Destin de Venise. 12mo. Berne, 1814

Venice. Il Forastiere guidato al Tribunale generale di Appello. 12mo. Venezia, 1817

Vergerius P. P. De Carrariensium Familia. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. p. 3.

Vergnaud A. D. Manuel de l'Artificier, Poudrier, &c. 16mo. Paris, 1852

——— Manuel de Travail des Métaux. 2 vols. 16mo. Paris, 1835

——— Manuel du Teinturier. 16mo. Paris, 1854

Vergnaud et Malpeyre. Manuel du Brasseur. 16mo. Paris, 1850

Vernaccia F. M. R. dell'. Elogio di G. Segato. 4to. Firenze, 1836

Versailles. Catalogue général des Galeries par Salles et par Lettres alphabétiques, ou Guide du Voyageur à Versailles. 8vo. Paris.

Versuch einer math. Lehrart in der Theologie. 8vo.

Versuch über die deutschen Bewohner der Oesterreichischen Monarchie. 2 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1864

Vertot Abbé. Dissertation dans laquelle on tache de démêler la véritable origine des Français par un parallèle de leurs mœurs avec celles des Germains; Dissertation sur l'origine des lois Saliques; Dissertation dans laquelle on examine si le royaume de France depuis l'établissement de la monarchie a été un État héréditaire; sur le partage du royaume dans la première race; sur l'ancien forme des sermens; sur l'établissement des lois somptuaires; Diss. au sujet de nos derniers rois de la première race; sur l'origine du roi d'Yvetot. *Leber* 1, 4, 6, 10, 18.

Vespucci A. See under *Portugal.*

Victor Episc. Capuan. Evangelicarum Harmoniarum interpretatio. *Patrol. Lat.* 68.

Victor Episc. Tunon. Chronicon. *Ibidem.*

Victor Papa II. Epistolæ et Diplomata Pontificia. *Ibid.* 143.

Victor P. De regionibus urbis Romæ. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 3.

Victoria. Catalogue of the Victorian Exhibition, 1861. English and French. With Prefatory Remarks. 8vo. Melbourne, 1861

Victorinus S. Episc. Prolegomena, Fragmentum de Fabrica Mundi; Scholia in Apocalypsin B. Joannis. *Patrol. Lat.* 5.

Victorinus C. F. Afer. Ad Justinum Manichæum; De verbis Scripturæ; 'Factum est Vespere et Mane Dies unus;' De Generatione Divini Verbi; Adversus Arium; De Trinitate Hymni; In Epistolam Pauli ad Galatas, ad Philippenses, ad Ephesios; De Physicis. *Patrol. Lat.* 8.

Victorinus M. Ars Grammatica. See *Script. Lat. Rei Metricæ.*

Vida H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Ital.* 2.

Vienna, Akademie der Wissenschaften. Denkschriften Math. Naturw. Classe, V. 19–22.

——— Denkschriften Philosophisch-Historische Classe, V. 11–12.

——— Sitzungsberichte Math. Naturw. Classe, V. 43–47.

——— " Philos. Histor. Classe, V. 36–42.

Vigilius Taps. Afer. Contra Eutychetem; Contra Arianos Sabellianos; De Trinitate; Contra Marivadum; Contra Palladium; De fide Nicæna contra Arianos. *Patrol. Lat.* 62.

Vigilius Papa. Epistolæ et Decreta. *Ibid.* 69.

Vigne A. de la. Le vergier d'honneur; De l'entreprinse et voyage de Naples de Charles VIII. *Cimber.* S. 1, V. 1.

Villanius J. De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VII. 2.

Villanova J. B. Laudis sive Laudæ Pompejæ nunc Lodi Urbis Historia. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* III. 1.

Ville A. De Pictomachia Veneta, seu Pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; Portus et Urbis Polæ Antiquitatum descriptio. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. 4.

Villenave M. G. T. Notice sur les Ouvrages de J. J. Barthelemy. 8vo. Paris, 1821

Villetergue A. L. Quelques Doutes sur la Théorie des Marées par les Glaces polaires. 12mo. Paris, 1793

Vincendon, Dumoulin et Desgraz. Iles Taiti. Esquisse historique et géographique. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1844

Vincent de Paul S. Breve Ristretto della Vita, Virtu, e Miracoli di S. Vincenzo di Paoli. 12mo. Parma, s. a.

Vincentius. De Rubicone ant. adversus Ariminenses Scriptores Dissertatio. *Thes. Antiq. Ital.* VII. 2.

Vindingius E. Hellen, in quo singulorum antiquæ Græciæ populorum incunabula, migrationes coloniarum deductiones et res præcipuæ gestæ, &c., e Græcis præcipue scriptoribus historicis exponuntur. *Thes. Antiq. Gr.* XI. 1.

Viola P. V. De veteri novaque Romanorum temporum ratione. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* VIII.

Viquesnel A. Rapports sur sa Mission en Turquie. *Archiv. des Missions Scientif.*

Virgil. Opera, cum notis Farnabii. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1677

Virgilius. This Boke treateth of the Lyfe of Virgilius, and of his deth and many Marvayles that he did by whychcrafte. *Thom's Early Romances*, 2.

Visionari (J.) Dramma. 12mo.

Vita, Virtu e Miracoli dei Santi Fedele da Sigmaringa e Giuseppe da Leonessa, amendue Minore Cappucini. 12mo. Roma, 1750

Vitalius S. Annales Sardiniæ. *Thes. Antiq. Siciliæ*, V. 15.

Vitet L. Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Étude historique. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Vitruvius. Raison d'Architecture antique extraicte de Vitruve et autres anciens Architects. 4to. Paris, 1555

Vivianus Præmonst. Harmonia sive Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. *Patrol. Lat.* 166.

Voice of Christian Life in Song, or Hymns and Hymn Writers of many Lands and Ages. 12mo. New York, 1859

Voigt J. Commentatio de Societate Lacertarum. 8vo. Regiomonti, 1821

Voit A. Mauricius Panegyricum. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.

Volaterranus R. De magistratibus et sacerdotiis Romanorum. *Sallengre*, 3.

Volney C. F. Sur l'étude philosophique des langues. 8vo. Paris, 1819

Volusius M. De Ponderibus. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* XI.

Vorstius A. De obitu Joannis Meursii. *Thes. Ant. Græc.* X.

Vosgien. Nouv. Dict. Géograph. trad de l'Anglais. 8vo. Lyon, 1809

——— Nouv. Dict. Géograph. trad. par Caumont. 8vo. Paris, 1817

Voss L. Inversio Vesicæ Urinariæ. 4to. Christiania, 1857

Vossius J. De antiquæ urbis Romæ magnitudine; De triremium et liburnicarum constructione. *Thes. Ant. Rom.* 4, 12.
——— De Instrumentis Hydrauli. *Ugolino*, 33.
Vrientius M. Epigrammata. *Del. Poet. Belg.* 4.
Vrolik Prof. Teratology. 8vo. Amsterdam.
Vulcatius Gallicanus. See *Hist. Augustæ Script. Sex.*
Vullers J. A. Lexicon Persico-Latinum etymologicum. 2 vols. 4to. Bonnæ, 1855–64
Vulson M. De l'office des rois d'armes, des Hérauts et des Poursuivans. *Leber.* V. 13.
Vyse Ed. Report of the Evidence before the Coroner; Inquest on his body. 8vo. London, 1813

Waddington Maj. C. Account of the Battle of Meeanee, with Stricture on same by Sir W. Napier, and reply to him by the author. 8vo. Bombay, 1852
Wagenseil J. C. De Sceptro Juda. *Ugolino*, 26.
——— Versio Itinerarii R. Petachiæ. *Ibid.* 6.
Waghorn T. Egypt as it is in 1837. 8vo. London, 1837
Wagner J. R. Jahres B. über die Fortschritte der Chemischen Technologie, 1860–62.
Wagner R. Ueber den Bau der Pelagia noctiluca, und die Organisation der Medusen. Fol. Leipzig, 1841
Waitz Th. Die Amerikaner, Ethnographisch u. Culturhistorisch dargestellt. (Anthropologie, 3, 4.) 2 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1862–64
Walafridus Mon. Opera omnia ex editione Duacensi acc. J. P. Migne. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1852

Contents: Glossa ordinaria in V. et N. Testamentum; Expositio in viginti primos psalmos; Epitome Comm. Rabani in Leviticum; Homilia in Evang. S. Matthaei; Expositio in quatuor Evangelia; Picturæ historiarum N. T. De ecclesiasticis rebus; De subversione Jerusalem; Vitæ SS. Galli, Othmari, Blaitmaici, Mammæ; Carmina.

Walchius J. G. Præfatio ad Syntagma Beverini de Ponderibus et Mensuris. *Ugolino*, 27.
Walckenaer C. A. Critique sur l'ouvrage intitulé 'L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani.' 8vo. Paris, 1811
——— Notice bibliographique et critique sur 'L'Itinéraire de Bordeaux à Jerusalem.' 8vo. Paris, 1813
Walker A. True Account of the Author of Eikon Basilike. 4to. Lond. 1692
Walker J. Addresses at his Inauguration as President of Harvard College. 8vo. Cambridge, 1853
Walker T. The Dignity of the Law, a Lecture. 8vo. Cinn. 1837
——— Discourse before the Ohio Hist. Society. 8vo. Cinn. 1838
——— The Reform Spirit of the Day, an Oration. 8vo. Boston, 1850
——— On the Life and Public Services of D. Webster. 8vo. Cinn. 1852
Wall C. B. On Parliamentary Independence. 8vo. London, 1839

Wallace J. W. Address at the N. Y. Historical Society, May 20th, 1863. 8vo. Albany, 1863

Wallace W. C. An Attempt to show that Light, Heat, Electricity, and Magnetism, are Effects of the Law of Gravitation. 8vo. N. Y. 1858

Wallner S. Anweisung fr. Reisende durch Berchtesgaden. 8vo. Saltzburg, 1802

Walton H. Sur une inscription relative à des esclaves fugitifs trouvée dans l'Acropole d'Athènes. *Acad. Inscrip.* V. 19, p. 2.

Walpole H. The Mysterious Mother, tragedy. *Mod. Br. Drama*, 2.

Walsh Sir J. Popular Opinions on Parliamentary Reform considered. 8vo. London, 1831

——— On the Ministerial Plan of Reform. 8vo. London, 1831

Walter Saint-Ange. Practische Eisenhüttenkunde, begleitet von einem Atlas, deutsch bearbeitet von C. Hartmann. 4 vols. Fol. u. 4 vols. 4to. Weimar, 1846

Walterius Aurel. Episc. Capitula. *Patrol. Lat.* 119.

Walton C. Memorial of William Law. 8vo. London, 1856

Walton J. List of the Br. Curculionidæ. 12mo. London, 1856

Walton W. Account of the Peruvian Sheep, called Carneros de la Tierra. 8vo. London, 1818

Walton W. Sur les Années de Jésus Christ. *Acad. Inscrip.* 23, p. 2.

Wandgemälde im Ball- u Concert-Saal d. K. Schlosses zu Dresden von Bendemann u. Buerkner. Obl. 4to. Dresden.

Wanley H. Librorum veterum Septentrionalium, qui in Angliæ bibliothecis extant, Catalogus. Fol. Oxon. 1805

War with France, Comments on the Proposed. 8vo. London, 1793

Ward A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury. 8vo. Worcester, 1826

Ward W. Treatise on Legacies. 8vo. Phil. 1838

Warden D. B. Recherches sur les Antiquités de l'Amérique septentrionale. 4to. Paris, 1827

Ware H. Jr. The Personality of the Deity, a Sermon. 4to. Boston, 1838

Ware M. G. Thoughts in my Garden. 16mo. Boston, 1863

Warner J. New Theorems, Tables and Diagrams for the Computation of Earth Works. 8vo. Phil. 1861

Warnerius L. De Karaeis. *Ugolino*, 22.

Warren E. Some Account of the Letheon. 8vo. Boston, 1847

Warren G. K. Memoir to Accompany the Map of the Territory of the U. S. from the Mississippi to the Pacific Ocean, giving a brief Account of each of the Exploring Expeditions since 1801. 4to. Washington, 1859

Warren J. C. On the Importance of Physical Education. *Schoolmaster*, V. 1.

Warren J. Popular Introduction to Law Studies. 8vo. Phil. 1863

——— The Opium Question. 8vo. London, 1840

Warren W. E. Historical Sketch of the Board of Supervisors of the County of New York. 8vo. New York, 1862

Was dürfen die Provinzen, welche durch den Tilsiter Frieden dem Königreiche Westphalen incorporirt waren, gegenwärtig von Wiener Congresse erwarten? 8vo. s. l. 1814

Waser G. Novum Instrumentum geometricum. 4to. Basileæ, 1607

Wasserkur in Gräfenburg von Hydrophil Frosch. 8vo. Wien, 1854
Water. On the Supply of, to the Metropolis. 8vo. London, 1829
Water Gas Correspondence, &c. 8vo. Phil. 1860
Watkins C. Principles of Conveyancing. 8vo. Phil. 1838
Watson G. England Preserved, a Tragedy. *Inchbald Mod. Th.* 8.
Watson J. The True Physician, a Lecture. 8vo. New York, 1860
Watson V. H. On the Law relating to the Office of Sheriff. 8vo. Phil. 1835
——— On the Law of Arbitrations and Awards. 8vo. Phil. 1836
Watte J. Report for the better Arrangement of the levels of the fens upon each side of the river Ouse. 4to. Wisbich, 1791
Watterton and Van Zandt. Continuation of Tabular Statistical Views of U. S. 8vo. Washington, 1833
Watts T. On Dr. Russell's Life of Mezzofanti. *Philol. Trans.* 1859
——— On the Recent History of the Hungarian Language. *Ibid.* 1855
——— Sketch of the History of the Welsh Language and Literature. *Knight's English Cyclopædia.*
Wayland F. The Dependence of Science upon Religion. 8vo. Prov. 1835
——— Discourse on the late W. G. Goddard. 8vo. Prov. 1846
Webb T. S. The Freemason's Monitor. 12mo. Prov. 1808
Weber A. Indische Studien, continued to 1863.
——— Die Vedischen Nachrichten von den *Naxatra* (Mondstationen) *Berlin Akad. Abhandl.* 1861.
Weber E. H. Ueber die *Vajrasŭci* (Demantnadel) des Açvaghosha. *Ibid.* 1859.
——— Ueber den Vedakalender namens *Jyotisham.* *Ibid.* 1862.
——— Zusatze zur Lehre vom Baue und den Verrichtungen der Geschlechtsorgane. *Jablonowskisch Abhandl.*
Weber G. E. De tribus novis librarum construendarum methodis. 4to. Gottingæ.
Weber H. Etymologische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Halle, 1861
Weber W. Elektrodynamische Maasbestimmungen. *Jablonowskisch Abhandl.*
Webster N. An American Dictionary of the English Language. 4to. Springfield, 1859
Wedderburn D. Poemata. *Del. Poet. Scot.* 2.
Wedgewood H. A Dictionary of English Etymology, with Notes and Additions by G. P. Marsh, V. 1. 8vo. New York, 1862
Weeck F. von. Kaiser Ludwig der Bayer und Konig Johann von Böhmen mit urkundlichen Beilagen. 8vo. München, 1860
Wegweiser durch die Sächsische Schweiz u. die Gegend von Dresden. 8vo. Dresden.
Weilenweber W. R. Beiträge zur Literaturgeschichte Böhmens. *Wien Sitzungsb. Phil.* 19.
Weinhold K. Beiträge zu einem Schlesischen Wörterbuche; Die Riesen des germanischen Mythus; Die Heidnische Todten bestattung in Deutschland; Der Minnesinger von Stadeck und sein Geschlecht. *Ibid.* 14, 16, 25, 29, 30, 35.
Weiss H. Kostumkunde, Geschichte der Tracht. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1862
Weiss J. Life and Correspondence of Theod. Parker. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
Weitere Ausführung der Anleitung die Peripherie des Cirkels geometrisch zu rectifiren, &c. 4to. Frankf. 1789

Welcker F. G. Griechische Götterlehre, V. 3. 8vo. Göttingen, 1863
Wells H. Sketch of the Rise, Progress, and Present Condition of the Express System. 8vo. Albany, 1864
Werdet E. Histoire du Livre en France. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1861
Werlauff E. C. Beitrag zur Geschichte des nordischen Bernsteinhandels. 8vo. Schleswig, 1840
——— Grændsebestemmelse mellem Nörge og Sverrig i den anden Halvdeel af det trettende Aarhundrede. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845
Werner F. L. Z. Il ventiquattro Febbraijo. 12mo. Brusselles, 1832
Wernerus Abbas. Deflorationes SS. Patrum. *Patrol. Lat.* 157.
Wessen C. De Paroecia Kärna in Ostrogothia. 8vo. Upsaliæ, 1836
West Mrs. A Friendly Address to the Laboring Part of the Community concerning Public Affairs in Church and State. 8vo. Lond. 1803
Western C. C. Speech on the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1814
Western (Lord) C. C. On the Proposed Alteration of the Corn Laws. 8vo. London, 1841
West Indies. W. Indian Sketches, Antidote to. 8vo. London, 1816
——— W. India Question, two points considered. 8vo. London, 1832
——— Situation des gens de couleur libres aux Antilles. 8vo. Paris, 1823
Westmacott G. E. Indian Commerce and Russian Intrigue. 8vo. Lond. 1838
Westmacott R. Sculpture. *Ency. Metropol.* 5.
Westpoint. See *Annual Reports of Visitors* in Congress Documents, and *Boynton, E. C.*
Westring J. P. Svenska Lafvarna Farghistoria. 8vo. Sthm. 1805
Wetmore J. C. The Wetmore Family of America. 8vo. Albany, 1861
Wetterauische Gesellschaft für die gesammte naturkunde, Annalen. 1800–19
Weyers H. E. Specimen criticum exhibens locos Ibn Rhacanis de Ibn Zeidouno. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1831
What is She? *Inchbald Mod. Br. Th.* 10.
What is to be Done; or, Past, Present, and Future. 8vo. London, 1844
What next; or, the Peers and the third Time of Asking. 8vo. London, 1837
What will the Irish Lords do? 8vo. London, 1841
Whately Archbp. What are the Arts in the Cultivation of which the Moderns have been less Successful than the Ancients? 8vo. Oxford, 1810
——— Logic, Rhetoric. *Encycl. Metropol.* 1.
Wheatly J. Remarks on Currency and Commerce. 8vo. London, 1803
Wheeler J. History of the Tower of London. 12mo. London, 1850
Whipple A. W. See *Pacific R. R. Survey*, 34.
Whitby D. Last Thoughts. *Sparks's Tracts*, 2.
White E. A View of Oregon Territory. 8vo. Washington, 1846
White W. Bp. The Case of the Episcopal Churches considered. 8vo. Phil. Reprint from ed. of 1782
Whitefield G. An Answer to an anon. Pamphlet, intitled 'Observations upon the Conduct of a certain sect called the Methodists.' 8vo. London, 1774
Whitehead W. The Roman Father; Creusa, Q. of Athens, Tragedies. School for Lovers, Comedy. *Bell's Br. Theat.* 3, 7, 34.
Whitelocke Lt. Gen. Trial before a Court Martial. 8vo. Dublin, 1805

Whitlaw C. Review of the Causes of the Present Distress. 8vo. London.
Whitman J. On the Right of Visit or Approach by Ships of War. 8vo. New York, 1858
Whitney A. Project for a Rail Road to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1849
Whitney J. D. Report of a Geological Survey of the Upper Miss. Lead Region. 8vo. Albany, 1862
Whittlesy C. On Fluctuation of Level in the N. American Lakes. *Smithsonian Contr.* 12.
Who Breaks, Pays, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
Why do we go to War? Answer to Same. 8vo. London, 1803
Why Paul Ferroll Killed his Wife, a Novel. 12mo. Leipzig, 1861
Wichmanshausen J. De Navigatione Opheritica. *Ugolino*, 7.
Widow (The). A Drama, by Jonson, Fletcher, and Middleton. *Anc. Br. Drama*, V. 3.
Widukindus Corb. Mon. Res gestæ Saxonicæ. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
Wiebe F. K. H. See *Skizzenbuch für Ingenieur.*
Wietersheim E. von. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung, V. 3, 4. 8vo. Leip. 1864
Wight O. W. Joan of Arc, from Michelet. 12mo. New York, 1858
Wigram J. Points in the Law of Discovery. 8vo. Phil. 1836
Wilberforce W. On the Abolition of the Slave Trade. 8vo. London, 1807
——— Appeal in behalf of Negro Slaves in the W. I. 8vo. London, 1823
Wild J. Life from his Birth to his Death. 8vo. London, 1725
Wilder B. G. Contributions to the Comparative Myology of the Chimpanzee. 8vo. 1861
Wiley J. Correspondence relative to his Imprisonment. 8vo. Honolulu, 1846
Wilks G. Project of a Rail Road from the Atlantic to the Pacific. 8vo. New York, 1845
Wilkins G. The Miseries of Infant Marriage, a Play. *Dodsley's O. P.* 5.
Wilkins J. D. Artificial Institutions of Agriculture tested by God's Natural Institutions. 18mo. New York, 1843
Wilkins W. On the Patronage of the Arts by the English Government. 8vo. London, 1832
Wilkinson J. J. Practice in Replevin. 8vo. Phil. 1834
——— On the Limitation of Actions as affecting Mercantile and other Contracts. 8vo. Phil. 1833
Willard J. Letter to an English Friend on the Rebellion. 8vo. Boston, 1862
Willcock J. W. On Municipal Corporations. 8vo. Phil. 1836
——— On the Office of Constables. 8vo. Phil. 1846
Willcox R. System of Naval and Military Tactics. 4to. New York, 1824
Willelmus or Wilhelmus Malmesb. Mon. Opera omnia nunc primum prelo in unum collecta, accurante J. P. Migne. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1855
Contents: De gestis Regum Anglorum; Historia novella; De gestis Pontificum Anglorum; De antiquitate Glastoniensis ecclesiæ; Vita S. Wulstani; De Joanni Scoto Erig.; Fragmenta ex abbreviatione Amalarii.
Willelmus Archp. Remens. Epistolæ Diplomata. *Patrol. Lat.* 209.
Willelmus Abbas S. Thomæ. Epistolæ, Genealogia Danorum; Revelatio Reliquiarum S. Genofæ; Instrumentum quo S. Willelmus

Willelmus Abbas S. Thomæ.
anniversarium fundat Absalonis Arch. Lundensis Diplomata; Appendix.

Willermo P. di Lione. Sopra il Quesito: La Macerazione del Lino e della Canape, coronata dal Accademia di Mantoua.
4to. Mantoua, 1788

Willett. Letters to Mrs. Bellamy, occasioned by her Apology.
8vo. London, 1785

Willett J. New and Improved School Geog. 12mo. Poughkeepsie, 1841

William and Mary. Account of the Conspiracy to depose them.
4to. London, 1691

Williams D. H. Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley.
8vo. London, 1850

Williams E. Life of Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen, *alias* Thomas Williams, a Chief of the Caughnawaga Tribe of Indians. 4to. Albany, 1859

Williams E. The Wheat Trade of the U. S. and Europe. 8vo. New York.

——— The Politician's Manual. 12mo. New York, 1832–34

Williams E. L. Observations on the Game Laws. 8vo. London, 1828

Williams J. Cruelties under the Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. London, 1838

Williams J. Union of England and Ireland practicable. 8vo. London, 1788

Williams Jno. Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur, or the Ancient Welch Grammar, with English translation and notes. 8vo. Llandouery, 1856

Williams J. P. On Agricultural Education, an Address. 8vo. Albany, 1858

Williams J. G. Cases in Equity during the time of Lord Chancellor Talbot. 8vo. Dublin, 1793

Williams Roger. Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health.
4to. Providence, 1863

Williams Reuel. Memoir of, by J. A. Poor. 8vo. Cambridge, 1864

Williams R. Medicine. *Enc. Metropol.* 7.

Williams T. Report of the Evidence in a Suit in the Consistory Court against James Hall, for brawling at a Vestry Meeting.
8vo. London, 1836

Williamson A. W. Development of Difference the Basis of Unity.
8vo. London, 1849

Williamson R. S. See *Pacific Rail Road Survey*, 5, 6.

Willis J. W. Duties and Responsibilities of Trustees. 8vo. Phil. 1835

Willis N. P. The Convalescent. 8vo. New York, 1859

Willis W. Genealogy of the McKinstry Family. 8vo. Boston, 1858

Wills. Selections from the Wills of Eminent Persons, 1495–1695, edited by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce, for the Camden Society.
4to. London, 1863

Wilmot R. Tancred and Gismund, a Tragedy. *Dodsley's O. P.* 2.

Wilson D. Prehistoric Man; Researches into the Origin of Civilization in the Old and New World. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1862

Wilson D. Defence of the Church Miss. Society. 8vo. London, 1818

Wilson H. H. A Notice of European Grammars and Lexicons of the Sanscrit Language. *Philolog. Proceedings*, 1.

Wilson J. Noctes Ambrosianæ, with Memoirs and Notes by R. S. Mackenzie. 5 vols. 12mo. New York, 1863

Wilson J. Letters to Mr. Pitt on the Present Crisis. 8vo. London, 1793

Wilson J. On Springing Uses and other Limitations by Deed. 8vo. Phil. 1836

Wilson J. H. Facts connected with the Origin and Progress of Steam Communication between India and England. 8vo. London, 1850

Wilson J. M. Presbyterian Historical Almanac and Annual Remembrancer of the Church, 1851–1861. 2 vols. 8vo. Phil. 1859–1861

Wilson P. Compendium of Greek Prosody. 12mo. New York, 1817

Wilson W. Economy of the Kitchen Garden, the Orchard, and the Vinery. 12mo. New York, 1828

Wily beguiled, a pleasant Comedy. *Hawkins's Orig. Br. Dr.* 3.

Wimmer H. Observationes Livianæ. 8vo. Dresden, 1839

Wimpey J. Defence of a Pampblet on the Corn Trade. 8vo. Lond. 1770

Winarichy C. Jean Gutenburg, inventeur de l'imprimerie à Mayence 1450, trad. du Manuscrit Allemand par de Carvo. 12mo. Brux. 1847

Winchester Cathedral. Historical and Critical Account of. 8vo. 1829

Windisch-Graetz Comte de. Objections aux sociétés secrètes. 8vo. 1789

Winlock J. Tables of Mercury for American N. Almanac. 4to. Wash. 1864

Winslow H. The Christian Doctrines. 12mo. Boston, 1844

——— Moral Philosophy. 12mo. New York, 1862

——— Elements of Intellectual Philosophy. 12mo. Boston, 1859

Winthrop R. C. An Address before the Alumni of H. C. 8vo. Camb. 1852

——— Archimedes and Franklin, a Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Algernon Sidney, a Lecture. 8vo. Boston, 1854

——— Oration at the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin, Sept. 1856. 8vo. Boston, 1856

——— Address at the Grand Musical Festival, May, 1857. 8vo. Boston.

——— Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton. 8vo. Boston, 1861

——— Life and Letters of John Winthrop, Gov. of the Mass. Bay Co., at their emigration, 1630. 8vo. Boston, 1864

Winthrop T. John Brent, a Novel. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Wippo Presbyt. Vita Chunradi Salici; Panegyricus Henr. II. Imperat., Carmen: Proverbia. *Patrol. Lat.* 142.

Wirt W. Address delivered at Rutgers College. 18mo. N. Brunsw. 1838

Wisconsin. Journal of the Council of the Legislative Assembly, 1836–37, 1837–38, 1843–44, and 1848. 4 vols. 8vo. Madison, v. y.

——— Journal of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State. 1846–47. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1848

——— Journal of the Senate, Acts and Resolves, 1850. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison.

——— Journal of the Senate and Assembly, 1851–53. 8 vols. 8vo. Madison.

——— Journal of the Assembly, 1853–54. 3 vols. 8vo. Madison.

——— Governor's Messages and Documents. 8vo.

——— General Statutes and Acts passed, 1853. 2 vols. 8vo. Madison.

——— State Documents, 1855–57. 27 vols. 8vo. Madison, v. y.

——— State Documents—Senate and Assembly Journals—Laws, public and private, School Laws, 1858–63. 37 vols. 8vo. Madison.

——— Manual of Forms in use in the Assembly. 12mo. Madison, 1861

——— Revised Statutes, 1858. 8vo. Chicago, 1858

——— Laws relating to Common Schools, 1849–59. 8vo. Madison.

——— Laws concerning Organization and Government of Towns. 8vo. Chicago, 1858

——— Banking Laws. 8vo. Madison, 1858

——— Adjutant General's Report for 1861. 8vo. Madison.

Wisconsin. Report of the Quarter-Master-General, 1861–62. 8vo. Madison.
——— Government Lands, Pre-emption, &c. 12mo. Madison, 1841
——— State Agricultural Society Transactions, 1854–60. 3 vols. 8vo.
——— Journal of the N. W. Annual Conference. 8vo. Galesville, 1860–63
——— W. Wisconsin Annual Methodist Episc. Conference, 3 and 4 Sessions. 8vo. Madison, 1858–59
——— Galesville University Catalogue, 1861–64. 8vo. Madison.
——— Board of Regents, Normal Schools, Proceedings, 1856. 8vo. Madison.
——— Jahres Botschaft des Gouverneurs. 8vo. 1862
——— Galesville Transcript, Vols. 1–4. Fol. Galesville, 1860–63
——— On the Condition of the Schools, 1858, by L. C. Draper. 8vo. Madison.
——— Catalogue of the State Library. 8vo. Madison, 1859
——— Annual Report of the Institution for the Blind, 1857–60. 8vo.
——— Report of Geological Survey by J. Hall and J. D. Whitney. 4to. New York, 1862
——— Its Natural Resources and Industrial Progress for 1840. 8vo. Madison, 1862
Wissett R. On Licensing Liquor Shops. 8vo. Westminster, 1817
Withers J. The Whigs Vindicated. 8vo. London, 1717
Withington L. Puritan Morals defended. 8vo. Salem, 1832
——— Review of the late Temperance Movements in Massachusetts. 8vo. Boston, 1840
Wittich W. The Seminary for Schoolmasters at Konigsburg, in Prussia. *Schoolmaster*, 2.
Witsius H. Collatio Rituum Ægyptiorum cum Hebræis. *Ugolino*, I.
——— De Synedris Hebræorum. *Ibid.* XXV.
Witt J. de. Elementa curvarum linearum. 4to. Amstelod. 1683
Wocel Prof. Archæologische Parallelen. *Wien Sitzungsb.* 11, 16.
Wolf A. Reformations Geschichte von Eger. *Ibid.* 4.
Wolf F. Ueber eine Sammlung Spanischer Romanzen in fliegenden Blatter auf der Universitäts-Bibliothek zu Prag. *Wien. Akad. Abh. Phil. Th.* 2.
——— Ueber die beiden wiederaufgefundenen Niederländischen Volksbücher 'Königin Sibylle und Huon von Bordeaux.' *Ibid.* 8.
——— Ueber den Hofnarren Kaiser Karl's V. genannt El-Conde de Zuniga und seine Chronik; Eine Spanisches Frohnleichnamspiel in Todtentanz; Zur Bibliographie der Romanceros; über Lope de Vega's Comedia famosa de la Reina Maria; Proben Portugiesischer und Catalanischer Volkromanzen; Beiträge zur Spanischen Volkspoesie aus dem Werken F. Caballeros. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 5, 8, 10, 16, 20, 31.
Wolfardus Presby. Vita Sanctæ Walpurgis; Præfationes in libros suos de actis Sanctorum. *Patrol. Lat.* 129.
Wolfius C. Elementa Matheseos universæ. 4 vols. 4to. Genevæ, 1732
Wolfius H. Carmina. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.
Wolphelmus S. Abbas Vita. *Patrol. Lat.* 154.
Wolstanus Mon. Vita Sancti Ethelwoldi. *Patrol. Lat.* 137.
Women. Industrial and Social Position of Women in the Middle and Lower Classes. 8vo. London, 1857
Woolrych H. W. Treatise on the Law of Ways. 8vo. Phil. 1834
Worcester J. E. Reply to Messrs. Merriam's Attack upon the Character of Dr. Worcester and his Dictionaries. 8vo. Boston, 1854

Worcester J. E. Gross Literary Fraud Exposed. 8vo. Boston, 1853

Worcester, Marquis of. A Century of the Names and Scantlings of such Inventions as at present I can call to have tried. *Harl. Miscellany*, IV., page 515.

Wordsworth C. Law of Joint Stock Companies. 8vo. Phil. 1843

Wormeley C. The U. S. Sanitary Commission; a Sketch of its Purposes and its Work. 12mo. Boston, 1863

Wower J. De Polymathia tractatio. *Thes. Ant. Gr.* 5.

Wraxall C. Th. Life and Times of Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1864

Wright J. The Water Question. 8vo. London, 1828

Wright J. S. Citizenship, Sovereignty. 8vo. Chicago, 1863

Wright T. Four Pastorals. 8vo. London, 1749

Wright T. The Universal Pronouncing Dictionary, and General Expositor of the English Language. 5 vols. Roy. 8vo. London.

Wright T. Essays on Archæological Subjects, and on various Questions connected with the History of Art, Science, and Literature in the Middle Ages. 2 vols. 12mo. London, 1861

Wronski H. Sur l'imposture publique des savans à privilèges ou des sociétés savantes. 8vo. Londres, 1822

——— Développement progressif. 8vo. Paris, 1861

Wrottesley Lord. Speech on Lt. Maury's Plan for Improving Navigation. 8vo. London, 1853

Wulferus D. De Siclo. *Ugolino*, 28.

Wu-King, or the Five Classics. 16 Chinese volumes.

Wullerstorf-Urbaer B. v. Reise d. Oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde, 1857–9. 5 vols. 8vo. Wien, 1861–2

Würtemburg Duc de. Fondation d'un Bibliothèque publique dans la résidence ducale 11 Fevrier, 1765. 4to. Stuttgart, 1765

Würtemberg Gesellschaft. Naturwissenschaftl. Abhandlungen, 1827–8. 2 vols. 8vo. Tübingen.

Wyld J. Great Western Railway. Atlas Fol. London, 1839

Wynne J. Private Libraries of New York. 8vo. New York, 1860

Wyvil C. Defence of Dr. Price. 8vo. London, 1792

X

Xylander G. De philosophia et ejus partibus. *Del. Poet. Germ.* 6.

Y

Yale C. Life of Rev. J. Hallock, with a Sketch of the Life of Rev. Moses Hallock. 12mo. New York, 1856

Yanoski J. Histoire des Milices Bourgeoises en France. *Acad. Inscript. Sav. Étrang.* S. 2, V. 4.

Yates J. On the Irregularities of the Versification of Homer. *Philolog. Transactions*, 1856.
——— On the use of the terms Acanthus, Acantheon, in the Ancient Classics. 8vo. London, 1845
——— The Scriptural Meaning of the term 'Saviour,' as applied to our Lord. 12mo. London, 1835
Year Book of Facts in Science and Art, continued to 1864.
Yelin J. C. von. Das Kaleidoscop eine Baierische Erfindung. 8vo. München, 1818
——— Versuche und Beobachtungen zur nähern Kentniss der Zambonischen, trockenen Säule. 4to. München, 1820
Young A. The Example of France a Warning to Britain. 8vo. Dublin, 1793
Young Alex. Discourse occasioned by the Death of Hon. W. Prescott, Dec. 1844. Boston, 1844
Young A. W. First Lessons in Civil Government. 12mo. N. Y. 1849
Young G. A. The Canadian Question. 8vo. London, 1839
Young S. A Discourse delivered at Schenectady, 1826. 8vo. Ballston, 1826
——— Oration at the 4th of July Celebration. 8vo. New York, 1840

Zacharias R. P. Notitiæ, Epistolæ, et Decreta. *Patrol. Lat.* 89.
Zacharias Hierosol. Patriarcha. Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam. *Patrol. Gr.* 86.
Zacharias Chrys. Episc. De Concordia Evangelistarum. *Patrol. Lat.* 186.
Zahn J. C. Versuch einer Erlauterung der Gothischen Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1804
Zakrzewska M. E. A Practical Illustration of Woman's Right to Labor, ed. by Mrs. Dall. 12mo. Boston, 1860
Zamosius S. J. De Senatu Romano. *Thes. Antiq. Rom.* 1.
Zancarolus B. Antiquitates civitatis Fori Julii. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* VI., p. 4.
Zanchius J. C. De Orobiorum sive Cenomanorum origine ac situ. *Thes. Ant. Ital.* V. III., p. 1.
Zanesville Athenæum. Catalogue of the Library. 12mo. Zanesville, 1855
Zannoni G. B. Dei Denari consolari, &c. 8vo. Firenze, 1830
Zannoni R. Map of Poland in 24 Charts. Folio, 1772
Zappert G. Ueber Stab und Ruthe im Mittelalter; Ueber sogenannte Verbindungsbücher und Nekrologien im Mittelalter; Ueber das Fragment eines Liber dativus; Wien's ältester Plan; Ephiphania ein Beitrag zur Christlich. Kunst Archæologie; Ueber Kaiser Maximilian's I. für Jugend abgefasstes lateinischer Gesprächbuchlein. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 9, 10, 13, 21, 28.
Zappoli A. Salvator Rosa, I poveri ed I ricchi, Dramme. 8vo. Firenze, 1845
Zarncke F. Die urkundlichen Quellen zur Geschichte der Universität Leipzig in den ersten 150 Jahren ihres Bestehens. *Säch. Gesell. d. Wissen. Abh.* 3.
Zeibig H. J. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wirksamkeit des Basler Councils in Oesterreich. *Wien. Sitzungsb. Phil.* 8.

Zeitgenossen. Containing Biographies of A. L. von Schlözer, Frau Doct. v. Rohde, Die familie Necker, H. Steffens, J. A. Llorenti, &c. 8vo.

Zeitschrift d. deutsch morgenl. Gesell. cont. to 1863, V. 17.

——— d. Nied. Oest. Gewerb. Ver. für 1852–3, 1856–7, and 1862.

——— d. Nied. Oest. Ingenieur Vereins, cont. to 1863.

——— f. die Altherthums-Wissenschaft herausg. von Berg und Cæsar cont. to 1860.

——— f. Bauwesen red von Erbham. cont. to 1863.
Supplement dazu H. 1–6.

——— f. Chemie u. Pharmacie. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1862

——— f. Philosophie u. Spekulative Theol. cont. to 1863.

——— f. Practische Baukunst herausg. v. Romberg f. 1861.

——— f. wissenschaftliche Zoologie cont. to 1863, V. 13.

Zeitung, Allg. Bauzeitung red. von. Förster, cont. to 1863.

Zesen P. Auserlesene Gedichte. 12mo. Leipzig, 1837

Zimmermann C. Ueber den Unternlauf des Oxus. Hiebei, Karte des Amu-Delta, Karte des Lauf des Oxus und Murawief, Karte des Chanates Chiwa, &c. 4to. Berlin, 1845

Zimmermann R. Leibnitz und Lessing Eine Studie; Ueber Leibnitzens Conceptualismus. *Wien. Sitzunsgb. Phil.* 12, 26.

Zingerle S. von. Ueber die Wiltener Meister Sängerhandschrift; Ueber die bildliche Verstarkung des Negation bei mittelhochdeutschen Dichters. *Ibid.* 37, 39.

Zöpfl H. Ueber die Rechtmässigheit und Zweckmässigkeit der Todesstrafe. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1839

Zoroaster. Avesta, übersetzt von F. Spiegel. 3 vols. 8vo. Leip. 1863

Zuccagni Orlandini A. Topografia di Pianosa. 8vo. Firenze, 1836

Zulueta P. de. Trial on a charge of Slave Trading. 8vo. London, 1844

Zurich. Kampf und Sieg des Zürcher volkes f. seinen Christenglauben, 1839. 8vo. Zurich, 1839

Zurla P. Dei vantaggi dalla Cattolica religione derivati alla geografia. 4to. Rome, 1822

Zwetl. Stiftungen-Buch des Cistercienser Klosters Zwetl, herausg. v. J. von Frast. 8vo. Wien, 1851

RECENT ADDITIONS AND OMISSIONS.

N. B. All the Periodicals named in the Supplement are continued to the end of 1865.

Acosta y Calbo J. J. Estudios Historicos. 8vo. Paris, 1852
Aguirre de Venero M. A. de. Fisiognomico de los Ojos. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Alaman L. Disertaciones sobre la Historia de la Republica Megicana. 2 vols. 8vo. Megico, 1844
Alexander Arch. Practical Sermons. 8vo. Philadelphia.
——— Outlines of Moral Science. 12mo. New York, 1863
——— Life, by J. W. Alexander. 8vo. New York, 1854
Alexander James W. Discourses on Christian Faith. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
——— Faith, in a Series of Discourses. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
——— Forty Years' Familiar Letters. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1860
——— Thoughts on Preaching. 12mo. New York, 1863
——— Consolation—Discourses on. 12mo. New York, 1863
——— Sacramental Discourses. 8vo. New York, 1860
Alexander Jos. A. Sermons. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
——— The Gospel according to Matthew explained. 12mo. N. Y. 1861
——— The Gospel according to Mark explained. 12mo. N. Y. 1863
——— The Acts of the Apostles explained. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1862
——— The Psalms translated and explained. 3 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
——— Isaiah translated and explained. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
——— Notes on New Testament Literature and Ecclesiastical History. 12mo. New York, 1863
Alexander J. H. An Inquiry into the English System of Weights and Measures. 12mo. Oxford, 1863
Allen W. A Book of Christian Sonnets. 12mo. Northampton, 1860
Allibaco W. A. The Philos. and Scientific Ultimatum. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
Alvarado P. de. Proceso de Residencia, contra. 8vo. Mexico, 1847
Ambrose J. Prima, media, ultima. 4to. Glasgow, 1737
American Magazine, edited by J. S. and B. Wood. 8vo. Albany, 1841
André Abbé. Cours théorique et pratique de la législation civile ecclésiastique. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1847–50
Annales de Thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Vol. 1–6. 4to. Paris, 1843–49
Annals of the Fine Arts. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1817–20
Annuaire. Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire de France, 1863–4. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Antoninus M. Ad se ipsum rec. C. L. Porcher. 12mo. N. Ebor. 1861
Apollonius Rhodius Argonautica. Tr. by Preston. 2 vols. 12mo. Chiswick, 1822

Aristotle. La Morale. Folio, Venezia, 1709
Arnold H. P. European Mosaic. (Travels.) 12mo. Boston, 1864
Aubaret G. Histoire de la Basse Cochin Chine. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Austria, Statistische Uebersichten, über die Bevölkerung und den Viehstand von Oesterreich, nach der Zahlung vom 1857. Fol. Wien, 1859
Auswahl schöner u. seltener Gewächse. 2 vols. 8vo. Nürnberg, 1796
Avesta. The Religious Books of the Parsees, translated by A. H. Bleeck. 3 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1864

Barnard J. G. Phenomena of the Gyroscope. 8vo. N. Y. 1858
Barrett W. The Old Merchants of New York. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1865
Barthélémy M. Vocabulaire Français-Arabe. 12mo. Leipzig, 1854
Bartlett J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8vo. Providence, 1864
Bates Joshua. Memorial of, from the City of Boston. Imp. 8vo. Boston, 1865
Beall J. Y. Trial as a Spy. 8vo. New York, 1865
Bible—The N. T. Corrected by the Final Committee of the American Bible Union. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
Bigelow J. Les États Unis d'Amérique en 1863. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Blancs (Les) et les Noirs en Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Bledsoe A. T. Essay on Liberty and Slavery. 12mo. Phil. 1857
Bosio J. Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jéan de Hierusalem, tr. par P. de Boissat. 3 vols. Fol. Paris, 1743
Bourgeois M. J. La Question d'Amérique en 1864. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Brandt C. J. Gammeldansk Laesebog. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1857
Brantôme S. de. Oeuvres, nouv. éd. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Breitenbauch G. A. von. Klassification der Hauptvölkerschaften der alten u. neuern Zeiten. 12mo. Leipzig, 1800
Briggs S. R. Dakota first reading book. 12mo. Cinn. 1812
British Husbandry, or Farming Practice. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834
British Museum. Gray G. Catalogue Br. Birds. 8vo. London, 1863
——— Gunther A. Catalogue of Fishes. Vol. 5, 8vo. London, 1864
——— Johnston G. Catalogue of Br. non-parasitical worms. 8vo. L., 1865
——— Siebold P. F. List of the Crustacea. 12mo. London, 1847
——— Walker F. List of Lepidopterous Insects, pts. 28–31. 12mo. L., 1864
——— Wollaston T. V. Coleopterous Insects from the Canaries. 8vo. London, 1864
——— Catalogue of the Collection of Meteorites.
——— Catalogue of Minerals. 12mo. London, 1863
——— Birch S. Himyaritic Inscriptions from S. Arabia. Fol. Lond. 1863
——— Davis N. Inscriptions of the Phœnician Character. Fol. Lond. 1863
Brown J. W. Life of Leonardo da Vinci. 12mo. London, 1828
Brown Tarleton, a Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Memoirs by himself, privately printed. 8vo. N. Y. 1862
Brugsch H. Matériaux pour servir à la reconstruction du Calendrier des anciens Égyptiens. Fol. Leipzig, 1864
——— Rhind's zwei bilingue Papyri, Hieratisch u. Demotisch übersetzt. 4to. Leipzig, 1865
Burns R. Life, by T. Carlyle. 12mo. New York, 1859
Bushnell C. J. Life of Levi Hanford, privately printed. 8vo. N. Y. 1862

Calderon D. Juan. Cervantes vendicado. 8vo. Madrid, 1854
Calvin J. Instituzion religiosa tr. por Z. de Valera. 2 vols. 8vo. Madrid, 1858
Canada. Report of Geological Survey to 1863. 8vo. Montreal, 1863
——— Organic Remains, Graptolite of the Quebec Group, by J. Hall. Montreal, 1855
Cape May County, New Jersey. Geology of, by G. H. Cook. 8vo. Trenton, 1857
Care H. English Liberties. 4to. Providence, 1774
Carlier A. De l'Esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Carrey E. Grandeur et avenir des États Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Catalogue of Books published in England, 1835–62. 8vo. London, 1864
Catalogue of Books published in England, 1863. 8vo. London, 1864
Cecil Sir R. Letters to Sir G. Carew. 4to. London, 1864
Celaya Joannes a. Opera. Reprint 4to. Valentia, 1531
Charles II. Five Letters. 4to. London, 1864
Charles VI. Demandes faites touchant son état. 8vo. Paris, 1833
Chevalier M. Le Mexique. Deux. Édit. 12mo. Paris, 1864
Cocceius J. Lexicon Sermonis Hebræi et Chaldæi Veteris Testamenti cum interpretatione Germ. Belg. ac Græca. Fol. Amstel. 1801
Collin de Plancy J. Légendes de l'Histoire de France. 12mo. Paris.
Congress Library. Alphabetical Catalogue; Authors. 4to. Washington, 1864
Cox S. H. Quakerism not Christianity. 8vo. Boston, 1833

Deane J. Ichnographs from the Sandstone of Connecticut River. 4to. Boston, 1864
De Belloy M. de. Christophe Colomb et la Découverte du nouveau monde. Fol. Paris, 1864
Denmark. De regno Daniæ et Norwegiæ. 32mo. Ludg. Bat. 1629
Dialogo de la lengua tenido àzia el an 1533 (por Valdés) reimpreso. 8vo. Madrid, 1860
Dillmann A. Grammatik d. Æthiopischen Sprache. 8vo. Leipzig, 1857
Doran D. Annals of the Stage. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— Monarchs Retired from Business. 5 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1857
Dorat C. J. Fables Nouvelles. 2 vols. 8vo. a la Haye, 1773
Dorn B. Auszüge aus Afghanischen Schriftstellern. 4to. St. Petersburg, 1845
Douet d'Arcq M. L. Comptes de l'hôtel des Rois de France. 14 et 15 Siécles. 8vo. Paris, 1865
Draper J. W. Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Dwight T. W. Cases Extracted from the Reports of the Commissioners of Charities in England. 8vo. New York, 1863

Early Dawn (The). By the Author of the Schomberg-Cotta Family (Mrs. Charles). 12mo. New York, 1864
Ecclesine J. B. Compendium of the Laws relating to Mobs, Riots, etc., as affecting Fire Insurance. 8vo. N. Y. 1863
Elking M. von. Die Deutschen Hülfstruppen im Nordamerikanischen Befreiungskrieg, 1776–1783. 2 vols. 8vo. Hanover, 1863

Enzinas F. de. Dos informaziones seguidas de varios apendizes reimp. 8vo. s. l. 1857

Ephemerides motuum celestium, 1715–1737, 1763–1786, 1797–1810. 7 vols. 4to. Bononiæ, v. y.

Ephraim. Doze Proposições sobre a legitimade religiosa da verdadeira tolerancia dos cultos. 8vo. Rio de J. 1864

Esclavage (L') aux États du Sud. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Esclavage (L') dans les États confédérés. 8vo. Paris, 1865

Evans T. W. La Commission Sanitaire des États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1865

Everett E. Memorial of, from the City of Boston. 8vo. Boston, 1865

——— Life and Services, by R. H. Dana. 8vo. Boston, 1865

Fay T. S. Die Sklavenmacht. 8vo. Berlin, 1865

Federalist, with Notes, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

Fisch G. Les États-Unis en 1861. 12mo. Paris, 1862

Frederick II. History of, by T. Carlyle. 4 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1859–64

Frustron F. de la. Constitution et organisation de l'armée des États Unis d'Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1863

Fuller R. F. Visions in Verse. 16mo. Boston, 1864

Gasparin Comte A. de. L'Amérique devant L'Europe. 8vo. Paris, 1862

Gauss u. Schumacher Briefwechsel, herausg. v. C. A. F. Peters. 6 vols. 8vo. Altona, 1858–65

Genesee. Description of the Genesee Country. 4to. Albany, 1798

Gibbons J. S. The Banks of New York. 12mo. New York, 1858

Girard C. Les États confédérés d'Amérique, 1863. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Girardin S. M. De l'instruction intermédiaire dans le midi de l'Allemagne. 8vo. Paris, 1835

Glanvill J. Lux Orientalis. 8vo. London, 1682

Gleig G. R. Essays Biographical and Miscellaneous. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. 1858

Gleim J. B. Reise nach dem Brocken. 12mo. Quedlinburg, 1816

Godolphin J. Abridgment of the Ecclesiastical Laws of the Realm. 4to. London, 1680

Godwin P. The History of France. Vol. 1. 8vo. N. Y. 1860

Goodwin N. The Foote Family. 8vo. Hartford, 1849

Grauert E. F. A New Method for Learning Portuguese. 12mo. New York, 1863

Graves G. Ovarium Britannicum. 8vo. London, 1816

Gray Lady Jane. Life, Death, and Actions of. Reprint of 1615. 12mo.

Greeley H. The American Conflict, a History of the Great Rebellion in the U. S. A., 1860–64. Vol. 1. 8vo. Hartford, 1864

Gregory of Tours. Histoire ecclésiastique des Francs. 4 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1836–38

——— Les Livres des Miracles. Vols. 1, 2, 4. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Grimm J. Kleinere Schriften. 8vo. Berlin, 1864

Guilbert A. Histoire des villes de France. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1845–48

Halliwell J. O. An Historical Account of the New Place, Stratford upon Avon, the Last Residence of Shakespeare. Fol. London, 1864

Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. 12mo. London, 1864

Harmony of Anglican Doctrine with the Doctrine of the Church of the East. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1846
Hartmann C. Berg und Hüttenmannischer Atlas. Fol. Weimar, 1860
Haut M. de. La Crise Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Heidegger J. H. In D. Johanni Apocalypseos prophetiam. De Babylonia magna. 2 vols. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1687
Henry of Huntingdon. Historiarum Libri Octo. Folio, London, 1596
Histoire de la conspiration qui a ramené Bonaparte en France. 8vo. Paris, 1815
Homer. The Iliad, transl. by the Earl of Derby. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
——— Odyssee erklaert von J. U. Faesi. 2 vols. 12mo. Leipzig, 1849
Hoppen W. J. Eulogy of Gen. Wadsworth. 4to. N. Y. 1865
Horantio F. Loci catholici tum sacræ scripturæ, tum etiam antiquorum patrum pro orthodoxa et veteri fide retinenda. 8vo. Parisiis, 1565
Hospital Transports. A Memoir of the Embarkation of the Sick and Wounded from Virginia in 1862. 12mo. Boston, 1863
Hurt-Binet M. C. Neuf mois aux États-Unis. 12mo. Genève, 1862
Hutcheson F. A System of Moral Philosophy. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1755
Hutchinson E. Music of the Bible, with a brief view of Hebrew Poetry. 8vo. Boston, 1864
Hutchinson J. Literary Works. 12mo. Capetown, 1864

Illinois. State Agricultural Transactions, 1859–60. 8vo. Springfield, 1861
——— Reports to the General Assembly, 1863. 2 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1863
Imajen del Antecristo i Carta a Felipe II. Reimp. 12mo. s. l. 1849
India. Atlas of. 2 vols. 4to. containing 25 folded Maps.
Iskander. Letters from France and Italy (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1855
——— Imprisonment and Exile (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1854
——— Sketches (in Russian). 8vo. London, 1855
——— National Meeting 27th Feb. 1855 (in Russian). 24mo. London, 1855
——— Polar Star, a Quarterly Review, 1855–56 (in Russian). 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1855–56

Jacob P. L. (La Croix). Dissertations Bibliographiques. 12mo. Paris, 1864
Jay W. On the Colonization and Anti-Slavery Societies. 12mo. N. Y. 1835

Klaproth J. Beleuchtung und Widerlegung der Forschungen über die Geschichte der Mittel Asiatischen Völker des Herrn J. J. Schmidt. 8vo. Paris, 1824
——— Reponse à quelques passages de la Préface du Roman Chinois, intitulé Hao Khieou Tchhouan, trad. par M. J. F. Davis. 8vo. Paris, 1830
Knapp S. L. Female Biography. 12mo. Phil. 1846
Knight C. Passages of a Working Man's Life. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1864

La Grue. Grammaire Hollandaise. 12mo. Amsterdam, 1814
Landen J. Mathematical Memoirs. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1780–89
Landi G. La vita di Cleopatra. 12mo. Vinegia, 1551
Lasteyrie Comte de. Collection de Machines, d'Instruments, Utensiles, etc., employés dans l'Économie rurale. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1823–4

La Varenne L. de. Les chasseurs des Alpes et des Apennins. Histoire de la Guerre de l'Independance Italienne en 1859. 8vo. Florence, 1860

Leguest Abbé. Moyen de rechercher la signification primitive des Racines Arabes. 8vo. Paris, 1860

Le Long J. et Boerner C. F. Bibliotheca Sacra continuata ab A. G. Masch. 4 vols. 4to. Halæ, 1778

Le Nourry N. Apparatus ad Bibliothecam max. 2 vols. Fol. Paris, 1703–15

Lewins W. Her Majesty's Mails. An Account of the British Post Office. 8vo. London, 1864

Lewis S. A Topographical Dictionary of Ireland, with Atlas, 4to. 2 vols. 4to. London, 1840

Lincoln A. (Pres.). Memorial of (Boston City Council). 4to. Boston, 1865

Livingston Edward. Life, by C. H. Hunt. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

Livingston J. H. Memoirs of, by A. Gunn. 8vo. N. Y. 1829

Lothian Marq. de. La Question Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1865

Louisiana State Convention, 1861. Ordinances. 8vo. N. O. 1861

——— Debates in the Convention for the Revision and Amendment of the Constitution. 8vo. N. O. 1864

——— Journal of the Senate. 8vo. New Orleans, 1865

——— Official Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention for the Revision and Amendment of the Constitution of the State. N. O. 1864

Luther M. Opera Latina varii argumenti. 2 vols. 8vo. Francof. 1865

Lysons D. An Historical Account of those Parishes in the County of Middlesex, which are not described in the "Environs of London." 4to. London, 1800

Macaronic Poetry. Specimens of. 8vo. London, 1861

McCulloch J. R. The Principles of Political Economy. 2d Edition. 8vo. London, 1830

McLellan Gen. G. B. Report upon the Army of the Potomac. 8vo. Washington, 1864

McPherson E. The Political History of the U. S. A. during the Rebellion, from Nov. 1860, to July 4, 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1864

Maine. Board of Agriculture Reports, 1862–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Augusta, 1862–3

Mainoni S. de. Descrizione di alcune monete cufiche. 4to. Milano, 1820

Malespine A. Les États-Unis en 1865. 8vo. Paris, 1865

Manni P. Manuale practica per la cura degli apparentemente morti. 8vo. Napoli, 1835

Maria Francesca (Suor). Vita scritta da B. Laviosa. 4to. Pisa, 1805

Marie Antoinette. Correspondance inédite. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Martin & Trübner. Current Gold and Silver Coins of all Countries. 8vo. London, 1863

Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland. By the Author of the Schönberg Cotta Family. 12mo. N. Y. 1865

Maryland. The Debates of the Constitutional Convention of 1864. 3 vols. 8vo. Annapolis, 1864

Massachusetts. Statistical Information relating to Certain Branches of Industry in the State, for the year ending June 1, 1855. 8vo. Boston, 1856

Massachusetts. Journal and Documents of the Valuation Committee for 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1861
——— Annual Report of the Board of Agriculture for 1861. 8vo. Boston, 1862
——— Abstract of the Census of the State for 1860. 8vo. Boston, 1863
Mercier de Lacombe H. Le Mexique et les États-Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Mexico. Compendio de las Gazetas de M., 1728–1734. 4to. Mexico, 1728–34
Milliroux J. F. Aperçus sur les Institutions et les Mœurs des Américains. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Mionnet T. E. De la rareté et du prix des Médailles Romaines. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1827
Monluc B. de. Commentaires et Lettres. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Montes R. G. de. Algunas Artes de la Inquisizion Española. 8vo. s. l. 1851
——— Inquisitionis Hisp. Artes aliquot. 8vo. Madrid, 1857
Moreau H. La Politique Française en Amérique. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Morris G. Answer to "War in Disguise." 8vo. London, 1806

Names of Soldiers Interred at Washington, 1861–65. 8vo. Washington, 1865
Napoléon III. Jules César. Vol. 1. 8vo. Paris, 1865
——— Same, transl. into English. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Nash S. A Soldier of the Revolution. Journal. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
National Academy of Sciences Report, 1865. 8vo. Washington, 1865
——— Annual, 1863–4. 12mo. Cambridge, 1865
Negri C. Memorie Storico-politiche degli Greci e Romani. 8vo. Torino, 1864
Newhaven Colony Historical Soc. Papers. Vol. 1. 8vo. Newhaven, 1865
New Jersey Geological Survey. Annual Reports, 1854, '5, 6, and 1863, '4. 8vo. Trenton, v. y.
Newman J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
New York. Board of Supervisors' Proceedings, 1809–47. 3 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
——— Board of Supervisors' Proceedings, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— Board of Supervisors' Documents, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— Report of the Adjutant General, Feb. 1, 1864. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1864
——— Draft of a Penal Code for the State. 8vo. Albany, 1864
——— Penal Code Complete. 8vo. Albany, 1865
——— City Enrollment, 1863, '64. Fol. N. Y. 1864
——— Report of Special Committee of the Supervisors on Volunteering. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— Seventh and Eighth Reports of the Commissioners of Central Park. 2 vols. 8vo. N. Y. 1864–5
——— Seventh Annual Report of the Chamber of Commerce. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
——— Catalogue of the Pathological Cabinet, N. Y. Hospital. Classified by R. Ray. 8vo. N. Y. 1860
——— Metropolitan Fair, Report of the Treasurer. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— Record of the Officers and Privates of the Regiments of N. Y. called into the Service of the U. S. to aid in Suppressing the Rebellion. 3 vols. 4to. Albany, 1864
——— Report of the Commissioners of Public Charities, 1863. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
——— City Directory, 1865–66. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Nicholas y Sacharles J. de. El Español reformado. 8vo. s. l. 1854

O'Callaghan E. B. Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. 4to. Albany, 1865
Œuvre (L') d'un Grand Peuple, par J. N. B. 8vo. Paris, 1865
Ohio. Senate Journal, 1862, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
——— House Journal, 1862, '63. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
——— Executive Documents, 1861-63. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbus.
——— Acts of a General Nature passed by the General Assembly, 1861-63. 3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1862-64
——— Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court. L. J. Critchfield, Reporter. 3 vols. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1862-64
——— Annual Reports of the State Board of Agriculture, 1860-62. 3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1860-62
——— Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Statistics, 1861-63. 3 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1861-63
Ortolan J. L. E. Cours public d'Histoire du Droit politique et constitutionnel. 8vo. Paris, 1831
Oxford Unmasked. By a Graduate. 8vo. London, 1850

Paine M. Institutes of Medicine. 8th Ed. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Pallu L. Expédition de Cochinchine en 1861. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Parkman F. Pioneers of France in the New World. 8vo. Boston, 1865
Parry E. O. City of Phil. vs. A. Girard. Argument. 8vo. Pottsville, 1863
Parton J. Life and Times of B. Franklin. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
Patterson R. Campaign of the Shenandoah, 1861. 8vo. Phil. 1865
Pennsylvania Historical Soc. Memoirs (Repub.). 8vo. Phil. 1864
——— Reports of the Rail R. Companies. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
——— Report of the Adjutant General for 1863. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
——— Report of the Inspector of the State Penitentiary for the E. District, 1864. 8vo. Philadelphia, 1864
——— Report of the Quartermaster Gen. of the State for 1864. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1865
——— Report of the Auditor Gen. on the Finances, 1863. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1864
Percy S. R. On the Medicinal Properties of the Veratrum viride. 8vo. Phil. 1864
Perez J. Breve Tratado de doctrina antiqua de Dios. 8vo. s. l. 1852
——— Epistola consolatoria a los fieles de Jesu Christo. 12mo. s. l. 1848
——— Breve sumario de Indulgenzias. 12mo. Madrid, 1862
Philadelphia. Reports of the Board of Health, 1863-4. 8vo. Phil. 1864-5
——— Report of the Fire Department, 1863.
——— Report of the Chief Engineer of the Water Department, 1864. 8vo. Phil. 1864
——— Report of the Board of Trade for 1864. 8vo. Phil. 1865
Pinel L. Essai de Philosophie positive. Deux. Édit. 8vo. Paris, 1857
Pittsburg. Codified Ordinance, 1859. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1860
——— Ordinances of the Select and Common Councils, 1863-4. 8vo. Pittsburg, 1864
Ponze de la Fuente. Suma de Doctrina Christiana—Catezismo Christiano—Confesion del Pecador. Reimpresion. 8vo. Madrid, 1863
Potomac Campagne de Mars-Juillet, 1862. 12mo. Paris, 1863
——— Same, Translated and Attributed to the Prince de Joinville, by W. H. Hurlbert. 8vo. New York, 1862

Pralormo. Relazione sulla situazione degli Istituti di Caritá et di Beneficenza in Sardegna. 4to. Torino, 1831

Quaritch B. Catalogue of Books, Classified. 8vo. London, 1864
Quebec Literary and Hist. Society. Catalogue of Library. 8vo. Quebec, 1864
Quintilian Institutio oratoria. 8vo. Coloniæ, 1528

Ramirez G. A. de. Breve Compendio, etc., en lengua Othomi. 4to. Mexico, 1785
Rankin J. On American Slavery. 12mo. Boston, 1833
Raphael. Life, by Duppa. 8vo. London, 1816
Rebel Prisons. Narrative of Sufferings of U. S. Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War. 8vo. Phil. 1864
Reid T. On the Powers of the Human Mind. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb. 1803
Rhode Island. Acts and Resolves, Gen. Assembly, 1865. 8vo. Prov. 1865
——— Supreme Court Reports, by S. Ames, V. 5, 6, 7. 3 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1865
Rigollot M. Catalogue de l'œuvre de L. da Vinci. 8vo. Paris, 1849
Roemer F. Die Silurische Fauna des Westlichen Tennessee. 4to. Breslau, 1860
Ruotzin Waldacunnan Laki, etc. Swedish Law in the Finnish Language. 8vo. Turusa, 1759
Rust Bp. A Discourse of Truth. 8vo. London, 1682

Safford W. H. The Blennerhasset Papers. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1864
Sain de Boislecomte M. De la crise Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1862
Salem. Records of Salem Witchcraft. 2 vols. 4to. Roxbury, 1864
Sanitary Commission of the U. S. Army. 8vo. N. Y. 1864
Sargent F. W. Les États confédérés et l'Esclavage. 8vo. Paris, 1864
Saxton C. The Oregonian, containing the Laws of Oregon. 12mo. Washington, 1846
Sayve Comte de. Étude sur la Révolution des États Unis. 8vo. Paris, 1863
Scott W. Memoirs of Lt. Gen. Scott, by Himself. 2 vols. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
Schéel C. W. Mémoires de Chymie. 2 vols. 12mo. Dijon, 1785
Schleusner J. F. Novum Lexicon græco-latinum in Novum Testamentum. 2 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1808
Scriptores rerum Brandenburgensium. 2 vols. 4to. Francofurti, 1853
Segretario Francese, ossia raccolta di lettere. 12mo. Milano, 1826
Semmes R. Croisières de l'Alabama et du Sumter. 12mo. Paris, 1864
Senecæ L. A. Tragoediæ. 12mo. Venetiis, 1676
Sepp J. R. Das Leben Christi. 7 vols. 8vo. Regensburg, 1843–46
Shakespeare W. Works. The Plays, Edited from the Folio of 1623. By R. G. White. 12 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857–65
Sherman W. T. Official Account by Himself of his March through Georgia and the Carolinas. 12mo. N. Y. 1865
Slavery versus the Bible. 16mo. Worcester, 1840
Smyth W. H. Sidereal Chromatics. 8vo. London, 1864
Sociedad Democratica de los Amigos de America—Publicaciones. 8vo. N. Y. 1864–5

Soret H. Histoire du Conflit Américaine. 8vo. Paris, 1843
Sousa I. de. Vestigios da lingoa Arabica em Portugal. 4to. Lisboa, 1830
Spurzheim J. G. Phrenology in Connexion with the Study of Physiology. 8vo. Boston, 1836
Staples W. R. Proceedings of the First General Assembly of the Incorporation of Providence Plantations. 8vo. Providence, 1847
Stearns C. W. Shakespeare's Medical Knowledge. 12mo. N. Y. 1864
Stille C. J. Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the Sanitary Committee held in Philadelphia. 4to. Philadelphia, 1864
Stone W. L. Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson. 2 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1865
Stonehenge, with an Account of Antiquities on Salisbury Plain. 12mo. Salisbury, s. a.
Svinine P. Sketches of Russia. 8vo. London, 1843
Sweden. De Suecorum regis dominiis. 32mo. Ludg. Bat. 1633
Szechény F. de. Catalogus Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ nationalis Hungaricæ Széchenycanæ Regnicolaris. 3 vols. 8vo. Sopronii, 1814–15

Taarifat of Sidul Scherif ul Gurgiani. 4to. Boulak, 1253 (1836)
Tejeda F. de. Carrascon, 2 da vez impreso. 12mo. s. l. et a.
Tennyson A. Enoch Arden. 12mo. Boston, 1864
Teutonic Order. Vertheidigtes Preussen wider den Anspruch. 4to. Mergentheim, 1703
Thome & Kimball. Emancipation in the W. I. 8vo. N. Y. 1838
Todleben E. de. Défense de Sebastopol. Vol. 1. et Atlas, Fol. St. Pétersburg, 1863
Toronto. Abstracts, Magnetic Observations, 1853–62. 4to. Toronto, 1863
——— Abstracts, Meteorological Observations, 1854–59. 4to. Toronto, 1864
——— Results, Meteorol. Observations, 1860. 4to. Toronto, 1864

United States Army and Navy Journal. Vol. 1. Fol. N. Y. 1865
——— Message of the President and Accompanying Documents. Sec. Navy Report, 1863. Washington, 1863
——— Message of the President and Accompanying Documents, 1863–4. 5 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Papers relating to Foreign Affairs, 2d Sess. 38th Congress. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1865
——— Report on Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries, 1862. 8vo. Washington, 1863
——— Report of Secretary of the Navy, Dec. 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Report of same in Relation to Armored Vessels. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Navy Register, 1827–36 and 1839–65. 12mo. and 8vo. 1827–65
——— Regulations for the Government of the Navy. 8vo. Washington, 1865
——— Army Register, 1863. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Report of the Quarter-Master General, 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1865
——— General Orders affecting the Volunteer Force, 1864. 8vo. Washington, 1865
——— Report of the Committee on the Massacre at Fort Pillow. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Report on the Commerce and Navigation U. S., 1860 & 61. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1860 & 61

United States Laws passed First Session 38th Congress. 8vo. Washington, 1864
——— Internal Revenue Laws, June, 1864. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
——— Patent Reports. Agriculture, 1862–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Washington, 1863–4
——— Bi-Monthly Reports, Sep. 1864 to Jan. 1865. 8vo.
——— Coast Survey Report for 1862. 4to. Washington, 1863
——— Sanitary Comm. History of the Great Western Sanitary Fair. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1865

Valdes J. de. Epistolas de S. Pablo a los Romanos y a los Corintios, trad. i coment. 8vo. s. l. 1856
——— Alfabeto Christiano, with two translations. Rep. of the Italian of 1546. 8vo. London, 1861
——— Dos Dialogos. Reimpresion. 8vo. s. l. 1850
——— Ziento i diez consideraziones ahora publ. por primero vez in Castellano. 8vo. s. l. 1855
——— Le Cento e Dieci Considerazioni, trad. 8vo. Halle, 1860
——— Ziento i diez Consideraziones conforme a un ms. escrito en el A. 1558. 8vo. España, 1862
——— Ziento i diez Consideraziones ahora correjidas con Major cuidado. 8vo. Londres, 1863
Valera C. D. Los dos Tratados; del Papa i de la Missa. 8vo. Londres, 1851
——— Tratado para confirmar en la Fe Christiana y Aviso sobre jubileos. 8vo. s. l. 1854
Vambéry A. Travels in Central Asia, 1863. 8vo. N. Y. 1865
Van Choate S. F. Ocean Telegraphing. 4to. Cambridge, 1865
Vander Maelen P. Dictionnaire géographique du Luxembourg. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1838
Vermont. Board of Education, Annual Report, 1863. 8vo. Burlington, 1863
Vendidad Sade. Die heilige Schrift Zoroaster's, Yacna, Vespered, und Vendidad mit Glossar. herausg. v. Brockhaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1850
Virgil P. M. Opera, cum notis Farnabii. 16mo. Amstel. 1677
Vose G. L. Handbook of R. Road Construction. 8vo. Boston, 1857

Welcker F. G. Die Griechische Tragoedien, mit Rücksicht auf den epischen Cyclus. 3 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1839–41
West T. Guide to the Lakes in Cumberland and Westmoreland. 8vo. Kendal, 1812
Westpoint U. S. Military Academy. Catalogue of Graduates, 1801–1848. 12mo. N. Y.
Wharton G. Gesta Britannorum, or a Succinct Chronology of Events in G. Britain, 1600–1667. 8vo. London, 1683
Wiffen J. H. Memoirs of the House of Russell from the Time of the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1833
Willard Solomon. Memoir of, by W. W. Wheildon. 8vo. s. l. 1865
Willis W. History of Portland from 1632 to 1864. 8vo. Portland, 1865
William of Malmesbury. De gestis Regum Anglorum—Historiæ novellæ—De gestis pontificum Anglorum. Fol. Londini, 1596
Williams J. Experiments on the Gulf Stream. 8vo. Phil. 1799
Wiseman N. Card. Sermons on Jesus Christ and the Virgin Mother. 8vo. N. Y. 1865

Woodcroft B. A Sketch of the Origin and Progress of Steam Navigation. 4to. London, 1848

Worcester, Mass. Medical Society. Catalogue of the Library. 12mo. Worcester, 1860

——— Free Public Library Catalogue. 12mo. Worcester, 1861

Worms E. Histoire commerciale de la Ligue Hanséatique. 8vo. Paris, 1864

Wright A. Catalogue of his Library, sold June, 1864. 8vo. N. Y. 1864

Wright R. Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8vo. London, 1864

Zodiacal Stars. Almanac Catalogue of. 4to. Washington, 1864

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

IN THE

BOOKS OF THE ASTOR LIBRARY.

DIRECTIONS IN CONSULTING THE INDEX.

Subjects are printed in Italics; Authors and Books referred to in Roman. The References are to the printed Alphabetical Catalogue of the Library and to the Supplement. Suppose the subject to be *Americanisms* the word following in the Index is Bartlett, J. R., under that name in the Catalogue will be found the Title and Description of the work referred to. When the name of the author is not given the work will be found by the first leading word of its title; thus for example, under the subject *Athens*, the first reference is Athenian Letters, which will be found under Athenian in the Catalogue. Where the reference is simply to the Catalogue, it is to be understood that the subject is found there under that head. If the subject is not found in the Index, it may be that it is already in the Catalogue as subject in its Alphabetical place, many books being there entered by their subjects, and in such cases, to avoid repetition, they are omitted in the Index. When not found in either it may be concluded that the Library contains no separate work on the subject. The Alphabetical order is retained throughout the Index, except as respects Subdivisions of Scientific and Historical subjects, in which Classification was important. In these cases, to make it more easy of consultation, a supplementary Index of subordinate subjects is appended to the general one. The limits to which the Index was restricted, necessarily render it meagre and forbidding compared with what it would have been, if the references had been made in full. It will, however, be found to afford important facilities to readers in consulting the books of the Library, and with that special object it was compiled.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

The subjects are in Italic, the books referred to in Roman type.

Abailard P. Berington J., Cousin V., Fragments philosophiques, Guizot F., Rémusat C. de.
Abbreviations. Chassant L. A., Desbosses, Gerard J., Morcelli J. A., Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique, Rasche J. C., Ursatus S., Walter J. L.
Abernethy J. Life by Macilwain J.
Abingdon, Mass. Sketch of, by Hobart A.
Abipones. Dobrizhoffer M.
Abnaquis. Bigot J.
Abraham (Patriarch). Christianity of.
Abruzzi. Excursion in, by Craven K.
Abury. Bowles W. L., Stukeley W.
Abyssinia. Bruce J., Combes E., Des Murs, Gobat S., Isenberg & Krapf, Johnston C., Lefebure T., Ludolph J., Munzinger W., Noel-Desvergers, Parkyn M., Pearce N., Salt H.
Acclimation. Tschudy M. de.
Achœan and other leagues. Mayer C. J.
Acoustics. August E. F., Chladni E. F. F., Hautefeuille, Inman W. S., Peirce B., Reid D. B., Seebeck A., Weber E. H.
Acropolis. Beulé E., Ross L., Schinkel C. F., Stuart J.
Acts of the Apostles. Alexander J. A.
Adam (Scriptural). Sa vie par Loredano G. F.
Adams J. (*Pres.*). Life by C. S. Adams.
Adams J. Q. (Pres.) Life by J. Quincy and by W. H. Seward.
Addington H. Visct. Sidmouth. Life by G. Pellew.
Addison L. Life by L. Aikin.
Adorna & Botta. Istoria, da Rossi B. de.
Adriatic. Montanari G.
Adulteration of Food. Chevallier A., Hassall A. H., Marcet W.
Adulteration of Medicines and Chemicals. Peirce C. H.
Advertising. Handbook for Advertisers.
Aerolites. Baumhauer E. H., Bigot de Morogues, Browne P. A., Fleuriau de Bellevue, Izarn J., Maréchal G. A., Münter F., Rémusat J. P. A.
Aeronautics. Cenni storici sull' Aeronautica, Deparcieux A., Dupuis-Dalcourt, Faujas de Saint Fond, Jeffries J., Kratzenstein C. G., Mason M., Montgolfier M. de, Steinmann F.
Aerostatics. Baumgartner A., Drieberg F., Hénin de Cuvillers E. F. D., Inarre C. F. d', Lambert J. H., Mayer J. F., and under Air.
Æschylus. Ludwig A., Patin M., Wieseler F., and under Æschylus in Vol. I. of Catalogue.
Æsthetics. Alison A., Cousin V., Jeitteles I., Knight R. P., Lambert J. H., Mundt J., Pictet A., Schimmelpenninck M. A., Schleiermacher F. E. D. Phil. Werke V. 7, Thiersch F.
Afghans. Neamet Ullah.
Afghanistan. Atkinson J., Nash C.
Africa. Bibliography of. Ternaux-Compans.
— *Discoveries in.* Atlas, Leyden J., Murray H.
— *Ethnography of.* Chaix P., Duprat P.
— *History and Geography.* Abulfeda, Avezac D., Cardonne D. D., Dapper O., Dureau de la Malle, Guillain M., Hodgson W. B., La Renaudière P., Leo J., Le Predour M. P., M'Queen J., Marmol C., Napier E. E., Nicholson J., Ogilby J., Papencordt F., Pellissier E., Poujoulat M., Renou E., Roscher A., Santarem V. de, Walckenaer C. A., Wilson J. L.
— *Voyages and Travels in.* Walckenaer Collection, Adams J., Andersson C. J., Barrow J., Barth H., Bory de St. Vincent, Browne W. G., Bruce J., Burchell W. J., Burckhard J. L., Burton R. F., Cailliaud F., Davidson J., Denham, Duncan J., Golberry S. M. X., Gray W., Hemprich W. F., Horneman F., Jomard E. F., Keppel A., Krapf L., Laing A. G., Laird M., Lander R., Le Vaillant F., Lichtenstein H., Livingston D., Lyon G. F., Malte Brun V. A., Moore F., Owen W. F. W., Omboni T., Pacho M., Park M., Raffenel A., Rüppel E., Taylor B., Thierry M. C., Wurmb, Zütphen.
African Languages. See under the head Languages.
Agincourt. Hunter J., Nicolas H.
Agnesi M. G. Éloge par Frisi A. F.
Agnew A. Memoirs of by M'Crie T.
Agriculture. Bibliography. Musset-Pathay.
— *Dictionaries & Cyclopædias.* Doyle M., Hoefer F., Loudon J. C., Maison rustique, Richard du Cantal, Tessier Abbé, Van den Broeck, Wilson J. M.
— *General Treatises.* Agriculture Nouveau Cours, Armstrong J., Babb L. D., Blake J. L., Boussingault J. B., Bradley R., Burger J., Complete Farmer, Cours Complet, Crescenzi P. de, Darwin E., Daubeny C., Davy H., Dombasle M. de, Downing A. J., Doyle M., Duhamel H.

L., Ellsworth H., Farmer's Directory, Fellenberg E., Gandolfi G. C., Gasparin A. E., Gray J. C., Hall B. F., Joigneaux P., Lawrence C., Lejeune P., Lépinois, Liebig T. v., Norton J. P., Olmsted F. L., Passy H., Plaw J., Practical Farmer, Rei Rusticæ Scriptores, Rendu V., Russel Bp., Saboureaux de la Bonneterie, Serres O., Stephens H., Suarez M. G., Tusser T., Wilson J., Yvart V., Young J., Ysabeau A.

Agricultural Chemistry. Boussingault J. B., Chemistry and Physics, Davy H., Johnston F. W., Liebig J., Sibson A., Stöckhardt J. A., Wolff E.

Agricultural Implements. Andrews G. H., Diverses Machines, Granvoinet J. A., Instruments d'Agriculture, Lange u. Stegemann, Lasteyrie, Le Docte M., Slight J.

Agricultural Journals. Agric. Soc. of England, Agric. and Hortic. Soc. of India, American Q. Journal of Agriculture, Annales de l'Agric. Franc., Annales de l'institution agronomique de Grignon, Annuaire des Agriculteurs, Bulletino agrario, Cultivator, Florence Accad. Econ. agraria, Giornale agrario Toscano, Giornale agrario di Grossetto, Journal d. neuesten Fortschritte, Mémoires d'Agriculture Turin, Wells D. Yearbook of Agriculture.

Agricultural Reports in America. U. States, Patent Documents, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, Wisconsin.

Agricultural Reports in Europe. Colman H.

— *In England.* Agricultural State, Condition of the Agricultural Classes, Lock J., Marshall W., Morton J. C., the Prince Consort Farms, Rigby E., Holkam Agriculture.

— *In France.* Pradt D., Saint Amans M. de.

— *In Naples.* Gasparrin G.

— *In Russia.* Maslov S.

— *In Scotland.* Douglas R., Henderson J., Kerr R., Leslie W., Loudon J. C., Mackenzie G. S., Naismith J., Robertson Jas., Singer D., Smith J., Smith S., Somerville R., Trotter J.

Agricultural Shows. Concours d'Animaux.

Agrippa H. C. Life by Morley H.

Air. Cavendish H., Deluc J. A., Ellis D., Forster T., Hero Spiritalia, Humboldt A. von, Leslie J., Minkelers, Plana J., Priestley J., Rouland P., Scheele C. W., Sigaud Le Fond, Tomlinson C.

Akenside M. Life by Bucke C.

Alabama. History of by Pickett A. J.

Albania. Hahn T. G., Hobhouse J. C.

Albano. Antichità, da Piranesi.

Albany, N. Y. Annals of by Munsell J.

Albany, Countess of. Reumont A. v.

Albigenses. Croisade contre, Collection des Mémoires par Guizot V. 15, Guillaume de Podio in Bouquet, V. 19, 20, Sismondi J. C. L., Vaux-Cernay P. de.

Alchemy. Figuier L., Geber, Hitchcock E. A., Quattrami da Gubbio, Ruland M., Williams B. B.

Alcoholic Liquors. Carpenter W. B., Morewood S.

Alcuin. Life by Lorenz F.

Aldini. Edizioni Aldine, Laire F. X.

Alembert J. d'. Éloge par Condorcet.

Aleppo. Maundrell H. Journey.

Aleutian Islands. Stählin J. von.

Alexander the Great. Clarke E. D., Classici auctores ed. Mai, V. 7, Quatremère de Quincy, Sainte Croix G. E. J., Williams J.

Alexander of Russia. Montferrand A. R. de, Schnitzler M. J. H.

Alexander A. Life by Alexander J. W.

Alexandria. Matter J., Parthey G., Reinhard K., Ritschl F., Saint Hilaire J. B.

Alfred the Great. Annals of his reign by Asser and by Pauli R., Spelman J. S., Stolberg C., Weiss J. B.

Algæ. See Botany.

Algebra. See Mathematics.

Algeria. Abd-el-Kader, Algérie, Algiers, Baude M., Berbrugger A., Berteuil A., Blofeld J. H., Christian P., Daumas E., Dureau de la Malle, Exploration scientifique, Fillias A., Gastineau B., Gomot F., Gordon D., Hædo D. de, Laugier de Tassy, Nott L., Morgan H., Nettement, Pananti F., Quetin M., Renou E., Rozet and Carette, St. Marie, Shaler W., Walmsley H. M.

Alhambra. Jones & Goury, Lewis J. F.

Alland. Leouzundle Duc.

Allibone S. Memoir by Lee A.

Alloys. Hervé.

Allston W. Genius and Works by Ware W.

Alluvial. Rivière A.

Alphabets Ornamental. Alphabet illustrated, Delamotte F., Shaw H., Silvestre J. B.

Alphabets of Languages. See Languages.

Alps. Alpina, Beaumont A., Berlepsch, Bourrit M. T., Desaussure, Durheim, Ebel J. G., Fauche-Prunelle, Gioffredo, Kasthofer R., Ladoucette, Mayr J. G., Panorama des Alpenbirgs, Saluzzo A. de.

Alsace. Golbery P. de, Schoepflin J. D.

Altai Mountains. Ledebour C. F., Schott W., Tchihatcheff P. de.

Altars. Heider G., Rossi G. de, Tosi and Becchio, Voigt G.

Altenberger. Hermann P. Sitten.

Alton Trials. Lincoln W. S.

Amalgamation. Born S., Charpentier D., Fragon de Siqueira, Müller M.

Amazon River. Acuña, Expeditions into the Valley of, Herndon W. L., Pagan B. F. de, Rodriguez M., Wallace A. R., Warren J. E.

Amazons. History of, Guyon C. M.

Ambassadors. Finett J., Machiavel V. 1, Wicquefort M. de.

Amber. Berendt G. C., Goeppert H. R., Sendel N., Werlauff E. C.

Amboyna. Rumph G. E.

Amelia Island. Narrative of a Voyage.
America, North and South collectively.
— *Bibliography.* Bibliotheca Americana, Kennett W. B., Murphy H. C., Rich O., Smith J. R., Stevens H., Ternaux-Compans, Trübner N.
— *Geography and Topography.* Alcedo A. de, Dapper, Enciso M. F. de, Fritsch J. G., Gazzettiere Americano, Grynæus S., Herrera A. de, Humboldt A. de, Jefferys T., Juan de la Cosa, Ogilby J., Ottmanns J., Scherer J. B., Thevet A., Wytfleet C.
— *Discoveries, Antiquities, and History.* Abbot J., Acosta J., Antiquitates Americanæ, Art de vérifier les dates 4me partie, Baluffi G., Barcia A. G., Beamish N. L., Bennet R. G., Benzoni G., Bissel J., Bollaert W., Bonnycastle R. H., Bosch S. H., Brandin A. V., Bry T. de, Buckingham J. S., Caleffi G., Calveto U., Carli G. B., Casas B. de las, Cladera C., Columbus C., Compagnoni G., Delafield J., Eden R., Engel S., Frasso P., Garcia G., Grotius H., Helps A., Herrera A. de, Holmes A., Horn G., Hornot A., Jones G., Laet J. de, McCulloh J. H., Martyr P., Mather S., Monardes N., Muñoz J. B., Murr C. G. von, Orbigny A. de, Oviedo y Valdes G. F. de, Paravey C. H., Pauw C. de, Pernetty D., Philoponus H., Pizarro y Orellana F., Rafn C. C., Raynal G. T. F., Robertson W., Robinson T., Simon P. P., Smith J. T., Storia dell' America, Spanish Empire in America, Ternaux-Compans, Torquemada J. de, Touron A., Ulloa A. de, Vargas Machuca, Vater J. S., Vries A. de, Walton W.
America North. Geography and Topography. Ampère J. J., Assall F. W., Boturini B. L., Castelnau F. de, Chabert J. B. de, Charlevoix P. F. X., Cluny A., Crèvecœur J. H., Gage T., Gottfriedt J. W., Harmon D. W., Hennepin L., Jefferys T., La Hontan J., Murray H., Rafn C. C., Robertson C. C., Tonti.
— *Colonial History.* Ashley J., Bancroft G., Bouquet H., Burton R., Butel-Dumont, Chalmers G., Charters of the Br. Colonies, Contest in America, Douglass W, Force P., Grahame J., Hildreth R., Knox J., La Potherie de Bacqueville, Lettres d'un Français, Londonio C. G., Mante T., Marshall J., Martin R., Mitchil J., Oldmixon J., Political Reflections, Pownall T., Rights of Colonies Examined, Sargent W., Stokes A., Swedberg J., Trumbull H., Wynne J. H.
America South. Geography and History. Antepara J. M., Calcleugh A., Holinski A., Juan de la Cosa, Juan y Ulloa, La Cruz Cano, Lafitau J. H., Niles J. M., Orbigny A. de, Outline of the Revolution in S. America, Rolt R., Veitia Linage J. de, Wappæus J. E., Wood W. M.
See under the several countries and states of America other works relating to it.
American Indians. See under the head Indians.
American Literature. See under United States.
American Revolution. See under Adams J., Almon J., American War, Andrews J., Argument in Defence, Bancroft G., Barbé-Marbois, Botta C., Boucher J., Burke E., Chalmers G., Coffin C., Coggeshall G., Collection of interesting authentic papers, Considerations on the Measures, Conway H. S., Correspondence of the Revolution, Curwen S., Deane S., Dickinson J., Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution, Dwight N., Eddis W., Endicott C. M., Estwick S., Frothingham R., Galloway J., Gibbes R. W., Gilpin T., Gordon W., Graydon A., Haven C. C., Hazard E., Heath W., Henry J. J., Hewes R. T., History of the Rise and Progress, Hubley B., Izard R., Jefferson T., Johnson J., Judson L. C., Lee H., Linde J., Lossing B. J., Loyalists, Marshall C., Melvin J., Military journals of two private soldiers, Moore F., Moore G. H., Moultrie W., Neilson C., Niles H., Onderdonk H., Paine T., Phinney E., Plans and Forts, Price R., Pulteney W., Ramsay D., Riedesel M. de, Rights of G. Britain, Robinson M., Rochambeau, Sabine L., Saffell W. J. R., Sanderson J., Sargent W., Schoolcraft H. R., Sewall J., Smith and Jay, Smith J. H., Soules Fr., Sparks J., Sprengel M. C., Staples W. R., Stedman C., Sullivan W., Tarleton B., Teatro della guerra, Thacher J., Thomas E. S., Trescot W. H., Tucker J., View of the evidence, Warren M., Washington G., Walton E., Wyatt T.
Americanisms. Bartlett J. R., Pickering J.
Amman Jost. Becker C.
Ammon. Parthey das Orakel u. die Oase.
Amoor. Atkinson T. W., Schrenck L. v.
Amphibia. See Natural History.
Amphitheatres. Maffei S.
Amsterdam. Ferrier A., Waagenaar J.
Anæsthetic. Morton W. T. G.
Analysis. See under Mathematics.
Anas. Encyclopædiana, Menage G.
Anastatic Printing. De la Motte P. H.
Anatomy General. Encyclopédie Anatomique, Allen J. M., Alton E. d', Auzoux L., Béchard P. A., Behr A., Bennett J. R., Bichat X., Bischoff T. L. W., Castellaci A., Cloquet H., Henle J., Leydig T., Meckel J. F., Paxton J., Peaslee H., Prochaska G., Quain J., Quekett J., Schwann T., Smith H. H., Todd and Bowman, Vesalius A., Wistar C.
Anatomy Comparative. Bergmann C, Blasius G., Blumenbach J. F., Cuvier G., Henle F. G. J., Home E., Lawrence W., Meckel J. F., Siebold C. T. v., Van Be-

neden P. J., Vicq d'Azyr F., Vrolik G., Wagner R.

Anatomy Descriptive. Albinus B. L., Arnold F., Auzoux L., Bell J. and C., Blandin P. F., Bourgery J. M., Cloquet J., Cowper W., Cruveilhier J., Jamain A., Mascagni P., Massé J. N., Scherer J. von, Soemmering S. T., Todd R. B., Vesalius A.

Anatomy Microscopic. Düben G., Hassal A. H., Mandl L.

Anatomy Surgical. Leblanc U., Pirogoff H.

Anatomy Pathological. Andral G., Cruveilhier J., Engel J., Gluge G., Jones C. H., Lebert H., Meckel J. F., Rokitansky C., Serres M., Sömmering S. T., Thibert T.

Anatomy for Artists. Audran G., Bell C., Flaxman J., Wheeler J. A.

Anatomy Special. Bones and Ligaments. Blainville H. M., Blumenbach J. F. Crania, Coote H. Skeleton, Flourens M. J. P., Hunter J. Teeth, Maclise J., Morton S. G. Crania, Owen R. Teeth, Sandifort G. Crania, Soemmering S. T., Spix J. B. Bones of the Head.

— *Muscles and Vessels.* Cowper W., Panizza B, Soemmering S. T., Theile F. G., Tiedemann F.

— *Brain and Nerves.* Abercrombie J., Alnoncourt d', Bell C., Fischer J. L., Gall F. J., Serres E., Solly S., Spurzheim G., Swan J., Tiedemann F., Todd R. B., Wagner R., Walter J. G., Wenzel J. C.

— *Viscera.* Cooper A., Huschkes E.

— *Organs of the Voice.* Merkel C. L.

Ancient and Modern Learning. Whately R., Wotton W.

Ancona. Bellaire J. P.

Andalusia. Romer Mrs.

Andes. Humboldt A., Maw H. L., Proctor R., Smyth W.

André Major J. Sargent W., Smith J. H.

Anecdotes. Dictionnaire d'.

Anet. Son passé, son état actuel par Riquet A. de.

Angels. Clayton G., Leontieu, Reynolds J., Whately R.

Anglesea. Rowland H.

Angling. Bibliography. Blakey R., Ellis H, Smith J. R., Walton's Angler, N. Y. edit. 1847.

— *Treatises.* Angler in Ireland, Berners J., Blakey R., Davy H., Davy J., Hackle P., Hofland T. C., Pulman G. P. R., River Dove, Venables R., Walton I., Wilson James.

Anglo-Catholicism. Lindsay W.

Anglo-Saxon Bibliography and Literary History. Bandinel B., Hickes Thesaurus v. 5; Ingram I., Michel F., Ormulum Preface, Petheram J., Wright T.

Anglo-Saxon Antiquities and History. Akerman J. Y., Chronicum Saxonicum; Collen W. G., Giles J. A., Heywood S., Lingard J., Lisle, Miller F., Palgrave F., Saxon Chronicle, Soane G., Turner S.

Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature. Alfred, Barnes W., Benson T., Beowulf, Boethius A. M. T. S., Bosworth L., Cædmon, Codex Exoniensis, Conybeare J. J., Ebeling F. W., Elstob E., Ettmüller L., Felix of Crowland, Fox S., Grammatica-Anglo-Sax., Grein C. W. M., Gwilt J., Henshall S., Junius F., Kemble J., Klipstein L. F., Leo H., Lye E, Müller L. C., Ormulum, Rask R., Rawlinson R., Thorpe B., Thwaites B., Vernon E. I.

Anglo-Saxon Laws. Schmid R., Wilkins D.

Animal Food, Abstinence from. Ritson J.

Animal Heat. Gavarrat J., Hunter J.

Animal Magnetism. Archives du Magnétisme, Revue Spiritualiste, Capern T., Carus C. G., Franklin B., Garcin Dr., Guidi F., Henin de Cuvillers, Jussieu A., La Fontaine C., Lang W., Newnham W., Seré G. L. de, Stone W. L., Szaphary F. de.

Animal Mechanics. Barthez P. J., Borelli J. A., Essai sur la Force Animale, Mairan J. J., Meerwein C. F., Mellinet F., Müller J., Perrault C. Œuvres, vol. 3; Sturm J. C., Weber W. L. E., Wilkinson C. H., Zacharias A. W.

Anjou. Chroniques.

Annapolis, Md. Annals by Ridgely D.

Anne of Austria. Motteville Mad.

Anno St. Sein Leben u. Zeit von Müller Æg.

Annuities. Baily F., Baylis E., Deparcieux, Jones D., Littrow J. J., Maseres F., Price R.

Anonyms. Barbier A. A., Ersch J. S., Heumann C. A., Manne M., Melzi G., Moller J., Mylius J. C., Placcius V.

Anscharius. Vita in Langebek, Script. Dan. v. 1.

Anson G. Life by Barrow J.

Antediluvian World. Winning W. B.

Antidotes. Chaussier H., Orfila M., Rivers H. W.

Antilles. See under West Indies.

Anti-Masonry. See under Free-Masonry.

Antinomianism. Simons J., Snow T., Stevens J.

Antiquities, Bibliography of. Antiquitatum Græcarum, &c.; Burmann P., Fabricius J. A., Fabricy G., Grævius J. G.

— Works on, Antiquarian Repertory, Antiquaries Society of, Caumont M., Fosbroke T. D., Hahn S. F., Mongez A., Thesaurus Antiquitatum.

See also under Archæologia, and under the names of different countries for their respective antiquities.

Ants. Huber R.

Antwerp. Van der Maelen P., Ram P. F. X. de.

Anville J. B. B. d'. Notice et Éloge par Barbié de Bocage.

Apennines. Brocchi G. B.

Apollonius. Vita a Philostrato.

Apostles. Lives by Cave W., Lyon C. J.

Apostles' Creed. King P.

Apparitions. Beaumont J., Brierre de Boismont A., Calmet A., Clusa J. de, Defoe, v. 13; Glanvill J., Hibbert S., Kerner J., Lavaterus L., Lenglet du Fresnoy, Ollier C., Thacher J.
Appenzell. Zellweger J. C.
Appetites and Affections. Origin of, in Metaphysical Tracts.
Appian Way. Della via Appia, a Pratilli F. M.
Appleton N. Memoir of, by Winthrop R. C.
Appleton S. Memorial by Jewett I. A.
Aquaria. Gosse P. H., Humphreys H. N., Sowerby G. B.
Aqueducts. Fabretti R., Frontinus S. I., King C., Polenus J., Rondelet G., Schramke T., Tower F. B.
Aquileia. Bertoli G.
Aquitania. Histoire politique par Verneil-Puiraseau.
Arabesques. Hittorf A.
Arabia. Geography and History. Abd-el-Malik, Abu-abd-Alla Mohammed, Abu-Dschafer-Mohammed, Abulcacim, Abulfeda, Abul-Hhassan Ibn Abi Zera, Abul-Pharajius, Abu Zachariya, Ahmed Ben Mohammed, Amari M., Andree K., Burckhardt J. L., Cardonne D. D., Caussin de Perceval, Circourt A. de, Civilité Musulmane, Dubois-Aymé, Eichhorn J. G., Flugel G., Forster C., Fresnel F., Ghevond M., Jemana, Jomard E. F., Kremer A. von, Laborde L. de, Marigny Abbé, Mohammed Ebn Omar, Murr C. G., Niebuhr C., Noel-Desvergers, Quatremère E., Rasmussen J. L., Reinaud J. T., Reynier L., Rooke H., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Rühle von Lilienstein, Saunders D., Schultens A., Sedillot L. A., Stephens J. L., Viaggio nell' Arabia, Wenrich J. G.
Arabic Language and Literature. See under Oriental.
Aragon. Latassa y Ortin F. de.
Ararat. Parrot F., Journey to.
Araucana. Ercilla y Zuniga.
Araxes, Course of. Mémoires sur le pays, vol. 2.
Arcs of Meridian. Bessel F. W., Biot and Arago, Bohnenberger J. G. F., Brousseau M., Carlini F., Cassini, Méchain et Legendre, Dégré du Méridien, Delambre et Méchain, Gauss C. F., Hesse G. G., Juan J., Kater H., La Condamine C. M. de, Lambton W., Legendre A. M., Maire et Boscovich, Mayer Ch., Opérations géodésiques, Picard J., Schumacher H. C., Schwerd F. M., Semeyns, Struve F. G., Svanberg J., Zach F. von.
Archæology. Periodical Works. Annales Archéologiques, Annali dell' Instituto di Correspondenza, Avellino F. M., Bulletin Archéologique, Bulletin et Annales, Bulletino Archæologico, Gerhard E., Denkmäler u. Forschungen, Revue Archéologique, Rome Academia Romana.
Archæological Treatises. Barrois J., Barthélemy J. J., Beger L., Belloni P., Böttiger L. A., Bouillon P., Burgess T., Campana, Chasles V. E. P., Clarac C. O., Creuzer F., Fairholt and Wright, Friederichs R., Goetling C. W., Gosselin F. P., Heyne C. G., Kopp U. F., Letronne J. A., Manuel d'Archéologie, Müller C. O., Plessing F. V. L., Pownall T., Quatremère de Quincy, Raoul-Rochette, Rathgeber G., Rossignol J. P., Spon J., Stieglitz C. L., Vermiglioli D. G. B., Visconti E Q., Weber E., Welcker F. G., Winckelmann J., Worel, Wolf F. A., Wright T.
See also under Antiquities, and under the names of different countries.
Archery. Hansard G. A., Mosely W M.
Arches. Barres du Molard, Cresy E., Hart J. A.
Archimedes. Notizie alla vita, da Mazzuchelli.
Architects. Felibien des Avaux, Milizia F., Quatremère de Quincy, Vasari G.
Architecture. Bibliography. Comolli A., Malberg A.
— *Periodical Works.* Architektonisches Album, Architects British Institute of, Architectural Magazine, Bauaus-führungen des Preuss. Staats, Bauzeitung herausg. o. Förster, Builder, Building Chronicle, Daly C., Revue gen. de l'Architecture, Exeter Diocesan Archit. Soc. Transactions, Journal für Architekten, Journal für die Baukunst, Moniteur des Architects, Rombergs Zeitschrift, Skizzenbuch Architektonisch, Weale Quarterly Papers, Zeitschrift f. Bauwesen von Erbkam and von Hoffmann, Zeitschrift über Bauwesen von Ehrenberg.
— *Dictionaries.* Aviler A. C. d', Britton J., Builder's Dictionary, Encyclopédie d'Architecture, Glossary of Terms in Architecture, Gwilt J., Nicholson P., Orsini B., Quatremère de Quincy, Stuart R., Viollet le Duc, Weale J.
— *History.* Bauwerke von Beginn, Berghaus H., Blavignac J. D., Bullock J., Denkmäler der Architektur, Gailhabaud J., Hirt A, Hope T., Kugler F., Legrand J. G., Mitford C., Ruskin J.
— *Æsthetics of.* Coussin J. A., Donaldson T. L., Legh P., Wiebeking C. F., Wolff J. H., Woods J. A.
— *General Treatises.* Alberti L. B., Benjamin A., Billington J., Blondel J. F., Bullet P., Bullock J., Curabelle J., Davy C., Dobson E., Douliot J. P., Durand J. N. L., Garbett E. L., Ginesi, Gwilt, Kopp E., Lafever M., Leeds and Talbot, Mandar C. F., Narrien J., Nicholson P., Pickett W. V., Reynaud L., Roberts J. B., Rose H., Ruskin J., Shaw E., Skaife T., Sloan S., Toussaint C. J., Wightwick G.
— *Writers on Ancient Architecture.* Aldrich H., Durand J. N. L., Hirt A. L., Martini F., Napione G. G., Raison d'Architecture Antique, Vitruvius.
— *Writers on Modern Architecture.* Du-

bret L. A., Jones I., Klenze L. von, Kopp E., Kraft J. C., Lafever M., Ledoux C. N., Owen R. D., Palladio, Raphael, Rondelet J., Scamozzi V., Saeltzer A., Schinkel C. F., Schwanthaler L., Vredeman J., Wiebeking C. F.

— *Of Different Countries and Styles.* Aboriginal American, Catherwood F., Dupaix, Humboldt A. de, Kingsborough, Long R. C.

— *Belgian.* Monuments d'Architecture en Belgique, Stroobrant F.

— *Byzantine.* Couchaud A., Grimm D., Fossati G., Paulus Silentiaris.

— *Egyptian, Arabian, and East Indian.* Champollion le Jeune, Coste P., Daniell T., Fergusson J., Gau F. C., Girault de Prangey, Hessemer F. M., Jones and Goury, Lepsius R., Prisse E., Quatremère de Quincy, Ram-Raz, Rosellini I., Seely J. B.

— *English and Anglo-Norman.* Barry C., Billings R. W., Britton J., Britton and Pugin, Buckler J. C., Carter J., Cotman J. S., Cottingham L. D., Dallaway J., Hakewill J., Hopper T., Hunt T. F., King E., Nash J., Potter J., Paine J., Ranlet W. H., Richardson G., Rickman T., Storer J.

— *French and Norman.* Antoine D., Barrault et Bridel, Brongniart A. F., Cailliat V., Cotman J. S., Laborde A., Legrand et Landon, Pugin and Le Keux, Rigault J., Voyage Pittoresque dans l'Ancienne France.

— *German.* Gärtner F. von, Hamburg's Neubau, Heideloff C., Hundeshagen B., Kallenbach G. G., Lehmann u. Petersen, Mertens F., Otte H., Rottmann L., Ruhl J. E., Schmidt C. W., Stieglitz C. L.

— *Gothic.* Billings R. W., Boisserée S., Brandon R. J. T. A., Caveler W., Gunn W., Halfpenny, Hall Sir J., Hawkins J. S., Hoffstadt F., Langley B. and T., Lascelles R., Moller G., Murphy J. C, Popp and Buleau, Pugin U. W., Ungewitter G.

— *Greek and Roman.* Adam R., Allaci L., Blovet A., Canina L., Hay D. R., Hirt A., Hittorff J. J., Hübsch H., Ionian Antiquities, Le Roy J. D., Mauch J. M., Palladio A., Penrose F. C., Petersen C., Piranesi J. B.

— *Italian Modern.* Arnold F., Artaria F., Benvenuti P., Canina L., Caserta, Cicognara L., Clochar P., Duomo di Milano, Durelli G. and F., Fontana C., Gauthier P., Granjean de Montigny, Guasti C., Gutensohn and Knapp, Hittorff and Zanth, Letarouilly P., Moreau C., Nicolai N. M., Osten Fr., Percier et Fontaine, Pistolesi E., Rubens P. R., Ruggieri F., Runge L., Ruskin J., Taylor and Cresy, Waring J. B.

— *Mediœval.* Boisserée S., Clutton H., Cresy and Taylor, Gailhabaud J., Grueber B., Heideloff C., King T. H., Nash J., Puttrich L., Ramée Moyen Age Monumental, Verdier A.

— *Russian.* Montferrand A., Rusca L.

— *Spanish and Portuguese.* Caveda, Cean-Bermudez, Murphy J., Santos F., Villa-Amil.

— *Scandinavian.* Dahl J. C. C., Dahlberg E., Thurah L.

— *Swiss.* Graffenried and Stürler.

— *Bridge.* Barres du Moland, Bucke G. W., Cavalieri N. S. B., Clark E., Douglas H., Sturm L. C., Weale J.

— *Civil and Domestic.* Arnold Fr., Brooks S. C., Chateauneuf A., Daly C., Field M., Goodwin F., Hunt T. F., Kaemmerling H., Krafft and Thiollet, Laing D., Lamb E. R., Mandar M., Marché St. Germain, Marchés Publics, Metzger E., Normand C., Normand L., Piorry, Randall J., Richardson C. J., Romberg J. A., Skizzenbuch, Turner T. H., Zumpt C. G.

— *Ecclesiastical.* Architectura Ecclesiastica, Artaria F., Bardwell W., Barr J., Billings R. W., Bourassé J. J., Bowman H., Brandon R., Britton J., Brown R., Buckler J. C., Canina L., Cathedrals of Gt. Britain, Cathedrals Histoire, Coney J., Grueber B., Hadfield J., Helveg L., Knight H. G., Kreuser J., Markland J. H., Middleham, Millin A. L., Milner J., Muir W., Overstraeten H. D., Petit J. L., Petrie G., Poole G. A., Pugin A. W., Ramée D., Saint Paul's Cathedral, Salzenberg, Schmit J. P., Shaw H., Statz V., Storer J., Sykes J., Vitet L., Wallen W., Whittington G. D., Wickes C., Willis R., Winkle.

— *Military and Naval.* See under Military Science and Shipbuilding.

— *Rural and Villa.* Allen C. B., Bouchard L., Brees S. C., Briseur C. E., Bullock J., Cleaveland H. W., Cluysenaar J. P., Dean G. A., Downing A. J., Dubut L. A., Duvinage H., Fontenay de, Fricke A., Gray W. J., Hemming S., Hunt T. F., Kaemmerling H., Krafft J. C., Lang W. B., Loudon J. C., Lugar R., Muller E., Papworth J. B., Parker C., Pocock W. F., Robinson P. F., Roux ainé, Skizzenbuch Architektonisch, Vincent J., Walluf D., Voit.

— *School.* Barnard H., Buckler J. C., Burrowes T. H., Clarke J., Kendall H. E., Mann H.

— *Theatres.* Amphithéatres Antiques, Boullet M., Cavos A., Coutant C., Donnet and Kauffmann, Genelli, Maffei S., Schneider L., Trelat E.

— *Architectural Specifications and Arts Relating to.* Adhémar J., Architecten Mappe, Aubry C. L., Bartholomew A., Billings R. W., Bötticher C., Boutereau C., Bury T., Clegg S., Demanet A., Dempsey G. D., Dobson E., Donaldson and Glen, Emy A. R., Fleischinger and Becker, Fourneau L., Girard P. S., Krafft J. C, Laquérière, Metzger B., Michalik

J., Persius, Rosengarten A., Strack, Tredgold T., Walker T., Wedeke u. Romberg, Wightwick, Wolframm L. F. See also Carpentry, Construction, Masonry.
Arctic Voyages. Back G., Barrow J., Beechey F. W., Belcher E., Bellot J. R., Duncan D., Fauconpret A. J. B., Fisher A., Franklin J., Goodsir R. A., Hayes J. L., Kane E. K., King R., Lyon G. F., Mackenzie A., McClintock F. L., Osborn S., Parry W. E., Petersen C., Richardson J., Ross R., Scoresby W., Shillinglaw J. J., Wrangell F. v.
Arellano y Sossa. Vida por Eguiara y Eguren.
Areometer. Bordier-Marcet J. A.
Aretino P. La Vita, da Mazzuchelli G. M.
Argentine Republic. King J. A.
Argyleshire. Smith J. A.
Arianism. Maimbourg L.
Ariosto. Vita Scritta da Barraffaldi, Life by Panizzi.
Aristotle. Life of, by Stahr A.
Arithmetic. See under Mathematics.
Arizona. Mowry S.
Ark. Kircher Arca Noe.
Arles. Monographie de l'Amphitheatre par Jacquemin.
Armenia. Brosset M., Cappeletti G., Chamich M., Elisaeus, Galanus C., Hubboff P., Ingigian, Kolenati F. A., Moses Choronensis, Saint Martin J. A., Serpos G. de, Smith E., Southgate H., Vahram.
Armenian Language. See under Oriental.
Armies of Europe. Couturier A. F.
Armor. Hewitt J., Meyrick S. R.
Armory. Armeria Antica e Moderna, Armeria Real, Musée des Armes rares.
Arno. Memorie Valdarnesi.
Arnold T. Life by Stanley A. P.
Arpino. Kellsall C., Classical Excursions to.
Arrebos A. C. Levnet ved H. F. Rördam.
Arsacidæ. Vaillant S. V.
Artesian Wells. Garnier F., Hartmann C., Kelaart E. F., Rentz G., Viollet J. B.
Artificial Flowers. Celnart Mad., Schreiber E.
Artificial Memory. Duchet K. A., Fraticelli, Gouraud F. F., Kircher A., Petrus Ravenas, Rosselli C.
Artillery. See Military Science.
Arts and Manufactures. Aikin A., Barlow P., Dictionnaire des Arts et M., Repertory of Arts and M.
Ascham M. Life by Johnson S., Works v. 12.
Ashantee. Bowditch T. E., Dupuis J.
Ashmun J. Life by Gurley R. R.
Ashton under Lyne. Butterworth E.
Asia. Bibliography. Ternaux-Compans.
— *General Works on.* Asiatic Annual Register, A. Journal, A. Miscellany, A. Researches, A. Society of Bengal Journal, A. Soc. of Gr. Britain Transactions, Bombay Literary and Bombay Geog. Soc. Transactions, Journal Asiatique, Klaproth Magazin Asiat., Rémusat Mélanges Asiat., Revue de l'Orient, Revue Orientale, Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Zeitschrift der Deutsch Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.
— *Geography and History.* Abu-Taleb-Khan, Alexander J. E., Barros J. de, Bell J., Benjamin Tudelensis, Buchanan C., Diez Z., Ebn-Haukal, Fitzclarence, Forster G., Heeren, Humboldt A. de, Klaproth J., Malcom H., Mir-Izzet-Ullah, Murray H., Pallas P. S., Polo Marco, Richardson J. F. S. A., Ritter C., Robertson W., Rosenmüller E. F. C.
Asia Minor. Ainsworth W. F., Arundell F. V. I., Chandler R., Fellows C., Franz J., Hamilton W. J., Kinneir J. M., Poujoulat B., Tchihatcheff P. de.
Asphalt. Huguenet I.
Asphyxia. Orfila M. J. P., Rivers H. W.
Assassination. Art d'Assassiner, Zappert G.
Assassins. Hammer-Purgstall, Silvestre de Sacy Mémoire.
Assaying. Mitchell J., Vauquelin N. L.
Assyria. Krüger J., Longpérier A. de, Niebuhr M.
Astracan. Potock J., Zwick H. A.
Astrology. Abuhali, Argoli A., Astrologica ex Hephaestione, Beilfuss, Eobanus H., Eschuid J., Garcaeus J., Gauric L., Gerson J., Leovitius, Lilly W., Magini G. A., Morin J. B., Quels sont les jours, les nuits, et les heures, etc., Schoner J., Sibly E., Swietlich P.
Astronomy—Bibliography. La Lande J., Reuss J. D., Repertorium Commentationum, Scheibel J. E., Weidler J. F.
— *Periodical.* Almanac Nautical and American Ephemeris, Annuaire par le bureau des longitudes, Annuaire de l'Observatoire de Bruxelles, Astronomical Journal, Astronomical Soc. London Memoirs, Astronomisches Jahrb. heraus. v. Schumacher, etc., Ast. Nachrichten, Bernouilli J. Jr., Recueil pour les Astronomes, Bode u. Encke Astron. Jahrb., Connaissance des Temps, Effemeridi Astronomiche de Milano, Gruithuisen Astr. Jahrb., Nautical Almanac, Uranus, Zeitschrift f. Astronomie, Zach Correspondance, Astron. u. Monatliche Corresp.
— *History of.* Bailly J. S., Bentley J., Bernouilli J., Biot J. B., Costard G., Delambre J. B. J., De l'Isle J. N., Gaubil A., Grant R., Humboldt A., Jahn J. A., Lewis G. C., Loomis, Narrien J., Schaubach J. C., Sedillot L. M., Seyffarth G., Starke R., Stuhr P. F., Verbiest, Voiron M., Weidler.
— *Arabian, Greek, and other early Astronomers.* Achilles Tatius, Albategnius, Albumasar, Alfraganus, Aratus, Aristarchus, Asseman S., De astronomia Arabiæ, Astronomi veteres, Autolycus, Avienus, Cholgius, Eratosthenes, Eudoxus under Ideler, Geminus, Hipparchus, Hypsicles, Manetho, Menelaus,

Messahala, Petavius D., Porphyrius, Proclus, Ptolemæus C., Theodosius, Théon, Ulug-Beig.

Astronomical Treatises. Airy G. B., Apelt E. F., Arago D. F., Astronomische Abhandlungen, Bassantin J., Beer u. Mädler, Bessel F. W., Billy J. de, Biot J. B., Blaeu W., Blancano J., Blanchini F., Blunt C. F., Bode J. E., Bohnenberger J. G., Bonicelli V., Bonnycastle J., Boscovich R. J., Bradford D., Bradley J., Brandes H. W., Bullialdus I., Calemard N., Cassini J., Cassini J. D., Comte A., Courcier P., Cousin J. A., Cross E. B., Darquier A., Decremps N., Delambre J. B. J., Dick T., Dicquemare J. F., Duhamel J. B., Encke J. F., Faber Stapulensis, Ferguson J., Fontana F., Francoeur, Frankenheim M. L., Galileo G., Gamaches M. de, Gassendi P., Gauss u. Schumacher, Geber Hisp., Gemma Frisius, Gregory D., Gumpach J. v., Guidiubaldi H., Havemann M., Hell M., Hennert J. F., Herschell J. F. W., Herschell W., Hevelius J., Hind J. N., Holfatus N. K., Horrox J., Hymers J., Jahn J. A., Jeans G., Johannes de Brugis, Kant I., Keill F., Kepler J., Kramp C., Kurtz J. H., La Caille, La Lande J. J. de, Le Monnier P. C., Levera F., Littrow J. J., Long R., Longomontanus C., Loupot C., Lubbock J. W., Maclear F., Maestlin M., Magini J. A., Main R., Mauduit A. R., Maupertuis P. L. M., Maurisse J., Melanderhjelm D., Modronus L., Monteiro da Rocha, Morin J., Moseley H., Mutel H., Nichol J. P., Olhoff J. E., Olmsted D., Oltmanns J., Pearson W., Pfaff J. W., Piccolomini A., Pirovanus G., Pisani O., Pitiscus B., Poggio C. di, Pontanus J. J., Prescot B., Puissant L., Quetelet A., Regiomontanus J., Reichenbach O., Riccioli G. B., Ricius A., Ringelberg J., Ritgen F. A., Rösler J. G., Röslin H., Rost J. L., Santini G., Sauri Abbé, Sawitch A., Schröter J. H., Schubert F. T., Segner J. A., Seyffarth G., Smyth C. P., Somerville Mrs., Souciet E., Steenstra P., Sterrekonst, Struve F. G. M., Struyck N., Taitbout M., Tomlinson L., Torporlaeus N., Trabaud M., Tycho Brahe, Vince S., Ward S., Weidler J. F., Whewell W., Wilkins J. M., Wing V., Woodhouse R.

— *System of the Universe.* Alembert J., Apostata Copernicanus, Azais H., Boduszynski A., Bowditch N., Copernicus, Dionis du Sejour, Galileo Sistema cosmicum, Gauss Theoria motuum, Goiffon J., Hervas viaggio estatico, Horrebow P., Kepler, La Place Mécanique céleste, Marquard F. W., Mercier L. S., Möbius A. F., Pontécoulant G., Réveries et Vérités, Riccioli J. B., Ristoro d'Arezzo, Sphæræ atque astrorum ratio, Stoeffler J., Valderus.

Astronomical Works on the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Fixed Stars. Argelander F., Baily F., Bailly J. S., Bayer J., Benzenberg, Bilbery J., Blanchini F., Bond W. C., Camerarius J., Cassini J. D., Cavalieri B., Clairaut, Detmold W. H., Digges F., Dynamica siderum, Euler Motus Lunæ et Motuum Planetarum Theoria, Flécheux M., Fraunhofer Parhelia, Frisi P., Gallucius J. P., Gautier A., Hansen P. A., Haskins R. W., Herschell W., Hevelius Selenographia, Kater H., Kirchoff G., Kerchner, La Grange J. L., Lamont J. Nebula, La Place P. S., Le Monnier, Leupold Austriae, Leverrier U. J., Littrow J. J., Lulof J., Maupertuis C., Metius, Meyer J., Monforte A. de, Munster S., Nunn A., Peucer C., Piazzi J., Plana J., Pohl G. F., Praetorius J., Reich F., Rémusat J. P., Uranographia Mongolica, Romanus A., Scheiner C., Schweigger J. S. C., Smyth W. H., Snell F. W. D., Struve F. G. W., Westphal J. H., Winkler.

— *Works on Comets.* Argelander F., Basset de Rozier, Batrachus J., Bessel F. W., Bond G. B., Clairaut A. C., Claramontius S., Guglielmini Vol. 1, Damoiseau, Dasypodius, Dionis du Sejour, Encke J. F., Euler J. A, Euler L., Fricken J., Gauss C. F., Hevelius J., Heyn J., Hind J., Jahn C. A., Kepler J., Lambert J. H., Laplace, Legendre, Le Monnier, Leschener H. de, Licetus F., Littrow J. J., Lubbock J. W., Lubienietski, Olbers W., Oliver A., Pingré A. G., Pontécoulant G., Ritgen F. A. M., Schröter J. H., Sorboli C., Stratford W. S., Struve F. G. W., Treu A., Voigt J. H., Ward S.

Astronomical Instruments. Abul Hhassan Ali, Aenaæ H., Airy G. B., Amman J. C., Andalo de Nigro, Annuli Astronomici, Apianus P., Argoli A., Bardschius J., Besson J., Bion N., Biot J. B., Borda C. de, Eckhardt C. L. P., Finé O., Focard J., Geissler J. G., Greenwich, Güssmann, Hedræus B., Herschel W., Hochstetter C. von, Hugenius C., Jacquinot D., Kaestner A. G., Kam B., Kölmark, Lambert J. H., Macinoni J. J., Pickel J., Pigeon J., Ramsden J., Ritter F., Roias R. de, Romanus A., Rüdiger C. F., Sacro Bosco Sphæra Mundi, Scaliger J., Schickhardt W., Schumacher H. C., Sédillot L. A., Sirturus H., Sprenger J. T., Stoefler J., Struve F. G. W., Troughton E., Welper E., Zahn J., Zumbach L.

Astronomical Observatories and Observations. Agardh J. M., Argelander for Bonn and Helsingfors, Brussels, Cadiz, Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Eng., Cape of Good Hope, Cook Jas., Cremifanum, Dorpat, Downes J., Edinburgh, Encke for Berlin, Flamsteed J., Geneva, Georgetown D. C., Gian Priamo for Naples, Greenwich, Humboldt A. de, Jean Jorge, Kane E. K., Kazan, Königsberg, Lalande J. de, Lamont for Munich, Luther E. for Konigsberg, Mayer T. for Göttingen, Ox-

ford, Paramatta, Paris Observatoire, Peking, Piazzi for Palermo, Picard for Uraniberg, Plana for Turin, Saint Petersburg, Slop de Cadenberg for Pisa, Spire, Triesnecker for Prague, Vienna, Washington D.C., and United States Astronomical and Meteorological Observations.

Astronomical Tables. Alphonsus of Spain, Argoli A., Baily F., Bessel F. W., Bouvard A., Burckhardt J. C., Cunitia M., Carlini F., Cassini J., Cassini J. D., Clairaut A. C., Damoiseau M. C. T. de, Delambre, Euler L., Galbraith W., Greenwich, Hansen P. A., Henisch G., Kepler, Koch J. A., La Caille N. L. de, La Hire P. de, La Lande J. J., Largeteau C. L., Léveque P., Lindenau, Maskelyne, Mayer T., Morin J. B., Müller F. C., Ottmanns J., Pagan, Palatius P., Reboul, Recueil de Tables Astronomiques, Regiomontanus, Reinhold E., Runkle J. D., Saminiati F., Schoner, Schumacher, Sedillot L.P. E. A., Stoefler, Tables Astronomiques, Tables of the Moon's Parallax, Tables of the Moon, Thomson D., Ulug Beig, Wolfers, Zach.

Atheism. Buddeus J. F., Culte et loix d'une Société sans Dieu, Hittell J. S., Maréchal Dictionnaire des Athées, Modern Atheism, More H., Orobius I., Palmieri V., Pantheisticon, Philipps J. T., Traité des trois Imposteurs, Vanini J. C.

Athens. Athenian Letters, Barthélemy, Beulé E., Boeck A., Breton E., Bulwer E. L., Burnouf E., Du Moncel T., Genelli H. C., Hettner H. M., Wood H. W., Kieler Philol. Studien Topographie von Athen, Laborde L. de, Leake W. M., Meursius, vol. 1, 2; Michaelis F. D., Ross L., Schömann G. F., Stuart and Revett, Thiersch Fr., Troplong R. T., Unedited Antiquities of Attica, Wilkins W., Wordsworth C., Young W.

Atlantides. Baer F. C., Bailly J. F., Euren J., Rudbeck O.

Atlas, Fabulous Personage. Raoul-Rochette, Tomasi T. P., Welter J.

Atlas Geographical. See list under Atlas, in Catalogue Vol. 1.

Atlas Celestial. Argelander F., Bode Uranographia, Dien C., Flamsteed J., Harding C. E., Inghirami G., Littrow J. J., Pardies I. G., Royer A., Schwink G., Seller J., Sternkarten Berlin Akademisch.

Atmosphere. Forster T., Hopkins T. See Air.

Atmospheric Railways. Samuda J. D. A.

Atomic Theory. Bonaparte L. L., Morin J. B.

Atonement. Magee W., Sederholm K., Winslow O., Wright R.

Attar of Roses. Langlès L.

Atterbury F. Biographical Essay on, by Macaulay.

Attila. Peigné-Delacourt, Thierry A.

Attraction. Gauss C. F., Theoria Attractionis, Gerdil P.

Attraction of Mountains. Zach F. v.

Aubigné T. de. Memoires par Lalanne L.

Augsburg City. Stettin P. von, Zapf G. C.

Augsburg Confession. Augustana Confessio, Chytraeus, Gerhard J. E., Wigand J.

Augustinianism. Wiggers G. F.

Aurelius Marcus. Ripault L. M.

Auricular Confession. Hawks F. L., Hogan W., Lasteyrie C. P. de.

Aurora Borealis. Boué A., Dalton J., Force P., Mairan J. J.

Australia. Angas G. F., Australia, Australian Kalendar, Brain T. H., Breton, Brosses C. de, Burke R. O., Burton W. W., Callander J., Collins D., Cross J., Dawson R., D'Ewes J., Dutton F., Early Voyages, Earp, Eden W., Flinders, Gerstaecker Reisen, vol. 4; Gregory F. F., Grey J., Hodgkinson C., Hood J., Howitt R., Howitt W., Journals of several expeditions, Kelly W., Lang J. D., Leigh W. H., Macquarie L., Meredith C., Mitchell T. L., Mudie J., Mundy G. C., Napier C. J., Ogle N., O'Hara, Peck G. W., Peron F., Philip A., Pridden W., Sadeur J., Salvado R., Settlers and Convicts, Sherer J., Sidney S., Strzelecki, Stuart M., Sturt C., Tasmanian Directory, Tench W., Wentworth W. C., Zimmerman C. G.

Austria. Berghaus H., Ethnograph. Karte, Becher S., Beidtel, Bergmann J., Brydges E., Clunel J., Coxe W., Czoernig C., Desprez H., Ficker A., Fiedler J., Frast J., Fromageot M., Habsburg, Hergott R. P., Huber A., Infamie e Crudeltà Austriache, Jaeger Prof., Juste T., Kohl J. G., Lichnowsky E. M., Lorenz O., Mailath J. G., Marguerite d'Autriche, Maximilian I., Mentelle E., Mercey F., Pez R. D. P. H, Pröhle H., Ranke L., Rauch A., Rebdorff H. A., Rohrer J., Sartori F., Sporschil J., Stoegmann K., Streifzüge, Tegoborski, Unger T. C., Urkunden Briefe zur Geschichte Maximilians I., Vehse E., Wallenstein, Wolf P. P.

Autographs. Bogaerts F., Isographie des Hommes Celébres, Lalanne L., Neumayr A., Nichols J. G., Thane J.

Auvergne. Under Bouillet J. B., Costello L. S., Fléchier E.

Ava. Crawfurd J., Symes M., Trant T. A.

Avila in Spain. Ariz L.

Avogardo F. Somis G.

Aylmer J., Bishop of London. Life by Strype J.

Azores. Boid E., Buller J., Hartung G., Webster J. W.

Babel Dispersion. Charles J., Kircher A.

Babylon. Layard H. A., Maurice T., Perizonius J., Quatremère E., Rich C.

Bacchic Mysteries. Taylor T.

Backgammon. Guiton N.

Bacon F. Craik G. L., Dixon W. H., Macaulay T. B., Maistre J. de, Montagu B., Napier M.

Bactria. Lassen C., Maurice T.
Baden-Baden. Schreiber A., Vehse E.
Baffin's Bay. Ross J., Sabine E., Sutherland P. C.
Bailey J. Life, in Prot. Epis. Soc. Hist. Collections, v. 2.
Bainbridge W. Life by Harris T.
Balbec, Ruins of. Wood R.
Balcan. Giseke B., Keppel G.
Balearic Islands. Dameto J., Lacroix F., Varga y Ponce.
Ballads. Child F. J., Collier J. P., Coxe A. C., Evans T., Goodwin J., Hall S. C., Halliwell J. O., Lockhart J. G., Mackay C. P., Percy Soc., Rimbault E. F., Ritson J., Roxburghe, Wright T.
Ballistics. Mersenne Ballistica.
Ballot. Christie W. D., Daunou P. C. F., Denison S. C.
Baltic. Catteau-Calleville, Rigby Miss
Baltimore. Annals of, by Griffith T. W.
Bamberg. Ludwig J. P., Scriptores Rer. Germ., v. 1.
Bandbox. Lebrun M., Manuel du Cartonnier.
Banbury, Eng. Bees'ey A., History of.
Bank of the United States, in printed Catalogue vol. 1, and Cooper T.
Bank of England. Francis J., Historical Sketch of.
Bankrupts. Durand, Fane C., Heineccius J. G., Renouard A. C., Bankruptcy Reports.
Banks and Banking. Cleaveland J., Duer W., Forbes W., Gallatin A., Gilbert J. W., Goddard S. H., Gouge W. M., Grant J., Lawson W. J., Macleod H. D., New York Banking Reports, Paignon M. E., Parnell H., Pehmöller C. N., Peuchet & Tremery, Ronaldson R., Richardson W. D., Wilson J.
Baptism. Boehmen J., Chrystal J., Ellison S., Frey J. S. C. F., Frith J., Goode W., Hall J. H., Halley R., Nielsen F., Sperling O.
Baptismal Fonts. Lewis G. R., Simpson F.
Baptists, History of. Backus I., Benedict D., Haynes T. W.
Barbadoes. Hughes G., Ligon R., Maycock J. D., Poyer J., Schomburg R.
Barbarossa. Richer A.
Barbarous Ages. Battini F. C.
Barbarous Nations. Peyssonel, Stritter J. G.
Barbary. Ali-Bey, Barbareschi, Castiglioni O., Della Cella P., Fabre M., Hay J. H., Pananti, Peyssonel, Poiret Abbé, Ragguaglio, Reise in den Barbarischen Staaten, Shaw T., Toulotte.
Barcelona. Capmany y de Montpalau, Diago F.
Bard S. Life by M'Vickar J.
Bards. Jones E.
Barnsley, Eng. History of, by Jackson R. J.
Barometer. Aubuisson, Bohnenberger, Bravais, Daniel J. F., Hudson J., Jones F., La Place, Liais, Lindenau, Markiewicz, Ramond L., Reissig, Voigt F. W.
Baronage. Banks T. C.
Baronetage. Burke J. B.
Barrère B. Macaulay T. B.
Barry Mdme de. Cantrel E.
Barthélemy J. B. Life, by Nivernois L. J. B. Villenave M. T. G.
Bartram J. Memorials of, by Darlington W.
Basire I. Life by Darnell W. R.
Basketmaking. Schmied C.
Basque Language. See under Languages.
Basques. Chiniac de la Bastide, Erro y Aspiroz, Humboldt W., Llorente J. A.
Bastille. Arnould A., Delort J., Dusaulx J., Linguet S. N. H.
Bate W. T. Memoir of by Baillie J.
Bath, Eng. Britton J., Warner R.
Baths. Cameron C., Palladio A., Ponce N., Romanis A. de.
Battel Abbey. Lower M. A.
Battles and Sieges. Creasy E. S., Nouveau Dictionnaire des Sièges.
Bavaria. Aventinus J., Baerweld H., Büdinger M., Oefelius, Quitzmann, Schaden A., Vehse E., Weech F., Zschokke H. Historische Schriften, vol. 6–13.
Bayard du Terrail. Champier S., Kinderley E. C., Marck R. de la, Simms W. G., Terrebasque A. de.
Beard, Changes in. Histoire des Révolutions de la Barbe.
Beattie J. Life by Forbes W.
Beaufort Marg. Life by Halsted C. A.
Beaumarchais et son temps. Loménie L. de.
Beauty in Art. Cicognara, Cousin V., Hay D. R., Hogarth W., Hutcheson F.
Beauty, Female. Jameson Mrs., Montez L., Walker A.
Beck T. R. Eulogy on by Hamilton F. H.
Becket T. a. Life by Robert of Gloucester, and by Robertson J. C.
Beddoes T. Memoirs of, by Stock J. E.
Bedell G. T. Memoirs of, by Tyng S. H.
Bedell W. Life by Mason H. J. M.
Bedford, N. Hamp. History of, by Stone J. W.
Bedford Level. Drainage of, Wells S.
Bedfordshire, Eng. Batchelor, Brayley & Britton, Lysons D.
Bedouins. Burckhardt C. L.
Beer. Lacambre G., Ludowig W., Vergnaud.
Bees. Bevan E., Huber F., Huish R., Knauff J. C., Milton J., Payne J. H., Radouan J., Scherffer P. C., Wildman D., Wood J. G.
Beethoven. Lives of, Lenz W., Moschelles I., Schindler A., Wegeler F. G.
Beetroot Brandy. Basset N., Payen A.
Beetroot Sugar. Schmidt C. H.
Behring's Straits. Beechey F. W.
Belchertown, Mass. Doolittle H. M.
Belgium, Bibliography. Bulletin du Bibliophile Belge, Foppens J. B., Goethals F. V.
Belgium, History and Topography. Appert B., Arrivabene, Bart J., Bethmann M., Biographie générale des Belges, Boisgelin M. de., Briavoinne M. N., Bucherius Aeg., Busscher E. D., Chrystin F., Des

Roches, Dewez M., Dictionnaire des Hommes de Lettres, Du Clercq, Francquen C. de, Gachard L. P., Groen von Prinstern, Guicciardini, Guiche M. de, Haghe L., Hasselt A. J., Havard J. M., Heinsius D., Hills R., Histoire de l'Abbaye du Mont d'Or, Höfken G., Horn J. E., Jonge J. C. de, Juste T., Keverberg M. de, Labye C., Laet J. de, Le Clerc J., Lenaerts J., Leutre C. de, Leycester Earl of, Los J. de, Münch E., Nothomb J. B., Pagi L., Papendrecht C. P., Pays-Bas, Pradt D. D. de, Quetelet A., Raepsaet J. J., Reiffenberg, Relation d'un Voyage, Schayes, Scrieck A., Shaw Jas., Stoop P. de, Strada F., Suyero, Tarlier J., Tennant J. E., Van de Putte, Van de Vynckt, Vander Maelen, White C., Wynck B. P. C.

Belgrade. Hahn J. G.

Belgrano. Historia, da Mitre B.

Belief of things above reason. Benson G.

Bell A. Life by Southey R.

Bell-founder. Harzer F.

Bells. Gattis A., Lukis W. C.

Beloochistan. Stacy L. R.

Bembo P. Life of by Greswell W. P.

Benedictines. Annales ordinis, Mabillon J.

Benevento. Borgia S., Memorie historiche.

Bengal. Andrew W. P., Hastings W., Holwell J. Z., Mangles R. D., Remarks on Husbandry and Commerce of, Rennell J., Scrafton L., Stewart C., Vansittart H.

Bengel J. A. Life by Burk J. C. F.

Berkshire, Eng. Lysons D., Mavor W., Rocque J.

Berlin. Under heading Berlin in Catalogue vol. 1, and Supp., Gädike, Whittingham.

Bernadotte (Charles XIV. of Sweden). Memorials of by Meredith W. G., Histoire par Sarrans B., and by Touchard-Lafosse.

Bernard T. Life by Baker J.

Bernoulli Jas. Life by Balthierius J. J.

Bessel F. W. Encke J. F., Peters A.

Beverley, Mass. History of, by Stone E. M.

Beverley, Eng. History and Antiquities by Oliver G.

Beza T. La vie de, par Faye A.

Bhagavata Purana. Burnouf E.

Bible. For Original Texts and Versions see under the head Bible in Catalogue of the Astor Library, vol. 1 and in Supplement.

— *Bibliography.* Anderson C., Bible of every Land, Brett T., Cotton H., Darling J., Discours historique sur les Polyglots, Goeze M., Horne T. H., Le Long & Boerner, Lewis J., Newcome W., McClure A. W., Molbech C., O'Callaghan E. B., Panzer G. W., Pettigrew T. W., Bibliotheca Sussexiana, Rossi J. B., Stewart C. J., Townley J., Tychsen M. O. G., Westwood J. O., Wilson L., Zorn J.

— *Introduction to the Study of.* Carpenter W., Companion to the Bible, Horne T. H., Kitto J., Michaelis J. D., Tomline G.

Bible. Dictionaries. Calmet A., Gurney W., Jones W., Kitto J., Smith W.

— *Concordances.* Bernhard F. J., Butterworth J., Calasio F. M. de, Concordance to the Holy Scriptures, Cruden A., Fürst J., Hawker R., Repertorium Biblicum seu Concordantia (Vulgate), Taylor J., Trommius A.

— *Chronology and Geography.* Adricomius C., Aitsinger M., Barbié du Bocage, Bochart S., Coleman L., Heming W., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Jones J., Robinson E., Seyffarth G., Wells E.

— *Archæology.* Jahn J., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Scholz J. M. A., Thesaurus Antiquitatum sacrarum.

— *History of.* Buddaeus J. F., Genoude E. de, Gleig G. R., Sacy Le Maistre, Saurin J., Schut P. A., Simon R., Stackhouse T., Townley J.

— *Natural History of.* Bochart S. Hierozoicon, Fairholme J., Frey H. H., Harris T. M., Kurz H., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Scheuchzer J. H., Smith J. R., Tychsen O. G.

— *Incidental Illustrations.* Biblia Pauperum, Burder W., Gray R., Harmer T., King E., Lanci M. A., Latilla E., Redslob G. M., Robinson E., Thomson W. M., Townley Jas., Wemyss T., Wilson J.

— *Canon.* Cosin Bp. J., Credner C. A., Hody H., Jones Jer., Lardner N., Nye S., Richardson J. B. D., Stuart M.

Biblical Commentaries. Barrett R. A. F., Beda, Bunsen C. C. J., Commentationes Theologicæ, Critici Sacri, Dathe J. A., Drusius J., Duguet J. J., Eichhorn J. G., Ernesti J. A., Ewald H., Geddes A., Gerard G., Gerbert M., Grotius H., Hawker R., Horsley S., Lamar J. S., Lamy B., Lapide C. C., Matthaei C. F., Melancthon Werke, vol. 14, 15, Meyer G. W., Michaelis J. D., Palfrey J. G., Pareus D., Paulus de Santa Maria, Pfeiffer A., Pilkington M., Planck G. J., Polus (Poole) Synopsis, Porter J. S., Raphelius G., Rosenmüller J. G., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Rossi J. B. de, Sawyer L. A., Seiler G. E., Sender G. H., Thesaurus novus theologico-philologicus, Tyndale W., Zornius P.

Biblical Commentaries on Parts of the O. T.—Pentateuch. Allix P., Calvin Opera vol. 1, Colenso J. W., Geddes A., Görres J. v., Graves R., Kennedy J., Winer G. B.

— *Genesis.* Duguet J. J., Fuller A., Jukes A., Lightfoot, Luther M.

— *Deuteronomy.* Duguet J. J., Luther M.

— *Josua.* Calvin J., Colenso J. W., Keil K. F., Masius A.

— *Kings and Chronicles.* Bertheau E., Duguet J. J., Keil R. F.

— *Job.* Barnes A., Duguet J. J., Gregory I., Hodge W., Hupfeld H., Noyes G. R., Peters C., Umbreit.

— *Psalms.* Alexander J. A., Albertus Magnus, Calvin J., Cappelli L., Dorn,

Duguet, Hengstenburg, Horne G., Lowth R., Luther M., Marsh E. G., Olshausen, Rosenmüller E. F. C., Ruddiman T., Venema H.

— *Proverbs.* Melancthon P. Opera vol. 14.

— *Isaiah.* Alexander J. A., Calvin J., Duguet, Gesenius, Luther M., Umbreit F. W. C., Vitringa.

— *Jeremiah and Ezekiel.* Calvin J., Newcome W., Venema H.

— *Minor Prophets.* Calvin J., Newcome W., Quatremère.

— *New Testament, Introduction to.* Bengel J. A., Blackwall A., Conder J., Eichhorn J. G., Hug J. L., Lardner N., Lutterbuch J. A. B., Marsh H., Michaelis J. D., Steigertahl, Tittmann J. A. H., Vadianus J., Whewell T., Winstanley C., Wirgman T.

— *N. T. Lexicons.* Bloomfield S. T., Bretschneider, Dawson J., Leigh E. M. A., Parkhurst, Robinson E., Schleusner J. G.

— *N. T. Commentaries.* Barnes A., Bloomfield S. T., Bowyer W., Calvin J., Catena, Erasmus D., Griesbach J. J., Kuinoel C. T., Less G., Pfaffius, Reuss E., Rosenmüller J. G., Semler J. S., Valckenaer L. C., Whitby D.

— *Evangelists.* Alexander J. A., Bauer B., Beausobre, Brentius J., Calvin J., Easy Introduction to the "Help of the Gospels," Elsley J., Lücke F., Marsh H., Melancthon P., Middleton C., Works, vol. 2, Paulus H. E. G., Pearce Z., Tholuck A., Tittmann C. C., Velten A., Wieseler K.

— *Gospel Harmonies.* Calvin J., Chapman R., Greswell E., Lightfoot J., Robinson E.

— *Acts of the Apostles.* Alexander J. A., Calvin, Lightfoot.

— *Epistles of St. Paul.* Billroth G., Calvin J., Eastburn Bp. M., Forster C., Lyttleton G., Macknight J., Melancthon P., Nicetas, Peile T. W., Pridham A., Review of Paul to the Hebrews, Ridley L., Rudow T., Slade J., Stanhope G., Sumner J. B., Taverner R., Tholuck, Weller J., Whately R.

— *Peter.* Adams T., Ames G., Steiger W.

— *John.* Lücke F., Neander A.

— *Revelations.* Allwood P., Cunningham W., Du Pui J., Elliott E. B., Head H. E., Lücke F., Napier, Roy W. L.

— *Biblical Extracts.* Figliol prodigo, Fowle W. B., Haskins D. G., Maerlant J., Soldier's Pocket Bible, Stories from the O. and N. T., Weber M. G., Woldicke.

— *Biblical Biographies.* Barrington J. S., Biography of Biblical Writers, Blunt H., Cave W., Daniel History of, Evans R. W., Hunter A., Maurice F. D., Morris J. P., Pastoret, Robinson T., Witsius H.

— *Apocryphal Books.* Codex Apocryphus, Codex Nasareus, Fabricius J. A., Hone W., Laurence R., Murray E., Nicodemus, Norbery M.

Bibliography, Bibliography of. Tonelli F.

— *Periodicals.* Allg. deutsche Bibliothek, Allg. typog. monats Bericht, American Publishers' Circular, Annales Typographiques, Annuaire de la Librairie, Bibliophile Belge, Bibliographie de la France, Bibliothèque annuelle, Börsenblatt für Buchhandel, Buchdruckerkunst, Bulletin de l'Alliance des Arts, Bulletin de la Bibliophile Techener, Dibdin's Director, Gottingen Relationes, Heinsius All. Bücher Lexicon, Journal de la Librairie, Kayser C. G., Mess-Katalog, Petzholdt Anzeiger, Publishers' Circular, Quérard, Reims Société des Bibliophiles, Revue bibliographique, Revue critique des nouveaux livres, Revue de Bibliographie analytique, Serapeum, Svensk Bibliographi, Télégraphe, Vierteljahres Catalog.

Bibliography, General. Allatius L., Appleton's Library Manual, Asselineau, Baillet A., Barbier A., Bauer J. J., Beyer A., Bibliosophia, Bidermann J. G., Boulard J., Breitkopf, Brunet J. C., Brydges E., Burkhardt A., Burmann P., Burton J. H., Clarke A., Clement D., Cole J., Collectio nova, Davis W., De Bure G. F., Delandine A. F., Delepierre O., Denina C., Denis M., Denis Pincon et De Martonne, Desessarts, Dibdin T. F., Duclos, Ebert F. A., Ferriar J., Feuerlein J. K., Fontaine de Resbecq, Formey J. H. S., Fournier F. J., Freytag F. G., Gerdes D., Georgi T., Gesner C., Gloriot et Thurin, Goens, Graesse, Guild R. A., Hallervordt, Hartley J., Historia litteraria, Horne T. H., Hummel B. F., Jöcher, König G. M., Lawätz H. W., Lesné, Lowndes W. T., Luneau, Merryweather, Morhof, Mortillaro, Namur P., Naudé G., Neocorus, Nodier C., Nyerup E., Osmont J. B. L., Parent, Peignot G., Psaume E., Reuss J D., Rive J. J., Rolland J. F., Savage J., Schwindel, Struvius B. G., Techener J., Ventouillac, Vogt J., Waldau G. E., Watt R., Widekind M. L.

— *Special Bibliographies* are placed at the head of their respective subjects.

Bibliography, Incunabula, books printed before 1500. Antinelli G., Braun P., Dibdin T. F., Fossi F., Hain L., Laire F. X., Maitland S. R., Mezger, Molini G., Panzer G. W., Pezzana A., Reichhart, Santander, Schroeder J. H., Seemiller S., Zapf.

Bibliography, Curiosities of. Hartshorn C. H., Hoyois J. C., Klefeker J., Lalanne L., Mencken J., Peignot G., Quérard, Van Praet, Vogt J.

Bibliography, Systems of Classification. Albert J. F. M., Appun F. G., Camus A. G., Catalogue of Libraries Art of Making, Constantin L. A., Danjou M., Fortia D'Urban, Friederich J. C., Garner J., Kayser A. E., Koeler D., Legipontius.

Middleton C. Works vol. 4, Molbech, Napione, Palermo F., Richter B., Rostgaard F., Rothe D. J. V., Santa L., Schleiermacher A. A. E., Schrettinger M., Shurtleff N. B., Soboltschikoff, Trefler T.

Bibliography, Qualifications and Duties of Librarians. Budik P. A., Cotton des Houssayes, Ebert A.

Bibliography, Library Edifices and Administration. Clemens P. C., Crenius T., Foisy F., Leibnitz G. C., Lomeier, Maderus J. J., Papworth J. W., Preusker, Santa L., Schmidt J. A. F., Schwarz C. G., Vidal L.

Bibliography. Public Libraries, History of. In the United States. Jewett C. C., King D., Quincy J., Rhees W. J. L.

— *In Europe, general accounts.* Bailly J. L. A., British Museum Reports on, Constantin L. A., Critical and Historical Account of, Durey de Noinville, Ebert F. A., Edwards E., Gallois, Jacob P. L., Petit-Radel, Vogel E. G.

In Belgium. Namur, Voisin; in *Brussels*, Marechal, Santander; in *Ghent*, Voisin A.

In Denmark, at Copenhagen. Abrahams, Lind, Werlauff.

In England. Botfield B., Hunter J., Repertorium Bibliogr.; *Oxford*, Gibbs J.

In Finland, at Abo. Porthan H. G.

In France. Buchon J. A., Le Glay, Ravaisson; *Aix*, Rouard E.; *Bourdeaux*, Notice historique; *Caen*, Marcel; *Paris*, De Bougy, Delessert, Delisle L. de, Dumersan, Frantin A., Laborde L. de, La Croix P. L., Le Prince, Maichelius D., Naudet M., Pillon, Raoul-Rochette, Ternaux-Compans; *Rouen*, Dibdin; *Saint Omer*, Piers H.

In Germany. Hirsching F. K. G., Petzholdt J., Bamberg H. J.; *Berlin*, Wilken Fr.; *Breslau*, Krantz G.; *Dresden*, Ebert, Falkenstein, Goetze; *Halle*, Neumann G. F.; *Heidelberg*, Friederich A., Wilken F.; *Jena*, Jaenisch P.; *Munich*, Steingenberger; *Nuremberg*, Ghellany, Leibnitz J. J., Ranner G. C.; *Quedlinburg*, Eckhardt; *Wolfenbüttel*, Burkhard J.

Iceland. Hoppe.

Italy. Blume F.; *Milan*, P. P.; *Rome*, Panza M., Roccha.

Russia. Moscow, Reuss F. F.

Sardinia. Cagliari, Martini P.

Spain. Valentinelli G.

Sweden. Lund, Memorabilia; *Stockholm*, Celsius; *Upsala*, Celsius.

Switzerland. Saint Gall, Weidmann.

Vienna. Balbi, Lambecius P., Mosel J. F. E.

Bibliography. Ancient Libraries, History of.

Antediluvian. In Preface to Maderus J. J. de Bibliothecis et Archivis.

Patriarchs. Bidermann J. G.

Roman. Geraud H.

Alexandrian. Reinhard C., Ritschl.

Bibliography. Catalogue of Libraries, Manuscripts.

Collections. Haenel G., Migne J. P. Dictionnaire, Monteil A. A., Montfaucon B. de, Pfeiffer A.

Augsburg. Braun P., Hoeschel D., Reiser A.

Autun. Libri G.

Basil. Wackernagel K. E. C. P.

Berlin. Klaproth J., Pertz G. H.

Brussels. Catalogue des MSS., Inventoire des MSS.

Cambrai. Le Glay A.

Cambridge, Eng. Under Cambridge and Nasmith J.

Copenhagen. Abrahams N. C. L., Ericsen J.

Douai. Duthilleul H. R.

Dresden. Fleischer H. O.

Dublin. Bernard E. Catalogi vol. 2.

Escurial. Casiri M., Miller E. M.

Florence. Assemann S. E., Bandini A. M., Biscioni, Molini G., Palermo F.

France. Barrois J., Collection des Documents inédits, Libri G.

Geneva. Senebier J.

Giessen. Adrian J. V., Otto F. G.

Gotha. Moeller T. H., Seetzen U. J.

Hague. Jubinal A.

Italy. Renan E.

Leipsic. Naumann.

Leyden. Hamaker H. A., Vloten G. van.

Lille. Le Clay A.

London. British Museum, Chambers R., Figaniere F. F., Morley W. H., Peyron B., Smith T.

Lund. Tornberg C. J.

Lyons. Delandine A. F.

Madrid. Iriarte J.

Munich. Frank O.

Novara. Andres G.

Oude. Sprenger A.

Oxford. Bernard E., Clarke E. D., Coxe H.

Paris. Cabinet Historique, Daremberg, Hamilton and Langles, Mallet C., Marsand, Martinof, Notices des MSS., Ochoa, Palacky, Platt T. B.

Rennes. Maillet D.

Rome. Assemann J. S., Mai Collectio nova, Vatican.

Saint Omer. Piers H.

Saint-Petersburg. Under the head St. Petersburg.

Stockholm. Arwidsson A. J., Geffroy A.

Turin. Peyron.

Upsala. Tornberg C. J.

Velletri. Paolino a St. Bartolomeo, Schou N., Zoega.

Venice. Assemann J., Mingarelli, Morelli J.

Vienna. Denis M., Endlicher S., Hammer-Purgstall, Hoffman von Fallersleben, Krafft A., Lambecius, Nessel D., Reimann J. F.

Wolfenbüttel. Ebert F. A.

Bibliography. Private Collections of Manu-

scripts. Abbadie A. Ethiopic, Cappo G., Champollion F., Clarke A., Guise S., Jones W., Jonghe J. B., Mackenzie Lt. Col., Meerman G. et J., Montfaucon, O'Conor C. (Stowe), Rich O. (now J. Lenox), Stewart C. (Tippoo Sultan), Stowe Collection, Tolstoi, Turner D., Uffenbach.

Bibliography. Catalogue of Printed Books. U. S. Libraries.—Albany, Andover, Baltimore, Boston, Athenæum, Mercantile and Public Library; *California,* State L.; *Cambridge, Mass.,* Harvard University, High School; *Charleston, S. C., Chicago, Columbia, S. C., Hartford, Conn., Lowell, Massachusetts State Library, Newark, N. J., New Bedford, New Jersey State Library, New York State Library, New York City Libraries, North Carolina State Library, Pennsylvania State Library, Philadelphia, Portland,* Athenæum; *Providence,* Athenæum, Brown University, Franklin Lyceum; *Saint Louis,* Mercantile Library; *Salem, Mass.,* Athenæum; *San Francisco, Smithsonian Institution, Syracuse, N. Y., Tennessee State Library, Troy, N. Y., West Point Military Academy, Wisconsin State Library, Worcester, Mass.,* Antiquarian Soc. Library; *Yale College, Zanesville.*

Bibliography. Catalogue of Public Libraries —Foreign.—Amiens, Garnier T.; *Amsterdam, Antwerp, Augsburg,* Braun P.; *Belgium, Berlin, Bern, Besancon, Bordeaux, Bretton Priory* Hunter J.; *British Museum, Brussels, Buda-Pesth* Szechény F.; *Calcutta, Cambridge, Eng., Coblence* Droncke E.; *Copenhagen* Nyerup R.; *Dresden, East India College, Edinburgh* Advocates Library, Signet L.; *Florence, Frankfort, Geneva, Gibraltar, Gotha* Moeller F. H.; *Grenoble, Groningen, Haerlem, Hague, Halle* Baumgarten J. J.; *Hamburg, Herzogenbusch, Iceland* Hoppe; *Ingoldstadt* Seemiller; *Jena* Mylius; *Kingston-upon-Hull, Leyden, Liege, Lille, Liverpool, London* Antiquarian Society, British Museum, Civil Engineers; *Lyons* Delandine; *Malta, Manchester, Middleburg, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Norfolk & Norwich, Odensee, Orleans, Oxford* Bandinel, Douce F., James T.; *Paris* Barbier A. A., Remusat; *Pistoia* Zacharia F. A.; *Quebec, Rebdorff* Strauss C.; *Rome, Rouen, Siena* Ilari; *Skara Gymnasium, Stockholm, Strengnes, Turin* Balbo P.; *Upsala* Aurivillius, Sparvenfeld; *Utrecht, Venice* Janvitius J. M.; *Vienna, Wittenberg, Zurich.*

Bideford, Eng. Watkins J.

Billiards. Mardon E. R., Phelan M.

Bills of Exchange. Heineccius.

Biography, Bibliography of. Oettinger E. M.

— *Dictionaries and Collections.* Aikin J., Almon J., Arago F., Bayle P., Biografen, Biographical Dictionary new and general, Biographical Dictionary of the Society for Diffusing Knowledge, Biographie nouvelle, Biographie universelle par une Societé ed. de Bruxelles, Biographie universelle redigée par Weiss, Biographie universelle portatif, Biographie moderne, Blake J., Chalmers A., Chaudon L. M., Distinguished Men of Modern Times, Dizionario degli uomini illustri, Encyclopedia Knight's—Division Biography, Encyclopedia Metropolitana—Division History and Biography, Encyclopédie Methodique—Division Histoire, Gorton J., Hesychius Milesius, Hirsching, Jacquelin J. A., Ladvocat J. B., Lives English and Foreign, Lives of the Illustrious, Moreri L., Rose H. D., Seward W., Thevet A.

Biographies of the Present Century. Biographical Annual, Biographie nouvelle des contemporains, Biographie universelle des contemporains, Favorite passages of modern Christian Biography, Giucci G., James G. P. R., Kluyskens H., Ruge A., Sarrut and St. Edmé, Savage J., Smiles S., Vapereau G., Varnhagen von Ense.

Biography-Special.—Architects. Biographien berühmter Baumeister, Felibien des Avaux, Milizia F., Quatremère de Quincy.

— *Artists.* Baldinucci F., Biografia degli Artisti, Bryan M., Cean Burmudez, Chabert, Cunningham A., D'Argenville A. J., Dati C., Descamps, Fuessli G. C., Fuessly J. R., Lioni O., Nagler G. K., O'Neil, Pilkington A., Ridolfi C., Stirling W., Ticozzi, Tuckerman H. T., Vasari G.

— *Clergymen.* Barfod I., Middleton E.

— *Engineers.* Smiles S.

— *Entomologists.* Gistl J.

— *Jurists.* Campbell J., Roscoe H., Pancirolli G., Washburn E.

— *Mechanics.* Howe H.

— *Military Commanders.* Jovius P.

— *Mineralogists.* Schenkenburg.

— *Musicians.* Bingley W., Choron, Fetis, Gerber, and under the heading Musicians.

— *Naval Officers.* Barrow J., Brenton E. P., Charnock J., Hennequin M., Richer A., Southey R.

— *Physicians.* Pettigrew T. J., Thacher J.

— *Statesmen.* Brougham H., Clement M. P., MacDiarmid.

— *Distinguished Women.* Ballard G., Boccacio G., Crosland N., Dufresnoy A. G. B., Gibbons T., Hale S. J., João de S. Pietro, Moyne P. de, Perym de Troes, Scuderi G. de.

Biographical Dictionaries of persons of a particular country are found with the history of that country.

Biscay. Bacon J. F.

Bishop. Church (no) without, Kjörming O.

Bituminous Schist. Rivière A.

Black Sea. Dureau de la Malle, Le Chevalier, Tournefort.

Blacksmith. Harzer F., Landrin, Mapod.

Blair H. Life and Writings by Hill J.
Blasting Rocks. Burgoyne J.
Bleaching. Breunlein F., Geest F. A. W.
Blessington Lady. Literary Life by Madden R. R.
Blind, Instruction of. Gall J., Guillie.
Block Books. Sotheby S. S.
Blood, Circulation of. Hall M., Harvey W.
— *Properties of.* Hewson W., Holland G. C., Hunter J., Stevens W.
Blowpipe. Berzelius, Pedrone.
Blücher Fieldmarshal. Varnhagen von Ense.
Blue Laws. Under the same heading.
Boat Builder. Canotier Manuel du.
Boccacio. Manetti J.
Bode J. E. Gedächtnissrede, Encke J. F.
Bodleian Library. Bandinel B.
Boehme J. Doctrines. Baader F. Werke v. 13.
Bohemia History and Topography. Blaze de Bury, Dubravius, Erhard E., Frederick Count Palatine, Georg König von Böhmen, Gerle W. A., Lipowski F. J., Pius II., Stranski, Uldaric af Böhmen.
Bohemian Language. See under Languages.
Bohemian Literature. Bowring J., Feifalik J., Prague, Prochaska F., Weilenweber W. R.
Bokhara. Burnes A., Wolff J.
Boleyn Anne. Benger E. O.
Bolingbroke H. St. John. Memoirs by Cooke J. W.
Bologna. Agocchius J. B., Bolletti G. G., Bursellis H. de, Fantuzzi G., Gatti G., Malvasia C. C., Muzzi S., Rosaspina F., Zanotti G. P., Istituto delle Scienze Commentarii.
Bonaparte. Histoire de la famille par Raisson. See in Catalogue under Bonaparte and Napoleon.
Bonasoni J. Life by Cumberland G.
Bonchamps C. M. A. de. La vie par Chauveau.
Book Binding. Bonnardot, Hannett J., Le Normand S., Peignot G., Thon C. F. G., Walker E.
Book Trade. Daru P. A. N. B., Kirchhoff A., Leber J. M. C., Metz F., Rottner A.
Books, Love of. Bury R. de, Mangin E., Wilmott R. A.
Books of the Ancients. Arnett J. A., Eckhard J. F., Geraud H.
Books, History of in France. Werdet E.
Books privately printed. Allan G., Martin J.
Books promised and never published. Almeloveen, Meelfuhr.
Books fatal to their Authors. Klotz J. C.
Books, Use and Abuse of. Saldenus G.
Boot and Shoemakers. La Croix, Duchesne and Seré Morin, Schuh und Stiefelmacher.
Booth A. Essay on his life by Jones W.
Bora C. (Luther's). Walch C. W. F., Levensbeschryving.
Borda J. C. Notice historique par Lefévre-Gineau.
Bordeaux. Cocks C.
Border Life in America. Pritts J.
Borneo. Brooke J., Hume J., Keppel H., Marryat F. S.
Bossuet J. B. Life by Bausset L. F., Butler C., Mémoires sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par Le Dieu Abbé.
Boston, Mass., History of. Drake S. G., Frothingham R., Homans J. S., Quincy J., Shaw C., Snow C., Sumner W. H.
Boston Churches, History of. Greenwood F. W. P., Lathrop S. R., Robbins C., Wisner B. See also under the heading Boston in the Catalogue and in the Supplement.
Boston Eng. Thompson P.
Botany, Bibliography. Banks S., Cobres J. P., Haller A., Krueger M. S., Linnæus C., Miltitz A., Pritzel G. A., Seguier, Wikstrom J. E.
Botany, Periodicals. Andrews' Botanist Repository, Annales des Sciences naturelles partie Botanique, Annales de l'Institut horticole de Fromont, Botanische Zeitung, British Florist, Curtis N. Flora Londinensis, Curtis W. Botanical Magazine, Edwards S. Botanical Register, Flora, Floral Cabinet, Floral Magazine, Flore des Serres, Hooker W. J., Exotic Flora, Botanical Miscellany, Journal of Botany, Journal of Botany and Kew Garden Miscellany and the London Journal of Botany, Illustration Horticole, Journal and Neues Journal fur die Botanik herausg. von Schrader, Knowles & Westcott's Floral Cabinet, Linnæa, Magazin fur die Botanik, Paxton's Magazine of Botany, Phytologist, Trattenninck's Archiv, Walper's Annales Botanices and Repertorium Botanices, Waterhouse's Botanist.
Botany, Introduction and History. Bischoff G. W., Brisseau Mirbel, Bulliard P., Candolle A. P. de, Curtis W., Jussieu A. de, Lee J., Martin T. P. D., Mentzel C., Nuttall T., Paxton J., Ray Society Reports, Schleiden, Smith J. E., Sprengel R., Steudel E., Wikstrom J. E.
Botany, Geography of Plants. Griesbach in Ray. Soc. Reports, Humboldt A. de, Meyen F. G. F., Popular Geography of, Rudolph L., Atlas der Pflanzengeographie, Schouw.
— *History of Plants.* Theophrastus, Dodonaeus, Lobel, Ray J., Vahl M.
Botany, Physiology of Plants. Boitard M. P., Brisseau-Mirbel, Candolle A. P. de, Carpenter W. B., Chatin G. A., Dippel L., Draper J. W., Du Petit-Thouars, Gaudichaud C., Glocker E. F., Grew N., Henfrey, Henslow J. S., Hunter A., Ingenhousz., Keith P., Linnæus, Malpighi, Marcet J., Nees v. Esenbeck, Norman J. M., Poiteau M., Reichenbach F., Raspail F. V., Ruellius J., Saint Hilaire A. de, Schacht H., Schulz C. H., Siegesbeck G., Turpin P. G. F., Vaillant S., Virey J. J., Ward N. B., Willdenow C. L.
Botany, Systems. Candolle A. P. de, Jacques

Herincq et Duchartre, Jussieu A., Kunth C. S., Linnæus, Persoon C. H.

Botany, Floras and Treatises. Archer T. C., Barton B. S., Boisduval J. A., Boitard M. P., Botanique des enfans, Brown R., Catlow A., Cavanilles A. J., Don G., Dumortier, Edwards T., Jussieu A. de, Kunth C. S., Lamark et Poirett, Linnæus, Loiseleur, Nägeli C., Nees v. Esenbeck, Poiret J. L. M., Pulteney R., Ray J., Regnault N. F., Reuss C. F., Roth A. W., Rousseau J. J., Schultes J. A., Ségur O., Sprengel K., Spring A.

Botany, Collections of Plants Figured. Pritzel Iconum botanicarum Index, Delessert B., Hooker W. J., Icones Plantarum, Jacquin R. J., Kerner J. S., Link H. F., L'Heritier C. L., Nees von Esenbeck, Plukenet L., Plumier E., Rousseau J. J., Schimper W. P., Schnizlein A., Smith J. E., Tabernæmontanus, Tollard W., Trew C. J., Vahl M., Velley T., Wallich N.

In Pritzel's Index reference is made to the work in which the drawing of a Plant is to be found.

Botany of Different Countries.

— *America.* Americanishe Gewächse, Haenke, Humboldt & Bonpland, Titford W. J.

— *North America.* Barton W. P. C., Beck L. C., Catesby M., Gray A., Hooker W. J., Humboldt & Bonpland, Jacquin N., Michaux A., Muhlenberg H., Nuttall T., Pursh F., Rafinesque C. S., Torry J., Pacific Rail R. Survey. Botanical Reports by Bigelow J. M., Cooper J. G., Durand E., Gray A., Hilgard T. C., Newbery J. S., Sullivant W. S., Torrey J.

Barbadoes, Maycock J. D.; *Boston,* Bigelow J.; *Canada,* Cornutus J.; *Columbia,* Brereton J. A.; *Cuba,* Ramon de la Sagra Histoire de C. Partie Botanique; *Jamaica,* Lunan J., Sloane H.; *Labrador,* Meyer E.; *Massachusetts,* Dewey C., Emerson G. B. (on Trees); *Mexico,* Bentham G., Gray A., Humboldt A. de; *New York,* Torrey J.; *Philadelphia,* Barton W. P. C.; *Saint Domingo,* Ledebour C. F.; *S. Carolina,* Elliott S.; *Virginia,* Gronovius J. F.; *West Indies,* Burmann J., Swartz O., Tussac F. R. de.

South America. Berg A., Houstoun G., Humboldt A. D.

Brazil, Bilberg J., Flora Flumensis, Martius F. P., Mikan J. C., Nees von Esenbeck, Saint Hilaire, Thunberg; *Chili,* Cotta A.; *Guiana,* Aublet F.; *Peru and Chile,* Ruiz & Pavon.

— *Africa. Abyssinia,* Richarde A.; *Algeria,* Bory St. Vincent, Cosson E., Desfontaines, Durieu de Maisonneuve; *Canary Islands,* Barker Webb; *Cape of Good Hope,* Thunberg C. P.; *Egypt,* Forskäl P.; *Libya,* Viviani; *Morocco,* Schousboe P. K. A.; *Niger,* Hooker W. J.; *South Africa,* Harvey W. H.

— *Asia.* Griffith W., Wallich N.; *Afghanistan,* Griffith W.; *Altai Mountains,* Ledebour D. C. F.; *Amboyna,* Rumphius G. E.; *Australia,* Förster J. R., Preiss L., Sweet R.; *Batavia,* Suringar; *Caucasus,* Marshall a Bieberstein; *China,* Icones plantarum sponte China nascentium; *Cochin-China,* Loureiro J. de; *Coromandel Coast,* Roxburgh W.; *East Indies,* Wight R.; *Himalaya,* Hooker J. D., Royle J. F.; *Hongkong,* Bentham G.; *Japan,* Siebold, Thunberg C. P.; *Java,* Hasskarl J. K., Horsfield T.; *Malabar,* Van Rheede; *Newholland,* Labillardière; *New Zealand,* Raoul M. E.; *Philippine Islands,* Blanco F.; *Siberia,* Gmelin J. G.

— *Europe.* Woods J.; *Austria,* Host N. T., Jacquin N. J., Scopoli G. A., Tratteninck L.; *Belgium,* Hall H. C., Matthieu C.; *Berwick,* Thompson J. V.; *Cambridge, Eng.,* Relhan B.; *Capri,* Mons J.; *Carpathian Mountains,* Wahlenberg G.; *Denmark,* Floræ Danicæ Icones, Hornemann J. W., Rafn C. G.; *Dresden,* Bucher C. T.; *Dublin,* Wade W.; *England,* Barton B. H., Baxter W., Bentham G., Hudson W., Pratt A., Ray J., Sweet R., Withering W.; *Euganean Hills,* Trevisan F.; *France,* Bulliard P., Candolle A. P. de, Godron D. A., Lorey & Duret, La Marck; *Genoa,* Bertoloni A.; *Germany,* Geinitz H. B., Hoffmann G. H. Leers J. D., Rahlings J. C., Sturm J.; *Greece,* Sibthorp J.; *Hartz Mountains,* Thalius J.; *Iceland,* Hyalfalin O. J.; *Lapland,* Anderson N. J., Wahlenberg G.; *London,* Curtis H., Irvine A.; *Mecklenburg,* Roeper J.; *Milan,* Vitman F., Morea Expédition scientifique en Morée; *Naples,* Tenore M.; *Norway,* Gunnerus, Schübeler; *Paris,* Bautier A., Bulliard N.; *Piedmont,* Bellardi L.; *Portugal,* Brotero F. A., Hoffmansegg; *Prussia,* Dietrich A., Lincke J. R.; *Russia,* Pallas P. D.; *Sardinia,* Moris J. H.; *Scandinavia,* Fries E., Linnæus, Hartman C. J., Retzius A. J., Säve, Wahlenberg G.; *Silesia,* Wimmer et Grabowski; *Spain,* Quer D. J., Willkomm M.; *Upsala,* Linnæus C., Wahlenberg G.: *Venice,* Naccari; *Zeland,* Linnæus, Schumacher C. F.

Botany, Monographs.

Cryptogamous Plants. Berkeley M. J., Greville R. K., Heufler L. R., Montagne C., Porcher F. P., Sommerfeldt S. C.

Funguses. Badham C. D., Berkely M. J., Corda, Harzer, Holl u. Schmidt, Holmskjold T., Lehmann J., Moynier, Nees von Esenbeck, Westring.

Algae. Agardh C. A., Areschoug J. E., Ducluzeau, Ehrenberg C. G., Esper E. J. C., Greville R. K., Harvey W. H., Kützing F. T., Landsborough D., Langbye, Pringsheim, Smith W.

Lichens. Acharius E., Fee A. L. A., Fries E., Hoffmann G. F., Koerber G. W., Lindsay W. L.

Mosses. Dillenius J. J., Fries E., Gray &

Sullivant, Hedwig J., Hooker W. J., Hooker and Taylor, Hussey T. J., Jensen T., Nees von Esenbeck, Palisot-Beauvois, Schimper W. P., Stark R. M., Sullivant W. S., Venturi A., Wilson W.

Ferns, Bauer F., Chanter C., Hooker W. J., Hooker and Greville, Lowe E. J., Moore T. Ferns of Great Britain Nature printed by H. Bradley.

Monographs, Phanerogamic Plants.
Aconites, Reichenbach H. T. L.; *Amaranths*, Martius C. F. P.; *Avellana Mexicana* (cocoa), Bruckman F. E.; *Cactuses*, Candolle A. P. and Pfeiffer u. Otto; *Camellias*, Berlese, Curtis S.; and under Camellias Nouvelle Iconographie; *Campanulas*, Candolle A. P. de; *Cereales*, Seringe N. C.; *Cistineaæ*, Sweet R.; *Citrus*, Gallesio, Volkamer; *Compositæ*, Brown R.; *Coniferous Trees*, Carrière E. A., Gordon and Glendinning, Lambert A. B., Richard L. C.; *Dahlias*, LeGrand A., Paxton J.; *Eriocaulea*, Martius C. F. P.; *Erythoxylon*, Martius, C. F P.; *Foxglove*, Withering W.; *Geraniums*, Cavanilles A., Sweet R.; *Grasses*, Humboldt and Bonpland, Kunth C. S., Lowe E. J., Muhlenberg H., Rudbeck O., Schreber, Scheuchzer, Sinclair G., Trinius, Wagner H.; *Heaths*, Andrews H. C., Wendland J. C.; *Hemp*, Wissett R.; *Indian Corn*, Bonafous M., Duchesne E. A.; *Leguminous Plants*, Candolle A. P. de; *Liliaceous Plants*, Redouté; *Melastomas*, Bonpland A., Candolle A. P. de; *Mimoses*, Humboldt; *Orchidaceous Plants*, Bateman J., Brown R., Linden J., Moore T.; *Olive*, Hillhouse A. L.; *Oxalis*, Jacquin N. J.; *Palms*, Griffith W., Martius C. F. P.; *Pelargonia*, De Jonge J., Tratteninck, L.; *Phytolacca*, Shultz B.; *Potato*, Martius C. F. P.; *Proteæ*, Knight J.; *Rhododendrons*, Hooker J. D.; *Roses*, Boitard, Lindley J., Loiseleur, Parsons D. B., Redouté; *Salix*, Seringe N. C.; *Sedge Grasses*, Schkuhr C. and Suppl. Kunze C.; *Sorghum*, Hyde J. F. C.; *Succulent Plants*, Candolle; *Sugarcane* Dutrône la Couture; *Thea*, Molinaris S. de, Nye G.; *Tobacco*, Antz E. C., Fairholt F. W., Lehmann; *Tremandreæ*, Schuchhardt T.; *Vascular Plants*, Meisner C. F.; *Verbascum*, Schrader H. A.; *Vines*, Salmon; *Zelkoua Planera*, Michaux A.

Botany, Medical, Acosta C., Barton and Castle, Bigelow J., Blackwell E., Camerarius J., Commelin J. and C., Descourtilz, Endlicher S., Hayne F. G., Icones Plantarum Medicinalium, Malpighi M., Matthiolus P. A., Nees von Esenbeck, Rafinesque C. S., Regnault N. F., Richard A., Stephenson and Churchill, Tiling M., Weyhe M. F., Winkler E., Withering W., Woodville W.

Botany, Poisonous Plants, Brandt J. F., Bulliard P., Dierbach J. H., Dietrich D., Duchesne E. A., Vicat P. R.

Botany of Scientific Voyages, Belanger C., Bory de St. Vincent., Gaudichaud C., Gray A., Hooker J. D., Hooker W. J., Lesson A., Seeman B.

Botanic Gardens, Berlin, Link, Klotzsch u. Otto; *Cambridge, Eng.*, Donn J.; *Copenhagen*, Hornemann J. W.; *Cels*, Ventenat E. P.; *Cliffort*, Linnæus; *Edinburgh*, Alston C.; *Eltham*, Dillenius J. J.; *Eystet*, Besler B.; *Halle*, Sprengel C.; *Kew*, Aiton W.; *Malmaison*, Bonpland A., Ventenat E. P.; *Montpellier*, Gouan A., *Padua*, Orto Botanico; *Paris*, Brongniart A., Deleuze, Poiteau A.; *Rome*, Bonelli G.; *Lyon*, Forrest R.; *Turin*, Moris J.; *Vienna*, Jacquin N. J.; *Woburn*, Forbes J.

Botanical Miscellanies.
Botany of the Greeks and Romans, Lenz H O.; *Flora Mythologica*, Dierbach, J. H.; *Flora of Virgil*, Fee A. L. A.; *Floral Calendar*, Stillingfleet B.; *Amœnitates Academicæ*, Linnæus; *Miscellanea Austriaca ad Botanicam* Jacquin; *Observationes Botanicæ*, Retsius A. J.; *Plants grown in closely glazed Cases*, Ward N. B.

Botany Bay, Barington G., Philip A., Tench W.

Bourbon, Dukes of, Histoire par Béraud J. B.
— *Isle of*, Thomas P. P. U.

Bowditch N. Memoir of by Bowditch N. J.
— *Eulogies on*, Pickering J., White D. A., Young A.

Brabant, Dukes of, Dynter E., Klerk J.

Brahe T. Vita a Gassendi, Geschildert von Helfrecht, Weistritz.

Brahmins, Muller M., Rigveda-Sanhita, Rückert F., Vedas, Paolino S. Bartolomeo, Oupnekat.

Brainerd D. Edwards J., Peabody M. B. O.

Brandy, Hourier, Parmentier, Schmitt C. H., Thon C. F. G.

Brant Jos. Thayendanega, Stone W. L.

Brass-Founder, Vergnaud A. D.

Brass Ornaments, Scott W. B.

Brazier, Jullien et Valerio.

Brazil, Adalbert Prince of Prussia, Armitage J., Atkins J., Ave-Lallemant, Ayres de Cazal Barlæus C., Constancio, Coutinho J. J., Debret J. B., Denis F., Ewbank T., Gardner G., Graham M., Hadfield W., Henderson J., Kidder D. P., Koster J., Lery J. de, Lindley T., Luccock J., Magalhanes de Gandova, Mawe J., Maximilien Prince of Wied, Pereira B. P. de, Pohl J. E., Portugal Colleçao, Rocha Pitta, Rugendas M., Saint Hilaire A. de, Schmidel H., Southey R., Spix u. Martius, Stewart C. S., Straten-Ponthos, Sturz J. J., Taunay et Denis.

Bread-Baker, Benoit, Woltersdorf E. G.

Brecknockshire, History of by Jones T.

Bremen, Miesegaes C., Chronik der Stadt.

Brewers and Brewing, Byrn M. L., Godard M., Gumbinnen J. L., Heisz P., Kolb S., Müller P., Pitt J., Riffault, Scharl V., Schmid C. H., Shannon R., Tizard, Vergnaud.

Brewster W. Life and Times by Steele A.
Brik J. (Son of O. Cromwell) Memorias par Molinas.
Bricks and Tiles, Dobson E., Schaller P.
Bridges, Exchaquet Dictionnaire des Ponts, Barres du Moulard, Bruyère L., Buck G. W., Clark E., Dempsey (Tubular) and (Brick) Endres E., Freiburg (Suspension), Gauthey E. M., Gaffier J., Hann J., Haupt H., Horváth J. B. (Timber), Le Moyne (Suspension), Lenze (Iron), Leupold J., Molinos (Iron), Navier (Suspension), Perronet, Polonceau (Iron), Sammlung eiserner Brücken (contains Niagara), Schramm C. C., Schwarz F., Seguin (Suspension), Towne E. (Timber), Vicat (Suspension), Victoria Bridge at Niagara, Villarceau, Weale, Zabaglia.
— *Military*, Cullum G. W., Douglas Gen. Haillot.
Bridgewater, Mass. History of by Mitchell N.
Bridlington, Eng. Historical sketches of by Thompson J.
Bridget Saint, of Sweden, Burlamacchi G.
Brisach (Vieux), Notice Historique par Coste A.
Bristol, Eng. Barrett W., Chilcott J., Corry C., Evans J.
British Army, Army Lists, Dodwell and Miles. East India Register.
— *Navy*, Navy Lists.
— *Colonies*, Alexander J. E., Blome K., Bouchette, Buckingham J. S., Byrne J. C. See also under Canada, Cape Breton, Hudson's Bay, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia.
— *Manufactures*, Dodd G.
— *Museum*, Delepierre O., Sims R., Vaux W. S. W.
Books relating to the British Museum are found in the Catalogue and Supplement under that head. Others whose titles begin with the word British, are placed in this Index of subjects, either under England or Great Britain.
Brittany, Courson A., Janin J., Roujoux M. de.
Bronté C. Life by Gaskell Mrs. E. C.
Bronze and Corinthian Brass, Ciampi L. under Pliny.
Bronze Doors, Camesin A., Tre Porte del Battistero di Firenze.
Bronze-Workers, Wallack A.
Brooklyn N. Y. City Directory 1854–59, City Water-works Documents and Plans.
Brown C. B. Life by Dunlap W.
Bruce Jas. Life by Murray A.
Bruges, Bethania Xenodochium Walpense, Cassander G., Ferrier A.
Brunswick, Germany, Leibnitz G. C., Rimius Vehse E.
Brushes, Hoppe K.
Brussels, Description of, Ferrier A. See also in Catalogue under Brussels.
Bruté S. W. G. Memoirs of by Bayley J. R.
Brute Animals, Intelligence and Language of, Bougeant G. H., Bouillier D. R., Guer J. A., Pardies, Perquin de Gembloux, Rorarius H., Themmen P., Toussenel A.
Bry T. de, Memoire sur la Collection, Camus A. G.
Buccaneers, Burney J., Esquemeling J., Johnson C., Oexmelin (Esquemeling) Ravenau, Ringrose.
Buchanan C. Memoirs of by Pearson H.
— *G.* Memoirs of by Irving D.
Buckinghamshire, Langley T., Willis B.
Buckminster J. S. Memoirs of by Lee Mrs. E. B.
Buddhism, Bird J., Buddhist Priesthood Ritual, Burnouf E., Catechism of the Shamans, Francklin W., Halbertsma J. H., Hodgson B. H., Koeppen C. F., Neve F., Rgya-Tch'er-Rol-Pa, Saint Hilaire M. J. B., Schmidt I. J., Upham E., Wassiljew W.
Buenos Ayres, Beaumont J. A. B., Nunez I., Parish W., Pazos V., Rodney and Graham, Vidal E. E.
Buffalo, Henderson J. J. Supplement under Buffalo.
Buffon G. L. Travaux et Idées par Flourens M. J. P.
Builders and Building, Lafever M., La Garde M., Laxton W., Le Page P., Mignard B. R., Nicholson P., Rondelet J.
Building Association, Mutual Benefit Building.
— *Specifications*, Bartholomew A., Dempsey, Donaldson and Glen, Walker T. L., Woelfer.
— *Stone*, Weale, Archit. papers, vol. 3.
Bulama, Beaver P.
Bulgaria, Moltke Baron von.
Bull G. Bp. Life by Nelson R.
Bull-Fights, Price L.
Bullinger H. Life by Pestalozzi C.
Bunker Hill, Ellis G. E., Frothingham and a Particular Account of by (S. Swett).
Bunsen C. C. J. Bauer B., Besser W. F., Israel, Krummacher F. W., Pick I., Ritter J. I., Schenkel D., Stahl J.
Bunting J. Life by T. E. Bunting.
Bunyan J. Macaulay T. B., Southey R.
Buonarotti M. Angelo, Condivi A., Grimm H., Harford J. S., Quatremère de Quincy, Reumont A.
Burckhardt J. L. Notice sur sa Vie par Sueur-Merlin.
Burghley Cecil Lord, Macdiarmid, Memoirs of his life by Nares E.
Burgundy Province of, Papillon Abbè.
— *Dukes of*, Barante A. G., Bourgoyne Duc de, Chastellain G. de, Duchesne A., Dunod F. S., Lavallée T.
Burke E. Bissett R., Burke P., Croly G. McCormick C., Prior J.
Burmah, Griffith W., Mackenzie K. R. H., Sangermano F., Snodgrass J. J.
Burney C. Memoirs of, D'Arblay Mad.
Burns R. Life of by Carlyle T., Cunningham A., and by Wilson J.
Burr A. Davis M. L., Parton J.
Butcher, Thon G. P. F., Weintz M.
Butler (House), Jullien A.

Butler, B. F. Mackenzie W. L.
— *General B. F.* Parton J.
— *S.* Notice of his Works by Ramsey A.
Butter, Anderson and Twambley.
Butterflies, see Entomology.
Byron Lord G. Conversations with by Lady Blessington, Recollections of by Dallas R. C., Life by Galt C., Byron and his Contemporaries by Hunt L., Conversations on Religion by Kennedy J., Journal of Conversations with by Medwin T.; Letters and Journals of by Moore T.
Byzantine Historians, Labbé P.
— *History*, Byzantini Historiæ Scriptores, Berger de Xivrey, Chronique de la Conquête de Constantinople, Du Cange, Finlay G., Flechier E., Theodore le Grand Oeuvres vol. 6, Gibbon E., Julian La Bléterie J. P. R. de, Le Beau, Manso, Müller J., Sismondi, Stephanus de Urbibus, Stritter J. G., Ville Hardouin. Byzantine Architecture, see under Architecture.

C.

Cabalistic Art, Reuchlin J., Trithemius, Welling G.
Cabinets Crimes of, Goldsmith L.
Cabinet-Makers, Bury M., Manuel Menuisier, Siddons G. A., Thiollet and Roux, Zeitung für Tischler.
Cabot S. Memoir of by Biddle R.
Cabul, Barr W., Burnes A., Elphinstone M., Vigne G. T.
Cadiz, Mondejar G.
Cadmus, Recherches sur C. par Larcher P. H.
Caen, Delarue Abbé.
Cæsar C. J. Ephraim of Byzantium in Mai Coll. Nova vol. 3. Napoléon III.
Cafarelli J. M. du Falga, Degerando J. M.
Caffraria, Beke C., Sparrman A.
Cairo, Jones G. Excursion to, Kinnear J. G.
Calabria, Campanella T., Craven R. H., Grimaldi L.
Calais, Annals and Legends of by Calton R. B.
Calculator Mechanical, Allex G. J. B.
Calculus, see under Mathematics.
Calcutta, Johnson G. W.
Calder Vale of, Whitaker T. D.
Calderon de la Barca, Life by Trench R.
Caledonia, Chalmers G., Ritson J.
Calembourgs, Blaguenski, Calembours.
Calendar, Clavius C., Gebelin Monde primitive N., Maestlin M., Melito P., Morcelli S. A., Reusner N., Rivard F. D., Scaliger J. J.
Calendar of State Papers, Green M. A., Records of Great Britain Ancient Kalendars, Sainsbury W. N.
Calico Printing, Dyeing and Calico Printing, Persoz J. F.
California, Bibliography, Taylor A. G.
— *History and Topography*, Austed D. T., Baegert J., Brooks J., Bryant E., Capron E. S., Chappe-d'Auteroche, Creuzbaur R., Delano A., Denis F., Emory W. H., Farnham E. W., Farnham T. J., Forbes A., Fremont J. C., Gerstäcker Reisen vol. 2, Greenhow R., Grewingk, Hittel J. S., Hoppe J., Johnson T. T., Kelly W., King T. B., Palmer J. W., Parkman F., Revere J. W., Robinson A., Robinson F., Ryan W. R., Seyd E., Sherwood J. E., Taylor B., Tyson J. L., Tyson P. T., Venegas P., Wise F. A.
Caliphs, Weil G., Wellsted J. R.
Calligraphy, Bourgoing, Hodgkins J., Possel J.
Calmucks, Bergman B.
Caloric, see Heat.
Calvin, Life of, Audin, Beza T., Mackenzie J., Stahelin F., Tischer J. F. W., Tweedie W. R., Waterman E.
Calvinism, Knox H., Maimbourg L., Nichols J., Roisselet, Scott T., Tomline G., Whitby D.
Calypso's Isle, Audot P.
Camanches, Webber C. W.
Cambridge, Mass. See Catalogue, vol. 1, and Suppl.
— *England*, Ackermann A., Dyer G., Fuller T., Harraden R., LeKeux J., Masters R., Sedgwick A., Wall A., Whewell, and the article Cambridge in Catalogue, vol. 1, and in the Suppl.
Cambridgeshire, Carter E.
Camden, Maine, History of by Locke J. L.
— *Society Publications*, Nichols J. G.
Camel, Hammer-Purgstall, Heeren's Werke vol. 2, Wayne H. C.
Camoens, Life of by Adamson J.
Camp of Instruction, Ravicchio de Peretsdorf.
Campbell T. Literary Reminiscences by Redding C.
Campidoglio, Righetti T.
Camposanto di Pisa, Lasinio P., Rossi G.
Canada. Bibliography, Faribault G. B.
Canada, Amos A., Anderson D., Barthe J. G., Bigsby J. J., Bosworth N., Bouchette, J., Boulton D., Brasseur de Bourbourg, Buckingham J. S., Cartright G., Cavendish H., Charlevoix P. F. X., Copeland W., Copie de deux Lettres, Creuxius, Duncan J. M., Dussieux L., Finch I., Garneau F. X., Gosse P. H., Gourlay R., Gray H., Hall F., Head F. B., Henry A., Heriot G., Hogan J. S., Howison J., Jameson Mrs. A., Lacroix F., L'Allemant C., Le Terrière, Lebrun J., Lescarbot M., Logan J., M'Gregor J., Mactaggart J., Maseres F., Mémoires sur le Canada, Mackay R. W. S., Moodie S., Morris A., Murray H. A., Preston T. R., Purdy J., Relations des Jésuites, Roger C., Rogers R., Ross A., Sagard T. G., Silliman B., Smith W. H., Strickland, Taché J. C., Talbot E. A.,

Walker H., Warburton E., Weld C. R., West J., Young G. A.
See also the article Canada in Catalogue, vol. 1, and in the Suppl.

Canals, Works relating to, in general.
Defer de le Noverre, Ducros, Frisi P., Fulton, Gauthey E. M., Huerne de Pommeuse, Lalande J. J., Minard J. C., Montè C., Phillips J., Pillet-Will, Raccolta d'Autori vols. 3, 7.

Canals of Different Countries,
Belgian, Rive B. L.; *Brest and Loire*, Rochon A.; *Bridgewater*, Egerton F. H.; *Burgundy*, Dumorcy; *Caledonian*, Flachat S.; *Danube*, Mitis F. von; *Egypt*, Langles; *England*, Hogrewe J. L.; *France and Belgium*, Grangez E.; *Ganges* Canal; *Italy*, Lecchi A.; *Languedoc*, Andreossy, La Roche; *London and Portsmouth*, Cundy R. W.; *Meuse and Rhone*, Hageau A.; *New York*, Colden E. D., N. Y. State Reports, Ruggles S. B., Sweet S. H., Watson E.; *Ourcq*, Girard P. S.; *Russian*, Stuckenberg J. C., Wittenheim; *Suez*, Magny Marq.; *Swedish*, Gotha Canal, Granberg, Platen, Schenstrom, Skjöldebrand.

Canary Birds, Bolton J., Manuel d'Ornithologie Domestique.

— *Islands*, Avezac, Barker-Webb and Berthelot, Bory de Saint Vincent, Glas G., Viera y Clavijo.

Cannibals. Pitou L. W., Staden H.

Canning G. Bell R., Stapleton A. G., Styles G.

Cannon Casting. Monge G., Treadwell D.

Canon Law. See under head Law.

Canonization. Neligan W. H.

Canons, Church of England. Codex Canonum, Gibson E., Horseley W., Johnson J., Laud W.

Canova A. Albrizzi J. T., Della Valle, Memes J. S., Missirini M., Quartremère de Quincy.

Canterbury, Britton J., Dart J., Willis R.

Canton, Barrow J.

Canute, Aelnothus, Kolderup-Rosenvinge.

Caoutchouc. See Gutta-percha and India-rubber.

Cape Ann, Thornton J. W.

Cape Breton, Gordon of Lochinvar, Pichon T.

Cape of Good Hope, Chase J. C., Cowper R., Cumming R. G., Hopp H., Herschel J. F. W., Kolben P., Lacaille N. L., Mentzel O. F., Milbert M., Moodie J. W. D., Napier E. E., Percival R., Sparrman A.

Cape Horn, Sarmiento de Gamboa.

Cape Verd Islands, Broeck R. van.

Capet H. Poirier D.

Capillary Action, Poisson S. D.

Capillary Tubes, Laplace P. S.

Capital Punishment, Armstrong L., Cheever B., Montagu B., O'Sullivan J. L., Zopfl H.

Capital and Labor, Knight C.

Capmaker, Leblanc, Preaux-Callot.

Capponi P. Vita, da Aiazzi.

Caraccas, Depons F., Temple R.

Caramania, Beaufort F.

Carbonari, Memoirs of the Secret Societies of the South of Italy, Saint Edme M.

Cardinals, Migne Dictionnaire des Cardinaux, Turrigius F. M.

Cards, Breitkopf J. G., Chatto W. A.

Carey A. Haight B. I., Smith and Anthon.

Carey W. Life of, Marshman J. C.

Carinthia, Ankershofen G. B.

Carlaverock, Harris N. N.

Carlos, Valles Baron de los.

Carlsbad, Beschreiburg von., Pradt D. de.

Carmelites, Lucius P.

Carnac, Logan A.

Carnival, Rapsaet Oeuvres vol. 1, Tutti i trionfi.

Carnot L. M. N. Tissot P. F. Notice sur sa Vie.

Caroline Queen, Cobbett W., Huish R.

Carpentry, Biston et Hanus, Cabanie B., Charpénte, Emy A. R., Encyclopædia of Practical Carpentry, Fourneau N., Krafft J. C., Nicholson P., Tredgold T.

Carriages, Ackermann R., Adams W. B., Beckmann L., Berthaux L., Carriage-Builders' Art Journal, Hartmann C., Le-Brun, LeRoy and Malpeyre, Zeitschrift für Chaisefabricanten.

— *Ancient*, Ginzrot J. C., Ligorius, Scheffer.

Carthage, Dampmartin A. H., Davis N., Dureau de la Malle, Falbe C. Y., Vincke L. von.

Carthagena, Drake F., Pointis J. B. D.

Cartography, Jomard, Kohl, Santarem.

Cary H. F., Memoir of his Life by Cary H.

Casentino, Benci A.

Cashmere, Hugel C., Ireland J. B., Rafieddin.

Caspian Sea, Eichwald E., Fraser J. B., Hanway J., Haxthausen A. de, Hommaire de Hell, Kephalides A. W., Mémoires Historiques et Géographiques, Zimmermann C.

Cass L. Sketch of his Life by Young W. T.

Cassel, Kreiger J. C.

Castel Gandolfo, Piranesi.

Castes, Ampere J. J., Morenos J.

Castro João de, Freire de Andrade J.

Castrucci, Machiavelli Opere, vol. 1, Mannuci A.

Catacombs, Aringhi P., Boldetti M. A., Bosio A., Kip W. I., Maitland C., Perret L. Raoul-Rochette, Seroux d'Agincourt.

Catalogues Compilers of, Teissier A. The subject Catalogues is found under Bibliography, and in vol. 1 and Suppl. of the printed Catalogue.

Catchpole M. History of by R. Cobbold.

Catechisms, Ames G., Andrews Bp., Becon, T., Bossuet Oeuvres vol. 6, DeRonde L., DeWitte, Gretser, Luther, Nicholson W., Nowell A., Romersk Catholk Cataches.
See also in Catalogue and Suppl. under Catechism.

Caterpillars, Schäfer J. G.

Cathay, Andrade P. A.
Cathedral Institutions, Pusey E. B.
Cathedrals, Britton J., Bourassé, Buckler J. C., Coney J., Helveg, Storer J., Sykes J., Winkle T.
Catherine St. of Sweden, Dalla Torre.
Catherine II. of Russia, Jauffret, Laveaux, Tooke.
Catherine de Medici, Alberi E.
Catholic Association of Ireland, Wyse Thos.
— *Church, Ceremonies, and Services.* Croiset J., Vert C.
Catholic Church, Bibliography, Perennies F. Dictionnaire, Thesaurus Librorum Rei Catholicæ.
— *Doctrine*, Levitikon, Wiseman Card.
— *Institution*, Croton P.
— (*The*), Derby E. H.
— *Abuses*, Obermayer F. A.
Catholicism and Protestantism in France, Bouvet F. See Ecclesiastical History.
Caucasus, Bodenstedt F., Dubois de Montpéreux, Golovin J., Klaproth J., Koch K., Lettres sur le Caucase, Magnusen F., Müller F. H., Reineggs J., Wagner M.
Caudine Forks, Daniele F.
Caulfield James Earl of Charlemont, Hardy F.
Causes Célebrès. See State Trials.
Cavalieri B. Piola G.
Cavour Count, Botta V.
Caxton, W. Biographies by Blades W., Knight C., Middleton T. Works vol. 5.
Cayenne, Biet A., Pitou L. A.
Celebes, Brooke J., Rademacher, Woodward D.
Celestial Mechanics, Gauss C. F., Ide J. J. A., Laplace P. S., Peirce B.
Celibacy of the Clergy, Feijo D. A.
Celts or Kelts, Bacon-Tacon, Boucher de Perthes, Bowles W. L., Davies E., Guénébauld J., Holtzmann A., Johnstone Jas., Keferstein C., Korner F., Le Deist de Botidoux, Logan J., Mallet J. W., Mémoires de l'Académie Celtique, Mone F. J., Pelloutier S., Pezron P., Picardus J., Prichard J. C., Radlof J. G., Reynier L., Ritson J., Serick A., Thonnelier J.
Celtic Language. See under Language.
Cements, Burnell G. R., Gillmore Q. A., Pasley C. W., Treussart, Vicat L. J., Wright W. H.
Cemeteries, Ghezzi L., Girard J., Greenwood, Mount Auburn, Rossi L. F., Tardieu A.
Central America, Baily J., Catherwood F., Dunlop R. G., Froebel J., Gallatin A., Roberts O. W., Squier E. G., Stephens J. L.
— *Park N. Y.* See under New York city.
— *Asia*, Gens, Gräberg, Humboldt A., Schmidt I. J., Urquhart, Vambery.
Century, Beginning of, Lettre Critique.
— *Club, Origin of*, Gourlie J. H.
— *of Inventions*, Worcester Marquis of.
Ceramics, Brongniart Al., Salvetat A., Zeigler J.
Cereals, Seringe N. C.
Ceremonies, Ceremonials, Hickeringill E., Traité des Anciennes Cérémonies.
Ceres and Bacchus Mysteries, Eggelingius J. H.
Certainty, (Metaphysical) Bautain L. E., Frank A., Heinrich J. C. A., Javary A., Mersenne F. M., Vrindts Abbé.
Cervantes M. Navarrete, Pellicer J. A.
Cevennes, Cavallier J.
Ceylon, Bennet J. W., Bertolacci A., Cordiner J., Davy J., Forbes J., Johnston A., Knox R., Percival R., Selkirk J., Tennent J. E.
Chaitur, Siege of, Abu-l-Fazl.
Chaldea Bibliography, Hebed-Jesu, Mai N. Coll. vol. 5.
— *History*, Alting J., Berosus, Hoefer F., Loftus W.
Chalmers T. Memoirs of by Hanna W.
Chambersburg, Garrard L. H.
Chamouny Valley, Ebel J. G., Bourrit M. T., Birrmann.
Champlain Lake, Thompson Z.
Champollion le Jeune, Notice sur sa Vie par Silvestre de Sacy.
Chances. See Probabilities.
Chandos Peerage, Beltz G. F.
Channel Islands, Berry W.
Channing W. E. Memoirs of by W. H. Channing.
Charitable Institutions, Annales de la Charité, Bosanquet S. R., Brouckère C. de, Carey M., Dumas J. B., Dwight T. W., Haeser H., Low S., Marton E., Sardinia, Sarpi P. S. P., Walteville.
Charlemagne, Eginhard, Gaillard G. H., Haureau B., Lebeuf J., Lieble D., Rodd T., Sporschil J., Turpin J.
Charles I. of England, Aikin L., Ashburnham J., Birch T., Bromley G., Chasles P., Disraeli J., Fellowes W. D., Herbert T., Hollingworth B., L'Estrange H., Ludlow E., Milton J., Salmasius C., Vaughan T., Warwick P., Whitelocke B.
— *I. Judges of*, Caulfield, Noble M., Stiles E.
— *II.* Bromley G., Carrel N. A., Jameson A., North R., Reresby J., Sidney H.
— *Edward*, Klose C. L., Pichot A.
— *V. of France*, Christine de Pisan.
— *VI. of France*, Chronique du Religieux de St. Denys, Fenin P., Lussan M. de, Michaud Coll. Mém. Sér. 1, vol. 3.
— *VII. of France*, Basin T., Chartier J., Fenin P.
— *VIII. of France*, Commines P. de, Vigne A. de la.
— *IX. of France*, Bourdeille C. de, Capilupi, Masson P., Sorbin A.
— *the Bold*, Duke of Burgundy, Kirk J. F.
— *V. Emp.* Campori G., Duméril A., Male D. P. van, Mignet F. A. A., Musica A. de, Pichot A., Robertson W., Salazar P. de, Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V., Stirling W.
— *XII. of Sweden*, Adlerfeldt G., Nordberg, Theyls W. Voltaire.

Charleston, S. C. Ramsay D. History South Carolina.
Charlotte Princess, Hall R. Works vol. 5, Maltby E.
Chase. See Hunting.
Chasteigniers Maison de, Duchesne A.
Chateaubriand F. A. Villemain A. F.
Chatham, Earl of, Macaulay T. B., Thackeray F.
Chatterton, Gregory G., Warton T.
Chaucer G. Life by Godwin W.
Chaunceys, Memorials of by Fowler W. C.
Cheke J. Life by Strype J.
Chemical Products, Thillaye S.
Chemistry, Bibliography, Pfingsten J. F., Rothscholtz F., Wolff E. T.
— *Periodicals*, Annalen der Chimie, Annales de Chimie, Annals of Chemistry, Annuaire de Chimie, Berzelius Jahresberichte, Chemical (London) Society Journal, Chemisches Central Blatt, Erdmann Journal für Technische Chemie, Erdmann Journal für Praktische Chemie, Journal de Chimie Médicale, Journal der Chemie herausg. von Gehlen, Kaestner Archiv für Chemie, Liebig and Kopp Annual Report, Scherer Allg. Journal de Chemie, Schweigger Beiträge u. Jahrbuch zur Chemie, Wagner J. R. Jahres-Bericht, Wurtz A. Repertoire de Chimie Pure, Zeitschrift für Chemie u. Pharmacie.
— *History of.* Chaptal J. A., Gmelin J. F., Hoefer F., Jahresbericht v. Kopp u. Will, Johnston J. F. W., Kopp H.
— *Dictionaries of*, Aikin A., Barreswil et Girard, Encyclopédie Méthodique Chimie, Klaproth et Wolff, Lassaigne, Lieber u. Poggendorff, Ure A., Violette and Archambault.
— *General Treatises*, Abel and Bloxam, Baudrimont, Bergmann T., Berzelius J. J., Black J., Brande, Dalton J., Davy H., Donovan M., Doré P., Draper J. W., Faraday M., Fourcroy A. F., Fownes G., Freind J., Gibbs O. W., Gmelin, Gorup-Besanez, Green J., Griffiths T., Hare R., Henry W., Joy C. A., Kane R., Kemp T. L., Klaproth M. H., Laurent A., Lavoisier A. L., Libavius A., Mackenzie L., Marcet J., Miller W. A., Murray J., Regnault V. Scheele, Schelling F. W. J., Schröder H., Shepard C. M., Stöckhardt J. A., Thenard L. J., Thomson T., Vergnaud A. D., Walchner F. A.
— *Applied*, Baer W., Barreswille C., Barruel M. G., Beraud L., Berzelius, Booth J. C., Bowman J. E., Brandely, Chaptal J. A., Description de Divers Procédés, Dumas J. B., Du Pasquier A., Girardin J., Gottlieb J., Herzberg C., Hoefer F., Hornig E., Johnston J. F. W., Klaproth M. H., Knapp F., Lehmann C. G., Le Pelletier, Macquer, Mialhé L., Morveau, Mulder G. T., Noad, Nollet J. A., Orfila, Parnell E. A., Payen A., Ramelsberg C. F., Schubarth E. L., Stratingh S., Thillaye S., Wagner R., Williams C. G.
Chemistry, Analysis, Conington F. T., Faraday, Fresenius C. R., Gerhardt et Chancel, Liebig J., Manuel, Parnell E. A., Rose H., Will H., Wolff E. T.
— *Organic*, Accum F., Gerhardt C., Gmelin, Gregory W., Liebig J., Limprecht H., Löwig C., Millon E., Raspail F. V., Robin and Verdeil, Schlossberger.
Chenonceau, Chauvignière M.
Chersonesus Cimbric, Ranzovius H.
— *Tauric*, Guthrie M., Siestrzencewicz.
— *Thracian*, Chandler R.
Cheshire, Lysons D., Ormerod G.
Chess, Bibliography, Oettinger E. M., Schmid A.
— *Treatises on*, Aben-Eza Ben Meir, Bilguer, Bledow L., Caxton W., Chess Monthly, Christie J., Fiske D. W., Forbes D., Fréret Oeuvres vol. 3, Giacometti F., Heinse W. Jones W. Works vol. 4, Lambe R., Lewis W., Mauvillon F. W. von, Morphy P., Philidor A. D., Philidorian, Sarratt J. H., Silberschmidt H., Staunton H., Vogt C. F., Wahl S. F. G.
Chester, Eng. King D., Ormerod G., Tindal W., Twycross E.
Chiana Val di, Fossombroni.
Chicago, Catlin S.
Chichester, Eng, History of by Hay A.
Children Remarkable for Learning, Baillet A., Klefker.
Chili. Eyzaguirre J. J. V., Famin C., Graham M., Haigh S., Miers J., Molina G. I., Ovalle A., Schmidtmeyer P., Smith E. R., Strain J. G., Sutcliffe T.
Chimneys. Julia de Fontenelle, Rawlinson R.
China, Bibliography, Fourmont S., Remusat.
— *Description of the People*, Alexander W., Borget A., Cobbold R. H., Davis J. F., Grosier J. B. G. A., Hyacinth P., Lay G., Lecomte L., Malpière D. B., Mairan M. Dortous, Milne W. C., Parennin P., Pauthier et Bazin, Tiffany O.
— *Geography and Topography*, Biot E., Davis J. F., Du Halde J. B., Fortia D'Urban, Scherzer, Trigaut N., Williams S.
— *Government and Laws*, Auber P., Biot E., Kurz H.
— *History Early*, Clerc N. G., Fortia D'Urban, Gaubil A., Gonzalez de Mendoza, Gutzlaff, Kircher A., Leibnitz Opera vol. 4, Mailla J. A. M., Mémoires concernant les Chinois, Mentzel C., Navarrette Fr., Orleans P. Jos., Pauthier, Thoms P. P.
— *History Recent.* Brine L., Brosset M., Callery and Yvan, Edmonds J. W., Fishbourne E. G., Forbes F. E., Gutzlaff C., Lindsay H. H., Ljungstedt, Loch G. C., Mackie J. M., Martin R. M., Medhurst W. H., Ripa, Shruck J. L., Slade J., Staunton G.
— *Rites and Ceremonies*, Callery, Kidd J., Lecomte P. L., Lettre d'un Docteur, Lettres de MM. des Missions Étrangères, Plath J. H., Status Quæstionis Romæ.
— *Christianity in*, Gillespie W., Malan S. E., Marshall T. W. M., Staunton G. T.

China, Miscellaneous, Computation of time, Bayer T. S., Ideler C. L.
— *Colonies Agricultural and Military*, Biot E.
— *Chinese Collection Description of*, Langdon W. B.
— *Military Art and Musique*, Amyot.
— *Voyages and Travels*, Abel C., Barrow J., Ellis H., Fortune R., Gilbert T., Guignes C. L. J., Gully and Denham, Haussmann A., Huc M., Jocelyn, Lockmann, Macartney Lord, Mezzabarba, Nieuport J., Osbeck P., Pinto F. M., Smith G., Timkouski, Van Braam, Wathen J.
Chinese Language. See Oriental Languages. See also China in Catalogue and Supplement.
Chintz Manufactures, Thillaye L. J. S.
Chios, Fustel de Coulanges, Whitté H. K.
Chipman N. Life by Chipman D.
Chippeways, McKenney T. L.
Chirography, Montfort G., Savant G.
Chiromancy, Achillinus, Cocles, Rothman J.
Chivalry, Bulfinch T., Creuzé de Lesser A., Gassier J. M., Hurd Bp. Works vol. 6, James G. P. R., LaCurne de Sainte Palaye, Letters on, Ménestrier P., Mills C., René d'Anjou Oeuvres vol. 2. See Orders of Knighthood.
Chiwa, Zimmermann C.
Chloroform, Bouisson E. F. See under Ether.
Choa, Rochet d'Héricourt.
Chocolate, Hoffman A., Morand J. F. C., Schmidt C. H.
Chorography. Littrow J. J.
Christ History of his Life, Benson G., Brispot Abbè, Clark M. B. S., Fleetwood J., Jarvis S. F., Ligny F. de, Macbride, Machwhorter A., Neander A., Renan E., Sike H., Strauss D. F., Ware H.
— *Person of*, Peignot G., Recherches Historiques.
— *Language of*, Rossi J. B. de.
— *Recorded Sayings*, Kingsbury H.
— *Age of*, Walton M.
— *Divinity of*, Frey J. S. C. F., Grew H., Hengstenberg, Lacordaire H. D., Malan C., Maurocenus P., Robberds J. G., Wolfe J. R.
— *Sublimity of his Gospel*, Gerbert M.
— *Mission*, Huidekoper F., Lord E., Maurice F. D., Salvador, Sumner C. R., Whately R.
— *Crucifixion*, Curtius E. C., Duguet J. J., Gethsemane, Griffin G., Maillard, Palafox y Mendoza, Saint Jure, Schauffler.
Christendom, Stoughton J. The Present State of.
Christian, Chandler S., Tafel L.
Christian Antiquities, Bates W., Mamachi T. M., Riddle J. E.
Christian Charity, Champagny F. de, Duguet J. J., Hervas L., Julius N. H.
— *Church Organization*, Planck G. I.
— *Churches Institution of*, Elliot E. B.
— *Citizen*, Eddy A. D.
— *Conflicts*, Abbot W., Gerbert M.
Christian Consolation, Russell D.
— *Discipleship*, Stovel C.
— *Doctrine*, Melancthon Opera vols. 21, 22, Milton J., Neander A., Newman J. H., Nitsch C. J., Planck G. I., Tyndale W., Winslow H., Wollebius J., also under Doctrina Christiana.
— *Ethics*, Chalmers T., Duguet J. J., Gerbert M., Liguori A. M., Necker M., School of Piety, Staüdlin D. E. F., Vinet A.
— *Faith*, Boehmen J., Duguet J. J., Whately R.
— *Institutes*, Calvin J., Gastrell F.
— *Knowledge Society*, Hook W. F.
— *Life*, Bayne P., Hooker H., Melmoth W., Neander A., Nilus, Stanford J., Taylor J., Ware H.
— *Philosophy*, Burns J., Stahl F. J.
— *Politics*, Bates E.
— *Religion*, Ferrier R. E., Gisborne T., Hagenbach K. R., Jenkin R.
— *Reunion*, Townsend G.
— *Revelation*, Leland J.
— *Ruler*, Marquez J.
— *Sects, History of*, Adams H., Boone T. C., Marsden J. B.
— *Self-Denial*, Whately R.
— *Sociology*, Bell J. P.
— *Temples*, Canina L., Le Roy M., Panvinius O. See Architecture Ecclesiastical.
— *Theology*, Calvin J., Strauss D. F., Tomline G.
— *Titles*, Tyng S. H.
— *Types*, Heider G.
— *Woman*, Duguet J. J.
Christians, Sect of, Origin and History by Evans F. W.
Christians, Corruption of, Osterwald J. F.
Christianity, Origin and History, Hennell C. C., Potter L.
— *Apologies for*, Freret, Watson R., White Jas.
— *Primitive*, Cave W., Gordon T., Mant R.
— *Design of*, Fowler E.
— *Development of*, Ashley R. K.
— *Defence and Evidences of*, Abbadie J., Abercrombie J., Addison J., Allix P., Blunt J. J., Bolton W. J., Bryant J., Chandler E., Christian Literature, Clarke S., Everett E., Gerbert M., Genoude A. E. de, Gregory O., Grotius H., Halliwell J. O., Jenyns S. Works vol. 4, Jones J., Justin Martyr, Keith A., Lardner N., Laurent F., Lectures on, Leslie C., Macknight J., Maltby E., Minutius Felix, Mornay P. de, Mosely W., Murray J., Newcomb H., Norton A., Owen and Campbell, Paley W., Reeves W., Rosse W., Sharpe G., Sumner J. B., Sykes A. A., Tertullian, Turretin J. A., Wakefield G., Watson R.
— *Beneficial Temporal, Influence*, Chalmers T., Porteus B.
— *Influence upon Roman Society*. Schmidt C.
— *Compared with Other Religions*, Alley J.

Christianity Compared with Infidelity, Morgan R. W.
— *Peculiarities of*, Whately R.
— *Philosophy of*, Cacheux Abbé, Nicolas A.
— *Spiritual and Vital*, Boehmen J., Vinet A.
— *The World's Only Hope*, Cushman R.
— *Propagation, History of*, Brown W.
— *In Arabia*, Wright T.
— *In Asia*, Buchanan C.
— *In the East*, Dwight H. G. O., Le Quien M.
— *In Egypt*, Letronne.
— *In India*, Cunningham J. W., Hough J., Wilford.
— *In the United States, Political Position of*, Colwell S.
Christina, Queen of Sweden, Alembert J., Archenholtz J., Catteau-Calleville J. P., Gualdo-Priorato, Lacombe J.
Christmas, Hervey T. K., Sandys W.
Chronology, Abulfeda Ismael, Antiqui Chronologici Quatuor, Art de Vérifier les Dates. Aurelius P., Barucchi Fr., Benicken F. W., Blair J., Bucherius, Chaudon L. M., Chronological Tables (Oxford), Chronology (rudimentary), Cronologia Historica, De la Rue A. D., Dodwell H., Dreyss C., Dulaurier E., Dupuis C. F., Eusebius Pamphilus, François J., Frank J. G., Freret N., Gatterer J. C., Gaubil A., Hales W., Hindu Chronology, Ideler J. C. L., Jackson J., Kepler J., Kündig J., Lepsius R., Le Sage A., Marsham J., Matzka, Munsell J., Newton I., Nicolas H., Nolan F., Petavius D., Pezron P., Ptolemacus C., Rask R. K., Riccioli J. B., Richeri A., Rymbegla, Scaliger J., Silberschlag J. E., Seyffarth G., Tittel P., Vecchietti H., Wetzger J. H.
Chronometers, Greenwich Rates of, Sully H., Toynbee H.
Chrysostom, Neander J. A. W., Palladius Rutilius, Perthes F. M.
Church Apostolical, Buel S.
— *Architecture*. See Architecture Ecclesiastical.
— *Biography*, Evans R. W.
— *Book of*, Southey R.
— *Christian, Constitution of*, Garratt W. A.
— *Christian Ideal of*, Ward W. G.
— *Controversy*, Potts and Wainwright.
— *Dictionaries*, Brezillac, Eden R., Hook W. F.
— *Discipline*, Landaff Bp., Thomassin L.
— *of England Compared with Scripture*. Curling W.
— *Establishment*, Bowles W. L., Chalmers T.
— *Government*, De Dominis, Overall, Thorndike.
— *Guide to*, Daubeny C.
— *Last age of*, Wicliffe J.
— *Of the Future*, Bunsen C. C. J.
— *Patronage*, Bowles W. L.
— *Polity*, Calderwood D.
Church, Primitive, Coleman L., Duguet J. J., Marshall N., Primitive Church, Sclater W.
— *Principles*, Gladstone W. E.
— *Reform*, Hoare E. N.
— *Revenues*, Cove M.
— *(The) and Philosophers*, Lahure L., Lanfrey P.
— *And State*, Gladstone W. E., Murray J.
— *Tourists*, Neale J. M.
— *Visible*, Rogers J.
— *Voice of*, Beard J. K.
— *Wardens*, Selections from laws of England.
Churches, Christ's Warning to, Lathrop J.
Churchman Warned, Anthon A.
Cicero, Character and Conduct by Cibber C., Estienne, Kuehner R., Lezand P. L., Middleton C.
Cid, Dennis G., and the word Cid in Catalogue, vol. 1.
Cigar Manufacture, Schreiber E.
Cilicia, Barker W. B.
Cimbri, Betham W., Lyschandrus C. C., Möller J.
Cimmerian Bosphorus, Societ E.
Cinchona, See Jesuit's Bark.
Cincinnati, Ohio, Cist C., Drake D.
— *Order of*, Mirabeau H. G., Sargent W.
Cinq Mars, Mémoires Petitot Ser. 2 v. 54, Vigny A.
Circassia, Bell J. S., Ditson G. L., Longworth J. A., Spencer E., Taitbout de Marigny.
Circulation of the Blood, Hall M., Harvey W.
— *Of Money*, Cieszowski, Tooke T.
Circumnavigation, Andersson N. J., Anson G., Arago J., Belcher E., Bennett F. D., Bille S., Bougainville L. de, Campbell A., Choris L., Cowley Capt., Cook J., Dampier W., Dixon G., Drake F., Duperrey L. J., Du Petit Thouars, Erman, Eugenies, Fletcher F., Forster G., Forster J. R., Freycinet L. de, Funnell W., Gerstaecker F., Görtz C. G., Henry D., Kotzebue G. von, Krusenstern A. K., Langsdorff G. H., La Place Capt., La Salle A., Le Gentil M., Lisiansky U., Lütke F., Marchand E., Meyen, Milet-Mureau (Pérouse) Noort O., Pagés M. de, Parkinson S., Pfeiffer I., Pigafetta A., Portlock N., Rogers W., Shelvocke G., Seeman B., Simpson G., Sparrmann, Turnbull J., Vaillant M., Vancouver G., Wilkes C., Wülterstorf U.
Circus, Bianconi G. L., Burgess R.
Cisalpine Gaul, Merula G.
Cities Great, Influence of, Scott Dr., Vaughan.
Citizens, Hobbes T., De Cive, Mably Oeuvres vol. 11.
Citizenship, Wright J. S.
Civil Government, Chipman N., Grey W. H. C., Hoadly B. Works vol. 2.
Civil Society, Ferguson A., Knight R. P.
Civilization, Brotonne F. de, Buckle H. T., Daru, Guizot F. P. G., Haskins R. W., La Foret N. D., Martin L. A., Mackinnon

W. A., Macgregor J., Manfredi, Passy H., Pauthier M. G., Romagnosi G. D., Roux F. H., Salverte E., Schön J., Stuart G., Uckert H. E. T., Vericour R., Wilson D.
Civita-Vecchia, Frangipani A.
Clarendon, Earl of, Ellis G. A., Lister J. H., Macdiarmid.
Clarke E. D. Life by Otter W.
Clarke S. Life and Writings. Hoadly B. Works vol. 3.
Clarkson T. Biographical Sketch of by Taylor T.
Classical Bibliography. Andreas V., Brüggemann L. W., Dibdin T. F., Engelmann W., Eschenburg, Harwood E., Hebenstreït W., Hoffmann S. F. G., Moss J. W., Paíton J. M., Pellicer y Laforcado, Schoell F., Schweiger F. L. A., Wagner F. W.
— *Dictionaries.* Anthon C., Estienne C., Lempriere G., Pauly A., Sabbathier F., Smith W.
— *Learning, Importance of*, Beattie J., Bruce W., Burmann P., Claims of examined, Cornish J., Daub U., Creuzer, Fox C. J., Funccius J. N., Malden H., Long G., Ouvaroff S., Relative Importance, Saalschütz, Sears and Edwards, Sewell W., Slack S., Stallbaum G., Urquhart D. H., Wyttenbach D.
Classical Literature, Study of, Dacier, Heeren A. H. L.
— *Philology.* Schmidt Bibliotheca Philol., Bernhardy G., Bibliotheca Critica, Black J., Classical Journal, Classical Manual, Classical Museum, Commentarii Soc. Philol. Lipsiensis, Copleston E., Crenius T., Crombie A., Dawes R., Ditandy A., Drummond W., Garnett R., Gräfenham A., Hermann G., Heyne C. G., Jahrbücher f. Philologie, Jena Acta Soc. Latinæ, Leipsic Acta Seminarii, London Philolog. Society Transactions, Malkin B. H., Meursius Opera v. 4-7, Miscellanea Lipsiensia, Munich Acta Philologorum, Museum Criticum, Museum für Philologie, Philological Museum, Porson R., Reiske, Rheinisches Museum, Schaaf L., Scioppius G., Tractatus Varii, Valckenaer L. C., Verhandlungen der Deutscher Philologen, Villoisson d'Ansse, Wakefield G., Wesseling P., Wyttenbach D., Yates J.
Classification, Agassiz L., Ampère A. M.
Clay H. Life by Colton C., and by Greeley and Sargent.
Cleveland P. Life by Woods L.
Cleopatra, Vita da Landi G.
Clergy, Law W., Letters on the Duties of, Michelet J., Miller S., Rubichon and Monnier, Walker J.
Climacteric Years, Salmasius C.
Climate, General Remarks on, Ehlers H. J., Houzeau J. C., Kirwan R., Schouw J. F.
— *Influence on Character and Health*, Armstrong R., Bonstetten C. V., Clark J., Disturnell J., Foissac P., Francis D. J. T., Haviland A., Johnson J., Martin J. R., Pitta N. C.
Climates, Character of Various, Asia, Humboldt A.; *Austria*, Koller M.; *Belgium*, Quételet A.; *Cuba*, Gibbes R. W.; *Devon*, Shapter T.; *India*, Geddes W., Johnson J.; *Italy and Andalusia Compared*, Dureau de la Malle; *Florence*, Mondat V.; *France*, Fuster M.; *Iceland*, Schleisner P. A.; *Madeira*, Barral F. A., Dix J. A., Mason J. A., Mittermaier K.; *Naples*, Cox J. C.; *Pau*, Taylor A.; *Saint Domingo*, La Fosse J. F.; *Tropics*, Dutroulau A. F.; *United States*, Blodget L., Forry S.; *West Indies*, Descourtilz, Towne R.
Clothier, Diedtmann J. A., Russell E. C.
Clubfoot, Mütter T. D.
Cluny Hotel de, Du Sommerard A.
Coals and Coal Mines, De la Beche, Fournel H., Freiesleben J. C., Holland J., Holmes J. H. H., Johnson W. R., Jukes J. B., Lazise B. I., Morand J. F. C., Ponson A. T., Rogers H. D.
Coal Oil, Antisell T.
Coal Trade of England, Dunn M.
Coast Survey, Bache A. D., Hassler F. A.
Cobham, Lord, Life and Times by Gaspey T.
Coburg, Arzberger C.
Cochin-China, Barrow J., Bissachère, Borri C., Précis Historique, White J. — Language, see Oriental Languages.
Codes, See under Law, France Codes.
Coffee, Geier E. E., Saint-Arroman, Silvestri D.
Coffin P. Memoir of by Woodman C.
Cohesion, Brix A. F. H., Frankenheim M. L., Mutieff D.
Coins, Alexander J. H., Eckhart and Dubois, Harzer F., Hickcox J. H., Humphreys H. N., Ruding R. See also under Numismatics.
Coke Sir E. Life by Woolrych H.
Colbert J. B. Éloge par Necker Oeuvres vol. 15.
Colchis, Wagner M.
Cold, Treatise on the Disease by Chandler J.
Colenso, Bp. Answer to by Mahan M.
Coleridge S. T. Reminiscences of by Cottle J., Life by Gillman J.
Colet J. Life of by Knight S.
Collard R. La Vie Politique par Barante M. de.
Collas M. Process of Engraving, by Nolte V.
Colleges, See under Education.
Collier A. Memoirs of his Life by Benson R.
Cologne, Boisserée S., Bock F., Bruno K.
Colombia, Duane W., Ducoudray-Holstein, Famin C., Gosselman C. A., Hall F., Hamilton J. P., Mollien J. P.
Colonial Constitutions, Mills A.
— *Policy*, Brougham H.
— *Questions*, Le Chevalier J.
— *Wool*, Southey T.
Colonies of Antiquity, Heeren A. H. L., Sainte Croix.

Colonies, Modern, Ambert J., Heeren A. H. L., Malenfant, Malo de Luque, No Colonies, no Funds, Pradt.
Colonization, Letters on by Carey M., Wadstrom.
Colonna V. Albrizzi and in Harford's Michel Angelo.
Colorado, Sitgreaves L.
Colors, Blanchard et Perrot, Chevreul E, Eberhardt J. P., Goethe J. W., Lorenz J. R., Melloni M., Portis L., Schopenhauer A., Werner A. G.
— *Chemistry of*, Tschelnitz S.
Colored Paper Manufacture, Thon C. F. G.
Columbia, District of, Brent J. C.
— *River*, Cox R., Irving W., Lewis and Clarke, Ross A.
Columbus C. Bossi L., Cancellieri F., Codice Diplomatico, Columbus F., Epistola de Insulis nuper Inventis in Schott And. vol. 2, Irving W., Juan de la Cosa, Lamartine A., Langeac M. de, Napione G. C., Navarrete, Relazione delle Principali Scoperte, Roselly de Lorgues, Spotorno. See also under Columbus, in Catalogue and Supplement.
Columns, Monumental, Bellori J. P., Piranesi G. B.
Comb-Maker, Kühn H.
Comets, under Astronomy.
Commerce, Bibliography, Engelmann W.
— *Periodicals.* Annuaire Général du C., Archives du C., Colonial Magazine, DeBow's Commercial Review, Hunt's Merchant's Magazine, Memorial du Commerce, Merchant's and Banker's Register, Monattiche Nachrichten, Monde Commerciale, Pope's Journal of Trade.
— *Dictionaries*, Dictionnaire Universel de Commerce, Dictionnaire Universel Portalif, Dictionnaire Universel Théorique et Pratique, Dizionario del Cittadino, Encyclopédie Méthodique Commerce, Hoffmann W., Allg. Encyclopadie, Homans J. S. Cyclopædia of Commerce, McCulloch Dictionary of Commerce, Waterston W. Cyclopædia of Commerce.
— *Histories of*, Anderson A., Cartier Abbé, Clicquot de Blervache, Craik G. L., Depping G. B., DuRuet D. M. J., Essay on the Causes, Evelyn J., Formaleoni, Gilbart J. W., Guignes de J., Heeren A. H. L., Huet P. D., Kiesselbach W., Macpherson D., Panella F., Scherer H., Swan J., United States Reports on Commercial Relations, Vincent W., Zetterstein E.
— *Influence of*, Audouin X., Dupin C., Hume D., Mottet-Degerando, New and Old Principles of Trade, Scott W. A., Vindication of Commerce.
— *Operations of*, African Trade, American Trade, Assiento Trade, Barton J. L., Blodget L., Dictionnaire des Productions, Duboc E., Evans D. M., Foster B. F., Gouraud C., Groote Taferel der Dwasheid, Halliwell J. O., Hartshorn J., Lowe J., McKonochie, Mastriani R., Metra A., Millburn W., Moore J. B., New York Chamber of Commerce, Nye G., Observations on the Commerce, Overston Lord, Palmer A. H., Persil E., Peuchet M., Peyssonnell, Fils, Reden F. W., Serra G., Serrano, Siena, South Sea Trade, Talleyrand-Perigord, Tooke J. H., Traité de Commerce, Ustariz, Vincens E.
Commercial Education, Bryant and Stratton, Commercial Secretary, Filippi D. A., Foster B. F., Lestienne et Trémery.
— *Crisis*, Evans D. L.
— *Law*, See under Law.
— *System U. S.* Mayo R.
Common Prayer, See under Liturgies.
— *Schools*, See under Education.
Commons, House of, See under Parliament.
Communes, La Garde M.
Communion, Sacrament of, Avrillon J. B. E., Bessarion Card., Boehmen J., Brevint D., Claude J., Faber G. S., Frith J., Gerbert M., Gezo, Goode W., Hall R., Henry M., Hoadley Bp., Works vol. 3, Inquiry on the grounds of Scripture and Reason, Johnson J. Rev., Knowles J. S., Lavathero L., Luther Werke vol. 22, Mason J. M., Melancthon Opera vol. 23, Nelson R., Sutton C., Taylor Jer. Works vol. 9, 10, Tyndale W., Villagagnon N., Wesselus D., Wilberforce R. I., Wilson T., Zwingli Werke vol. 2.
Comparative Anatomy, See under Anatomy.
— *Grammar*, See under Philology.
Conchology, See Mollusca.
Concord, Mass. Frothingham R., Shattuck L.
— *N. H.* Bouton N.
Condé Louis Prince, Life by Mahon Lord.
Confectionary, Cardelli P., Perini J.
Confessions of Faith, Augsburg, Blackburne F., Butler C., Cambridge Platform, Clayton R., Parkinson W., Shaw R., Villers C.
Conferences Religious, Lacordaire H. D.
Confirmation, Gerbert M., Haskins D. G., Jones W. of Nayland, Smyth T.
Conflict of Ages, Beecher E.
— *Of Laws*, Story J.
Confucius, La Vie de par Amyot, Life in Encyclopædia Bengalensis, Pastoret E. P.
Congo, Alamandini F., Cavazzi G. A., Pellicer de Tovar.
Congregationalism, Congregational Churches, Upham C. W.
Congress, See under United States.
Congreve Rockets, Montgéry M. de.
Conic Sections, See under Mathematics.
Connecticut, History of, Barber J. W., Blue Laws, Dwight T., Goodwin N., Hinman R. R., Hollister G., Lambert E. R., Phelps R. H., Trumbull B. See also under Connecticut, in Catalogue and Supplement.
Consalvo di Cordova, Vita da Giovi P.
Conscience, Liberty of, Noodt G., Vinet A.
Conspiracies, Duport-Dutertre, Lawson J. P., Taylor W. C.
Constable J. Memoirs of by Leslie C. R.
Constance, Huss J., Sententio Constantiensis

Synodi, Lenfant Histoire du Concile, Manlius J., Chronicon Episcopatus, Tosti L.
Constant B. Éloge par Berr M.
Constantine Emp. Eusebius Pamph. de Vita C.
Constantinople, Auldjo J., Ball J., Boucher de Perthes, Brayer A., Buchon Collection de Chroniques vol. 1–4, Cousin L., Dallaway J., Énault L., Frankland C. C., Grelot W. J., Gyllius P., Hobhouse J. C., Juchereau A. de, Nappolon S., Tournefort, Ville-Hardouin, Walsh R., White C.
Constellations, Green J., Hammer-Purgstall, Holtzmann Ad., Ideler L., Lach F. W. V., Littrow J. J., Rhode J. G., Seyffarth Beiträge Heft 6.
Constitutions, Adams J., Delacroix J. V., Dufau P. A., Heeren A. H. L.
Construction, Bruyère L., Douliot J. P., Sganzin J. M.
Consuls, Borel F., Cussy F. de, Fynn R., Henshaw J. J., Miltitz A. de, Warden D. B.
Continental System, Schlegel A. W.
Contracts, See under Law.
Conversion, Spencer T., Spizelius.
Conversions, Balbi A., Boym M., Brunati, Recueil de.
Convocation, Cardwell E., Joyce A. J., Overall Bp.
Conway Tubular Bridge, Clarke E.
Cook Capt. Jas. Life by Kippis A.
Cooke G. F. Life by Dunlap W.
Cookery, Bibliography, Classiques de la Table.
— *Treatises on*, Almanach des Gourmands, Appert C., Arnot S., Brillat-Savarin, Cardelli P., Carême A., Chevrier M., Cuisinière Bourgeoise, Davy J., Etienne M., Experimental American Housekeeper, Fournier J. B., Gastronomiana, Gastronomy, Gogué A., Huth F. W., Lombard L. M., Mann Mrs. H., Rundell Mrs., Simpson J., Soyer, Viart Fouret et Delan, Warner R.
Cooper (Artisan). Barfuss F. W., Désormeaux M. A. P.
Cooper Sir A. Life by Cooper B. B.
Copenhagen. See Catalogue and Supplement Copenhagen.
Copernicus N. Gassendi, Gottsheden, Sniadecki, Westphal.
Copleston Bp. Ed. Memoir by Copleston W.
Copperplate Engraving, See Engraving.
Coppersmith, Höhne u. Rosling.
Copts, Abudacnus J., Asseman J. S., Sollerius J. P.
Copyright, Brace J., Brydges Sir E., Renouard A. C., Thomson J.
Cora, Antichità, Piranesi.
Coral, Boccone P., Ellis J.
— *Reefs*, Dana J. D., Ehrenberg C. G.
Coran. See Koran.
Corday C. Dubois L., Essai Historique.
Cordilleras, Brand C., Humboldt A., Atlas.
Corea, San Kokf Tsou Ran To Sets, tr. par Klaproth.
Corfu. See Ionian Islands.
Corn Laws, Cooke L., Ellman J., Fitzwilliam Earl, Free Trade in Corn, Gladstone J., Grey R. H., Heyworth L., Hume J. D., Malthus T. R., O'Connell D., Stanhope Earl, Tyrconnel Earl, Western C. C.
— *Trade*, Duppa R., Essai sur la Police des Grains, Émion M. V., Galiani F., Messance, Necker J., Tooke J. H., Torrens R., Trigo como Genero Comerciabile, Wimpey J.
Corneille P. Desjardins E., Taschereau M. J.
Cornwall, Eng. Borlase W., Carew, Gilbert D., Hitchins, Polwhele R., Redding C.
Correa di Serra, Notice sur la Vie par Almeida F. de.
Corsica, Arena G., Boswell J., Feydel G., Filippini, Forester T., Frederich Col., Friess de Colonna, Galanti G. M., Gregorovius F., Gregory G. C., Jacobi J. M., Renucci F. O., Robiquet F., Sorbier M., Thesaurus Antiq. Italiæ, Valery M., Volney Oeuvres vol. 7.
Cortes H. Trueba y Cosio.
Corvinus M. Galeotti M. De Dictis et Factis C.
Cos, Ross L., Reise nach Cos.
Cosmogony of Revelation, Godefroy M. U. P., Johannsen K. T., Ramée D.
Cosmography, Ailly P. d', Apianus P., Barocius F., Bullialdus I., Dicuili, Djurberg D., Finé O., Frisi H., Gräberg de Hemsö, Heeren A. H. L., Hickok L. P., Holfatus, Honter J., Kauffmann N., Kepler, Kosmographische Nachrichten, Lambert J. H., Maupertuis C., Merula G. F., Munster L., Mutel A., Pius II., Santarem, Stevin S., Thevet A.
Cossacks, Köppen P., Lesur C. L.
Costumes, Arts Somptuaires, Dizionario Universale, Ferrario G., Ghezy G. B., Journal des Dames, Kretschmer and Rohrbach, Wahlen A., Wilton Countess of.
— *Ancient*, Hope T., Lens A., Pezoldus, Roccheggiani, Weiss H.
— *Mediæval and Modern*, Bonnard C., Klemm, Shaw H.
— *National, Austrian*, Picturesque Representations; *Chinese*, Alexander W., Malpière; *Egyptian*, Prisse; *English*, Fairholt F. W., Picturesque Representations, Planchè J. R., Smith C. H., Strutt J.; *France*, Herbé, Salgues J. B., Viel-Castel; *German*, Hempel C. F., Schreiber A.; *Hungary*, Schwiedland F.; *India*, Burnouf E.; *Italy*, Costumi e Descrizione, Pinelli B.; *Japan*, Siebold; *Russian*, Costume Book, Pauly T., Picturesque Representations, Russia Beschreibung; *Scotland*, McIan R. R., Stolberg and Stuart; *Sweden*, Costumes Nationaux de la Suède; *Turkey*, Costume Book of Turkey; *Venice*, Zompini.
— *Military*, Husher T., Lalaisse H., Vernet H.
— *Religious*, Fialetti O., Giucci G., Helyot P., Picart B., Pugin A. W., Schmid C.

Costumes, Theatrical. Bloch E.
Cottages, See under Architecture Rural.
Cotton, Five Cotton States, Kindt J., Pelletan E., Royle J. F.
— *Manufactures*, Alcan M., Batchelder S., Geest F. W., Montgomery J., Schmidt C. H., Scott R., Ure A.
— *Trade*, Ellison T., Mann J. A.
Councils, Bail L., Bungener L. F., Castoni, Councils, Hammond W. A., Hardt H., Kaye J., Labbe P., Landon E. H., Lenfant, Le Plat J., Menochius, Pallavicino, Paleotto G., Potter L. J. A. de, Quick J., Sarpi P., Thesaurus Resolutionum, Tosti L., Wilkins D., Zeibig.
Counting-House Manual, Foster B. F., Kruse J. E.
Country Life, Sketches of.
Court Favorites, Helbig, Histoire des Ministres.
Courtenay, Bouchet J. du, Histoire Généalogique.
Court Hand Restored, Wright A.
Covetousness, Harris J.
Cowper W. Hayley W., Southey R., Taylor T.
Cows, Collot E., Magne J. H.
Cracow, Poland, Nardini N.
Cranach L. Life by Schuchardt C.
Crania, Blumenbach, Morton S. G., Sandifort G., Vrolik G., Zeune A.
Cranmer Arbp. Biographies of by Gilpin W., Le Bas C. W., Strype J., Todd H. J.
Creation, Baird S. J., Boucher de Perthes, Ray J., Waterkeyn H. B.
Credit, Augier M., Carey H. C., Caviey M., Cieskowski A., Colwell S., Gale S., Josseau J. B., Oettinger L.
Credulity, Essay on, Blakeman K.
Creed, Apostles, Explanatio Mai Script. Vet. vol. 9, King P., Pearson J., Witsius H.
Crests, Fairbairn J., Sharpe W.
Crete, Delhier P. A., Hoeck K., Meursius vol. 3, Pashley R., Sainte Croix.
Cretinism, Ferrus G., Grange M.
Crime, Beccaria C., Hill F., Historien ofte practyke der dieven, Moreau Christophe, Quételet A., Sampson M. B., Vilain xiv. P.
Crimea, Bazancourt, Beccatini, Guthrie N., Holderness M., Kinglake A. W., Koch C., Lunel B., Milner T., Russell W. H., Spencer E., Webster J.
Croatia, Schwandtner Scriptores Rerum Hung vol. 3.
Cricket, Manual of by Paterson A. D.
Cromwell O. Burton T., Carlyle T., Chasles V. E. P., Fellowes W. D., Guizot F., Harris W., Leti G., Merle D'Aubigné, Noble M., Russell M., Southey R., Spurstowe W., Vaughan R.
Croquet Game of, Reid M.
Cross, Christian Symbol, Bartholin, Calfhill J., Coverdale M., Layard F., Letronne J. A., Lipsius J., Nicquet H., Raoul Rochette.
Croton Aqueduct, See under Aqueducts.
Croyland Abbey, Ingulphus Chronicle of.
Crusades, Bibliography of, Michaud vol. 6, 7 d' Histoire.
— *History of*, Albert d'Aix, Bongars J., Boudin A., Chronicles of the Crusaders, Dansey J. C., Edgar J. G., Friderich I., Guibert de Nogent, Maimbourg L., Michaud J., Mills C., Petermann H., Proctor M., Raoul de Caen, Recueil des Historiens des Croisades, Reinaud M., Robert the Monk, Sporschil, Stebbing H., Sybel H., Wilken F., William of Tyre.
— *Influence of*, Choiseul-Daillecourt M. de, Heeren A. H. L., Hist. Werke vol. 2, Lemoine J. J.
Crustacea, Bell T., Bosc L. A. G., Claus C., Dana J. D., Herbst J. F. V., Latreille P. A., Leydig F., Milne-Edwards, Müller O. F., Olivier G. A.
Crystal Palace, N. Y., Carstensen, Silliman B. Jr.
— London and Sydenham, Guide Phillips S.
— *Alhambra Court*, Jones O.; *Byzantine Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Egyptian Court*, Jones O.; *Ethnology*, Latham R. G.; *Greek Court*, Jones O., Scharf; *Italian Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Mediæval Court*, Digby and Wyatt; *Niniveh Court*, Layard A. H.; *Pompeian Court*, Scharf G.; *Renaissance Court*, Wyatt M. D.; *Roman Court*, Jones O.; *Modern Sculpture*, Mrs. Jameson.
Crystallography, See under Mineralogy.
Cuba, Abbot A., Ballou M., Correspondence on the Tripartite Convention, Howe J. W., Huber B., Humboldt A. de, Kimball R. B., Murray A. M., Murray H. A., Norman B. M., Ramon de la Sagra, Rosemond de Beauvallon, Saco J. A., Sivers J. V., Turnbull, Yankee Travels in Cuba.
Cues or Queues, Origin of, Menestries.
Cuenca Bp. of. Memorial Ajustado.
Culverts, Dempsey G. D.
Cumberland, Eng., Brayley and Britton vol. 3, Gilpin W., Hutchinson W., Lysons M. Britannia vol. 4, West T. Guide to the Lakes.
— *R.* Mudford W. Memoirs of his Life.
Cundinamarca, Ternaux-Compans.
Cuneiform Inscriptions, Löwenstern, Rawlinson H. C., Saulcy F.
Curd Dynasties, Barb A.
Curdistan, Lerch P.
Curiosities, D'Israeli J., Kornmann H., Lalanne L., Millingen J., Smith and Watson, and under Curiosities in Catalogue.
Currency, Appleton N., Carey H. C., Ciesgowski, Cobbett W., Commerce and Currency, Dix J. A., Eliot F. P., Gallatin A., Gilbart J. W., Hooper S., Huskisson W., Jakob L. H., Lambert H., Leatham W., Maclarin J., Middleton H., Norman G. W., Overstone, Senior N. W., Tooke T., Wheatly J., Wilson J.
Currents, Jungk, Maury M. F., Renne U. J.

Cursive Writing, Molé.
Customs, See Duties, Manners and Customs.
Cutlery, Landrin M. H.
Cuvier G. Travaux par Flourens M. J. P., Memoirs of by Mrs. Lee.
Cuzco, Visit to, by Markham C. R.
Cyclopian Remains, Dodwell E., Middleton J. J., Petit-Radel.
Cyprian S. Life by Poole.
Cyprus, Mariti Abbé, Mas-Latrié, Meursius J. Opera vol. 3, Röth E. M., Ross L.
Cyrenaica, Recueil des Voyages Publiés par la Société de Géographie vol. 2.
Cyrus, Pernetti J., Rennell J.

D.

Dacia, Sulzer F. J. Geschichte von.
Dagobert, Vie de Dagobert 1, Coll. de Mémoires par Guizot vol. 2.
Daguerreotype, Daguerrian Journal, Haley W. S., Legros Ad.
Daguesseau H. F. Butler C., Monnier F.
Dahomey, Forbes F. E., Norris R.
Dairy, Cramp W., Thiebaut de Berneaud, Thier.
Dakota, Warren G. K. Explorations in.
Dale S. Life and Times by Clairborne J. F. H.
Dalmatia, Arneth J., Cassas L. F., Fortis A., Monson W. I., Schwandtner Scriptores Rerum Hungaricarum vol. 3, Spon J., Wilkinson J. G.
Damascus, Addison C. G., Kremer A., Porter J. L.
Dammbuilder, Matthaey C. L.
Dance, Blasis et Vergnaud, Caroso M. F., Castil Blaze, Duport G. B., Encyclopédie Méth. Arts Académiques, Mary Stuart Quadrille, Read M. National Dances, Voiart E.
Danish E. India Missions, Ziegenbalg B.
Dante, Bibliography of, Batines Colomb de, Sicca.
— *Biographies*, Balbo C., Boccacio G., Garrow J., Manetti, Missirini.
— *Commentaries on*, Aroux E., Arrivabene, Azzolino, Fauriel C., Foscolo U., Nordman, Norton C. E., Ozanam A. F. Vernon, Varchi, Sicca A.
— *Graphic Illustrations*, Cornelius P., Flaxman J., Giambullari P. F., Genelli.
Danube, Bundschue J., Marsigli L. F., Planche J. R., Quin M. J., Urquhart D.
Danubian Principalities, Neigebaur J. F., Obrien P.
Danvers, Mass. Peabody G.
Dardanelles, Adair R.
Darfur, Mohammed Ebn-Omar El Tounsy.
Darien, Wafer L., Description of the Isthmus. See Panama and Darien in Catalogue and Supplement.
Darius, Hitzig F., Quatremère E.
Darwin, E. Memoirs of by Seward A.
Dates, Art de Vèrifier, Chantal J. B. J., Haydn J., La Prise M. de, Putnam G. P., Rosse J. W.
Dauphin, Title of, Bullet J. B., Tricaud Abbé.
Dauphin Pretenders, Bruneau M.
David's Harp, Dreschler J. G.
Davison W. Life of by Nicolas N. H.
Davy, H. Life of by Davy J.
Dead (The), Burnet T.
Dead Sea, Lynch W. F., Michælis Comm. vol. 1, Sauley F. de.
Deaf and Dumb, Akerly S., Bandel J. A., Deaf and Dumb American Annals, Degerando J. M., Diderot D., Jamet Abbé, Migne J. P., New York City Reports, Ordinaire D., Pennsylvania Deaf and Dumb Asylum Reports, Puybonnieux J. B.
Deafness, See under the subject Ear.
Deane, J. and W. Memoirs of by Deane W. R.
Death, Josat M., Lessing G. E., Liguori A. M. de, Philip A. P., Sutton C.
Debates in Congress, Benton T. H., Congressional Globe, Gales and Seaton.
De Berdt, Life of by Reed W. B.
De Boteville Family, Botfield B., Memorial of.
Decalogue, Gerson J., Luther Opera Exeg. vol. 12.
Decorative Art, Weale J. Early Masters in.
Dedham, Mass. Annals of by Mann H.
Defoe, D. Memoirs of his Life by Wilson W.
Deism, Année Religieuse, Baron R., Bolingbroke, Boulainvilliers, Bruno G., Collins A., Constant B., Davis A. J., Davis H. E. Reply to Gibbon, English G. B., Fénelon Fr. Réfutation des Erreurs, Fréret N., Herbert of Cherbury, Hobbes T., Holbach P. H., Hume D., Kortholt de Tribus Impostoribus, Leland J., Leslie J. in Christian Literature, Paine T., Prideaux H., Rituel des Adorateurs, Tindal M., Voltaire, Wharton F.
Dekkan, Ferishta History of.
Delaware, Arfwedson C. D., Booth J. C., Clay J. C., Ferris B.
Delft-Ware, Basténaire Art de Fabriquer.
Delhi, Bernier F., Minturn R. B. Jr.
Deliberative Assemblies, Cushing L. S., Jefferson T.
Deluge, Browne H., Buckland W., Büttner D. S., Catcott A., Cockburn P., Durocher J., Fairholme G., Hager H., Harcourt L. V., Harris J., Kircher A., Kirchmaier, Klee F., Klinger F. M., Mosaic Deluge, Ray J.
Delusions Extraordinary, Memoirs of, by Mackay C.
Demerara, Bolingbroke H., Milliroux F.
Democracy, Guizot F., Influences of Democracy, Moyle W., Tocqueville A. de.
Demoniacs of the N. T. Farmer H., Essay on.

Demonology, Bodin J., Scott W.
Demons, Porphyrius, Psellus in Jamblichus de Mysteriis.
Demosthenes, Legare Writings vol. 1, Plutarch, Schaumann E.
Denderah Zodiac, Cartéron E., Charles Landgrave of Hesse, Letronne J. A.
Denmark, *Bibliography*, Bartholin A., Lyschandrus G. C., Sibbern.
— *Historical Periodicals*, Akstykker, Historisk Biog. Samlingen, Historisk Tidsskrift, Klaustur-Posturinn, Tidsskrift for Krigsvæsen.
— *Topography and History*, Abildgaard S., Abrahamson J., Arkiv for Handel, Baden G. L., Becker P. W., Becker T. A., Bergsoe A. F., Bolt P. A., Breve og Akstykker, Bröndsted P. O., Brown J., Calendar R. Dänischer, Catteau Calville, Christian IV., Clement B., Dahlmann F. E., Danorum Rebus Gestis, Dargaud J. M., Deliciæ Regnorum Daniæ, Erik, Erslev E., Eyriès J. B., Fabricius A., Feldborg A. A., Fortællinger af Forfalteren, Frederick II. of Denmark, Frederic VII. of Denmark, Garde H. G., Giessing H. P., Grundtvig N. F. S., Hjort P., Holst V., Hook C., Hübertz J. R., Huitfeldt A., Kongs-Skugg-Sio, Kormaks Saga, Krakas Maal, Krantz A., Laing S., Langebek et Suhm, Laxdala-Saga, Lodbroka-Quida, Mallet P. H., Malling O., Molesworth R., Müller P. E., Münter F., Nyerup R., Paludan-Müller, Petersen N. M., Pontanus J. S., Pontoppidan E., Rasmussen J. L., Reedtz H. C. de, Regesta Diplomatica, Roberts H., Rœder J. von, Rördam H., Rothe A. B., Saxo Grammaticus, Scott C. H., Suhm P. F., Torfæus T., Torfæana, Trap J. P., Wegener, Werlauff E. E., Worm O., Worsaae J. J. A., Wraxall C. T.
— *Literary History*, Baden G. L., Erslew T. H., Marmier X., Nyerup R., Petersen N. M., Thortsen C. A., Thura A., Werlauff E. C.
— *Literature Periodical*, Aarbog for Skandinaviens Literatur, Copenhagen, Danske Magazin, Hermod, Journal for Literatur og Kunst, Literairt Maanedskrift, Litteratur Tidende, Literatur og Kritik, Maanedskrift for Litteratur, Molbeck, Nordisk Tidskrift, Nye Tidender om Lærde Sager, Skandinavisk Museum, Skandinaviske-Litteratur, Tidskrift for Litteratur og Kritik.
— *Literature Collected Works*, Baggesen J., Calonius M., Eliesen P., Heiberg J. L., Oersted H. C., Pedersen C., Sneedorf F., Suhm P. F.
— *Prose Writers*, Andersen H. C., Brandt C. J., Ingemann B. S., Lucidarius, Magnusen F., Molbeck C., Nye Romancer, Nyerup R., Oehlenschläger, Oersted H. C., Rahbek, Rask R. K., Sneedorf-Birch, Syv P., Thomsen M. G., Thorarensen B., Thoroddsen J.
Denmark, *Dramatic and Poetical Writers*, Ancient Danish Ballads translated, Baggesen J., Bredahl C., Danmarks Gamle Folkevisor, Dansk Poetisk Anthologie, Danske Riimkronike, Danske Kiempebog, Danske Viser (Udvalgte), Estrup H. F. D., Grimm W. K., Grundtvig S., Hauch C., Hausen F. T., Hostrup C., Ingemann B. S., Klubvisebog, Magnusen F., Michael Praest, Moinichen J. B., Molbeck C., Molbeck C. K. F., Mynster J. B., Nytaargave pa Danske Digter, Oehlenschläger, Overskon T., Ploug C., Pram C., Rasmussen J. L., Riber H., Richardt C., Sibbern F. C., Staffeldt S., Timm H. A., Walker W. S.
— *Language*, See under Languages.
Dentistry, American Journal and Library of Dental Science, Berdmore T., Cameron A., Duval J. R., Fox J., George D., Goddard P. B., Hunter J., Jobson D. W., Maury B., Nasmyth A., Nicholls J., Owen R., Pleasants J., Tomes J.
Derbyshire, Bateman T., Brayley and Britton, Leigh C., Lysons D., Pilkington J., Ward R.
Dermody, Life of by Raymond J. G.
Des Cartes, Baillet A., Jacobi C. G. J.
Design, See under Fine Arts.
Despotism, Mirabeau H. G. Oeuvres vol. 8.
Destructive Animals, Ratzburg J. T. C., Verardi.
Detroit, Darby W., Rogers R.
Devil, *Political History of*, Defoe D.
Devonshire, Davidson J., Bibliotheca Devoniensis, Bray A. E., Brayley and Britton. Hand-book for, Izaacke R., Lysons D., Moore T., Polwhele R., Prince J.
Devotions, Alix C. and A., Avrillon J. B. E., Bernardus J., Berrian W., Bull H., Challoner R., Dorrington T. de, Journée (La) du Chrétien, Manual of Devotion, Mechitarists, Sales François de, Soldier's Army of Strength, Sturm C. C., Uomo Santificato, Wilson T., Witschel J. H. W., Zschokke H.
Dew, Wells W. C., Essay on.
De Witt, *J. de*, Sketch of his Life by Barnwell R. G.
Dialects, See under Language.
Diamonds, Bournon Cte. de, Feuchtwanger, Fladung J. A. F., Haüy R. J., Jeffries D., Kluge K. E., Teifascite.
Diana Temple of, at Ephesus, Hirt A.
Diane de Poitiers, Capefigue M.
Diaper Designs, Hay D. R.
Dictionaries, *Bibliography of*, Durey de Noinville, Marsden W., Vater J. S. For Linguistic Dictionaries, see under Languages, and for Literary and Scientific, under the respective subjects.
Diderot D. Mémoire Historique, par Naigeon A.
Dighton Rock, American Acad. Transactions, Antiquitates Americanæ, Moreau de Dammartin.
Dignities, Book of, Hadyn J.

Dikes, Bossut and Viallet, Cachin J. M. F., Kummer U. N.
Diplomacy, Capefigue B. H. R., Cussy F. de, Hassan G. R. de, Garden Comte de, Lyman T., Meisel A.
Diplomatics, Eckhard C. H., Georgisch P., Gudenus V. F., Huch F. A., Jaeck H. J., Knudsen H., Le Glay A., Ludewig H., Mabillon J., Maffei S., Marini G., Migne Dictionnaire de Palæographie, Montfaucon Palæographia Græca, Nouveau Traité de Diplomatique, Trombelli G. G., Vaines F. G.
Discoveries and Inventions, Annual of Scientific Discovery, Archives des Découvertes, Dictionnaire des Découvertes, Journal der Erfindungen, Beekmann J., Figuier L.
Discoveries, Geographical, Azuni D. A., Berghaus H., Cladera, Clarke J. S., Cooley W. D., Estancelin, Foster J. R., Galvano, Lelewel, Leyden J., Morelli J., Murray H., Sprengel M. C., Stephenson W., Vivien de St. Martin, Warren G. K., Wimmer G. A.
Dissenters, Englefield H. Case of the Protestant Dissenters, Hitchin E., Kippis A. Vindication of, Lynn G. C., Mauduit Case of the Dissenting Ministers, Thomson A. The Claims of Dissenters, Tucker J. Letter in reply to Dr. Kippis.
Dissertations, Linden J. H., Marklin G.
Distilling, Basset N., Byrn M. L., Dubief L. F., Dubrunfaut, Gay-Lussac J. L., Jonas P., Lebeaud, Schedel C. F. B.
Divine Influence, Gerbert M.
— *Perfections*, Lessius L.
Divining, Edelste Eitelkeit, Fasciculus Geomanticus, Melampus.
— *Rod*, Chevreul E., Gilbert L. W., Paramelle, Vallemont P. L.
Divinity, Doddridge P., Gill J., Marsh Herbert, Stackhouse T., Taylor J.
Divorce, Milton J. Doctrine of
Docks, Allen H., Cock S., Fellers J., Floating Dry Dock, Pallavicino, Stuart C. B., Vaughan W., Webster T.
Doctors, Jeaffreson J. C., a Book about.
Doctrina Christiana, Bellarmin R. P. R.
Dog-Star, Bainbridge J., Greaves J.
Dolet, Née de la Rochelle Vie de.
Domesday, Léchaudé d'Anisy.
Domestic Animals, Camel, Bey W., Hammer-Purgstall; *Dog*, Martin W. O. L., Nimrod, Stonehenge, Youatt; *Horse*, Freeman, Hammer-Purgstall, Huzard J. B., Jenning R., Laurence R., Minot J., Rzewuski, Weckerlin, A., Youatt; *Pig*, Martin W. C. L., Youatt W.; *Rabbits*, Trotter W.; *Sheep*, Livingston R. R., Martin W. C., Morel. See also under Poultry.
— *Economy*, Celnart Mme., Cobbet W., Franklin B., Gerardi F., Haskell E. F., Havet et Lancin, Klemm G., Kudler J., Lee Mrs. G., Panset Mme., Segreti Economici, Webster T.
— *Life*, Gaume J.
Dongola and Sennaar, English G. B.
Donne, J. Life by Walton I.
Dorchester, Eng., Savage J. History of.
Doria, Scioppi G., Sigonius C.
Doric Race, Müller C. O., History of.
Dorsetshire, Boswell E., Brayley and Britton.
Double Refraction, Malus E.
Double Stars, Struve F. G. M., Villarceau.
Dover, Eng., Darell W., Lyon J., Page T. H.
Drainage, G. D. Dugdale W., Forshey C. G., Fossombroni V. Val di Chiana, Gisborne T., Le Clerc J. M. J., Monteath R., Omalius F., Watte J., Wells S.
Drake F. Life and Exploits by Barrow J.
Drama, Baker D. E., Baron A., Geoffroy J. L., Janin J., Schlegel A. W., Soleinne M. de.
Drawing, Album de l' École du Dessin, Armengaud et Amoureux, Boutereau C., Chapman J. A., Clark J., Erfindung wie Man, Johnson W., Mahan D. H., Ruskin J., Vallée L. L., Wilme B. P., Worthen W. E.
Dreams, Aristotle Taylor's Transl. vol. 4, Artemidorus, Brierre de Boismont, Maine de Biran, Synesius Episc. Cyren.
Dresden, Lindau M. B., Geschichte Dresdens. See also under Dresden in Catalogue and Supplement.
Drogheda, Siege of, Bernard N. Proceedings of.
Drugs, Falsification of, Pedroni, Peirce C. H.
Druids, Barth E. K., Davies E., Duke E., Guenebault, Higgins G., Le Blanc T. P., Smith J., Stukeley, Toland J.
Druses, Carnarvon Earl, Wolff P.
Dry Rot, Bowden A., George J., McWilliam R., Papworth J.
Dublin, Ireland, Hardy P. D., Warburton and Whitelaw. See under Dublin in Catalogue and Supplement.
Dudith, A. Leben u. Meinungen, Stieff C. B.
Dudley Genealogies, Adlard G.
— *Observatory*. See Supplement.
Duelling, Basnage J., Brantome P. de Bourdeille, Duclos C. P., Fougeroux de Compigneulles, Millingen J. G., Mutio H., Selden Opera vol. 3.
Dürer, A. Eye A., Hausman B., Heller J., Nagler G. K., Schefer L., Weise A. A critical account of him is prefixed to Weale's Works of Early Masters.
Dugdale, W. Life and Diary by Hamper W.
Duguesclin B. Chronique par Cuvelier Trouvere du XIV. Siecle.
Duperron A. Notice Historique sur sa Vie, par Dacier A.
Duponceau, P. S. Dunglison R. Discourse on.
Durfee J. Hazard R. G., Discourse on.
Durham, Eng., Hutchinson W., Surtees R., Wallis J. M. A.
Dutch Literature, History of, Gravenweert J., Kausler E., Wilsen G.
— Beijen T. C., Boendale J., Bowring J., Cats J., Charlemagne Roman van Karel den Grooten, Deckers J., Feith R., Jonck-

bloet W. J. A., Maerlant J. van, Manse of Mastland, Poirters A., Potter D., Stoke M., Tiidschrift voor Neerland's Indie, Vondel J. van, Walewein, Willems J. F., Wolff. Werken Uitgegeven door de Vereenigung ter Bevorderung der oude Nederlandsche Letter kunde are specified above, and entered collectively in Supplement, under Leyden. See under Holland and Languages for Dutch History and Language.

Duties, Imports, Dumesnil M., Mastriani R. See also under Tariffs.

Duxbury, Mass., History of by Winsor J.

Dyeing, Art of, Berthollet C. L., Chevreul M., Napier J., Riffault J. R. D., Scherf C. F., Schmidt C. H., Smith D., Vergnaud A. D., Vitalis J. B., Zeitung für Fabricanten und Färber.

Dying Men, Words of, Deslandes A. F. B., Richebourg.

Dynamics, Alembert, Bachr J. K., Baliani, Boscovich, Buquoi G., Earnshaw S., Forbin G. F. A., Fossombroni, Gauss, Germain S., Gerard P. L., Krejdal, Mathon, Stenon, Valerius, Weber, Whewell.

E.

Ear, Structure and Diseases, Bonnafont J. P., Buchanan T., Deleaa, Jones T. W., Kramer W., Nottingham J., Ruete, Saissy J. A., Schmalz E., Turnbull A., Wilde W. R.

Earth, Figure of, Adrain, Airy G. B., Bouguer P., Cassini L., Clairaut A. C., D'Avout M., Eisenschmidt J. C., Frisi P., Hubé J. M., La Condamine, La Place, Le Gendre, Maupertuis, Schubert W. See also under Arcs of the Meridian.

— *Revolution of*, Colombe L., Fromond L., Grandami J., Hooke R., Lansberg J., Licetus F., La Place.

Earth's Rotation, Poisson S. D., Travaginus F.

— *Density*, Cavendish H.

— *Circumference and Surface*, Snellius W., Vaugondy R.

— *Internal Temperature*, Bischof G., Cordier L., Fourier J. B.

— *Extent*, Piccolomini A.

Earthquakes, Burgos A., Calamai L., Chronological and Historical Account of, Lima and Callao, Mitchill S. L., Savi P., Shower J., Sutcliffe T., Thomas A. L., Vassali-Eandi, Vivenzio G., Volger G. H. O.

East, Travels in, Azais, Carne J., Estournel, Nerval, Petermann H., Polo M., Prime S. I., Richter O. F., Rozmital L., Tavernier J. B., Walpole R., Zachariä E.

Eastham, Mass., Pratt E., History of.

East Indies, General History and Topography, Allen O., Anquetil, Anville J. B. d', Bernoulli J., Bohlen, Craufurd Q., Dapper O., Dubois J. A., Dubois and Raymond, Ecrammeville, Elphinstone, Erskine W., Faber U., Ferrer C. de, Fryer J., Hamilton W., Julien S., Kruse T., Lacroix de Marles, Lassen G., Maffei J. P., Malcom J., Martin M., Maurice T., Moses H., Ogilby J., Niecamp J. L., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Papi L., Postans Mrs., Puente J. M., Raynal Abbé, Robertson W., Rosnel P. de, Schlagintweit H. A., Schlegel F., Seir Mutaquerim, Shurreef J., Sketches of India, Solorzano-Pereira, Soltykoff A., Spry H. H., Tennent W., Valentyn F., Vivien de Saint Martin, Voltaire, Wallace R. G., Wright C., Zimmermann C.

— *Colonial, British*, Auber P., Barchou de Penhoen, Björnstjerna, British India Analyzed, Bruce J., Capper J., Colebrooke E., Cursetjee Manockjee, Dirom, Fullarton W., Gilchrist J. B., Hand-book for India, Hastings Marquess, Heyne B., Hope A., Hopkins D., Hough W., Howitt W., Lushington H., MacLean C., Mill J., Mills A., O'Brien W. S., Orme R., Peggs I., Prinsep H. T., Reports and Documents, Ritchie L., Robinson F. H., Russell H., Russell W. H., Sullivan J., Sutherland J., Sykes Col., Thornton E., Waddington C., Wellesley Marquess, Wilks M., Wilson H. H. See also East Indies and India in Catalogue and Supplement.

— *Dutch*, Aa A. J. van der, Dubois J. P. J., Raffles T. S.

— *French*, Burnouf E.

— *Portuguese*, Castanheda, Jarric P. de, Portugal Collecão de Noticias.

— *Voyages to*, Abdulrâzak, Alexander J. E., Balbi G., Bélanger, Berggren J., Buchanan F., Buyers W., Cadet J. M., Caerden P., Campbell D., Conolly A., Della Valle, Delton C., Fitzclarence Col., Godinho M., Hagen S. de, Hagenaar H., Heber R., Hesse E., Hodges W., Hoffmann J. C., Howell T., Itinerarium Portugallensium, Jackson J., Jacquemont V., Journal du Voyage aux grandes Indes, Keppel G., Le Bruyn C., L'Hermite J., Linschoten, Lumsden T., Madden E., Maria P. F., Mandelslo J. A., Masson C., Matclef de Jonge, Moorcroft W., Mundy Capt., Niecamp J. L., Ocean and Desert, Orlich L. von, Paolino a S. Bartolomeo Viaggio, Pelsaert F., Pouchot de Chantassin, Pyrard F., Relation d'un Voyage aux Indes, Renaudot E., Roe T., Skinner T., Sleeman W. H., Sonnerat P., Spilbergen, Stavorinus J. S., Vigne G. T., Vries S. de, Zimmermann P. C.

Eastern Archipelago, Belcher E., Crawfurd J., Earl G. W.

— *Asia*, Kaeuffer J. E. R.

— *Europe*, Elliot C. B., Travels in.

Eastward Adoration, Andrews J.
East Winds, Horrors of, Garrett C. B.
Ecbatana, Quatrèmère.
Eccelini Storia dei, Verci G. B.
Ecclesiastical History, Bibliography, Cave W., Ceillier R. P., Clarke A., Dupin L. E., Fabricius J. A.
— *Early Ages*, Benson G., Bingham J., Bullet J. B., Bunsen C. C. J., Chasles V. E. P., Cook G., Couard C. L., Eusebius, Gilly W. S., Hagenbach K. R., Hainault J. de, Kaye J., Le Nain de Tillemont, Maitland C., Milman H. H., Mosheim J. L., Neander A., Sage J. Bp., Salvador J., San Severino, Socrates Scholasticus, Sozomen, Wiseman Cardinal.
— *Romish Church*, Abbot J., Alexander Natalis, Baronius C., Bayley J. R., Becchetti, Broglie A. de, Choisy F. T., Digby H. H., Dupin L. E., Europe Ecclésiastique, Fleury C., Illeseas G. de, Macquer P., Monumenta Vaticana, O'Donoghue H. C., Orsi G. A., Ozeray J. F., Rinaldi O., Rohrbacher Abbé, Saccarelli, Schram D., Spondanus H., Vital O.
— *Greek Church*, Bandini A. M., Cuper H., D'Auvergne, Kimmel E. J., Maimbourg L., Monumens Authentiques de la Religion des Grecs, Mouravieff A. N., Neale J. N., Néve F., Pinkerton R., Pitzipios J. G., Waddington G.
— *Protestant Church*, Bossuet J. B., Centuriatores Magdeburgici, Cotterill H., Earbery M., Flügge C. W., Gieseler J. C. L., Jones W., Jortin J., Matter J., Milner J., Mosheim, Neander A., Schaff, Schröck J. M., Stephen J., Stebbing H., Waddington G.
— *Of Different Countries, Africa*, Munter F.
— *America*, Anderson J. S., Backus J., Baird R., Bangs N., Bayley J. R., Belsham T., Benedict D., Davidson R., Davis T., Dutch Church in the U. S. Constitution, Ogden J. C., Original Constitution of the N. England Churches, Reed and Mattheson, Rupp J. D., Stevens A., Wakely J. B., Waylen E., White W., Wilberforce S.
— *Anglo Saxon*, Lingard J.
— *Antwerp*, De Ram P. F. X.
— *Armenia*, Galanus C.
— *Asia Minor*, Allom T. Les Sept Églises.
— *Denmark and Norway*, Bolt A., Dansk Kirketidende, Helweg L., Katholske Kirche, Lengnick, Münter F., Piper F., and in Catalogue under Kirkehistoriske.
— *England*, Allen S. J., Bede, Bingham J., Bishops Proceedings and Trial of, Bristed J., Brown J., Burton J., Butler C., Cary H., Cassan S. H., Churton E., Collier J., Cooper P., Cottle J., Crakanthorp R., Davanzati B., Dansey W., Daubeny C., Dodd C., Fox J., Fuller T., Fullwood F., Grant J., Gresley W., Griffith M., Hart R., Inett J., Jewel Bp. Works vol. 3., King R. J., Kipling T., Le Neve J., Liber Ecclesiasticus, Memorial of the Church of England, Noel B. W., Parsons R., Pridham J., Puller T., Reggius H., Rogers J., Soames H., Strype J., Uhden F., Walcott M. E. C., Warner F., Warburton W., Wharton H.
— *Florence*, Lami J. Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Flor. Monum.
— *France*, Le Cointe C., Morand S. J.
— *Germany*, Adam Bremensis, Dewar E. H., Krantz A., Mayer L.
— *Iceland*, Hungurvaka, Johannaeus F., Kristni-Saga, Petursson P.
— *India*, Govea A. de, Paolino a S. Bartolemeo.
— *Ireland*, Beresford J. G. Arbp., Caron R. P. F., Lanigan J., Murray R., O'Sullivan M., Ware J.
— *Italy*, Capialbi, Dinelli P., Ughelli F.
— *Japan*, Charlevoix.
— *Scotland*, Acts and Proceedings of the General Assemblies, Anderson J., Calderwood D., Candlish R. S., Cook G., Dempster T., Hetherington W. M., Keith R., Kirkton J., Knox J., Laing D., Lawson J. P., McCrie T., Moncrieff H., Napier M., Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, Peterkin A., Russell M. Scottish Church Question, Stephen J., Struthers G., Thomson A., Train T., Woodrow R.
— *Spain*, Christoval de S. Antonio, Florez H., Padillo, Pedraza.
— *Spanish America*, Davila G. G.
— *Sweden*, Birgitta den Heliga, Boten A., Celsius O., Dijkman P., Rydèn A. J., Thomaeus J. J.
— *Tartary*, Mosheim Historia Tartarorum Ecclesiastica.
Ecclesiastical Authority, Gerbert M.
Echinodermata, Agassiz L., Albers J. C., Koren J., Miller J. S., Pfeiffer L., Tiedemann F., Valentyn F.
Eclipses, Airy G. B. Solar total 1842; Gilliss L. M. Solar total 1858; Goudin M. B., Grandami J., Hevelius J., Kautsch P. I. Eclipses 1800-1860, Lambert J. H., Peurbach G., Rüdiger C. F., Seyffarth G. Solar March 19th A. D. 33 in Jerusalem; Smyth C. P. Solar total 1851; Zech J. Eclipses mentioned in Ancient Class Writers.
Economics Bibliography, Engelmann, Mullern J. T.
Eddystone Lighthouse, Smeaton J.
Edinburgh, Bower A., Shepherd T. H., Wood J.
Edmonton, Eng., Robinson W. History of.
Education Bibliography, Enslin T. C. F.
— *Periodicals*, Allg. Schul-Zeitung, American Annals of Education, American Educational Year-Book, American Journal of Education, American Quarterly Register, Annales des Universités de Belgique, Annales Ingolstadiensis Academiæ, Annales Législatives de l'Instruc-

tion Primaire, Annuaire de'l Université de Louvain, Child's Teacher, Connecticut Common School Journal, Journal d' Éducation Populaire, Journal (Quarterly) of Education, Journal of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, R. I. Educational Magazine, Zeitschrift für die Oesterreich. Gymnasien.

— *History of*, Fillassier, History and Progress, Petit Dict. Historique d' Éducation, Smith H. I.

— *General Treatises*, Ascham R., Barwell Mrs., Chapone Mrs., Dunn H., Farini P., Genlis Mme., Hale B., Hill C. S., La Croix S. F., Lectures on, Locke J. Works vol. 9, Maurice F. D., Milton J. Prose Works vol. 1, Necker de Saussure Mme., Newnham W., Niemeyer A. H., Northend C., Parent's Friend, Potter and Emerson, Priestly J., Ringelburgius, Rousseau J. J., Schwarz F. H. C., Shepherd, Joyce and Carpenter, Spencer H., Spurzheim G., Stow D., Tagliazucchi G., Watts I., Wiese L., Williams D., Zincke.

— *Course of Studies*, Braun T., Fritz T., Lanteires J., Verdier J.

— *Home*, Barrau T. H., Blanchard P., Dufresnoy A. G. B., Formey M., Franceschini J., Genlis Mme., Girard P. G., Guizot Mme., Hints for the Improvement of Early Education, Laprince de Beaumont, Martineau H., Prevost-Paradol, Priestley J., Taylor I., Todd J., Vallée L. L., Vinet A., Whisper for the Nursery, Wilderspin.

— *Christian*, Babington T., Chemin-Duportés, Gaume J., Gunn W. M.

— *Female*, Aimé-Martin, Fenelon, Maintenon Mme., Saint Paul, St. Pierre Oeuvres vol. 12, Shurreff E., Théry A.

— *Primary Industrial and Business*, Actes de la Législation, Bell A., Bowles J., Braun T., Brougham H., Campomanes, Catlow S., Cook J., Cuvier F., Edgeworth M. and R. L., Fillassier J. J., Fox J., Gamond, Gatti, Hints respecting the Education of the Poor, Hook W. T., Hopwood H., Lancaster J., Nodier C. Miscellanies, Plutarch, Priestley J., Rendu A., Simpson J., Schoolmaster, Six Essays, Walker W., Willm J., Wyse T.

— *Learned Academic*, Becker A. F., Haffner I., Jardine G., Kelsall C., Knox V. in Essays vol. 4, Lieber F., Masson D., Schelling F. W. J., Sternberg P. C., Tappan H. P., Thiersch F., Vincent W., Whewell W., Yates J.

Education, State of, in Different Countries.

— *In the United States and Canada*, Carter J. C., Cuvier G., Mansfield E. D., Piers B. O., Shearman T. W., Siljestrom P. A., Canada, Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Wisconsin Legislative Reports on Public Instruction.

— *In Europe Generally*, Bache A. D., Barnard H., Mann H., Stowe C. E,, Vallet de Viriville.

— *In Holland, Prussia, Belgium and France*, O'Malley T.

— *In Germany, Holland, France and Belgium*, Thiersch F.

— *In Belgium*, Ducpetiaux E., Juste T., Piercot M.

— *In England*, Carlisle N., Hantute M., Hill F., Manchester National Society for Promoting Education, Parliamentary Reports on in Sessional Papers.

— *In Finland*, Alcenius C. A.

— *In France*, Rapports sur l' Instruction Publique, Cuvier G., Talleyrand, Théry A. F.

— *In Germany*, Cousin V., Cuvier G., Parola, Rendu E.

— *In Holland*, Cousin V., Cuvier G.

— *In Ireland*, Reports of the Commissioners Hibernian Sunday School Society Reports.

— *In Lombardy*, Sacchi G. Attuale Stato dell'Istruzione.

— *In Prussia*, Cousin V. Report on Public Instruction.

— *In Spain*, La Forge Sur l' Instruction Publique.

— *In China*, Biot E., Histoire de l' Instruction Publ.

— *In India*, Hoffmann W. Erziehung des Weibl. Geschlechts.

— *Physical*, Amoros, Camper Oeuvres vol. 3, Chiosso Capt., Clias M., Dally N., Éducation du Corps, Faber P., Gutsmuths C. F., Jahn F. L., Lewis D., Sovet, Warren J. C.

— *Miscellaneous*, Barnard H. Educational Biography, Barrow J., Bogue D., Bordoni, Cobb L., Dubois A., Dunn H., Long G., Mann G.

Education, Institutions for the Advancement of.

— *In America*, United States Military Academy at West Point, Boynton E. C., and under West Point. Naval Academy at Annapolis Marshall E. C.

Brown University, See Providence, R. I.

Columbia College, N. Y., Moore N. F., and under N. Y.

Girard College, Phil., Catalogue, vol 2, same head.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Eliot S. A., Peirce B., Quincy J., and Catalogue and Supplement under Cambridge.

Union College, Schenectady, in Catalogue Union College.

University of Vermont, Benedict Professor.

University of Virginia, under Virginia in Catalogue.

Yale College, Baldwin E., and Catalogue under Yale C.

Buenos Ayres, Departimento de Escuelas.

Universidad de Chile, Anales de la.

— *In Europe Generally*, Ekkard F., Just, Meiners C., Wuttker.

Basil University, Vischer W.

Berlin, Gädicke J. C., Kopke R.
Bilboa, Ordenanzas de la Universidad.
Bologna, Italy, Azzoguidi, Mazzetti.
Bonn University, Its Rise and Progress.
Cambridge, Eng., Ackermann R., Alma Mater, Bristed C. A., Cooper C. H., Dyer G., Fuller T., Gilbert R., Huber V. A., Jebb J. M. D., Le Keux J., Masters R., Peacock G., Potts R. Registrum Regale, Sedgwick A., Wall A., Whewell W. See also under Cambridge in Catalogue and Supplement.
Christiania, Norway University under Christiania, and Holst C.
Copenhagen University, Engelstoft L., Selmer H. P., Werlauff E. C.
Dublin University, Taylor W. B. S.
Edinburgh University, Bower A. C., Stewart D.
Erfurt University, Kampschulte F. W.
Eton, Creasy, and under Eton in Catalogue and Supplement.
German Universities, Villers C.
Gottingen University, Gesner J. E., Oesterley G. H., Putter J. S., Saalfeld F.
Halle University, Hoffbauer J. C., Geschichte.
Harrow, Ackermann R.
Hayleybury, E. India College, Malthus T.
Hofwyl, Fellenberg, Zellweger, and Hofwyl in Catalogue.
Leipsic University, Zarncke F.
London, Ackerman R., Herne S., Trollope W.
Maynooth College, Lord J.
Oxford University, Ackermann R., Amherst N., Chalmers A., Copleston E., Huber V. A., Ingram J., Liber Scholasticus, Lorain M., Peshall J., Pycroft J. A., Skelton J., Wade W. M., Wood A. See also under Oxford in Catalogue and Supplement.
Paris University, Crevier J. B. L., Dubarle E., Instruction Publique de l' Université, Ramus P.
Piedmont Universities, Vallauri Tommaso.
Prussian Universities, Kock J. F. W.
Rome, Renazzi Storia dell' Universitá.
Rugby, Ackermann R.
Saint Andrews, Scotland, Lyon C. J.
Schnepfenthal, Erziehungsanstalt Salzmann.
Upsula University, Schroeder J. H.
Vienna University, Reichenau J.
Winchester, Ackermann R.
Educator, Heraud J. A., Higginson E., Lalor J., Porter S., Simpson J.
Edward II., Tencin Mme de Cour et Règne de.
— *III.*, History of by Barnes J.
— *IV.*, Reign of by Habington J.
— *The Black Prince*, Bicknell A., James G. P. R.
Edwards C., Sketches of his Life by Edwards J.
— *Jona*, Life by Dwight S. E.
— *Justin*, Life by Hallock W. A.
Egina, Mémoire sur l'isle par About E.
Eglington Tournament, Account of by Aikman J.,
Egypt Bibliography, Jolowicz Bibl. Aegyptiaca, Mingarelli J. A.
— *Chronology*, Biot J., Brugsch H., Champollion Figeac, Cory J. P., Ideler C. L., Lepsius R., Pool R. S., Ptolemaeus C., Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Villette G. M.
— *Antiquities*, Abbate O., Abbot H., Birch S., Boller P., Brugsch H., Caylus, Champollion le Jeune, Dorow et Klaproth, Gliddon J. R., Hawks F. L., Hengstenberg E. A., Jablonski P. E., Leemans C., Lepsius R., Long G., Osburn W., Palin M. de, Pruner F., Reinisch, Rosellini I., Schmidt F. S., Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Stroth F. A., Terrasson J. Uhlemann M., Visconti P. Q., Wathen G., White J., Wilkinson J. G., Witsius H.
— *History, Ancient*, Abdollatiph, Abulfeda, Bock C. W., Böckh A., Bowdich T. E., Brugsch, Champollion le Jeune, Champollion Figeac, Cullimore J., Cusieri O., D'Origny P. A., Eichhorn J. G. Encyclopedia Bengalensis, Gladisch A., Gliddon J. R., Hamilton W. R., Henry D. M. J., Kenrich J., Lepsius C. R., Letronne J. A., Letters to Mr. Huet, Pauw, Perizonius, Reybaud, Reynier L., Rühle von Lilienstein, Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Wilkinson J. G.
— *Hieroglyphics*, Bailey J., Benson H. W., Brugsch H., Burton J., Champollion Le Jeune, Duteil C., Goulianoff J. A., Greppo J. G. H., Hincks E., Horapollo, Ideler J. L., Jannelli C., Kircher A., Klaproth J., Lacour P., Lanci M., Landseer J., Lecture Litterale des Hieroglyphs, Lenoir A., Lenormant C., Leon de Rosny, Migne J. P. Dictionnaire, Palin, Parrat H. J., Ricardi F., Salt H., Saulcy F., Schmidt C., Schwartze, Seyffarth G., Sharpe S., Spineto, Thilorier A., Valerian J., Wilkinson J. G., Young T. For the other Egyptian Languages, see under Oriental.
— *History, Modern*, Antes J., Bunsen C. C. J., Clot Bey, Courier de l' Égypte, Décade Égyptienne, Delaporte M., Description de l' Égypte faite sous la directoin de M. Jomard, Doyle, Galland A., Gisquet, Gliddon G. R., Jemaleddinus, Jomard E. F., Lane E. W., Le Mascrier, Lusignan S., Maillet B. de, Makrizi, Marcel J. J., Mémoires sur l' Égypte, Menconi G., Mengin F., Montagne, Murtadi, Nizzoli, Quatremère E., Reybaud L., Reynier J. L. E., Rifaud J. J., Rouge E., Ryme A., Sohaili Effendi, Thédénat-Duvent, Vaulabelle A., Waghorn T., Walsh T., Weil G., Wilkinson J. G., Yates W. H.
— *Voyages and Travels*, Belzoni G., Browne W. G., Brugsch H., Cailliaud F., Chaix P., Combes E., Denon V., Ducamp M., Edmonstone A., Fontani F., Henniker F., Irby and Mangles, Legh T.,

L'Hote N., Light H., Lindsay D., Mayer L., Norden F. L., Poole S., Prisse D'Avennes, Romer Mrs., St. John J. A., Saint-Maur, Savary M., Scott C. R., Sonnini C. S., Spencer J. A., Vansleb, Varthema, Volney C. F., Wilkinson J. G., Wilson W. R.

Elba, Audot P., Berneaud A. T. de, Valery A. C. P.

Eldon, Ld. Chancellor, Life by Twiss H.

El Dorado, Raleigh W., Ursua and Aguirre, Van Heuvel.

Election, Doctrine of, Faber G. S.

Electricity, Annals of, Adams G., Æpinus, Ampère A. M., Babbage C., Bakewell F. C., Barbançois, Beccaria J. B., Beckmann F., Bequerel, Boullanger M., Bruck R., Cavallo T., Christie S., Dellmann F., De Luc J. A., Dub, Dumoncel T., Elice, F., Ermerius J. J., Euler J. A., Faraday M., Franklin B. Works vol. 5, Gavarret J., Harris W. S., Haüy Abbé, Henry J., Jones W. of Nayland Works vol. 10, Kaemtz, Karsten G., Lardner D., Laferriére, La Rive A., Leithead W., Liais E., Lunn F., Marat J. P., Marum, Mayer J. T., Murray J., Neumann F. E., Noad H. M., Poisson S. D., Priestly J., Savary F., Sigaud La Fond, Sturgeon W., Swinden G. H., Weber W., Winckler F. H.

Electricity, Medical, Althaus J., Bequerel A., Craig W., Duchenne de Boulogne, Du Moncel T., Garratt A. C., Guitard M. I., Jones H. B., Langworthy C. C., Molenier J., Pallas E., Rutter J. O. N., Säve S. F., Smee A., Valli E.

Electro-Magnetism, Barlow P., Dub Dr., Martin de Brettes, Sturgeon W.

— *Biology*, Dods J. B., Dubois-Reymond, Horn H., Humphreys J. D., Reichenbach C. von, Smee A.

— *Chemistry*, Becquerel, Sturgeon W.

— *Dynamics*, Ampère A. M., Karsten G., Liais E., Savary F., Weber W

— *Metallurgy*, Martin A., Napier J., Smee A., Walker C.

— *Telegraph*, Gros J. B. L., Hartmann C., Highton E., Jones A., Prescott G. B., Steenheil, Turnbull L., Vail A., Walker C. V., Wilson G.

Electrotyping, Roseleur A., Spencer T.

Elements, Worship of, Christie J.

Eleusis, Gerhard E. Bilder Kreis.

Eleusinian Mysteries, Ouvaroff S., Taylor T.

Elgin Marbles, Burrow E. I. Remarks on.

Elis, Ruins of, Stanhope J. S. Olympia.

Elizabeth, Q. of England, Aikin L., Hayward J., Keralio Mlle., Nichols J., Naunton R., Wright T.

— *Q. of Bohemia*, Bromley G.

Elizabethtown, N. J., Clarke S. A.

Elocution, Demetrius Phalereus, Russell W., Sheridan T., Walker J.

Eloquence, Bouterwek F. Cicero de Oratore, Fenelon F. de Salignac Oeuvres vol. 21, Planche J. Quintilian. See also under the head Speeches.

Elzevirs, Berard A. S. L., La Faye, Pieters C., Reume A. de.

Embalming, Gannal J. N., Greenhill T., Pettigrew T. J.

Embanking, Dugdale W., Etzel G., Wiggins J.

Emblems, Alciatus A., Ayres P., Boissard J. J.

Embroidery, Cendrillon, Delamotte F.

Embryology, Agassiz L., Bischoff F. L. G., Reichart, Sömmering S. T., Vrolik G.

Emigrant's Guide, Cobbett W.

Emigrants, French, Vindication of.

Emigration, Linstant S., Senior N. W.

Emmet T. A. Life and Character by Mitchill S. L.

Empedocles Temple Polychromatic, Hittorf J. J.

Encaustic Tiles, Amé E., Shaw H.

Endosmose, Dutrochet M.

Enghien, Duc d', Nougarêde A.

Engineering Bibliography, Civil Engineer's Catalogue.

— *Periodicals*, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Civil Engineer's and Architect's Journal, Génie Industriel, Ingénieur Civil, Ingénieur Journal, Ingenieur Zeitschrift, Journal Du Géniè Civil, Skizzenbuch für den Ingenieur, Weale Papers on Engineering, Zeitschrift des Oesterreich. Ingenieur Vereins.

— *Works on*, Ardant P., Barlow H. B., Baumgartner, Becker M., Biot M., Brees S. C., Bruyére L., Buchanan R., Byrne O., Construction Cours de, Cresy E., Deidier Abbé, Delàistre J. R., Destrem J. A. M., Dictionnaire des Ponts et Chaussées, Dumas J., Engineer, Fontana D., Genieys R., Gregory J., Hart J., Haswell C. H., Hautefeuille J. de, Hebert L. Instruction sur le Service des Ingénieurs, Jullien, Lorentz et Schmitz, Landsmann I., Law H., Mahan D. H., Mayniel, Millington J., Morin A., Mosely H., Navier, Pommies, Promis C., Recueil de Dessins, Reghault J., Scott and Jamieson, Smeaton J., Sturtzenbecker, Surveyor Engineer, Warner J.

England, Bibliography of its History, Bale J., Bibliotheca Cantiana, Ebeling F. W., Gough R., Lowndes W. I., Luke G. S., Macray W. D., Michel F., Nicolson W., Pitseus J., Stace M., Upcott W., Woodward S.

— *Antiquities*, Antiquaries Society of, Antiquarian Itinerary, Antiquarian Repertory, Archæological Album, Archaeol. Institute, Archaeol. Journal, Bourne H., Boutel C., Bowles and Nichols, Brand J., Davies E., Grose F., Gutch J., Hearne T., Horsley J., Leland J., Lhuyd, Lysons S., Lyttleton C., Parkyns G. J., Pauli R., Peck F., Roy W., Sault W. D., Strutt J., Stukeley W., Sussex Archaeol., Verstegan R., Vetusta Monumenta.

— *Ethnology*, Latham R. G.

— *Geography and Topography*, Aikin J.,

Antoninus, Boswell H., Brayley and Britton, Capper B. P., Cary J., Clarke B., Clarke S. D., Cobbet W., Collectanea Topographica, Englefield H. C., Gibson K., Gilpin W., Gorton J., Gough R., Hall S., Hall S. C., Hodgson J., Hussey R., Itinerant, Laird F. C., Lambarde W., Leigh S., Leland J., Lewis S., Long H. L., Lysons D. and S., Madox T., Moule T., Nash J., Neale J. P., Parliamentary Gazetteer, Pitt M., Ports Harbors Watering Places, Robertson A., Speed J., Turner J. M. W., Twycross E., Tymms S., Willis B.

England, Architecture, See under Architecture.

— *Modes of Life and Social Condition*, Arundell Lady Mary, Daniel G., Dudley D., Ellis H., Ellis Mrs., English Life Social and Domestic, Galibert et Pelli, Gronow Anecdotes of the Court Camp and Clubs, Home Life of English Ladies, Howitt W., Irving W., Jesse E., Kay J., Kemp Mrs., Kempe A. J., Larcher L., Remusat C. de, Shebbeare, Thornbury G. W., Voltaire Essai sur les Mœurs.

— *Travels in*, Cosmo III. de Medici, Dupin C., Evans J., Fenton R., Fussell L. Handbook for Travellers in Devon and Cornwall, Do. for Kent and Sussex, Do. for Surrey, Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Hassel J., Head G., Hutton W., Kitchin T., Passavant M., Paterson D., Pennant T., Pückler-Muskau, Simond L., Sinclair C., Tuckerman H. T., Turner J. M. W., Warner R.

— *Statistics of*, Chalmers G., Colquhoun P., Crown Lands, Doubleday T., Douglas J., Gouraud C., Höfken G., Mitchill J.. Moreau de Jonnes, Philp, Porter G. R., Rose G., Simms F. W., Spackman W. F., Wade J.

— *History, Helps to the Study of*, Beatson R. Political Index to the Histories, Chas. J. Histoire des Révolutions d' Angleterre, Fisher G. Companion and Key to, Hamilton H. C. Index to the Pictorial History, Haydyn J. The Book of Dignities, Hume, Biographical Index to his History. Peerages, See under the Word.

— *History General and the Chroniclers to the Norman Conquest*, Anecdotes and Traditions, Asser J., Baker R., Belsham W., Bigland J., Bonnechose E., Brady R., Brewer J. N., Capgrave J. Chronicles six old English, Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense, Chronicum Saxonicum, Clarke S. R., Coggeshall R., Collen M. G., David F. A., Dickens C. and Eadmer, Enderbie P., Fabyan R., Fleury L., Florence of Worcester, Gale T., Geoffrey of Monmouth, Gildas the Wise, Giles J. A., Goldsmith, Grafton R., Gulielmus Neubrigensis, Hamilton W. D., Hardyng J., Henry of Silgrave, Henry of Huntingdon, Henry R., Higgons B., Holmes H., Hoveden R. de, Hume D., Keightley, Langtoft F., Lappenberg J. M., Layamon's Brut, Liber Niger, Lingard J., MacFarlane C., Mackintosh J., Matthew of Westminister, Monumenta Historica Britannica, Mortimer T., Nennius, Niger R., Palgrave F., Phillips G. Pictorial History, Radulphus Dicetus, Ramesia, Richard of Cirencester, Robert of Gloucester, Roger of Wendover, Ross J., Sanford F., Savile H., Sheringham R., Smith J., Speed J., Spelman J., Stow J., Swinbroke G., Thackeray F., Turner S., Tyrrel J., Tysilio, Vergil P., Wade J., Walter H., Wavrin J. de, William of Malmesbury.

— *History from the Norman Conquest to James I.*, Andrews J. P., Bacon F., Bonnechose E., Bruce J., Buck G., Cabala, Calais Chronicle, Callcott M., Camden W., Capgrave J., Digges D., Domesday Book, Drake J., Duchesne A., Extracts from the Accounts of Court Revels, Froissart, Froude J. A., Green V., Greatest of the Plantagenets, Grimaldi S. Gulielmus Gemeticensis, Habington Jas., Hall E., Hardwicke Lord, Haynes S., Hayward J., Herbert of Cherbury, Johnstone R., Jones C. C., Kennet W., Lodge E., Mary Days of, Morgan J. F., Murdin W., Niccols R., Paris M., Paston Letters, Rapin P. de, Sawyer E., Strickland A., Thierry A., Trivet R., Turner S., Walsingham T., Warburton A. Warwick Revolt of, Williams R. F., Winwood R., Wright T.

— *History from James I. to the House of Hanover*, Brodie G., Bromley G., Buckingham Duke, Burnet G. Calendar of State Papers, Carleton D., Carrell A., Cary H., Catalogue of the Names of Divines, Clarendon Earl of, Clive R. H. Collection of State Tracts, Comber T., Dahlman F. E., Display of Tyranny, Downing G., Echard L., Ellis G. A., Fairfax Correspondence, Fellowes W. D., Forster G., Godwin W., Grimblot P., Grovestins S., Guizot F., Hamilton A. Count Grammont, Hampden J., Harris W., Hill R., Hollis D., Huntingdon R., Hutchinson Mrs. L., Jesse J. H., Johnson Sam., Journal of the Siege of Lathom House, Killing no Murder, Law R., Long T., Macaulay T. B., Macauley C., Macpherson J., Marlborough Duke of, Marlborough Duchess of, Maseres F. Select Tracts, Mazure F. A. J., Millon C., Naile R., Nalson J., North R., Parker S., Ranke L., Raumer Reresby J., Rushworth J., Secret History of Arlus, Secret History of one Year, Secret History of State Intrigues, Sidney Papers, Smollet J., Somers J., State Tracts, Thurloe J., Vaughan R., Walker A., Walker E., Welwood J., William and Mary, Whitelocke B., Willoughby Lady.

— *History from George I. to Queen Victoria*, Adolphus J., Bedford Duke of, Beresford Gen., Brougham Lord, Bury C., Castlereagh, Chasles, Cobbett W.. Collection of State Papers, Danvers C., Flood H., Fonblanque A., Forster M., Georgian Era,

Grenville Papers, Hamilton A., Hilliard d' Aubertheuil, Histoire Secrette, Hughes T. S., Jesse J. H., Johnstone Chev. de, Knox W., Mahon Lord, Malmesbury Earl of, Marchmont, Martineau H., Nicholls J., North Briton Papers Relative to the Rupture with Spain, Parties and Factions in England, Portfolio a Collection of State Papers, Raumer F., Shebbeare J., Schmucker S. M., Somerville T., Spirit of the Public Journals, State Papers British and Foreign, Thompson Mrs., Waldegrave Earl of.

England, History, Biographical and Personal, Biographia Britannica, British Plutarch, Brougham H. Cabinet Portrait Gallery of British Worthies, Campbell J., Caulfield J., Forster, Mackintosh and Courtenay, Fuller T., Granger J., La Guéronnière, Le Neve J., Lewis Lady T., Lodge E., Lower M. A., Mac Diarmid, Manning J. A., Miller W., Parry J. H., Playfair W., Taylor W. C., Vicars J. See under Great Britain for Works Relating to the United Kingdom.

— *Literary History*, Allibone S. A., Babbage C., Baker D. E., Ballard G., Barlace J. G., Bell R., Beloe W. Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica, Breen H. H., Brougham H., Brydges E., Chambers R., Chasles V. E. P., Collet S., Collier J. P., Craik G. L., Cunningham A., Disraeli I., Dunham S. A., Foster J., Green T., Gray W., Halliwell J. O., Hazlitt W., Heber R., Hippisley J. H., Hume A., La Roche M. de, Lectures on the English Poets, Lives of Early Writers, Mezières, Neele H., Nichols J., Oldys T., Phillips E., Reed H., Reuss J. D., Ritson J., Shaw T., Spence J., Thomson R. D., Warton T., Webbe S. W., Whincop T., Wright T.

— *Literature, Periodical*, Analytical Review, Anderson J. The Bee, Annual Anthology, Anti-Jacobin, Anti-Jacobin Review, Athenæum, Athenæum Magazine, Blackwood's Magazine, Bombay Literary Society Transactions, British Review, British and Foreign Review, British Quarterly Review, Calcutta Monthly Journal, Calcutta Review, Camden Soc. Publications, Chalmers A., The Projector, Critical Review, Dublin a Literary Journal, Dublin Quarterly Journal of Science, Dublin Review, Dublin University Magazine, Eclectic Review, Edinburg Review, English Review, Etonian, European Magazine, Foreign Quarterly, Fraser's Magazine, Gentleman's Magazine, Howitt's Journal of Literature, Irish Quarterly Review, Lady's Magazine, Literary Gazette, Literary Miscellany, London Roy. Soc. Lit. Transactions, Madras Lit. Society Transactions, Magazines Beauties of, Maty's New Review, Memoirs for the Ingenious, Memoirs of Literature, Microcosm, Mirror, Monthly Chronicle, Monthly and New M., Magazine, Monthly Panorama, Monthly Review, Museum National, National Review, New Quarterly Review, North British Review, North Georgia Gazette, Notes and Queries, Old Woman, Oxford Magazine, Quarterly Review, Retrospective Review, Scottish Review, Shakespeare Soc. Publications, Westminster Review, Works of the Learned.

— *Literature, Authors and Works.*

— *Collected Works*, Addison J., Arnold T., Ascham R., Bacon F., Barbauld Mrs., Bentley R., Berkley Bp. G., Bolingbroke H. St. John, Boyle R., Browne Sir T., Brydges Sir E., Buckingham G. Duke of, Burke E., Burns R., Cobbett W., Coleridge S. T., Cowper W., Davy H., De Foe D., Drummond W., Dryden J., Evelyn J., Fielding H., Gibbon E., Goldsmith O., Harris Jas., Herbert G., Hill A., Hurd Bp. R., Jebb J. M. D., Jenyns S., Johnson S., Jones Sir W., Jortin J., King W., Knox V., Lamb C., Landor W. S., Locke J., Mackintosh Sir J., Martineau H., Marvell A., Mason W., Middleton C., Moore J., More H., Moyle W., Parr S., Scott Sir W., Smith S., Smollet T., Sotheby, Spelman H., Sterne L., Swift J., Temple Sir W., Tonna E. C., Walpole H., Wolcot J., Zouch T. Works not strictly miscellaneous are found under their respective subjects.

— *Prose Writers*, Abercrombie J., Bacon F., Barker E. H., Beattie J., Becket A., Bell H. G., Beresford J., Blanchard L., Bowles W. L., Boyes J. F., Boyle R., Breton N., Brewster J., British Essayists, Brougham H., Browne A., Browning C. A., Bruce W., Buckle H. T., Burton R., Byron Lord G., Cambridge Essays, Carlyle T., Clarendon Earl of, Cobbett W., Coleridge S. T., Colton C. C., Conybeare W. J., Copleston E., Corp H., Coryat T., Cowley A., Cradock J., Craik G. L., Davy C., Davy H., Defoe D., De Quincey T., Dickens C., Drake N., Early English Miscellanies, Elegant Extracts, Epistles and Prose, Ellis Mrs., Elmes J., Essays from the "Times," Feltham O., Flemish Interiors, Forbes E., Foster J., Galt J., Graham M. J., Gray C., Grose F., Hale Sir M., Halle J., Hardinge G., Hare A. and J. C., Harrington J., Hawkins L. M., Hazlitt W., Helps A., Herrick R., Hone W., Hood T., Howell J., Hume D., Hunt L., Jameson Mrs. A., Jeffrey F., Johnson S., Jonson, Kelley M., Kingsley C., Knight C., Lytton E. B., Macaulay T. B., MacFarlane C., Mackinson Capt., MacNish R., Maginn W., Marryatt Capt., Marryatt F. S., Melmoth S., Melmoth W., Milton J., Myers F., Neele H., Parr S., Pepys S., Polwhele R., Poulson J., Procter B. W., Pycroft J., Reid M., Rich B., Richardson G. F., Robertson F. W., Rogers S., Scott Sir W., Selden J., Shaftesbury Earl of, Shenstone W., Slack R., Smiles S., Smith H. and J., Soane G., Southey C.,

Southey R., Steele R., Stephen J., Sterne L., Swift J., Talbot Lady C., Thomson Mrs., Thorne J., Toland J., Travis G., Tweddel R., Walpole H., Wharton J. and P., Williams J., Wilson J., Wiseman Cardinal, Wotton Sir H., Wright T.

England, Poets and Poetry.

— *Bibliography and Literary History*, Ancient Critical Essays upon English Poetry, Bibliotheca Anglo Poetica, Campbell T. Essay on English Poetry, Collier J. P. Political Decameron, Heber R. Catalogue of Early English Poetry, Johnson S. Lives of the English Poets, Ker J. B. Archæology of our Nursery Rhymes, Lectures on the English Poets, Neele H. Lectures on English Poetry, Phillips E. Brief Character of the Eng. Poets, Puttenham G. Art of English Poësie, Ritson Jos. Bibliotheca Poetica, Warton Thos. History of English Poetry.

— *Collections*, Ancient Metrical Tales, Anderson R. Anti-Jacobin Poetry of, Ballads selected by Child F. J., Barrie J., Bell R., British Album (Della Cruscan), Chalmers A., Chambers R., Clifford A., Collection of Poems by several hands, Collier J. P., Cunningham A., Dana C. A., Dodsley R., Dyce A., Early English Poems, Edinburgh Fugitive Pieces, Edkins J., Ellis G., England's Helicon, English Poetry Three Collections, English Poets with Prefaces by Johnson S. do. published by Little and Brown, Evans T., Fairy Family, Farr E., Hall S. C., Halliwell J. O., Hartshorne C. H., Hayward T., Hogg J., Jamieson R., Jones E., King R. J., Kinloch G. R., Mackay C., Martin T., Mendez M., Mirror for Magistrates, Moore J. S., Motherwell W., Niccols J., Ogilvy Mrs. D., Park T., Parton J., Pearch G., Percy T., Percy Society Publications, Pinkerton J., Plumtre J., Poetical Register, Ritson J., Rodger A., Roxburghe Ballads, Sibbald J., Specimens of old Christmas Carols, Strange Histories, Telfer J., Thoms W. J., Universal Songster, Waring S., Webster D., Wright T.

— *Individual Poets*, Addison J., Affleck J. Ainslie, Akenside, Amhurst N., Armstrong J., Bailey P. J., Barrett E. B., Bartas G., Beattie J., Beaumont J., Bell R., Bishop S., Blacklock T., Blackmore R., Bourne V. Boy's Book of Ballads, Boyse S., Brathwaite R., Brewer E. C., Brome A., Brook W. J., Brooke H., Broome W., Browne W., Browning E. B., Browning R., Burke J. H., Burns R., Butler S., Byrom J., Byron Lord, Cambridge Tart, Cambridge R. O., Camlan G., Campbell T., Cawthorn J., Chatterton T., Chaucer G., Cholmeley W., Churchill C., Churchyard, Coleridge S. T., Collier J. P., Collins W., Conyngham Mrs. G. L., Cooke P. P., Cooper J. G., Corbet R., Cottle A., Cotton C., Cotton N., Cotton R., Cowley A., Cooper W., Crabbe G., Crashaw I., Croker T. C., Cunningham J., Daniel J., Darwin E., Davenport W., Defoe D., Dibdin C., Donne C., Dodsley R., Dovaston J. F. M., Drayton M., Drummond W., Dryden J., Duck S., Elliott E., Excelsior by J. Orton, Fairholdt F. W., Falconer W., Fawkes F., Fenton E., Fletcher G., Gaimar G., Garth S., Gascoigne, Gay J., Gifford W., Gisborne T., Glover R., Goldsmith O., Goodwin J., Gower J., Graeme Jas., Grainger J., Grant C., Granville G., Gray T., Green M., Greene R., Grenville G. N., Grimfield T., Grosseteste R., Guileville G. de, Habington W., Halifax Earl of, Halliwell J. O., Hamilton W., Hanmer Sir J., Hammond Jas., Harte W., Heber Bp. R., Hemans Mrs. F., Herbert G., Herrick R., Heywood and Shadwell, Higgins J., Hill A., Hoccleve T., Hogg J., Hood T., Hopkins C., Howitt M., Hoyland F., Hudson T., Hughes J., Jacob H., Jago R., Jenyns S., Jones Sir W., Keats J., Kemble S. G., King W., Langhorne J., Langlande R., Lloyd R., Logan J., Lover S., Lovibond E., Lydgate, Lyttleton G. L., Lytton Bulwer E., Macaulay T. B., Mallet D., Marvell A., Mason W., Mathias T. J., Maurice T., Maydiston R., Michel F., Mickle, Milman H. H., Milnes R. M., Milton J., Minot L., Moir G., Montgomery J., Montgomery R., Moore T., Motherwell W., Musae Seatoniae, Nash T., Nennius, Niccols R., Norton Mrs. C., Painter W., Parnell T., Patmore C., Philips A., Phillips J., Pitt C., Pleader's Guide, Pollok R., Pomfret J., Pope A., Praed W. M., Prior M., Proctor B. W., Puttenham G., Raleigh Sir W., Raymond G., Rogers S., Russel T., Savage R., Scott J., Scott of Amwell, Scott Sir W., Seward A., Shee M. A., Shelly P. R., Shenstone W., Shakespeare W., Skelton J., Smart C., Smedley E., Smith E., Somerville W., Southey R., Southwell R., Spenser E., Steele Sir R., Surrey Earl of, Swift J., Tate N., Taylor E., Taylor H., Tennant W., Tennyson A., Thompson W., Thomson Jas., Trench R. C., Tupper, Vaughan H., Wace R., Waller E., Ward T., Warton J., Warton T., Watts A. A., Watts I., Weber H., Wentworth W. C., West G., White H. K., Wilkie W., Wordsworth W., Wotton H., Wyatt T., Young E.

— *Drama and Dramatists.*

— *Bibliography and Literary History*, Alleyn Papers, Baker D. E., Bunn A., Collier J. P., Forster J., Geneste P., Gentleman F., Halliwell J. O. Dictionary of Old Plays, Hawkins T., Hazlitt W., Ryan R., Sharp T., Theatrical Bouquets, Theatrical Magazine, Whincop T.

— *Drama, Collections of*, Bell J., British Drama Ancient and Modern, Coventry Miracle Plays, Davies T., Dramatic Pieces as Performed, Farces collection of, Four

old Plays, Hone Ancient Mysteries, Inchbald British Theatre Modern Theatre and Farces, Marriott W. English Miracle Plays, Old English Drama, Old Plays Select Collection by Dodsley, Towneley Mysteries, Wright T. The Chester Plays.

England, Drama, Individual Authors, Baillie J., Bale J., Beaumont and Fletcher, Brooks S., Burgoyne Gen., Carlisle Earl of, Cibber C., Colman G., Congreve W., Cowley A., Cradock J., Cumberland R., Fenton E., Foote S., Ford J., Gay J., Garrick D., Heywood T., Home J., Jodrell R. D., Jonson B., Lee N., Lytton Bulwer, Mallet D., Marlowe C., Marmion S., Marston J., Massinger P., Otway Jas., Rowe N., Shakespeare W., Sheridan R. B., Shirley Jas., Southerne T., Suckling J., Swinburne A. C., Talfourd T. N., Taylor H., Udal N., Vanbrugh J., Webster J., Wycherley W. See also under Shakespeariana.

— *Prose Fiction*, Aguilar G., Ainsworth W. H., Ancient Britons, Arthur and his Knights, Austen J., Barclay J., Barham R. H., Beckford W., Blessington Countess of, British Novelists, Bronte C., Bunyan J., Christmas J., Clarke M. C., Collins W., Cousens F. U., Coventry F., D'Arblay Mme., De Cressy, De Foe D., Dickens C., Disraeli B., Dorothy, Edgeworth M., Eliot G., Erskine T., Evelyn, Evenings with the Old Story Tellers, Exclusives, Father Butler, Fielding, Fullerton G., Fullom S. W., Gaskell E. C., Glenarvon, Godwin W., Goldsmith O., Gore Mrs. C. F., Guy Livingstone, Hamilton Mrs. E., Hatfield Jas. and the Beauty of Buttermere, Hofland Mrs., Hogg Jas., Hope T., Howitt A. M., Howitt M., Hughes T., James G. P. R., Jeaffreson J. C., Jerrold D., Johnson S., Jones E., Kavanagh J., Keightley T., Kingsley C., Kingsley H., Knight C., Lee H., Legend of Reading Abbey, Lever C., Lewes G. H., Lockhart J. G., Lymburner A. L., Lytton-Bulwer, Mackenzie H., Macneill H., Maiden Sisters, Marryatt F., Marsh Mrs., Martineau H., Meldred F., Melville G. J. W., Mitford M. R., Moodie Mrs., Moore E., Muloch D. M., Norton Mrs., Pardoe J. S., Paul Ferroll, Peacock T. L., Planché M., Porter A. M., Radcliffe A., Reade C., Reeve C., Richardson C., Rigby, Rita, Ritson J., Ruffini, St. John A., Scott Sir W., Settler in S. Africa, Sewell E., Sidney P., Simpkinson J. N., Smith W., Smollet T., Still Waters, Strutt J., Swift J., Sword and Gown, Tautphoeus, Taylor C. B., Thackeray W. M., Thinks I to Myself, Thoms W. J., Thorpe B., Trollope Mrs., Trollope A., Uncle Ralph, Shelley Mrs., Warburton E., Ward E., Warren S., Whim, Who Breaks Pays, Wilberforce R. I., Year after Year, Yonge C. M.

— *Epistolary Writers*, Aubrey J., Beattie Jas., Bolingbroke Lord, Burns R., Byron Lord, Carew Lord G., Carter Mrs. E., Classical English Letter Writer, Complete Letter Writer, Chesterfield Lord, Cowper W., Dudley Earl, Elegant Epistles, Garrick D., Gibbon E., Grant Mrs., Gray T., Hartford Countess of, Hervey Lord., Howell J., Hume D., Jones Sir W., Jones W. of Nayland, Letters of Eminent Men to Thoresby, Melmoth W., Montague Lady M. W., Nelson Lord H., Pope A., Richardson S., Ritson J., Russel Lady, Sidney Sir P., Southey R., Swift J., Universal Letter Writer, Walpole H., Wood M. A. E.

English Prose Selections, Book of Table Talk, Burnett G. Specimens, Chamber's Cyclopædia, Comly J., Gale G., Gleanings of Literature, Harrovian, Hillard G. S. Selections from Landor, Johnsoniana, Mather W., Men who have Risen, Miscellaneous Readings in Ency. Bengalensis, Moriarty A., Montagu B., Murray L., Olla Podrida, Percy Anecdotes, Phenix, Phœnix Britannicus, Recreation for Ingenious Head-pieces, Ruickbee Jas., Sylva or the World, Table Talk, Walpole H., Walpoliana, Whately R. Thoughts from.

— *Poetical Selections*, Allot R., Barnes B., Campbell T., Chaucer Selections from by Deshler, do. by Clark E. C., do. by Saunders J., Cooper E., Gammer Gurton's Garland, Halleck F. G. Selections, Hayward T., Headley H., Metrical Miscellany, Poetical Gems, Tomkins E., Utterson E. V., Wolff O. L. B.

— *Language*, See under Language.

Engraving, History and General Treatises, Antiquarian Etching Club, Baldinucci F., Bartsch Peintre-Graveur, Bonnardot A., Boydell J., Calcographie, Caulfield, Cumberland G., Duchesne J., Gandellini G., Gilpin W., Heineken C. H., Heller J., Hollar W., Huber M., Hubert and Rost, Jackson J., Jansen H., Laborde L. de, Leblanc C., Lindsay J., Malaspina, Manuel de Gravure, Müller A., Nielles les Seize, Ottley W. Y., Papillon J., Passavant J. D., Robert-Dumesnil A. P. F., Rossi G. B., Thon T., Weigel R., Zanetti A.

Engravings, Collections, Auers, Baillie Capt., Boissard J. J., Boydell J., Callot J., Cassas L. F., Chamberlaine, Cornelius P. von, Daniell T., Doré G., Domenichino, Dürer, Flaxman J., Gavarni, Genelli, Hogarth W., Holbein, Hutin C., Landseer T., Le Noir A., Lichtenberg, Lubet A., Prout S., Retzsch M., Rogers C., Vernet C. See also under Painting.

Entomology, Bibliography, Duméril A. M. C., Engelmann J., Nodier C., Percheron A.

— *Periodicals*, Annales de la Société Entomologique de France, Entomological Magazine, Entomologische Zeitung, Linnæa Entomologica, Magazin der Entomologie, Silbermann G., Revue Entomologique, Zeitschrift f. Entomologie.

— — *Classification and General Treatises*, Agassiz L., Ahrens u. Germar, Aldrovandus U., Barbut J., Bladh A. J., Blanchard A. J., Boitard, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Brahm L., Brockhaus F., Charpentier T., Clerck C., Dahl A., De Geer C., Drury Dru, Dumeril A. M. C., Duncan Jas., Erichsen W. F., Fabricius J. C., Gerstaacker A., Guérin-Méneville M. T. E., Insect Transformations, Insectes Ency. Méthodique, Insects Natural History of, Johansson B., Kirby W., Kirby and Spence, Kleeman C. F. C., Latreille P. A., Müller J., Olivier A. G., Panzer G. W. F., Reaumur R. A. F., Rösel A. J., Schaum H., Schöner C. J., Serres M. de, Spix and Martius, Swammerdam J., Westwood J. O., Wood W.

— — *Structure and Diseases of Insects*, Avelin G. E.; Chabrier *Flight;* Goede H. M. *Anatomy;* Herold J. M. D. *Spinal marrow;* Lyonet *Anatomy;* Latreille P. A. *Musical Organs;* Leuckart *Reproductive Organs;* Nysten *Diseases of Silk-Worms;* Puget *Eyes;* Quatrefages *Maladies du Ver a Soie;* Ramdohr *Digestive Organs;* Sprenzel C. *Respiratory Organs.*

— — *Orders in Classification.*

Coleoptera, Desmarest E., Gerstaecker A., Imhoff L., Paykull G., Jablonsky C. G., Latreille P. A., Leconte L. and under Br. Museum Boheman C. H., Smith F., White A. and Wollaston T. V.

Orthoptera, Serville A., Stoll C., and Br. Mus. Westwood J. O.

Hemiptera, Duvau A., Fieber F. H., Runscher M.

Homoptera, Stoll K. and Br. Mus. Walker F.

Neuroptera, Charpentier, Pictet F. J., Rambur P., Toussaint T. and Br. Mus. Hagen A., Walker F., White A.

Hymenoptera, Dahlbom G., Dufour L., Gravenhorst, Huber F., Huber R., Panzer G. W. F., Romand de, Br. M. Smith F.

Lepidoptera, Brown T., Cramer P., Esper E. J. E., Godart J. B., Jablonsky C. G., Lewin W., Morris J. G., Ochsenheimer F., Osten-Sacken, Pagenstecher H. A., Wiedemann C. R. W., Wood W. and Brit. Mus. Gray J. R., Hewitson W. C., Stainton H. T., Stephens J. F., Walker F.

Diptera, Meigen J. W. and Br. Mus. Walker F., White A.

Anoplura Parasitic, Denny H., Küchenmeister F., Lervi J. A., Raspail F. V., Robin C. and Br. Mus. Gray J. E.

Myriapoda, Gervais P. and Br. Mus. Newport G.

Curculionides, Schönherr C. J., Br. Mus. Walton J.

Arachnida, Spiders, Albin E., Clerck C., Gervais P., Hahn C. W., Koch C. L., Lignac J. A. L., Lister M., Mac Leay, Müller O. F., Termeyer R. M. de, Treviranus G. R.

— *Insects of Different Countries.*

— *N. American*, Abbot J., Fitch A., Guérin-Méneville, Hagen H., Harris T. W., Jaeger B., Kirby W., Fauna-Boreali Americana, Lecomte J. L., Morris J. G., Osten-Sacken, Palisot-Beauvois, Say T.

— *S. America*, Blanchard et Brullé, Erichson W. F., Macleay W. S., Merian M. S.

— *Asia and Africa*, Bois-duval J. A., Goldfuss A., Gray G. R., Lewin, Palisot de Beauvois, Stott C.

— *Europe Generally*, Ahrens u. Germar, Borkhausen, Charpentier T., Ernst J. J., Fieber F. X., Gaubil J., Gravenhorst J. L. C., Meigen J. W., Merian M. S., Ochsenheimer F., Selys-Longchamp, Vander Linden.

Belgian, Selys-Longchamps.

Bohemian, Preyssler.

Croatian, Heer O.

English, Albin E., Catlow M. E., Curtis J., Denny H., Donovan E., Harris M., Lister M., Lewin W., Samouelle G., Smith F., Spry W., Stephens J. F., Walker F., Walton J., Wood W.

French, Amyot C. J. B., Geoffroy E. L., Godart J. B., Macquart J., Walcknaer C. A.

Germany, Brahm I., Charpentier T., Erichsen W. F., Frisch J. L., Heinemann H., Index Etymologicus, Panzer G. W. F., Ratzeburg J. T. C.

Italian, Hellwig J. C., Spinola M.

Madeira, Wollaston T.

Morea, Brullé A.

Russian, Assmuss E. P., Pallas P. S.

Scandinavian, Dahlbom G., Gyllenhall L., Muller O. F., Paykull G., Schiödte J. C., Zetterstedt J. W.

Swiss, Clairville J. de, Schellenberg J. R.

Ural Mountains, Eversmann E.

— *Insects Injurious to Vegetation*, Bechstein J. M. Schädliche Forst Insekten, Fitch A. on the Wheat Fly and Currant Moth, Gandolf G. C., sull' Insetto Puceron Lanigère du Pommier, Harris T. W., Insects Injurious to Vegetation, Köllar V. Insects Injurious to Gardeners, Lopez y Ramon Insectos que Atacan la Vina, Lyonet P. Chenille que Ronge le Bois de Saule, Passerini Danno agli Ulivi d'un Insetto, Schäeffer J. C. Nachricht Von einer Baumraupen.

— *Insect Miscellanies*, Grognier M. Sur les Muriers, Les Vers a Soie, Hamel J. Ueber Cochenille am Ararat, Humphreys H. N. Butterfly Vivarium, Patterson R. Insects mentioned in Shakespeare, Rennie J. Insect Architecture, Sulzer J. H. Die Kennzeichen der Insekten.

Entomostraca, Baird W., Brongniart and Desmarest, Jones T. R.

Entozoa, Bremser J. G., Rudolphi C. A., Werner P. C.

Eolian Islands, Audot P.
Epée, Abbé de l', Sa Vie son Apostolat par Berthier.
Ephemerides, in Catalogue under the word.
Episcopacy, Colton C., Dyer P., Sparks J.
Episcopal Churches, Case of, White Bp. W.
— *Ordination*, Hoadley Bp. B., Le Courayer.
Epitaphs, Alden T., Bridgman T., Caldwell T., Hare A.
Epochs Important, Greaves J. J.
Equinox, Precession of, Alembert, Bessel F. W.
Erasmus, Burigny J. L., Jortin J., Müller A.
Erfurt, Arnold J. L. K. Merkwürdigkeiten, Roth J. Annales Erfurtenses.
Ergot, Campaignac J. A. J., Capuron J., Courhaut J. F., Duparcque, Levrat, Payan, Villeneuve A. C. L.
Erie, Battle of Lake E., Burges T., Cooper J. F., Parsons A.
— *Canal*, Colden C. D., N. Y. State Reports.
Erskine E., Life of by Harper J.
Erythrean Sea, Vincent W.
Eschmounazar, K. of Sidon, Burges J. J. L.
Escurial, Santos F. de los Description of.
Essex, Eng., Lysons D., Morant P., Norden J., Suckling A., Wright T.
Este, Muratori Antichità Estensi.
Esthonia, Reck and Napiersky, Rutenberg O.
Eternal Punishment, Moeller J.
Eternity, Géramb M. J. de.
Ether, Use of, Flagg J. F. B., Gay M., Hayward G., Morton W. T. G., Warren E.
Ethics, See Moral Philosophy.
Ethiopia, Abbadie A., Goes Damian a, Harris W. C., Histoire de ce qui s'est passé en Ethiopie, Hoskins G. A., Ludolph J.
Ethnography and Ethnology, Ethnological Journal London, Ethnological Soc. (American) Transactions, Paris Société Ethnologique Mémoires et Bulletin, Balbi A., Bartlett J. R., Belloguet R., Berghaus H., Bernouilli C., Bertuch u. Vater, Beschreibung Aller Nationen Russ. Reichs, Bianchini F., Biffart M., Bonstetten C. V., Brace C. L., Brandez H. B. C., Breitenbach G. A., Brown W. W., Burmeister H., Carus C. G., Castrén A., Charte zur Uebersicht der Varietäten des Menschen, Chenevix R., De Salles E. F., Franciscus E., Frankenheim M. L., Goltz B., Guillard A., Hale H., Hodgkin T., Johnston A. K. Ethnographic Map and Ethnology and Statistics, Jomard E. F., Kosche C. T., Kreigk G. L., Latham R. G., Löhr J. A. C., Langen T. E., Moreau de Jonnes, Niebuhr B. G., Nott and Gliddon, Omalius d' Halloy, Perier, Rougement F., Saucerotte C., Schiern F., Vollgraff K., Wilbrand F. J.
Etiquettes, Court, Genlis S. F. Dictionnaire des.
Etna, Gourbillon T. A., Hamilton Sir W., Recupero G.
Etruria and Etruscan, Betham Sir W., Bonaparte L., Byres J., Canina L., Ciampi S., David F. A., Dempster, Dennis G., Dorow, Gerhard E., Giovanelli B., Gray Mrs. H., Guarnacci M., Hamilton Sir W., Inghirami F., Lanzi L., Lepsius R., Riccobaldi, Zannoni G. B.
Etymology, Whiter M. See also under Language.
Eubœa, Girard J., Kopf K.
Eucharist, See under Communion.
Eugene of Savoy, Arneth A., Dumont and Rousset.
Euler L., Condorcet, Fuss M.
Euphrates, Ainsworth W. F., Chesney Colonel.
Europe, Geography and Political Divisions, About E., Anville J. B. B. d', Beaumont-Vassy, Hassell, Hoffmann K. F. V., Kutscheit J. V., Pufendorf F., Ritter C., Robert F.
— *Cities of*, Batty R., Città dell' Europa, Plans of Cities.
— *Itineraries and Travels*, Abrégé du Guide, Baillie M., Baretti J., Björnstahl, Bryant W. C., Bullard A. T. J., Calvert G. H., Campbell C., Catlin G., Copway G., Dewey O., Dodge R., Ducas T., Durbin J. P., Dutens L., Fisk W., Gandini F., Gemelli-Careri, Greenwood G., (Mrs. Lippincott), Guide des Voyageurs, Handbook for Travellers on the Continent, Humphrey H., Jewett I. A., Letters after a Tour, Macgregor J., Miroir des Voyages, Patin C., Pöllnitz, Ponz D. A., Ray J., Sedgwick C., Siddons J. H., Silliman B., Smith J. E., Smith J. R., Tappan H. P., Tennant C., Two Months Abroad, Wallace H. B.
— *Political and Social Condition*, Allonville, Balmez J., Bauer B., Beaumont de Brivazac, Blot-Lequesne, Bolingbroke Ld., Capefigue B. H. R., Chasles V. E. P., Europa, Everett A. H., Gentz F., Holland Lord, Kemble J. M., Kernell P. U., Koch C. G., Laing S., Lefebure A., Mémoires Tirés, Philipps J. T., Pradt D. D., Raynal Abbé, Rolt R., Rüders, Sandras, Scherer D. J., Schoell F.
— *History*, Annuaire Historique, Annual Obituary, Annual Register, Adamus Murimuthensis, Adriani G., Albert of Strasburg, Alison A., Anville J. B. B., Arnold T., Aubernon M. J., Barth J. A., Breval J., Brougham H., Bruzen de la Martinière, Bülau, Burke W., Capefigue B. H. R., Castelnau M. de, Chateaubriand, Dubuat, Dumouriez, Edinburgh Ann. Register, Eichhorn J. G., Elzevir Republics, Entick J., Ephémérides Politiques, Explication de l' Énigma de la Revolution, Funchal, Gebaur G. C., Georgel J. T., Giambullari P. F., Gilbert M., Gräberg du Hemso J., Guizot F., Hallam H., Heeren A. H. L., Historical Register, Hist. Magazin, Jovius P., Koch, Körtum, Kruse C., Lacépède B. G. E., Lamberty L. B. T., Literæ Procerum Europæ,

Luitprand, Macqueriau R., Menzel W., Piasecius P., Raumer F., Russell Lord J., Schlözer A. L., Schlosser F. C., Schoell M. S. F., Sinnett Mrs. P., Siri V., Sleidan J., Smyth W., Storia dell A. 1796, Sullivan W., Swinburne H., Tallement des Réaux, Temple W., Thou J. A., Torcy M. de, Totze E., Wraxall N. W., Zschokke H.
— *Revolutions of*, Ancillon F., Arnould A. M., Baldelli G. B., Koch C. G., Miller S., Sybel H., Tablettes Universelles, Williams D.
Evangelical Meditations and Studies, Vinet A.
Evangelists, See under Bibles N. T.
Everett Ed., Dana R. H., Memorial of Boston.
Evertsen J. and C., Jonge J. C. Levens Beschreibung.
Evesham, Eng., History of by Tindal W.
Evidences, See Christianity Evidences of.
Evil, Origin of, Jenyns S., King W., Mattison W. C.
Exchange, Bills of, and Exchanges, Allyn W. G., Cesarini E., Chase E., Foster B. F., Francis J., Gallas and Pijon, Guillard M., Kelly P., Lamst M., Laurie J., Protested Bills, Ruelle J. R., Soulet P., Wright J.
Exchequer, Madox T.
Excise, D'Anvers C., Henderson R., La Grange E.
Exercises, Arts Académiques.
Exeter, Eng., Cennick C., Izacke R., Oliver G.
Exmouth, Admiral Lord, Life by Osler E.
Exploring Expeditions and Voyages, Arago J., Belcher E., Cook J., Drake F., Dumont D' Urville, Duperrey, Dupetit-Thouars, Erman E., Eugenies, Foster and Whitney, Fremont J. C., Freycinet, Herndon and Gibbon, Kotzebue G., Krusenstern, La Place C. P. T., Lütke, Marcy and M'Lellan, Owen D. D., Pacific R. R. Survey, Stansbury H., Vaillant Capt., Vancouver G., Wilkes C. See also Arctic Voyages.
Explosions, Franklin Institute Reports on. See Steamboats and Steam Engines.
Expression, Bell C. Anatomy of.
Extinct Animals, Grant B. E. Classification of.
Eye, Influence of Artificial Light in Impairing its Vision, by Hunter James.
Eyes, Diseases of, Altschule E., Andreä A., Bodinier J. V., Brisseau P., Bruns V., Deval C., Germier G. D., Gerold H., Glück I., Graefe A., Holke F. A., Jeanselme G., Jones T. W., Laurence J. Z., Laurence W., Littell S., Mackenzie W., Maitre-Jan, Middlemore R., New York Eye Infirmary Reports, Phillips C., Quadri G. B., Reveillé J. H., Ruete C. G. T., Saint-Yves C., Scarpa, Opera vol. 1, Sichel J., Soemmering S. T., Turnbull A., Tyrrell F., Wardrop J., Young T.
Ezzelino Terzo, Vita da Gerardo P.

F.

Fables, Bailly J. S. Essai sur les F., Banier A. Fables explained, Noel F. Dictionnaire de la Fable. Abstemius, Æsop, Babrius, Bidpay, Florian, Gay J., Iriarte T., La Fontaine J., Loiseleur Deslongchamps, Lokmann, Phaedrus, Samaniego F. M.
Fabricius J. C., Notice biographique par Latreille P. A.
Factory System and F. Bills, Lloyd C., Senior N. W., Taylor W. C.
Facts, Landi H., Phillips R., Year Book of.
Fairies and Fairy Tales, Aulnoy M. C. J., Cabinet des Fées, Halliwell J. O., Hamilton Count A., Keightley T., Maury L. F. A.
Faith in the Word of God, Barnes A.
— *Eclipse of*, Rogers H.
— *Emancipation of*, Schedel G.
— *Essence of*, Wette W. M. L. de.
— *Life of*, Upham T. C.
— *Philosophy of*, Fearn J.
— *True*, Inquiry into what is.
Faith and Reason, Leibnitz G. G. Tentamina Theodicaeæ.
Falckenskjöld S. O., Vie par Secretan P.
Falconry, Perger A. R. v., Thou J. A. de.
Family Government, Kœnigswarter, Pandolfini.
Fanatics, Boehmen J., Brueys M. de, and under Mormonism.
Farming. See Agriculture.
Farrier, Clayton F., Zerrenner J. F.
Fashions, Cendrillon, Gazette des Salons, Journal des Dames, Mercure des Salons, Petit Courier des Dames, Stone Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.
Fasts of the Church, Thomassin L.
Fathers of the Church, Bibliography, Schoenemann, Sevestre A. S., Stewart C. J., Walchius J. G.
— *Introduction to the study of*, Balthus J. F., Cave W., Daillé J.
— *Letters on the Writings of*, Marechal B., Reeves W.
— *Collections*, Canisius H., Combefis F., Cotelerius J. B., D'Achéry L., Despont P., Gallandius A., Le Nourry N., Mabillon J., Mai A., Martène et Durand, Migne J. P. Patrologiæ Cursus Series Graeca et Latina, Montfaucon D., Museum Italicum, Routh M. J., Sirmond J., Zacagni.
— *Greek*, Amphilochius, Athanasius, Athenagoras, Barnabas, Basil, Chrysostom, Clemens Alex., Cosmas Indicopleustes, Cyril Alex., Cyril Hieros, Cyril Arch., Didymus Alex., Dionysius Alex., Dionysius Areop., Dionysius Exig., Ephrem Syrus, Epiphanius S., Eusebius Pamphilus, Eustathius Metrop, Evagrius Schol., Gregory S. Nazianzen, Gregory Nyss.,

Gregory Thaum., Hermas S., Hermias, Ignatius, Irenaeus, Joannes Damascenus, Justin S Martyr, Leontius Byzant, Maximus S. Abbas, Methodius, Nicolaus Damascenus, Novatian, Origen, Patres Apostolici Barnabas Hermas Clement Ignatius Polycarp, Photius, Procopius, Synesius, Tatian, Theodoretus.

— *Latin*, Albertus Magnus, Ambrose S., Anastasius, Anselm S., Arnobius Afer, Augustine S., Benedictus S., Bernard S., Boetius A. M. T. S., Burchard Vorm. Episc., Candidus Arianus, Cassiodorus, Commodianus G., Cyprian C., Damianus, Foliot G., Gregory of Tours, Gregory VII., Haymo, Hilary S., Hildebert, Hildegard S., Hugo de S. Victor, Innocent III., Isidor Pelus, Isidor Hisp, Ivo S., Jerome S., Joannes Saresberiensis, Lactantius, Leo Magnus, Lombardus P., Martinus S., Minucius Felix, Nicolaus Methonensis, Nicolaus V., Optatus, Paschasius, Paulinus P. Nolanus, Prosper Aquitanus, Rabanus Maurus, Rupertus Abbas, Sidonius Apollinaris, Tertullian, Usuardus, Walafridus. Under the name Migne J. P., in the Catalogue, vol. 3, a full list is given of the Fathers and other early Christian Latin writers in his Patrologiæ Cursus Series Latina, and in the Supplement a similar one of the Greek Series.

Fauquier, Six weeks in.

Fecamp, Germain B., Guide dans la ville.

Feet, Human, Camper P., Cross J., Eisenberg J., Hall J., Laforest, Schiller W.

Fencing, La Faugère F. G., Pacheco de Narvaz, Pas d'armes, Paschen J. G.

Fenelon, F. de la Mothe, Bausset, Butler C.

Fermat, P. de, Influence sur son siècle, Genty L.

Ferns. See Botany Monographs.

Ferro Islands, Debes L. G. Description of, Gaimard.

Festivals, Hospinianus R., Meursius, vol. 3, Muret J.

Feudalism, Bell A., Dalrymple J., Historical Sketches of, Toussenel A.

Feudal Law, Collin de Planey, Craig T.

Fezzan people, Lyon G. F.

Fibrous substances, Silk Cotton Linen Wool, Yates J. History of.

Fichte, J. G. Memoir of by Smith W.

Ficinus, M., Bandini A. M.

Fiction, History of, Dunlop J., Huet P. D.

Fieschi, G. L., Mascardi A., Retz Cardinal.

Fiesole, Peri G. D. Fiesole distrutta.

Finance, Biret A. C. L. M., Boyard, Du Tot M., Examen du Livre sur les Finances, Encyclopedie Méthodique Finance par DeSurgy, Financial Register of the United States, Gallatin A., Hamilton A. Works, vol. 3, Heyworth L., McArthur J., Morgan W., Necker J., Parnell Sir H., Séguin A., Stein L., Thoughts on Finance and Colonies.

Fine Arts, Bibliography, Engelmann W., Enslin T. C. F., Goddé J., Murr C. T.

— *Aesthetics and Philosophy of Art*, André P., Bell C., Bouterwek F., Burke E., Camper P., Cicognara L., Dalberg K. T.. Gilpin W., Goethe on Art trans. by Ward, Greenough H., Hay D. R., Hegel Werke vol. 9, 10, 11, Hoare P., Hogarth, Jeitteles J., Kant Das Gefühl des Schönen, Lasaulx, Lessing Laocoon, MacVicar J. G., Mengs R., Paillot de Montabert, Quatremère de Quincy, Schimmelpenninck M. A., Schlegel A. W. Beaux Arts Oeuvres vol. 2., Schlegel F., Spence J., Sulzer J. G., Walker A.

— *Periodicals*, Album de l' École de Dessin, Annales du Musée, Annali dell Instituto di Corrispondenza, Annals, Annuaire des Artistes, Art Journal, Art Union, Artiste, Beraud A., Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften, Copper Plate Magazine, Crayon, Dioskuren, Gazette des Beaux-Arts, Journal für Malerei, Journal Manuel de Peinture, Müller C. O. Denkmäler, New-Path, Parola la, Stereoscopic Magazine, Zeitschrift fur die Alterthums Wissenschaft. herausg, v. Bergh u. J. Cæsar, Zeitschrift for same herausg von Zimmermann.

— *Dictionaries and Encyclopaedias*, Avocat L., Bryan M., Cean-Bermudez, Elmes J., Encyclopædia of the Fine Arts, Encyclopédie Méthodique Beaux Arts, Fuessly J. R., Lacombe J., Millin A. L., Nagler G. R., Ticozzi S., Watelet, Zani P.

— *History of*, Brunius C. G., Brunn H., Dechazelle P. T., Deleutre C., Denon V., Dunlap W., Du Sommerard, Fuessli J. C., Gautier T., Grégoire J. A., Houbraken A., Humphreys H. N., Immerzeel J. C. H., Künste des Mittelalters, Lenoir A., Lindsay Lord, Lossing B. J., Lubersac, Lübke W., Menzel C. A., Raczynski A., Ranalli F., Rathgeber G., Ravoisie A., Sacken E. von, Seroux D'Agincourt, Stirling W., Taylor W. B. S., Van Gool J., Waagen G. F., Winckelmann.

— *Academies*, At *Bologna*, Zanotti G.; *Copenhagen*, Thiele J. M.; *Florence*, Colzi C., Targioni-Tozzeti; *Ghent*, Société des Beaux Arts; *Nüremberg*, Sandrart J.; *Paris*, Vitet L.; *Rome*, Missirini; *Weimar*, Hertel A. W.

— *Collected Biographies of Artists*, Baldinucci F., Bryan M., Cunningham A., Bellori G. P., Clement C., Mémoires sur la Vie des Membres de l' Académie de Paris, Müller F., Spooner S. Biographies of Individual Artists are placed under the name of the Artist.

— *Treatises on*, Alberti B., Batteux Abbé Oeuvres vol. 1, Beaux Arts Encyclopédie Méth., Conversations Lexicon für Bildende Kunst, De Mercey F. B. de, Fuseli H., Gautier T., Harding J. D., Hay D. R. Several Treatises on Beauty Color Form and Proportion, Howitt A. M., Jacobs F. Vermischte Schriften, vol.

3, Jay L. J., Lomazzo G. P., Moisé F. Pasquier, Planche G.
— *Miscellaneous*, Baldinucci, Barry J., Couvez A., Eschenburg J. J., Jameson Mrs., Jarves J. J., Le Normant C., Montalembert, Morrona, Peale R., Piazza A., Ridolfi M., Rio A. F., Ruskin J., Trésor des Artistes, Turnley J., Vernaccia, Wilkins W., Works of Eminent Masters in Painting Sculpture, &c. See also Architecture, Engraving, Music, Painting, Sculpture.
Finland, History and Topography, Acerbi J., Arctopolitanus G., Arwidson A. I., Gottlund C. A., Kainonen J. F., Leem K., Léouzon le Duc, Rühs F., Schöning G.
— *Literature*, Kalevala, Kanteletar, Lenström J., Litteraturblad, Lukemisia Suomen Kansan, Mintäh den ja Sentähden, Suomalaisin Kerjablisunden Seuran, Suomen Kansan, Suomi 1853.
Firdausi Abool Kausim, Life by Macan T.
Fire, Euler L., Freke J., Lambert J. H., Marat.
Fires, Dana D. D. Account of Large Fires.
Firearms, Journal des Armes Spéciales, Zeitung für Büchsenmacher, Anquetil M., Coquilhat M., Delorme du Quesney, Désormeaux, Greener W., Homilius Col., Hubbell W. W., Marion Brettes et Corréard, Rustow C., Schön, Xylander J.
Fire Engines, Hartmann C.
Firemen, Dana D. D., Sapeurs-Pompiers.
Fireworks, Büttner u. Chertier.
Fish. See Ichthyology.
Fishing, Game Fish of the N. States, Herbert H. W., Lambert M., Pesson Maisonneuve, Scrope W.
Fish-Breeding, Coste M., Fry W. H., Haxo, Koltz, Marsh G. P.
Fisheries, Fall R., Perley M. H., Reste B. de, Schultes, Zordrager.
Fisher Jas., Memorials of by Brown J.
— *Bp. J.*, Life of by Lewis J.
Fitch J., Life by Westcott T.
Fixed Stars. Argelander, Bessel F. W., Bode J. E., Cagnoli, Fontaine des Crutes, Greenwich, Hagecius T., Halley E., Hampel, Kepler J., Lacaille N. L., Markree, Mayer C., Montignot, Molerius E., Pfaff J. F., Piazzi, Piccolomini, Rümker E., Safford T. H., Savary F., Scheffer V., Struve B. G., Toennies F. G., Weisse M., Wollaston F.
Flaminius M. A., Memoirs of by Greswell W. P.
Flamsteed J., Account of by Baily F.
Flanders, Bentivoglio, Biographie des Hommes Remarquables, Chronikes des contes de Flandre, Cronique de Flandre, Delepierre O., De Meyere, Descamps J. B., De Smet J. J., Funck et D' Illens, Höfken, Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, Le Glay E., Male D. P. van, Recueil de Chroniques Chartes, &c., Reimchronik von Flandern, Sander A., Vander Maelen P., Warnkoenig L. A.
Flax, De Moor, Dickson J. H., Ryan J., Willermoz P.
Fleming of Slane, Memoir of by Betham Sir W.
Fletcher of Saltoun, Essay on by Buchan Lord D.
Flood H., Memoirs of his Life by Flood W.
Flora for Beginners, Flore des Jeunes Personnes.
— *Calendar of*, Bergel in Stillingfleet's Tracts.
— *Emblems*, Leneveux, Phillips H.
Florence, History and Topography, Baldelli, Boni, Borghini V., Busini G. B., Capponi G., Compagni D., Delécluze E. J., Fantozzi F., Guerazzi, Lastri M., Machiavelli, Montazio, Napier H. E., Palmerius, Pitti J., Poggio B., Prezziner G., Rapporto della publica Esposizione, Segni B., Senatori Fiorentini, Tartini F., Varchi B., Villani G. See also under Florence in Catalogue and Supplement.
Florida, History and Topography, Barcia A. G., Cardenas y Cano, Chauveton U., Coxe D., Darby W., Fontaneda, Garcilaso de la Vega, Gauld G., Hilton W., Irving T., Laudonnière, Le Moyne de Morgues, Ribaut J., Sprague J. T., Stork W., Vignoles C., Williams J. L. See also under Florida in Catalogue and Supplement.
Florist, Bailly C., Dubois L., Jardin Fleuriste, Jardinier des Fenêtres, Liger L., Millet-Robinet, Neumann M., Noisette et Boitard, Ragonet-Godefroy.
Flour and Bread, Janvier et Lefèvre, Rollet A.
Flowers and their Associations, Le Neveux Madame, Pratt A.
— *Seasons of*, Phillips H.
Foderé F. E., Notice sur sa Vie par Ducros L.
Fonthill and its Abbey, Rutter J.
Food of Man and its Preparations, Arbuthnot J., Aulagnier A. F., Bischoff and Voit, Dodd G., Durade, Gaubert P., Hassall A. H., Hildersheim W., Newton J. F., Paris J. A., Parmentier A. A., Pereira J., Truman M., Vegetable Substances used for Food, Willich.
— *Of Brute Animals*, Pierre J.
Forbes of Culloden D., Life by Burton J. H.
Forest Scenery, Gilpin W., Springer J. S., Strutt J. G. Deliciæ Sylvarum.
— *Trees and Forest Culture*, Engelmann W., Bibliothek d. Forst Wissenchaft, Loudon J. C. Arboretum and Encyclopaedia of Trees.
— *American*, Browne D. J., Cooper J. G., Emerson G. B., Flagg W., Marshall H., Michaux F. A., Nuttal L., Wangenheim F. A. J.
— *British*, Bacon Lord, Blenkham J., Burgess H. W., Cobbett W., Evelyn J., Matthew P., Newton G. W., Selby, Strutt J. G., Watson P. W.
— *Of France, Germany, and the Continent*

Generally, Bene B. del, Boccacio G., Bötticher C., Boitard M. P., Bosc L. A. G., Boyard, Clement M., Crinon et Vasserot, Du Hamel du Monceau, Guimpel F., Hohenstein A., Maury L. F. A., Meursius J., Noirot M., Schacht H., Willdenow C. L. See also Coniferae and Trees.

Forges, Hartman C. Der Hohofen u. Hammermeister.

Fortune, Art of Making, Mezzo Infallibile.

— *Adverse*, Petrarca F. De Remediis Utriusque Fortunae.

Foscolo U., Vita da Pecchio G.

Fossils, See under Geology, Palaeontology.

Foulahs, Eichthal Histoire et Origine.

Foundations, Hughes T. Papers on.

Founderies, Flachat Barrault et Petiet, Guertier A., Hartmann A. T., Overman F., Pelouse E., Valerius B.

Foundlings, Gouroff M. Sur les Enfants-Trouvés.

Fountains, Dumas M. J., Duval A., Piranesi, Plot R., Rossini G.

Fournier, Girard P. S. Discours aux Funérailles.

Fox C. J., Fell R., Russell Lord J., Trotter J. B.

Fracastorius G., Memoirs of by Greswell W. P.

Framingham, Barry W. History of.

France, Bibliography, Bibliographie de la France, Bossange, Frére E., Girault de S. Fargeau, La Croix du Maine, Le Long, Liron J., Querard, Reinwald C., Ventouillac.

— *Historical Periodicals and Transactions*, Annales du Parlement Francais, Annales Maritimes, Annales (Nouvelles) de la Marine, Annuaire de l' État Militaire, Annuaire de la Marine, Annuaire de la Noblesse, Annuaire de l' Ancienne Normandie, Annuaire Historique, Archives Curicuses, Bibliotheque dé l' École de Chartes, Investigateur, Mémoires de l' Académie Celtique, Mémoires de la Société des Antiquaires de la Morinie, et de la Normandie, et de l' Ouest, Mercure François, Mercure Historique, Mercures Anciens, Revue ou Decade Philosophique, Tours Société Archéologique.

— *Antiquities*, Batissier L., Biet Abbé, Bullet J. B., Caumont, Grivaud de la Vincelle, Laborde A. de, La Sauvagère, Lebeuf J., Lebey de Batilly, Lenoir A., Martène et Durand, Mémoires de l' Académie Celtique, Mémoires des Societes des Antiquaires de la Morinie, de la Normandie, et de l' Ouest, Millin A. L., Montfaucon D. B., Whittington G. D.

— *Ancient Government and Political Institutions*, Bajot M., Bastard d' Estang, Boulainvilliers M. de, Chéruel A., Damiens de Gomicourt, Daniel P., Desmaze C., Du Cange, Etats Généraux, Garnier J. J., Gaulier de Sibert, Loupe V. de la, Masselin I., Savaron J., Thibaudeau A. C., Thouret, Vidaillan, Voltaire.

— *Governments since* 1789, Block M., Carné L. de, Comte A., Corkran J. F., David F. A., Dictionnaire des Constitutions, Faulcon F., Favard de Langlade, Flandin J. B., Granier de Cassagnac, Grégoire Abbé, Guizot F., Haussonville Comte d', Henry P., His C., Lardier A., Lemolt M., Leopold de Massacré, Papon Abbé, Pradt D. See in Catalogue and Supplement under France other works relating to the Government.

— *Treaties*, D' Haute Rive et De Cussy, Foi des Traités, Histoire du Traité de la Paix Conclüe entre les Couronnes de France et Espagne 1659, Recueil des Traités Depuis 1792, Traité de Paris du 30 Mars, Traite du 4 Juillett 1831 entre la France et les États Unis.

— *Geography and Topography*, Anville J. B. d', Barbichon P. M., Batty R., Beaumont A., Beautemps-Beaupré, Bégat P., Cassini de Thury, Description Générale de la France, Duchesne A., Gilbert A., Girod-Chantrans, Girault de S. Fargeau, Historia di Tutte le Città Ville Fiumi della Franza, Itinéraire du Royaume, Langlois H., Loriol V. A., Maury A., Piganiol de la Force, Rivière A., Saint Allais M. de, Turner J. M. W., Vatout J., Vaysse R., Vitet M. S.

— *Statistics of Industry and Population*, Archives Statistiques, Boislandry L., Chaptal J. A., Chevalier M., Clément P., Colmont A., Colonies Françaises Notices Statistiques, D' Auriac, Dupin C., Exhibition Palais de l' Exposition, Exposition de l' Industrie, Exposition Universelle de 1851, Figuier L., France Documents Statistiques, Gouraud C., Lavoisier A. L., Magnien et Deu, Moreau de Jonnes, Rapport sur les Produits de l' Industrie, Réglements sur les Arts et Métiérs, Saint Étienne, Schnitzler M. J., Tapies.

— *Modes of Life and Social Condition*, Abrantes Duchess, Brantome P., Bulwer H. L., Bussy-Rabutin, Caillot A., Challamel A., Chéruel A., Chorley H. F., Cousin V., Daniel P., Dumesnil A., Français (Les) Peints par eux Mêmes, Gourcy Abbé, Heiné H., Koenigswarter L. J., La Bedolliere E. de, Lacombe F., Leber J. M. C., Legrand-D' Aussy P. J. B., Michel F., Monteil A. A., Montemart-Boissé, Moore J., Pascal C., Perreciot C. G., Roederer Comte.

— *Travels and Itineraries*, Berrian W, Boerne L., Cambry J., Camus A. G., France Voyages Pittoresques, Guide des Voyageurs, Handbook for Travellers, Hazlitt W., Melling A. I., Millin A. L., Möhl A., Moore J., Musgrave G. M., Pinkney Col., Piozzi H. L., Ramble through France, Ramond L., Refaa Sheikh, Reichard H. A., Ritchie L., Rouillon, Sauvan M., Tench Maj., Thümmel, Wilson W. R.

— *Coinage, Commerce and Finance*, Beau-

valet V., Berry M., Brisson B., Capefigue, Combrouse G., Defer de la Noverre, Dutens J. M., Fougéres et Combrouse, under France in Department of Finance, and of Agriculture and Commerce, Goury G., Laffenas I. de, Manuel du Canotier, Montcloux.

— — *History before the Foundation of the Monarchy*, Belloguet Ethnogénie Gauloise, Bouquet D. Recueil des Historiens vol. 1, Bourdon Sur les Gaulois les Franks et François, Cæsar Julius Commentaries, Capefigue Sur les Invasions Maritimes, Castillioneus B. de Gallorum Sedibus, Chiniac de la Bastide sur la Religion Gauloise, Courson A. de Histoire des Peuples de la Gaule, Dumas A. Gaule et France, Fauriel C. Histoire de la Gaule Méridionale, Générat T. Étude Géographique et Ethnograph, Jubé Guerres des Gaulois en Italie, La Tour d' Auvergne Origine Gauloise, Laureau M. La France Avant Clovis, Le Beuf Dissertation sur le Nom de France, Martin Jas. La Religion des Gaulois, Minola Eroberung Galliens durch die Franken, Morcau de Jonnes La France avant ses Premiers Habitants, Perreciot État Civil dans les Gaules, Picot J. Histoire des Gaulois, Renneville Coutumes Gauloises, Thierry Amédée La Gaule sous les Romains, Thierry Amadee Histoire des Gaulois depuis les Temps les plus Reculés, Vertot Etablissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. See also under Celts.

— — *History, General*, Adams J., Anquetil L. P., Brequigny L. G. O. F., Bouquet M., Buchon J. A., Carné L. de, Chroniques (Les Grandes), Cimber M. L., Collection de Documents Inédits, Crowe E. E., Dampmartin, Daniel G., David et Guyot, Duruy V., Gabourd A., Garnier J. J., Genoude M. de, Godwin P., Guizot F., Hénault C. J. F., Hugo A., Laet J. de, Laponneraye and Lucas, Lavallée, Laveaux J. C., Leber C., Leibnitz G. W., Mably G. B., Martin H., Mezeray F. E., Michelet J., Monteil A. A., Royon J. C., Schmidt E. A., Ségur L. P. de, Sesellius C., Sismondi J. C. L., Smedley E., Vaissette D. J., Velly P. F.

— — *History, Foundation of the Monarchy to Henry IV.* Anselme, Ashburton R. B., Belley Abbé, Beneton de Peyrins, Bertoux Abbé, Blaze E., Bonamy P. N., Boucicault, Bourgeois Louise, Boyvin F., Brantome, Brequigny L. G. O. F., Capefigue B. H. R., Hugues Capet, Castelnau M. de, Chasles V. E. P., Chérin L. N. H., Chronique des Quatre Premiers Valois, Chronique des Religieux de Saint Denys, Collection des Chroniques Nationales, Collection des Mémoires par Guizot, Collection des Mémoires par Michaud, Do. par Perrin, Do. par Petitot Série 1, Commines P. de, Combrouse G., Courcelles J. B. P., Daniel G., Davila H. C., Documents Historiques Inédits, Douet-d' Arcq. Dubos Abbe, Dumas A., Dumont M., Dussieux L., Eginhard, Emilius P., Estoile P. G., Estrees G. d', Fenin P. de, Flechier E., Foncemagne E. L., Froissart Sir J., Gaillard G. H., Galland A., Griffet P., Gaignan, Guérard B. E. C., Guiart G., Guillaume de Mangis, Guiscard Marquis de, Lacretelle C. J., La Noue F., La Tour d' Auvergne, Leber C., Levy J. de, Letronne J. A., Marche O. de la, Marguerite d' Angoulême, Marillac C. de, Masselin J., Mazas A., Michelet J., Molinet J., Monstrelet, Négotiations Diplomatiques, Nithardus S., Ordonnances des Rois, Peignot G., Pragmatique Sanction et du Concordat du Francois Prem., Rabutin F. de, Reinaud S. F., Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens, Rey J., Ribauld de Rochefort, Richemont Comte de, Rochechouart, Sallier Abbé, Sauval H., Savaron J., Tavannes G., Thierry Aug. Tocsain, Vaublanc V. de, Vertot Abbé, Vielleville, Vitriaco, Wraxall N.

— *History from the Accession of the Bourbons to the Revolution*, Arnauld A., Arnauld d' Andilly, Bassompierre Maréchal de Mémoires, Berthod F., Berwick Maréchal de, Bois d' Almay, Bois-Guillebert, Brun V., Capefigue B. H. R., Cayet P. V., Cinq-Mars Procés de, Clear View, Coigny Maréchal, Collection des Mémoires par Petitot Série 2, Conrart V., Correspondance Administrative sous Louis XIV., Courrier Français, Courcelles J. B. P. J., Cour de France Turbanisée, Créquy Marquise de, D' Allonville A. F., Dubois Card., Duval F., Duval P., Estrées F. A. d', Forbin C., Gaillard G. H., Gaston J. B., Gaudet J., Gonzagues, Gramont M. de, Granvelle Cardinal, Grimestone E., Histoire de la Troisième Guerre Civile, Hotoman F., Imbert G., Jeannin P., Jubé A., Labitte, Lacretelle C. J., La Fayette Madame, La Force Duc de, Lamballe Mme de, Lauzun Duc de, Lenet P., Lettres d' un François, Loménie Comte de Brienne, Marguerite de Valois, Margaret of Anjou, Mazarinades, Molé M., Montcalm Marquis de, Mornay P. de, Mullie C., Négociations de la France dans le Levant, Nemours Duchesse de, Noailles Duc de Pezay, Pontis L., Proyart Abbé, Relations sur la Défaite de Braddock, Retz Card., Richelieu Card., Rivière Duc de, Rochefoucauld Duc de, Sainte-Aulaire, Saint-Simon, Satyre Menippée, Souligné de, Sourdis H. de, Sully Duc de Talon H. de, Tilly A. de, Tocqueville A. de, Tocsin 1769.

France, History of the Revolution, Actes des Apôtres par Peltier, Adolphus J., Argenson Marquis d', Attentat de Versailles, Authentic Memoirs, Bailly J. S., Barante M. de, Barbaroux C., Barère B., Barruel C., Beauchamp A. de, Bertrand de Moleville, Berthre de Bourniseau, Berville et

Barriére, Besenval, Blanc L., Bonchamps Marquis de, Bouillé F. C. A. de, Brayer J., Buchez et Roux, Burke E., Campan Mme, Carlyle T., Carnot L. N. M., Castille H., Causes of the F. Revolution, Cléry S. B., Collection des Tableaux historiques, Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution, Convention Nationale Debats, Cretineau-Joly, Deschiens M., Desmoulins C., Desodoards A. F., Doppet F. A., D'Outremont, Dulaure J. A., Durand de Maillane, Duval G., Fain A. J. F., Ferriéres Marquis de, Fleury E., Freron, Gallois L., Gaudin M. M. C., Granier de Cassagnac, Grille F., Guadet J., Guillon de Montléon, Hue F., Jobsen, D. W., Kilmary, La Bedoyère, Lacretelle C. J., La Fayette Marquis, La Martine, La Rochejaquelin, Lavallée J., Legros M., Lequinio J. M., Liste de tous les Conspirateurs, Livre Rouge, Louis XVI., Louvet de Couvray, Lubersac, Mackintosh J. vol. 3. Maurin A., Méda C. A., Meillan, Mémoires d'un Contemporain, Mémoires sur les Journées de Septèmbre 1792, Mignet F. A. A., Millin A. F., Montgaillard J. G. M., Montigny, Montjoie G. de, Moore J. Works vol. 4, Mounièr J. J., Murailles révolutionnaires, Necker C. F. Oeuvres vol. 9, Nougaret P. J., Peuchet J., Pitre-Chevalier, Pontecoulant Comte de, Prudhomme, Puisaye J. de, Rabaut J. P., Ramel J. P., Recueil d' Anecdotes, Reign of Terror, Rémusat C. de, Repertoire ou Almanach historique, Riouffé H., Rivarol, Roguet, Roland Mme., Royal Memoirs, Saint Just A. L. L., Savary J. J. M., Septembriseurs, Smyth, W., Stael Mme. de, Ternisien d' Haudricourt, Thibaudeau A. C., Thiers M. A., Tissot P. F., Touchard-Lafosse, Toulongeon T. E., Turreau L. M., Vauban M. de, Vendée, Veron L., Vilate, Wachsmuth W., Walsh Vicomte, Weber J., Wouters F.

— *From the end of the Revolution to the Restoration*, Abrantes Duchess, Alliance des Jacobins, Batty R., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Berthier et Reynier, Bertrand, Brissot de Warville, Capefigue B. H. R., Chambray G. de, Choix de Rapports, Constant Valet de l'Empereur, Constitution de la République, Desjardins C. L. G., Desplans, Dictionnaire des Braves, Dictionnaire des Constitutions de l'empire, Fain A. J. F., Fastes de la gloire, Fouché Mémoires, Gallais J. P., Giraud P. F. F. J., Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grégoire H., Guizot F., Hausset Mme., Henry P. F., Histoires Conquêtes &c. des Français, History of the Campaigns in Germany Italy and Holland, Jonghe E., La Contemporaine en Égypte, Journal des Amis de la Constitution, King J., Koch F., Lacretelle C. de, Langon L. L., Lavallette, Lehodey, Mémoires d'une Contemporaine, Mémoires et révélations d'un Page, Montlosier M. de, Nakoula El-Turk, Norvins, Pelet Gen. Phillippart J., Rocca A. J. M. de, Roullion-Petit F., Pradt D. D., Saint Hilaire E. M., Schoel F., Senart G. J., Soult Maréchal, Suchet Maréchal, Tableau général des Pays conquis, Tableau politique, Thibaudeau A. C., Thiers M. A., Tissot P. F., Touchard La Fosse G., Toulongeon F. E., Traité de Paris, Walsh R., Willbrod, Williams H. M.

— *From the Restoration to the Revolution of* 1848. Abrantes Duchess of, Arlincourt V. d', Barante, Baudens M., Beauchamp A. de, Blanc L., Calendrier de la Cour, Capefigue B. H. R., Cass L., Challamel A., Chateaubriand M. de, Clausel M., Constant B., Corné H., De Forster C., Dumas A., Edwards E., Garnier Pagès, Hanson J. H., Hugo Gen., Indicateur, Insurrection de Juin 1848, Keratry, Lacretelle C. J., La Croix P. L., Lamartine A. de, Mémoires d'une femme sur Louis XVIII., Mémoires secrets, Mennechet, Morgan Lady, Playfair W., Raikes T., Rapp Gen., Roederer A. M., St. John P., Salvandy N. A., Tirel L., Troubles du Midi, Urquhart D., Vaulabelle A. de, Viel-Castel, Villeneuve Marquis de.

— *Second Empire*, Baudens M. L., Bazancourt C., Bertould A., Faber G. S., Girardin E. de, La Croix P. L., La Guerre c'est la Paix, Lespes Leo, Recueil des Adhésions.

— *Military History*, Ambert J., Andréossy Gen. Aperçu de l'état militaire, Batty R., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Bellangé H., Berthier et Reynier, Bertrand Gen., Bertrand de Saligmac, Boullier M., Campaigns, Carnot L. M. N., Constantine, Crossard, Daniel G., De Camps M. de, Deschamps N. R., Des Jardins, Dictionnaire des Braves, Du Casse A., Dumas Comte, Ephémérides Militaires, Fain A. J. F., Fieffé E., Galland A., Giraud, P. F. F. J., Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grimoard P. H., Histoires Conquêtes Désastres &c., History of the Campaigns, Hubert de Castex, Jomini H. de, Koch F., Lalaisse H., La Noble P. M., Massena, Musset Pathay, Nakoula El-Turk, Napoleon I. in Catalogue, Supplement and Index, Ney Maréchal, Pascal A., Pelet J. J. G., Philippart, Quincy C. S. M., Raguenet F., Rapp Gen., Rey J., Rocca A. J. M., Roullion-Petit F., Saint Hilaire E. M., Sicard M. F., Soult Maréchal, Suchet Maréchal, Tableau des pays conquis, Wimpffen.

— *Naval and Maritime History*, Annales de la Marine, Correard J., Guérin L., Kerguelen G. J., La Graviére Jurien de, La Serre M. de, Lecomte et Girard, Sue E. Histoire de la Marine Française, Tupinier Rapport sur la Marine.

— *History of the Nobility*, Anselme P. Maison Royale, Des Pairs, &c., Courcelles J. B. P. Histoire des Pairs, Desormeaux M. Sur la Noblesse Française, Ducange

C. Des Armoiries de Famille, Du Chesne Maisons Chasteigniers Montmorency Vergy et des Dauphins Viennois, Dulaure J. A. Histoire de la Noblesse, Duvergier A. J. Mémorial de la Noblesse, État de la France Princes Ducs Pairs, Foncemagne De l' Origine des Armoiries, Hozier L. P. Armorial Général de la France, Magny M. Livre d' or de la Noblesse, Mazas A. La Légion d' Honneur, Montmorency les Montmorency de France et les Montmorency d' Irlande, Noblesse de France, Roger P. La Noblesse aux Croisades, Saint Allais Ordres de Chevalerie, Saint Allais Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, Saint Allais Annuaire de la Noblesse.

— *History Diplomatic*, Avaux J. A. d' Négotiations en Hollande, Fenelon B. de Salignac Correspondance Diplomatique, Flassan G. R. Diplomatie Française, Négotiations de la France Documens Inédits, Relations des Ambassadeurs Vénitiens.

— *Biographical and Personal*, Biographie de tous les Ministres 1791-1825, Chateauneuf Grands Capitains de la France, Condorcet Éloges des Académiciens, Courcelles Dictionnaire des Généraux Français, Delpech Iconographie Française, Mazas Vie des Grands Capitains Français, Mennechet Le Plutarque Français, Mirecourt Les Contemporains, Niel Portraits des Personnages Français, Perrault Les Hommes Illustres en France, Sammarthan Gallorum Illustrium Elogia, Sarrat et St. Édme Biographie des Hommes du Jour.

France, Literature, Periodicals, Annee Littéraire, Annuaire des Societés Savantes, Annuaire des Deux Mondes, Archives des Missions Scientifiques et Litteraires, Athenæum Français, Bibliothèque Britannique et Universelle, Esprit des Journaux, Lanterne Magique, Mercure de France, Mercure Étranger, Minerve Française, Mosaique, Revue Britannique, Revue de Deux Mondes, Revue Enclopédique, Revue de Paris, Vapereau L. Année Litteraire.

— *Literary History*, Allard G., Ampère J. J., Arndt E., Bachaumont M de, Barante A. G., Batines-Colomb, Benedictins Histoire Litteraire de la France, Berger de Xivrey, Bibliothèque des Auteurs de France, Biot J. B., Bougeault A., Camusat D. F., Chénier M. J., Craufurd Q., Cuvier G., D' Altenheym Mme, De La Rue, Demogeot J., Desessarts N. L. M., Des Marais C., Duplessis G., Duquesnel A., Ersch J. S., Fabricius J. A., Fauchet C., Formey J. H. S., Frere M. G. de, Geruzez E., Goujet Abbé, Guasco Abbé, Guizot F., Guyot de Fère, Lebeuf J., Michiels A., Miorcec de Kerdanet, Nettement A., Nisard D., Palissot C., Pellison et D' Olivet, Quérard J. M., Rivet Taillandier et Clémencet, Sabatier de Castres, Sachs C., Salverte E., Sayous A., Shelly Mrs. M. W., Tableau des Écrevains, Tastet T., Vinet A., Voyage dans un Bibliothéque de Provence, Weimar L.

— *Literature, Polygraphic Writers*, Ancelot F. F. A., Arago F., Arnault A. V., Ballanche, Barnave A. P. J. M., Bastiat F., Bayle P., Beaumarchais, Bernard P. J., Berquin A., Biot J. B., Bitaubé P. J., Boileau Despreaux, Bossuet, Chateaubriand F. A., Chénier A., Chénier M. J., Condillac E., Coquillart G., Crebillon P. J., Delille J., Duclos C. P., Fénelon Arbp., Fontenelle B., Florian J. P. C., Frederic II., Freret N., Grafigny Mme de, Hoffmann F. B., La Fayette Mme, La Fontaine J. de, La Harpe J. F. de, La Martine A. de, La Mennais F. de, L' Hospital M. de, Mably G. B. de, Maine de Biran M. F. P. G., Maintenon Mme de, Maistre J. de, Maistre X. de, Marivaux P. C., Marmontel, Marot C., Mirabeau H. G., Napoleon III., Necker J., Nodier C., Pascal B., Prevost A. F., Quinet E., Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, Rabelais F., Racine J., Raepsaet J. J., Regnard J. F., Rousseau J. J., Saint Foix G. F., Saint-Evremond M. de, Saint Lambert C. F., Saint-Pierre J. H., Saint-Simon, Saint Real C. V., Stael Mme de, Stendhal (Beyle H.), Thomas A. L., Tencin Mme., Tourreil J. de, Tressan L. E., Vauvenargues L. de, Vigny A. de, Villon F., Volney C. F., Voltaire F. M. A. de.

— *Literature, Miscellaneous Prose*, About E., Alembert J., Ampère J. J., Analecta Biblion, Apothéose du Dictionnaire, Argens, Aroux E., Audibert E. F. H., Barante A. G., Barat M., Bellegarde, Berger de Xivrey, Bouillon Recueil, Brack C., Bruun-Neergard, Caylus Mme, Celnart Anecdotes, Chateaubriand M. de, Chaudon E., Coriolis d' Espinouse, Cosnac D. de, Coulanges P. E., Cousin V., Cunningham C. J., Desmarest I., Diderot D., Didier E., Ducoudray-Holstein, Dumas A., Du Méril E., Dumesnil A., Dupin P., Élite des Bon-mots, Encyclopédie Comique, Esprit des Esprits, Étrennes, Gandon A., Genlis S. F., Girardin C. S. X., Girardin E., Girardin Saint Marc, Girault de St. Farjeau, Grimm F. M. de, Gustavus III., Hamilton A., Haureau B., Heine H., L' Hermite de Londres, Hugo V., Jay A., Jourdan L., Jouy E., Jullien M. A., Kardec A., Labé L., La Boulaye E., Lacretelle P. L., La Martine A. de, Lamberg M. de, Le Normand Mlle. Le Sage G. L., Ligne Prince de, Lombard de Langres, Lorin T., Louis XIV., Mairan J. J., Maignien, Maistre J. de, Maupertuis, Mélanges tires d' une Grande Bibliothéque, Melanges d' Archéologie et de Littérature, Ménage G., Merle d' Aubigné, Mersenne, Millin de Grand Maison, Montaigne, Moysant, Mystères des Vieux Chatteaux, Nieuport C. F., Nodier C.,

Noël et de la Place, Ouvaroff, Pagés F., Peyronnet C. A. de, Peyssonel C., Picot C., Planche G., Pontmartin A. de, Pougens C., Prarond E., Prevost-Paradol, Rémusat C. de, René d' Anjou, Rousseau J. J., Sainte-Beuve, Sainte-Pierre J. B. H., Schlegel A. W., Ségur L. P., Silvestre de Sacy, Simon J., Sobry J. F., Sorbière, Stael Mme de, Stearne Dr., Stourdza, Tocqueville A. de, Tracy Mme. de, Université Catholique, Valery M., Varinot, Vergnaud P., Villemain M., Vinet A., Voltaire, Wandelaincourt.

France, Literature, Epistolary, Abailard, Alembert, Balzac J. L. G., Bussy-Rabutin, Diderot, Du Deffand Mme., Épinay, Frederic II., Galiani F., Grimm F. M., La Fayette Mme., La Harpe, LeBlanc J. B., Lespinasse Mlle., Lettres de Rois Reines et d' Autres Personages, Maintenon Mme., Malherbe F., Marin M. A., Matter J., Matton M., Mirabeau H. G., Montesquieu, Mozin Abbé, Nécessaire (Le), Ossat d', Poujoulat M., Recamier Mme., Richelet P., Rousseau J. J., St. Evremond, Secrétaire, Sévigné Mme. de, Tencin Mme., Voltaire.

— *Literature. Poetical, History of*, Ampère J. J., Histoire de la Poésie, Dubos J. B. Réflexions sur la Poésie, Fauchet Origine de la Langue et Poésie Francoise, Marchangy La Gaule Poétique, Racine J. Sur la Poésie, Roquefort De l'état de la poésie Francaise, St. Étienne Annales poétiques de la France, Sainte Beuve Tableau de la poésie Franç., Vaultier M. de la poésie lyrique en France. — *Poets*, About E., Agnes de Navarre, Alione J. G., Ancelot F. F. A., Andrieux, Baratte L. H., Barbazin, Barthélemy et Méry, Beaumarchais, Béranger, Bernard P. J., Bitaubé P. J., Boileau-Despreaux, Bonaparte Louis, Bonaparte Lucien, Bonaparte, Boufflers et Villette, Champagne Poétes de, Chansonniers, Chevalier au Cygne, Colardeau, Collin de'Harville, Costello L. S., Coucy, Deschamps E., Di-Negro, Ducis J. F., Du Fresnoy, Encyclopédie poétique, Espinelle M. de, Fabliaux, Fenelon, Ferry P., Feujère L., Fontenelle, Florian, Fougeret de Monborn, Fournel C., Grafigny Mme., Grossetête R., Guillaume Léclerc, Guillaume de Machault, Havelok, Herold F., Hugo V., Hymnes républicaines, Jubinal A., La Fontaine, La Harpe J. F., La Martine A. de, Langlé F., Le Brun P. D., Le Grand'D, Aussy, Le Roux de Lincy, Lezay-Marnezia, Lichtwehr, Lorris et Jehan de Meung, Malherbe F., Marguerite d'Autriche, Marie de France, Marot C., Méon de M., Métallique, Michel F., Napoléon, Paris les Crimes de P., Paris P., Parnasse des plus excellents Poëtes, Partonopeus de Blois, Person M., Piron A., Poëtes du second ordre, Poinsinet A. A., Poitevin M. P., Prarond, Proverbes Champenois, Quinault P., Racine J., Recueil de Cantiques évangéliques, Recueil de Chansons, Rey E. G., Robert le Diable, Roland, Rousseau J. B., Saint-Génies, Sanchamau J. J., Santeuil, Schlegel A. W., Souvenirs des Ménestrels, Théroulde, Thibaud de Marly, Thibault, Treneuil, Tristan l'Hermite, Valois M. de, Vitry P. de, Voiture V., Voltaire, Wace R.

— *Poetry, Provencial*, Bellot P., Brunet G., Cantiques de Castres, Facéties Provençales, Fauriel C., Favre J. B., Fromen J., Germain J. B., Goudelin P., Gros F. T., Kolmodin O., Mahn C. A. F., Mengaud L., Monuments de la litterature, Napian L. P., Peyrottes, Raynouard, Ruteboeuf, Truchet M. de.

— *Poetry, Dialects of Britanny, Normandy and Troubadour*, Advocacie Notre Dame, Barzaz-Breiz, Cuvelier, De la Rue, Dinaux A., Fabre D'Olivet, Millot C. F. X., Noei-Bourguignon, Oihenart A., Raynouard, Rochegude, Troubadours modernes.

— *Literature, Drama, History of*, Baudrais J. Sur l'origine de l'art Dramatique, Geoffroy J. L. Cours de Littérature Dramatique, Janin J. Histoire de la Littérature Dramatique, Janin J. Littérature du Théatre, Parfait F. and C. Histoire du Théatre Français.

— *Authors*, Allainval, Ancelot F. F. A., Arnaut A. V., Autreau J., Barthe N. F., Beauchamps, Beaumarchais P. A. C., Belloy, Bernier Manuel théatral, Bibliothèque du Théatre, Bibliothèque (petite) des Théatres, Boindin, Boissy L. de, Boursault E., Bruey and Palaprat, Caian, Campistron, Champmêlé, Chapelle J., Chénier M. J., Colardeau, Collé, Collin d'Harleville, Corneille P., Corneille T., Crebillon, Dancourt, Deburau, Des Fontaines, Des Touches, Ducancel, Ducis J. F., Duval A. V. P., Du Vaure, Fagan de Lugny, Favart C. S., Florian, Fontenelle, Genlis Mme., Gresset, Guyot de Merville, Hénault C. J. F., Hele T. d', Hoffman F. B., Houdard de la Motte, Hugo V., Joly A. F., La Chapelle J. de, La Font J. de, La Fontaine J. de, La Fosse A. de, La Harpe, J. F., La Noue, Le Brun P., Leclercq T., Le Franc, Le Rebours, Le Sage, Marchant F., Marivaux, Marmontel, Marsollier, Molière, Monicault Mlle., Monmerqué L. J. N., Montfleury, Moralité Musset A. de, Natívitê de Notre Seigneur J. C., Petitot, Picard L. B., Piéces de Théatre, Piron A., Quinault, Racine J., Recueil des Piéces, Regnard J. F., Révolutions Lyriques, Riccoboni Mme., Roederer A. M., Rousseau J. B., Rousseau J. J., Saint Foix, Saint Evremond, Salverte E., Sand M., Saurin B. J., Scarron P., Théatré du Second Ordre, Théatre Français, Théatre Collection in 92 vol., Théroigne et Populus, Trebutien J. S.,

Vadè, J. J., Vermond, Vigny A., Voltaire.
France, Literature, Prose Fiction, Alcoran des Cordeliers, Amours d'Isméne, Arlincourt, Aubery le Bourgoing, Aulnoy Mme., Aventures de Zelim et Damasine, Ballance P. S., Balzac H. de, Barthélemy J. J., Berquin, Bertrand de Bar, Bibliothèque des Romans, Bissy C., Blanchard P., Bonaparte Louis, Boucher de Perthes, Boully J. N., Bourgogne Mme., Cabinet des Fées, Chateaubriand, Chrétien de Troyes, Collin de Plancy, Combat de Trente Bretons, Combes F., Conteur Amusant, Cottin M. J. R., Cousin V., Dargaud J. M., Delarue de Mareilles, Delécluze, Deschauel, Desfontaines F. G., Diderot D., Dorat C. J., D'Orsay, Dumas A. Émile M., Fénélon Arbp. Florian, Galland M., Genlis Mme. de, Gleizes J. A., Gozlan L., Grafigny Mme. de, Hamilton A., Janin J., Karr J. B. A., La Fayette Mme., La Fontaine, Le Clerc N. G., Le Noble, Le Prince de Beaumont, Le Sage, Maistre X. de, Marivaux, Marmontel, Maury L. F. A., Montesquieu, Nodier C., Pavillon C., Perrault C., Poujoulat M., Prévost d'Exiles, Quinet E., Regnault Warin, Reybaud L., Riccoboni, Rio A. F., Rothe M. A., Rosset, Rousseau J. J. Saint Pierre B. de, Saintine, Salverte A. J., Sevarambes, Souvestre E., Stendhal, Sue E., Tencin Mme., Tressan L. E., Vigny A., Voiart, Voltaire.
France, Literature, Proverbs, La Mesangére Dictionnaire des Proverbes, Méry Histoire des P., Panckoucke Dictionnaire, Proverbes et Dictons populaires.
Francis I., Bacon J. Capefigue B. H. R., Champollion Figeac, Gaillard G. H., Moreau S., Roederer A. M.
Francis J. W., Eulogy on by V. Mott.
Francis J. W. Jr., Memorial of his life.
Francis of Sales, Delle Lodi da Rossi S.
Franke F. A., Life by Guericke H. E. F.
Frankfort, Free city, Euler L. H.
Franklin B., Autobiography and Continuations by Franklin W. T. Sparks J. and Weld H. H., Jefferson's Works vol. 6, Mignet Vie de F.
Franklin Sir J., Search after, Belcher E., Bellot J. R., Hayes J. L., Kane E. K., McClintock F. L., Osborne S., Peterson, C., Richardson J., Seeman B.
Franklin Co. N. Y., Hough F. B. History of.
Fransoni G. F. Bonaparte C. L. Libretto in Honore.
Frederic I., Emp. Otto Frisingen de Rebus F.
Frederic I., K. of Prussia, Güthern Leben von.
Frederic the Great, Memoirs by Bourdais S. F., Carlyle T., Dover Lord, Jomini H., La Veaux J. C., Lewald A., Macaulay Lord, Mirabeau H. G., Preuss J. D. E., Thiebault D., Towers, Voltaire.
Frederic William, Elector of Brandenburg, Seyler G. D.
Free Churches, Collection of articles on.
Freemasonry, Adams J. Q., Allyn A., Alticozzi A. V., Anderson J., Armstrong L., Arnold A. C. L., Ashe J., Balestier J. M., Bradley J., Brown H., Caillot R. C., Calcott W., Creigh A., Cross J. L., Dalcho F., Dermott, Freemasonry in Catalogue and Supplement, Gowans W., Greenleaf S., Hutchinson W., Knapp S. L., Lathrop J., Laurens J. L., Lawrie A., Mackay A. G., Moore and Clarke, Morgan W., O'Brien H., Odiorne J. C., Oliver G., Pratt L., Preston W., Reghellini di Schio, Rohr J. A., Scott C., Slade W., Smith W., Stearns J. G., Webb T. S.
Free Nations, Galdi, Sismondi J. C. L.
Free Thinking, Bentley R., Schmidt W. A.
Free Trade, Atkinson S., Bradford S. D., Buchanan J., Hindley C., Miner C., Ocharik-Desh-u-lubun, Phillips W.
Friends, See Quakers.
Fronde, Sainte-Aulaire J. B., Histoire de la.
Frozen Ocean. See under Arctic Voyages.
Fruit Trees, Culture des Arbres fruitiers, Downing A. J., Duhamel du Monceau, Gaertner J., Gallesio G., Griffith W., Hillhouse A. L., Le Brocq P., Martius C. F., Seeman B., Seringe N. C., Volkamer.
Fruits, Annales de Pomologie Belgique, Barry P., Bivort A., Brooklyn, Brookshaw G., Correa de Serra, Couverchel M., Hooker W., Hovey C. M., Lawson W., Lindley G., Odolant Desnos, Phillips A., Poiteau A., Pomological Magazine, Sageret, Ysabeau.
Fuca Straits, Alcala G. D. Viage de Sutil.
Fuels, Hartmann C., Prideaux T. S.
Fulton R., Colden C. D., Duer W. A., Sparks J.
Functions. See under Mathematics.
Fundamentals in religion, Foster J., Turretin J. A.
Fundgruben des Orients, Silvester de Sacy.
Funds, Bresson J., Fairman W.
Funding System Explained, Colquhoun P.
Funeral Ceremonies, Cambry J., Cachet M., Feydeau E., Gutherius J., Kirchmann J., Laurentius J., Maret, Montfaucon Antiquités vol. 5, Muret J., Nicolai J., Pettigrew T. J., Pomey F., Porcacchi T.
Funeral Monuments, Cibrario, Faulkner T., Helbig J., Lasinio P., Smith J. J., Stothard C. A., Tosi et Becchio, Tosti L., Weever J.
Fungi. See under Botany Monographs.
Furniture, Arts Somptuaires, Asselineau, Feuchère L., Hope T., Jansen M., Peignot G., Pugin A., Santi, Shaw H., Wood H.
Furrier, Schmidt, C. H.
Future Life, Bakewell F. C., Browne J. H. Martin T. H., Taylor J., Whately Arbp.
Future punishment, Foster J.

G.

Gabii, Galletti P. L.
Gael, Betham Sir W., Logan J.
Gaelic, Literature, Reid J.
Gaeta, Garnier C. Journal du Siège.
Gainsborough T. Life of by Fulcher G. W.
Galileo G. Birnbaum, Brewster D., Campanella, Marini M., Nelle, Rosini G.
Gall F. J. Morgan C. on the Theory of.
Galleries. See under Painting.
Gallican Church, Fleury C., Grégoire H., Le Camus, Le Gros N., Longueval, Pithou P.
Galloway Literary History, Murray T.
Galvanism, Fechner G. T., Humboldt A. von, Jahn A., Ohm G. S., Pohl G. F., Roget P. M., Volta, Yelin J. C.
Game Laws, Williams E. L. Observations on.
Games, Ampère A. M., Bohn H. G., Celnart, Dictionnaire des Jeux, Dusaulx J., Lallement J. G., Lassere, Lebrun M., Montmort R., Northbrooke, Pelletier, Pöllnitz, Richard T., Ringhieri J., Salgues J. B., Sawyer F. W., Smith H., Strutt J., Thomason.
Gandon Jas. Life by Mulvaney T. J.
Ganges River, Hodgson J. A., Raper F. V.
Gardening. See Horticulture.
Gardiner, Maine, History of by Hanson J. W.
Garibaldi, Dumas A., Durand-Brager H.
Garrick D. Memoirs by Davies T., and by Murphy A.
Garter, Order of, Anstis J., Nicolas N. H.
Gas Manufacture and Use, American Gas-Light Journal, Bunsen R., Clegg S. Hartmann C., Hughes S., Magnier D., Pelouze.
Gassendi P. Sa Vie par Bougerel.
Gastein Valley, Kochsternfeld J. E. R.
Gastric Juice, Beaumont W. Experiments on.
Gastrus Equi, Schroeder van der Kolk.
Gaul. See under France.
Gaza and Philistine Coast, Stark K. B.
Gazetteer. See in Catalogue under the word.
Gellert C. Life by Cramer J. A.
Gems Engraved, Arneth J., Barrera Mme. de, Bartoli P. S., Bracci D. A., Eckel M., Giulanelli A. P., Gori A. F., Gorlaeus A., King C. W., Knight, La Chau et Le Blond, Licetus F., Millin A. F., Museo Worsleiano, Natter L., Orleans Duc d', Poniatowski Prince, Spilsbury J., Stosch P., Tassie J., Winckelmann J. J., Worlidge, Zobi A.
Genealogies. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, Hübner J. Bibliotheca Genealogica, Berry W., Holgate J B., Kronos, New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, Sims R.
General Knowledge, Kett H. Elements of.
Genesee Country, Monro R. Description of.
Geneva, Switzerland, Bailly de la Londe, Ivernois F., Picot J., Thourel A.
Genius, Madden R. R. Infirmities of.
Genoa, Ascheri G. A., Bartholomaeus B., Bastide J. F., Bianchi A., Bizarus P., Bonfadius J., Bracellus, Bunnett H. J., Caffari, Canobbio G., Cevasco M., Compendio delle Storie, Costituzione del Popolo Ligure, D'Oria F. M., Frederici F., Foglietta U., Fransone A., Galanti G. M., Giustiniano A., Gongora L. de, Gräberg di Hemsö, Interiano P., Mecatti G. M., Oderico G. L., Petracchi A., Poussielque E., Ratti C. G. Relation de la Révolution de Gênes, Rubens P. P., Terra G., Varese C.
Gentleman, Calvert G. H., Ellis C., English Gentleman.
Gentoos, Halhed N. B. Code of Gentoo Laws.
Geoffroy de St. Hilaire, Éloge par Flourens F.
Geography, Bibliography of, British Museum Catalogue Geographical and Topog. Collection, Paris Catalogues des Cartes, Plans, &c., Engelmann W., Jomard E. F.
— *Periodicals*, Allg. Geograph. Ephemeriden, American Geographical Society Transactions, Annalen der Erd Völker u. Staaten-Kunde, Annuario Geografico, Bombay Geog. Soc. Transactions, Bulletin de la Soc. Géographique de Paris, Geographical Soc. of London Journal, Gräberg Annali, Hertha, Historiskt och Geografiskt Arkif., Petermann A.
— *Dictionaries and Encyclopedias*, Bescherelle, Bischoff F. H. T., Dictionnairé Géograph. de l' Encycl. Méthodique, Dictionnaire Géographique Universelle, Dict. Géograph. Portatif. de Malte-Brun, Domeny de Rienzi, Echard L., Ferrarius P., Galletti, Jacut Moschtarik, Johnston A. K., Knight C., La Martinière, McCulloch J. R., Masselin J. G., Murray H., Robert F., Stein C. G. D., Vosgien, Zeitschrift für Erdkunde.
— *General Introduction*, Bohnenberger, Gaspari A. C., Gräberg di Hemsö, Günther G. F., Hampson R. T., Hahn S. F., Jomard E. F., Lenglet du Fresnoy N., Letronne J. A., Mahn C. A. F., Manual of Geographical Science, Pius II. Opera Geographica, Sanson, Ulloa P. C., Zurla P.
— *Ancient and Comparative*, Abulfeda, Aethicus, Agatharcides, Agathemer, Anthon C., Antoninus, Anville, Arrian, Asseman S., Avezac, Berlinghieri F., Bertius P., Brietius P., Butler S., Casado-Giraldes, Casström S. N., Cellarius C., Cramer J. A., Dionysius Alexandrinus, Ebn Haukal Edrisi, Eratosthenes, Findlay A. G., Forbiger A., Geographi Gr. Minores, Geographiæ Veteris Scriptores Græci, Ghibellini F., Gibrat J. B., Gosselin P. F. J., Graesse J. G. T., Hanno with Arrian, Joly J. R., Kärcher K., Lelewel J., Long and Dunglison, Macbean A., Mannert K.,

Mela P., Nassir-Eddin, Ortelius, Pluche N., Ptolemaeus, Pütz W., Ravennas Anon, Rennell J., Sadik Isfahani, Scheyb F., Tabula Peutingeriana, Sedillot, Sickler F. K. L., Smith W., Solinus, Stephanus Byz., Strabo, Ukert F. A., Werlauff E. C.

— *Modern*, Api G., Balbi A., Barbié du Bocage, Berghaus H. K., Bowen E., Büsching A F., Callicot F., Cannabich J. G. F., Cluver P., Corridi F., De Marville, Des Combes H., De Villiers A., Djürberg, Golnitz A., Gordon P., Guthrie, Hubner J., Kjerrulf, Lagny F. F., Le François, Le Tellier, Levasseur V., Malte-Brun, Mentelle, Moleto G., Nicolosi, Pagnozzi, Pinkerton J., Pütz, Rietz, Ritter C., Sanadon, Silverstolpe, Sommer, Stahl L., Stein C. G. D., Varenius, Villiers A., Volger W. F., Welper E., Willets J.

— *Mathematical and Physical*, Boccacio G. C., Ellet C., Ferry C. J., Finch J., Fitch G. W., Hoffmann F., Huot J. J. N., Johnston A. K., Kries F., La Croix S. F., Lecoq H., Link H. F., Pillans J., Schmidt G. C. E., Somerville M., Streit, Wittich W. The Geography of Particular Countries is referred to under the name of the Country; the Geography of the Waters, under Hydrography.

Geology, History and Literature, Keferstein C.

— *Periodicals*, American Journal of Geology, Annales des Sciences Géologiques, Cornwall Geol. Society Transactions, Geologist, Geological Society of London Transactions and Journal, Geological Journal, Geological Soc. of Pennsylvania Transactions, Jahrbuch f. Mineral. u. Geologie, Magazin für die Oryktographie von Sachsen, Paris Mémoires et Bulletin de la Soc. Géologique.

— *Dictionaries*, Humble W., Roberts G.

— *Introduction*, Bakewell R., Breislak S., Richardson G. F.

— *Theory of the Earth and its Changes*, Bertrand E., Bischof G., Blumenbach J. F., Borkowski S. D., Buffon G. L. L., Burnet T., Cuvier G., De Lamétherie, Delisle de Sales, De Luc, Desaguliers, Hoff K. E. A. von, Hutton J., Keill J., Macculloch J., Murray J., Nöggerath, Paradisi I., Playfair J., Rhind Age of the Earth, Smith J. A., Walsh F., Werner A. G., Whiston W., Woodward J.

— *General Treatises*, Agassiz L., Ansted D. T. Aubuisson de Voisins, Beaumont E. de, Beccher J. J., Beudant F. S., Bischof G, Boase H. S., Bonnard R. A., Boué A., Brande W. T., Breislak G., Buckland W., Burat A., Chevalier E., Cotta B., Dana J. D., D'Archiac A., D'Argenville, De la Beche, De Luc Z. A., Deshayes G. P., Dufrenoy P. A., Eichwald E., Engelhard und Raumer, Faujas de St. Fond, Gibson W. S., Gosse P. H., Greenough G. B., Gross L., Hartmann C., Hjortdahl og Irgens, Hörbye J. C., Holger P. von, Hopkins E., Humboldt A., Huot J. J. N., Jobert A. C. G., Jukes J. B., Klipstein A., Lecoq H., Leonhard K. C. von, Loomis J. R., Lyell Sir C., Mantell G. A., Michelin H., Omalius d' Halloy, Orbigny and Gente, Osburn A., Paine M., Petzholdt A., Pezza C., Phillips J., Portlock Col., Pusch G. G., Ramsay A. C., Ranuzzi A., Romé de l' Isle, Rozet C. A., Schreiber L. C., Sopwith T., Staring W. C. H., Steffens H., Studer B., Taylor W. E., Ure A., Vanrensselaer, Vogt C.

— *Treatises on Rocks*, Beobachtungen über den Granit und Gneiss, Blum J. R., Humboldt A., Macculloch J., Mantell G. A., Murchison Sir R. I., Pinkerton J., Wrede E. F.

In Connexion with Revelation, Buckland. W., Bugg G., Chaubard L. A., Fairholme G., Godefroy M. N. C., Klee F., Penn W., Ray J., Silliman B., Smith J. P., Wood T.

— *Of Particular Countries.*

America, Dana J. D. Manual with Special Reference to American Geology, Emmons E. American Geology, Maclure W. on the Geology of the U. States, Mease J. Geological Account of the U. S., Darwin C. Geological Observations on S. America, Orbigny A. Voyage vol. 1.

Brazil, Eschwege W .L.

California, under Geological Survey and Pacific R. R.

Canada, under Canada and Logan W. E.

Connecticut, Percival J. G., Shepard C. U.

Delaware, uuder Geological Report.

Illinois, Owen D. D. Geological Exploration.

Iowa and Wisconsin, Owen D. D. Do. Do.

Louisiana, Thomassy R. Géologiè Pratique.

Maine, Jackson C. T. Reports on.

Massachusetts, Hitchcock E. Geol. Report.

Missouri and Upper M. Swallow G. C., Whitney J. D.

New Hampshire, Jackson C. T., Geol. Report.

New Jersey, Rogers H. D. Geol. Report.

New York, Cozzens I., Emmons E., Hall J., Mather W. W., Vanuxem L.

Pacific R. R. Routes, Antisell T., Blake W. P., Conrad T. A.

Pennsylvania, Rogers H. D. Geol. Reports.

Rhode Island, Jackson C. T. Geol. Reports.

S. Carolina, Lieber O. M. Geol. Survey, Tuomey M.

Superior (Lake), Foster and Whitney, Whitney J. D.

Tennessee, Geological Reconnoissance by Safford.

Virginia, Rogers W. B. Geol. Report.

Western States, Hall J. Notes upon Geology of.
West Indies, Sainte-Claire Deville Voyage Géologique.
Wisconsin, Geol. Reports, Daniels, Hall, Owen, Percival, Whitney.

— *Of the Eastern Continent*, *Algeria*, Renou E.; *Alps*, Klipstein, Morlot A.; *Apennines*, Hausmann J. F. L.; *Arran*, Ramsay A. E.; *Ashby*, Mammatt E.; *Aspromonte*, Melograni, G.; *Bohemia*, Reuss A. E.; *Boulogne-sur-Mer*, Rozet C. A., Garnier F.; *Brandenburg*, Klöden K. F.; *Brittany*, Billy E. de; *Burgundy*, Bonnard R. A.; *Cheltenham*, Murchison; *Christiania*, Kjerulf; *Circello*, Thiebaud de Berneaud; *Denmark*, Forchcammer; *E. Indies*, India Geol. Survey, M'Lelland; *Eifel*, Steininger; *England*, Conybeare, De Luc, Greenough, Mantell G., Memoirs of the Geol. Survey of G. B. Murchison; *Esthonia*, Eichwald E.; *France*, Bonnard R. A., Burat A., De Luc T. A., Dufrenoy P. A., Scrope G. P.; *Germany*, Buch L. von, Charpentier, Hoser, Keferstein, Philippi R. A.; *Hartz*, Hausmann J. F. L., Roemer F. A.; *Iceland*, Robert E.; *Isle of Wight*, Mantell, J. A; *Ireland*, Wilkinson G.; *Istria*, Morlot A.; *Italy*, Bronn H. G., Fortis A.; *Jena*, Schmid E. E.; *Lusatia*, Glocker E. F.; *Lyme Regis*, De la Beche; *Massa*, Savi P.; *Moray*, Duff P.; *Morea*, Bory St. Vincent; *Moscow*, Fischer v. Waldheim; *Norway*, Keilhau; *Odenwald*, Klipstein A.; *Paris basin*, Cuvier and Brongniart; *Pembrokeshire*, De la Beche; *Pisa*, Savi P.; *Poland*, Pusch G. G.; *Pyrenees*, Charpentier J. de; *Quimper*, Rivière A.; *Rhine Border*, Faujas St. Fond, Klipstein A., Oeynhausen; *Russia*, Eichwald, Murchison; *St. Helena*, Searle; *Saint Maxent*, Rivière A.; *Saxony*, Aubuissons J. F., Geinitz; *Scandinavia*, Robert E.; *Seine*, Passy A.; *South Baltic*, Wrede E. F.; *Sussex*, Martin P. J.; *Tuscany*, Savi, Soldani; *Thuringia*, Heim; *Tyrol*, Petzholdt, Richthofen; *Ural*, Rose G.; *Vincenza*, Brongniart.

— *Palæontology*, Fischer v. Waldheim Bibliographia Palaeontologica.
General Treatises, Ballenstedt J. G. I., Bertrand E., Brown H. G., Buckland W., Büttner D. S., Cumberland G., Cuvier G., De France, Desnoyers, Dunker and Meyer, Geinitz H. B., Harting D., Holl F., Kircher A., Knorr G. W., Leuckart F. S., Link H. F., Mantell, Marcel de Serres, Meyer H. von, Miller H., Münster G. Graf zu, Owen R., Palaeontographica, Parkinson J., Pictet F. J., Rossmassler E. A., Schlotheim, Schmidt F. A., Tilesius A., Ullmann J. C., Wagner A., Zenker J. C., Zieten C. H.
Particular Localities, *Alps*, Studer B.; *Bayreuth*, Braun F.; *Belgium*, Burtin F. X., Koninck; *Cornwall*, Phillips J.; *Dorpat*, Kutorga; *England*, Brown T., Morris J., Sedgwick and McCoy, Woodward J.; *France*, Gervais P., Orbigny A. d'; *Germany*, Germar E., Koch u. Dunker, Goldfuss A., Philippi R. A.; Quenstedt; *Hampshire England*, Brander W.; *Hartz*, Giebel C., Roemer F. A., *Italy*, Brocchi G. B., Michelotti G.; *Liege*, Schmerling P. C.; *London*, Bowerbank J. S.; *New York*, Hall J.; *Piedmont*, Bellardi L.; *Poland*, Pusch G. G.; *Russia*, Boianus L. H., Nordmann A.; *Saxony*, Geinitz H. B.; *Scotland*, Miller H.; *Sevalik Hills*, Faulkner and Cantley; *S. America*, Orbigny A. D.; *S. Carolina*, Tuomey and Holmes; *South Downs*, Mantell G.; *Sussex*, Dixon F.; *Sweden*, H singer W.; *Tennessee*, Romer F.; *Thuringia*, Richter R.; *Venice*, Catullo T. A.; *Wurtemberg*, Meyer H. and Plieninger T., Zieten C. H.; *Zwickau*, Gutbier A.

— *Fossil Animals of different Classes.*
Mammalia, Eichwald E., Giebel C. G., Jaeger C. F., Kaup J. J., Meyer H. von, Owen R., Pidgeon E.
Fish, Agassiz L.
Reptiles, Brown and Kaup, Jaeger G. F., Meyer H., Owen and Bell; *Sauriens*, Eichwald E., Geoffroy St. Hilaire, Gibbes R. W., Hawkins T., Wagner A.
Mollusca, Agassiz L., Brocchi G. B., Brown, T., Orbigny A. d'.; *Ammonites*, Hauer; *Belemnites*, Blainville, Voltz P. L.; *Trilobites*, Beyrich E., Dalman J. W., Hawle u. Corda.
Echinodermata, Agassiz L.
Zoophytes and Infusoria, Meckel, Michelin, Michelotti, Reuss A. E.

— *Fossil Plants*, Artis E. T., Brongiart A., Corda A. J., Cotta B., Göppert H. R., Kurr J. G., Lesquereux L., Lindley and Hutton, Ludwig R., Nöggerath J., Rhode J. G., Scheuchzer J. J., Schimpfer, Schlotheim E. F., Sternberg K., Unger F., Warren J. C., Wimmer F.

Geometry. See under Mathematics.
George (Lake), Thompson Z., Guide to.
George II. K. of Eng., Hervey Lord J., Walpole H. Memoirs of.
George III. Histories of, Aikin J., Bisset R., Buckingham Duke of, Walpole H.
George IV. Buckingham Duke of, Croly G., Wallace W.
Georgia U. S. Brahm J. G. W., Jones C. C., Jones G. W., McCall H., Miller S. F., Observations upon the effects &c., Sherwood A., Stevens W. B., Tailfer P., Urlsperger S., White G., and Harris T. M. Life of Oglethorpe.
Georgia, *Asia*, Wakhoucht T. Description of.
German Bread, Schmidt C. H.
Germany, *Historical Bibliography*, Asher A., Essay on the Scriptores Rerum Germanic. Ledebur L., Repertorium der historisch Literatur, Vogel J. N. Bibliotheca Germaniae Aust., Walker P. A. F. Repertorium über die hist. Gesellschaft.

Historical Periodicals, Archiv d Geselschaft fur ältere Geschichtskunde, Baltische Studien, Braga u. Hermode Magazin f. Alterthümer, Cassel Memoirs de la Société des Antiquaires, Germania für Deutsche Alterthumskunde, Kiel Berichte f. Vaterlandischer Alterthümer. Stricker W. Archiv z. Kenntniss des D. Elements in allen Ländern der Erde.

Topography and Travels, Baedeker, Berghaus H., Bury C., Buttmann A., Chauchard, Cluver P. Guibert G. A. H., Hiestand, Hiller G., Hodgskin T., Holcroft T., Joanne A., Reichard M., Spencer E., Stockdale J., Weber C., Zeiller M.

Germany, Antiquities and Ethnology, Chatfield C., Deutsche Urzeit, Dorow W., Förstemann, Grupen C. U., Haghe L., Herold B. J., Klemm G., Kuithan J. W, Mascou B. J., Meidinger H., Mutius H., Paullinus C. F., Ring F. M., Schoettgen, Zeuss K., Zoepfl. H.

Constitution, Government and Social Life, Biedermann K., Davoud Oghlou, Deutsche-Bund, Duller E., Eccard J. B., Ficker A., Geographical historical and political description, Gutzkow, Howitt W., Ilse L. F., Jameson Mrs. A., Luden H., Mignet F. A. A., Miruss A., Necker C. F., Pfeffel C. F., Phillips W. M., Putter J. S., Stricker W., Stumpf K. F., Thurnierbuch, Wigard F.

Orders of Nobility, Fischer L. H., Franz J. W., Genealogisches Taschenbuch der deutschen graflichen Haüser, Hopf K., Hullmann K. D., Knesche E. H., Krohne, Tyroff K., Wappenbuch.

History, Collections, Diplomataria et Scriptores Hist. Medü Aevi, Freher Rerum Germanicarum Scriptores, Germanicarum rerum quatuor Chronographi, Goldast M. H. Rerum Alamannicarum Script., Heineccius et Leuckfeld Script. Rerum German., Lindenbrog E. Script. rerum Germ. Septent, Ludewig J. P. Script. rerum Germanicarum, Meibomius Rerum Germanicarum Script., Pertz G. H. Monumenta Germaniæ Historiae, Pistorius J. N. Illustres veteres scriptores, Reuber J. Veteres Scriptores Imperatorum, Schannat J. F. Vetera Monumenta Germaniae, Schardius A. S. Rerum Germ. Scriptores, Schilter J. Thesaurus Antiq. Teutonicarum. Scriptores rerum Germ. a Carolo Magno, Urstitius C. Germaniae Historici illustres, Westphalen E. J. Monumenta rerum Germ., Wurdtwein S. A. Subsidia diplomatica.

Single Historians, Barre J., Bauer B., Brüchstuck uber den Kreuzzug Friederich I., Bruckner A., Bülau F., Chmel J., Codex principis Lauresham. diplom., Constant D'Orville, Daniels A., Denina C., Dresch L., Duller E., Dunham S. A., Eccardus J. G., Egnatius J. B., Eichhorn C. F., Fichte J. G., Ficker A., Floro historico, Forschungen zur Deutschen Geschichte, Hawkins B., Heinrich C. G., Heiss J. de, Homeyer C. G., Hortleder F., Huillard-Bréholles, Kohlrausch, Krug W. T., Le Bas P., Matter J., Menzel W., Metternich Le Chev. Naylor F. H., Pfister J. C., Pirckeimer B., Ranke L., Reineccius R., Rhenanus B., Rühs F., Schmidt F. A., Schmidt M. J., Serra J. C., Stourdza A., Strang J., Taschenbuch f. die vaterland. Geschichte, Vehse E., Wattenbach W., Wirth J. G. A., Wympfeling.

— *Literary History, Bibliography*, Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek, Allgemeine Press Zeitung, Allgemeines Repertorium d. Literatur, Allg. Repertorium f. theol. Literatur, Draudius Bücher in d. Sprache bis 1625, Ersch Handbuch d. deutsch. Literatur, Ersch Bibl., Handbuch d. philos. Literatur, Heinsius Allgemeines Bücher Lexicon, Hinrichs Vezeichniss der Bücher, Kayser Neues Bücher Lexicon, Messkatalog now Bibliograph. Jahrbuch.

Literary History, Periodicals, Album des Liter. Vereins, Allg. Literatur Zeitung, Blätter f. Liter. Unterhaltung, Deutsche Blätter, Deutsche Merkur, Deutsche-Viertel-Jahrsschrift, Düsseldorfer Monathefte, Ersch J. S., Göttinger Gelehrte Anzeiger, Heidelberger Jahrbuch, Hermes, Iris, Jahrbücher f. Wissenschaftl. Kritik, Kotzebue Liter. Wochenblatt, Literarisch Centralblatt, Literarische Zeitung, Minerva, Munich Gelehrte Anzeiger, Nova Literaria, Panzer G. W. Annalen.

Literary History, General Works, Austin S., Calvert G. H., Chasles P., Eichhoff F. G., Feifalik J., Gelzer H., Hamberger G. C., Heinsius T., Herty M., Hillebrand J., Holland H., Horn F., Howitt W., Krantz, Lerminier E., Menzel W., Meusel J. G., Moschzisker, Orell C., Schaefer J. W, Schindel C. W., Schlegel A. W., Schwab U., Stael Mme. de, Uebersicht der Schönen Literatur, Vilmar A. F. C., Wolff O. L. B.

— *Literature, Collected Works*, Bürger G. A., Engel J. J., Feuerbach L., Gellert C. F., Gessner S., Gleim J. W. L., Goethe J. W. von, Halm F., Hauff W., Herder J. G. von, Hippel T. G., Humboldt W. von, Hutten U. von, Jacobs F., Jung J. H., Klinger F. M., Klopstock F. G., Körner C. F., Lessing G. E., Lichtenberg G. C., Matthiä A., Müller J. von, Oehlenschläger A., Platen A. von, Rabener G. W., Richter J. P. F., Runge, Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel F. von, Sealsfield, Seume, Stolberg C. and F. L., Thümmel M. A., Tieck L., Weber C. M., Werner Z., Wieland C. M.

Miscellaneous Prose Writers, Adelung J. G. L., Austin S. Fragments from, Bertram

J. C., Boeckh A., Bouterwek F., Boettiger C. A., Claudius, Cronegh J. F., Eckermann J. P., Eckhardt L., Fessler D., Gaal G., Garve C., Gentz H., Gutzkow C., Hamann J. G., Hausmann J. F. L., Hedge F. H. Prose Writers, Heine H., Herder J. G., Humboldt A. von, Ideler J. L., Jochmann C. G., Köerner, Körte W., Kohl J. G., Kopitar B., La Motte Fouqué, Lavater J. C., Lichtenberg G. C. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Münchhausen, Neuster Deutscher Briefsteller, Novalis (Hardenberg), Reumont A., Richter J. P. F., Scheible J., Schiller u. Goethe Briefwechsel, Schiller and Körner, Selections by Edwards and Park, Semilasso (Pükler-Muskau), Smitt F., Spindler C., Varnhagen von Ense, Vezin H. A., Weinhold K., Winckelmann J., Wolf F., Wolf F. A.

Germany, Literature, Poetical Works.

History of, Adelung F., Cholevius, Davésiés, Falk J. D., Fromman G. K., Gervinus G. G., Grimm J. L. K., Grimm W. K., Hagen F. H., Horn F., Keller A., Kendrick A. C., Kurz H., Oeser C., Opitz M., Taylor W.

Works of the Poets, Alt Deutsche Dichtungen, Ambraser Liederbuch, Arnim u. Brentano, Auswahl deutscher Lieder, Bibliothek deutscher Dichter, Blumauer J. A., Book of German Songs, Botenlauben O. von, Bürger G. A., Cox F. E., Crüger A. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, Dichtungen des deutschen Mittelalters, Dietz F., Engel J. J., Erlach, Ettmüller L., Flügel J. G., Freiligrath F., Gellert C. F., Gessner S., Gleim J. W. L., Goethe J. W. von, Görres J. J., Götz F., Gottfried von Strasburg, Gottsched J. C., Gravenberch, Grimm J. L. K., Grün A., (Auersperg) Hadamar, Hagen F. H., Hagedorn F., Halm F., Hauff W., Heine H., Herder J. G., Herwegh G., Hippel T. G., Hölty L. H. C., Hoffman v. Fallersleben, Humboldt W., Kletke H., Klopstock F. G., Körner, Kortum C. A., Lachmann G., Lambert C. R., Langbein, Lassberg H., Lays of the Minnesingers, Lenau N., Mangan J. C., Meyer u. Mooyer, Minnelieder, Minnesänger, Morhof D. G., Müller C. H., Neuffer C. L., Nicolay L. H., Nibelunglied, Nibelung Noth, Oehlenschläger A., Oesterr. Adels-Halle, Oesterreich, Volkslieder, Opitz M., Pfizer G., Platen A., Rabener G. W., Recke E. von der, Reineke de Voss, Robinson Mrs. T., Rückert F., Sachs Hans, Sammlung deutscher Volkslieder, Schiek G. E., Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel F., Schulze E., Schwab G., Seume J. G., Simrock K., Stolberg C. u. F., Stolterforth A. von, Theurdank, Thümmel M. A., Tieck L., Tiedge, Uhland L, Uz J. P., Voss J. H., Wackernagel K. E. P., Weber H., Weichmann C. F., Weingartner, Weinhold K., Werner Z., Wernher, Wieland C. M., Wolff O. L. B., Wolke, Zschokke H.

Literature, Dramatic, Engel J. J, Gellert C., Goethe J. W. v., Grillparzer F., Halm F., Herder J. G., Hippel T. G., Iffland A. W., Klinger F. M., Klopstock F. G., Koerner C. T., Lessing G. E., Müllner A., Oehlenschläger A., Platen, Schiller F., Schlegel A. W., Schlegel J. E., Stolberg, Tieck L., Werner Z., Wieland C. M.

Literature, Prose Fiction, Engel M. E., Eulenspiegel, German Stories, Gillies R. P. Selections, Goethe F. W. von, Hacklander F. W., Hauff W., Hoffmann E. T. W., Jung, Lafontaine A. H. J., La Motte Fouqué, Lips F. W., Musaeus J. K., Oehlenschläger, Richter J. P., Schoppe A., Sealsfield C., Thümmel M. A., Tieck, Wieland C. M., Zingerle I. and J.

Gerry E. Life by J. T. Austin.

Gersen, Cancellieri F. Notizie Storiche, Schmidt C. Essai sur, Schwab J. B. Gerson Eiue Monographie.

Gesta Romanorum, Douce in Illustrations of Shakespeare.

Ghent, Archives Nouvelles, Ferrier, Gachard, Hoorebeke, Saint Genois, Saint Marcellin, Warnkoenig.

— *Treaty of*, Adams J. Q.

Gibbon E. Life by Milman H. H.

Gibraltar, Drinkwater, James Col. T., Sayer Capt.

Gilding and Silvering, Schmidt C. H., Selmi F., Thon C. F., Valicourt.

Gillespie T. Life of by Lindsay W.

Gilmanton N. H. Lancaster D. History of.

Gipsies, Bischoff W. F., Borrow G., Fritschius A., Gräberg di Hemsö, Graffunder A., Grellmann, Harriot J. S., Hasse D. J. G., Hoyland J., Kogalnitchan, Liszt F., Pott A. F., Spengler F. R., Tetzner T.

Girard S. Biography of Arey H. W., Simpson F.

— *College*, See Catalogue vol. 2.

Girondins, La Martine Histoire des.

Glaciers, Agassiz L., Bourrit M. T., Charpentier J., Collomb E., Forbes J. D., Godeffroy C., Gruner T. S., Hugi, Lecoq H., Sars and Kjerulf, Tyndall J.

Glass, Manufactures of, Bosc d' Antic, Haudicquer, Long H., Pellat A., Porter G. R., Schmidt C. H., Schreiber E., Warmbrunn.

Glaziers, Julia de Fontenelle, Shaw H.

Gloucester, Eng. Fosbroke T. D.

Gloucestershire, Atkyns R., Bigland K., Brayley and Britton.

Gloves, Manufacture of, Manuel de Gants, Vallet.

Glue Maker, Malpeyre F.

Gnomonics, Blaise P., Born M., Boutereau C., Clapies M., Clavius C., Davies T. S., Finé O., Georges P., Hugenius C., Hume J., La Hire P. de, La Prise R. G., Maignan, Marcus J., Martini G. H., Maurice G., Michaelis G., Moinet L., Mollet J., Muns-

ter S., Oughtred G., Paduanius J., Penther, Polonceau, Ptolomaeus de Analemmate, Sainte Marie Magdelaine, Schönberger, Schoner A., Sternheim H., Vinet E., Woepcke F.
Gnostics, Kühner C., Matter J., Möller E. W.
Goa, Burton R. F.
God, Bouchitte M., Bridgewater Treatises, Bunsen L. C. J., Chalmers T., Cumming J., Duncan H., Gougenot, Gruyer L. A., Hakewill G., Kidd J., Kirby W., Leitch W., Lindemann J. G., Ray J., Sturm C. E., Whewell, Wildenhahn, Witsius.
Goddard W. G. Wayland F.
Godolphin Mrs. Life of by Evelyn J.
Goethe J. W. von, Arnim (Bettina), Browning H. C., Carus C. C., Döring J. G., Eckhardt L., Lewes G. H., Reck K., Schubarth K. E., Viehoff H. and in Catalogue under Goethe.
Goffe, One of the Judges of Charles I. Hough F. B.
Goitre and Cretinism, Ferrus G., Grange M.
Gold and Bullion, Ansted D. T., Bosanquet C., Calvert J., Chevalier M., Duport St. Clair, Dupré N. F., Eschwege, Essay on Money and Bullion, Freisleben J. C., Goldfields, Jacob W., La Chèze, Laurier C., Maurice T., Tarassenko-Otreschkoff N., Wyld J.
— *and Silver Articles*, Tables of value of Amail V.
Golden Fleece Order, Chifflet J. J., Reiffenberg.
— *Spur Order*, Angeli L., Imolese L. A.
Goldsmith O. Foster J., Irving W., Macaulay Lord, Prior J.
Gold and Silversmiths, King T. H., La Croix et Seré, Scott W. B., Schultze H., Soyer L. C.
Gonzaga, Vita da Gosellini G.
Good J. M. Memoirs of his Life by Gregory O.
Gospel Ministry, Jus Divinum Ministerii.
— *Not Preached Answered*, Mant R.
— *Triumph*, Armstrong F.
— *Worship*, Owen J.
Gothic Architecture, under Architecture.
— *Language*, under Language.
Goths, History of, Ashbach J., Bergmann F. G., Blume F., Castillo J. D., Cochlaeus J., Gothric et Rolf, Gronovius J. F., Grotius H., Isidorus, Jornandes, Marcus L., Pantinus P., Pinkerton J., Praetorius, Saavedra Obras vol. 3, Ulloa M. de, Vulcanius.
Gottingen, Meiners C. and in Catalogue.
— *University*, under Education.
Gould T. B. Memoir of his Life by Hodgson W.
Gour, Ruins of described Creighton H.
Government, Bellenden W., Bentham J., Chipman N., Locke J., Sansovino F., Savonarola, Sidney A., Ussher J.
Gower, Todd H. Life of,
Grace, Lange J. P. Freie Gnade Gottes.
Grafting, Knight T. A., Thouin A.
Grahame J. Quincy J. Memory of.
Grammar, Encyclop. Méth., Tower D. B.
Grand Manan, Lockwood A.
Grant, Mrs. of Laggan, Memoirs by Grant J. P.
Grasses, De Moor, Dumortier B. C., Humboldt and Bonpland, Kunth C. S., Kunze G., Schreiber, Scheuzer, Schkuhr, Trinius.
Grattan H. Memoirs of his Life by Grattan H. Jr.
Gravesend, History of by Cruden R. P.
Gravitation, Frisi P., Newton Sir I.
Gray T. Mathias T. J. Observations on.
Great Britain. Works not relating to the United Kingdom collectively are referred to under England Ireland and Scotland.
— *Geography and Topography*, Baert N. Camden's Britannia, Capper B. P., Daniell W., Hermanides R. Ordnance Survey.
— *Constitution and Government*, Acherley R., Allen J., Bacon N., Bell S. S., Betham W., Blackstone W., Bollan W., Bowen F. British Cabinet, British Liberties, Clarke T. B., Craig T., Delolme J. L., D' Israeli B., Earberry M., Fonblanque A., Hallam H., Hamilton W. D., Hereditary right of the Crown, Hurd Bp. Works vol. 3, Leckie G. F., Ledru-Rollin, Martin R. M., May T. E., Millar J., Montalembert M. de, Oldfield J. H. B., Parsons R., Rowland D., Runnymede, Russell Lord J., Sentiments of our Forefathers relating to Succession, Smith J. T., Somers J., Somerville D., Spelman's Ancient Gov. of England in his Works, Stanton H. B., Stephen T., Thomas F. S., Tyrrel J., Vincke L., Woodeson R., Wynne E. See also under Parliament in Catalogue.
— *Treaties*, Acta Regia, Almon J., Articles touching Navigation and Commerce, Chalmers G. Collection of, Considerations on the late T., Eden's Treaty, Hertslet L., Jenkinson C., Martens C., Rymer T., Treaties of Peace, &c.
— *Political Parties*, Burdett F., Burke E., Burnett T., Candidate (The), Characters of Parties, Cooke G. W., Creevey T., Four Years of a Liberal Gov't, History of the Minority, Holland Lord H. R., Marsh H., Opposition Mornings, Parr S. Preface to Bellendenus, Public Offices, Rapin J. L., Scaevola, Wilkes J.
— *Political and Statistical*, Adolphus J., Boyer A., Campbell J., Census 1851, Chalmers G., Political state of 1787, Porter G. R., Trade and Navigation Considered.
— *Travels in*, Faujas de Saint Fond, Kearsley G., Kohl J. G., Nowrojee and Merwanjee, Simond L., Spiker S. H., Walford T.
— *History*, Cole F. S., Dalrymple J., Fleury J. A., Holinsbed R., Monumenta Historica, Regnault E., Ridpath G., Thompson R.
— *Military Affairs*, Army List, Barber

Capt., Briggs J., Dupin C., Grose F., Hanway J., Head F. B., Marlborough Duke of, Maxwell W. H., Narrative of the Campaigns, Nicolas N. H., Opinions delivered, Orme R., Report of General Officers, Royal Military Chronicle, Rules and Regulations, Townsend J., Wellington Duke of.

Great Britain, Naval Affairs, Navy List, Allen J., Barrow J., Bree J., Brenton E. P., Charnock J., Dupin C., Field of Mars, Hunter W. P., James W., Manderson J., Maritime Campaign of 1778, Marshall J., Matthews J., Naval Chronicle, Naval Position and Policy, Navy Estimates, Nelson H., Nicolas N. H., Southey R., United Service Journal, Vernon E., Zeni et Deshayes.

— *Finance and Debt*, Debt Compared with Revenue, Hamilton R., Heathfield R., History of our National Debt, Leigh E., National Debt Proposal for its Liquidation, Parliamentary Papers Head Finance, Public Debt with a Plan for its Extinction.

— *And France Compared*, Analogies and Contrasts, Brief Essay on their Advantages and Disadvantages, England and France, Hunter W., Ivernois F. D'., Official Documents, Roscoe W., Tucker J., Young A. See also England, Ireland, Scotland.

Greece, Bibliography, Dibdin T. F., Engelmann W., Fabricius J. A., Harles, Hebenstreit W., Hoffman S. F. G., Moss J. W., Paiton, Schoell F., Schweigger F. L.

— *Geography and Topography*, Anthon C., Anville J. B. d', Barthelemy J. J., Cramer J. A., Findlay A. G., Gell W. Geographi Graeci, Gosselin P. F. J., Kieppert H., Kruse F. C. H., Leake W. M., Mannert K., Pausanias, Smith W., Stanhope J. S., Ukert F. A., Wordsworth C.

— *Antiquities*, Anthon C., Becker W. A., Bensen H. W., Clarac C. O. F. de, Creuzer F., Delorme S., Dodwell E. Fêtes et Courtisanes, Gell W., Hancarville P. F. d', Horner J., Hüllmann K. D., Ionian Antiquities, Kieler Philologische Studien, Lempriere J., Montfaucon L' Antiquité, Müller C. O., Pauly A., Pauw C., Potter J., Raoul-Rochette, Ross L., Rous and Bogan, Schoeman, Schönborn C., Smith W., Stackelberg O. M., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Græcarum.

— *Ancient History, Civil and Political*, Arrian, Athenian Letters, Boot J. C. G., Clavier E., Clinton H. F., Cousin-Despreaux, Curtius Q. R., Diodorus Siculus, Dodwell H., Duruy V. Ephori Cumaei Fragmenta, Euthumios B., Finlay G., Fosbroke T. D., Gemisthus Pletho, Gillies J., Goldsmith, Grote G., Hamilton and Levien, Hase H., Heeren A. H. L., Hermann C. F., Herodes Atticus, Herodotus, Hill H. D., Historici Graeci, Hoffmann S. F. W., Juste T., Levesque P. C., Limburg-Brower, Mably G. B. Oeuvres vol. 4, Malkin F., Mallinckrot B., Marcellus, Matter J., Metropulos C. P., Mitford W., Muller C. O., Muller H., Niebuhr, Pausanias, Petit-Radel, Plass H. G., Pouqueville, Raoul-Rochette, Romani Nella Grecia, St. John J. A., Sainte Croix G. E. J. G., Schorn W., Smith W., Stanyan T., Thirlwall C., Thucydides, Tittmann F. W., Treatise on the Arts of the Greeks, Visconti E. Q., Winter Evenings, Xenophon.

— *Modern History and Statistics*, About E., Beaujour F., Bellier de Launay, Buchon J. A., Emerson J., Expedition Scientifique en Morée, Gordon T., Heinze A. C., Howe S. G., Keightley T., Leake W. M., Miller J. P., Muys G., Perdicaris G. A., Pouqueville F. C., Quinet E. Oeuvres vol. 5, Raffenel C. D., Sanders D. H., Stanhope L., Thiersch F., Zentner R. F.

— *Islands and Archipelago*, D' Arbois, Hopf K., La Croix L., Ross L.

— *Travels and Voyages*, Baird H. M., Barthélemy J. J., Brönstedt, Burgess R., Chandler R., Choisseul-Gouffier, Damer Mrs. D., Dodwell E., Gell W., Hartley J., Holland H., Hughes T. S., Leake W. M., Lessen F. A., Lieber F., Lucas P., Pouqueville F. C. H. L., Sonnini C. S., Spon J., Stephens J. L., Waddington G., Yemeniz E.

— *Literary History*, Ampère J. J., Anthon C., Barberi J., Boecler J. H., Creuzer F. Didymus Chalcenterus, Eunapius, Faber F., Fabricius J. A., Hody H., Matthiae A., Meiners C., Montfaucon B. de, Müller C. O., Nogarola L., Petersen F. C., Photius, Pierron A., Schoell M., Talfourd T. N., Veesenmeyer G.

— *Literature, Collection*, Coray Bibliotheca Graeca.

— *Drama, Introduction*, Darley, Donaldson, Faehse, Heath B., Lachmann E.

— *Dramatic Writers*, Æschylus, Aristophanes, Brumov P., Euripides, Menander et Philemon Fragmenta, Poetae Scenici Graeci, Sophocles, Trollope Pentalogia Graeca, Welcker F. G. Aeschylische Trilogie.

— *Epistolary Writers*, Alciphron, Aristaenetus, Arretinus Græc. veterum Epistolæ.

— *Fabulists and Writers of Fiction*, Abstemius, Æsop, Babrius, Chariton, Longus.

— *Geographers*, Arrian, Dicaearchus, Dionysius Alex., Geographi minores, Ptolemaeus Strabo.

— *Grammarians and Philologists*, Ammonius Appollonius Dyscolus, Apollonius Sophista Arcadius, Athenaeus, Diomedes, Dositheus, Harpocration, Hephaestion, Orion, Philemon, Phrynichius, Theodosius.

— *Historians*, Vossius G. J. De Historicis Graecis., Ælian, Appian, Arrian, Byzan-

tini Scriptores, Dio Cassius, Diodorus Siculus, Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Ephorus, Cumaeus, Heliodorus, Herodian, Herodotus, Historicorum Graec. Fragmenta, Lucian, Pausanias, Philostratus Phlegon, Plutarch, Polybius, Thucydides, Xenophon.

Greece, Mathematicians, Apollonius Pergæus, Archimedes, Athenaeus, Cleomedes, Eratosthenes, Euclid, Heliodorus, Hero, Onosander, Pappus, Proclus, Psellus, Ptolemæus, Theon.

— *Medical Writers*, See under Medicine.

— *Orators*, Aeschines, Alcidamas, Andocides, Antiphon, Antisthenes, Aristides, Demades, Demosthenes, Dinarchus, Dio Chrysostom, Gorgias, Herodes Atticus, Himerius, Hypericles, Isæus, Isocrates, Lesbonax, Lycurgus, Lysias, Oratores Attici, Oratores Graeci, Panegyrici veteres, Themistius.

— *Philosophers*, Æschines Socraticus, Aristotle, Cebes, Diogenes Lærtius, Epictetus, Epicurus, Heraclides, Heraclitus, Hierocles, Jamblichus, Julian, Libanius, Maximus Tyrius, Ocellus, Opuscula Græcorum vet. moralia, Palæphatus, Plato, Plotinus, Plutarch, Porphyrius, Posidonius, Proclus, Pythagoras, Sextus Empiricus, Socrates, Stobæus, Theophrastus, Timaeus Locrus.

— *Rhetoricians*, Alexander Numenius Rhetor, Aphthonius Sophista, Apollonius Dyscolus, Apsinus, Aristotle, Demetrius Phalereus, Dionysius Halicar., Hermogenes, Longinus, Menander, Philodemus, Rhetores Græci, Severus Alexandrinus, Theon, Alexand. Sophista.

— *Poetical Writers, History of*, Bode G. H., Bouchard M. A., Coleridge H. N., Müller C. G., Nitsch G., Ulrici H., Welcker F. G.

— *Collections and Selections from the Poets*, Analecta, Anthologia Græca, Anthologia Oxoniensis, Anthologia sive Delectus Epigrammatum, Bland R., Comicorum Græcorum Fragmenta, Cyclica Carmina, Düntzer H., Elton C. A., Florilegium Gr. Epigrammatum, Gnomici poetæ Græci, Huschke, Ilgen C. D., Meincke A., Peter W., Poemata, Poetæ Græci, Poetæ Lyrici Greci, Poetæ minores Græci, Poetriarum Octo, Satyrographorum Fragmenta, Schneidewein F. G., Tzetzes J., Welcker F. G., Wellesley H., Young H.

— *Single Poets*, Alcæus, Alcman, Anacreon, Antimachus, Antipater Sidonius, Antipater Thessalon., Anyta Tegea, Apollonius Rhodius, Aratus, Archilochus, Arion, Bion, Callimachus, Cleanthes, Clearchus, Coluthus, Dionysius, Empedocles, Epicharmus, Epigenes, Erinna, Heraclides, Hesiod, Hipponax, Homer, Leonidas, Lycophron, Manetho, Melanippides, Melanthus, Meleager, Memnon, Mimnermus, Moschus, Musæus, Nicander, Nonnius, Oppian, Orpheus, Parmenides, Pherecrates, Pherecydes, Philemon, Philippus Thessal., Phocylides, Pindar, Praxilla, Proclus, Pythagoras, Quintus Calaber, Sappho, Scylax, Scymnus, Simonides, Solon, Stesichorus, Strato, Theocritus, Theognis, Tryphiodorus, Tyrtæus, Xenophanes.

Greece (Modern) Literature, Biographical Sketches, David and Esther History of, Fauriel C. Popular Songs, Felton C. C., Joss P. M. L. Romaic Lyrics, Kalvos Lyre patriotique, Lemercier N. L. Chants héroïques, Nicholas D., Pitzippios J. G., Rizo J.

Greek Church, Rites, Blackmore R. W., Covel J., Days of Divine Service, Dialogues on the Oriental Catholic Church, Easterweek (Russian service), Faber J. King J. G., Mass of the Eastern Church, Orthodox Confession of the Eastern Church, Truth of the Universal Church.

Greek Fire, Lalanne L., Reinaud et Favé.

— *Games*, Krause J. H., Millin A. L.

— *Handwriting*, Hodgkins J.

Greene N. Major Gen. Caldwell C., Johnson W.

Greenhouse and Hothouse, Bainbridge R. Greenhouse Companion, Sweet R. and under Horticulture.

Greenland, Anderson, Bericht von Grönland, Cranz D., Egede H., Eggers H. P., Etzel A., Gaimard P., Graah W. A., Grönlands historiske Mindesmoerker, La Peyrère J. de, Lövenörn, Manby G. W., Mesange P. de, O'Reilly B., Scoresby W., Torfaeus T.

Greenough H., Tuckerman H. T. Memorial of.

Greenwood Cemetery. See Greenwood in Catalogue.

Gregoire H., Mémoires de par Carnot H.

Gregorian Calendar, Maestlin M., Melito P.

Gregory I., Maimbourg.

Gregory VII., Bernriedensis P., Bowden, J. W., Delécluze E. J., Greisley R., Voigt G.

Grellet S. Life by Seebohm B.

Gresham T., Burgon J. W., MacFarlane C.

Griffi Marco, Life by Webb Mrs.

Griffin E. D., Memoir of his life by Sprague W. B.

Grimaldi, Venarque F. Arbor genealogica.

Grindal Arbp. E. Life by Strype J.

Grisons, Meyer J. J. Voyage pittoresque.

Griswold Bp. A. V. Life by Stone J. S.

Grocers, Julia de Fontenelle et Tallard.

Grosthead R., Richardus Bard. de vita.

Groton, Mass. Butler C. History of.

Guadeloupe W. I., Boitel C. and Guadeloupe in Catalogue.

Guardian Spirits, Werner H. tr. by Ford.

Guatemala, Cabrera P. F., Juarros D., Larénaudière, Montgomery G. W., Remesal A. de, Scherzer C., Stephens J. L., Thompson G. A., Ximenes F.

Guelphs, Eichhorn J. G., Halliday A., Jungius J. H., Scheidius C. L.

Günther J. C., Roquette O. Leben u. Dichten.

Guernsey, Berry W. History of the Island, Dicey T.
Guiana, Bancroft E., Barrère P., Caulin A., Famin C., Hancock J., Leblond J. B., Précis sur la colonisation, Premium B., Raleigh W. Schomburgk R. H., Ternaux-Compans, Thébault.
Guicciardini F., Rosini G. Sulle Opere.
Guinea, Azuraca G. E. de, Bosman W., Isert P. E., Texier, Tardieu A., Voyages aux Côtes de Guinée.
Guise Duc de, La Châtre, Michon et Courten.
Guizot F., Mirecourt Les Contemporains.
Gulf Stream, Bache A. D., Williams J.
Gun Powder, Hutton's Tracts vol. 3, Paravey C. H. Piobert G., Pulverfabrication, Reinaud et Favé.
Gunsmith, Schmidt J.
Gustavus I. Vasa, Archenholtz J. W.
Gustavus Adolphus, Celsius O., Cronholm A., Hallenberg J., Harte W., Hollings J. F., Mauvillon, Mittag J. G., Prade N. N.
Gustavus III. of Sweden, Becatini F., Léozun-Le Duc, Schroderheim.
Gutta-Percha and India Rubber, Harzer F., Schmidt C. H.
Guttenberg J., Fischer von Waldheim, Oberlin J. J., Schaab K. A.
Guyon Mme. de la Mothe, Upham T. C.
Guzerat, Ali Mohammed Khan.
Gymnastics, Chiosso Capt., Gustmuths J. C. F., Howard J. H., Jahn F. L., Mercurialis H., Pichery M.

H.

Habsburg, Eccard J. G., Herrgott R. P. M.
Hades, Boettcher F.
Haerlem Lake, Gevers van Endegeest, Leeghwater.
Hague, Bruining G., Ferrier A.
Hail, Ideler J. L.
Hainault, Van der Maelen P., Vinchaut.
Hairdresser, Haar als Schmuck, Villaret.
Haiti, See Hayti.
Hale D. Memoir of by Thompson J. P.
Hale, Sir M. Burnet G., Williams J. B.
Hallamshire Glossary, Hunter Jos.
Hallenberg, Schroeder J. H. K.
Hallock J. Life by Yale C. and Sketch of Hallock M.
Hallucination, Lelut F., L' Amulette de Pascal.
Hamann J. G. Gildemeister C. H. Leben u. Schriften.
Hamburg, Lambecius P., Meyer F. G. L., Meyer H., Schroeder H.
Hamilton A. Life by Hamilton J. C., Berwick J., Smucker S. M.
Hamilton, Mass. Felt J. B. History of.
Hammond H. Life by Fell J.
Hampden J. Memorials of by Nugent Lord.
Hampden, Controversy, Christmas H., Churton E., Lancaster T. W., Miller J. See also under Hampden in Catalogue and Supplement.
Hampshire, Eng. Brayley and Britton, Warner R.
Handel G. F. Life of by Schoelcher V.
Handrailing, A new method by Hall J.
Handwriting, Bourgoing, Giarré, Molé, New-Mäyr.
— Art de Juger du Caractère sur l' Écriture.
Hanmer T. Memoir of his Life by Bunbury T.
Hannibal, Pass of the Alps, De Luc J. A., Long H. L., Whitaker J., Wickham and Cramer.
Hanover, Mass. Sketch of by Barry J. S.
— *Germ.* Grote H., Hannöver. Staats Kalendar, Rotermund H. W. Vehse E.
Hanse Towns, Kortum F. Roux de Rochelle.
Hanseatic League, Sartorius G. Worms E.
— *Republics*, Werdenhagen J. A.
Harbors, Manetti A., Minard C. J., Rennie J., Worthington B.
Hardwicke, Ld. Chancellor, Life by Harris G.
Harlay, M. de, Sur sa vie par La Valée J.
Harmony of Divine Attributes, Bates W.
Harness Maker and Saddler, Ciliax J. C., Lebrun M.
Harris, Gen. Lord, Life by Lushington S. R.
Harrison, Pres. U. S. Life by Montgomery H.
Hartford, Conn. Second Century Address by Hawes J.
Hartford Convention, Dwight T.
Harvard University, History of, Eliot S. A., Quincy J. See under Cambridge in Catalogue and Supplement.
Harvest Moon, Ferguson J. Dissertation on.
Harwich, Eng. History by Taylor S.
Hartz, Germ. Lasius G. S. O.
Hastings, Eng. Fitton W. H., Harwood W., Moss W. G.
Hastings W. Memoirs of his Life by Gleig G. R.
— *Impeachment of*, Burk E., Sheridan R. B.
Hats and Bonnets, Cluz F., Pilzecker C.
Hatton C. Memoirs of, Nicolas H.
Hauterive Comte d', Artaud A. F. Histoire de sa Vie.
Havannah, Colon J. M. G., Merlin Comtesse de, Ramon de la Sagra.
Havelock, Gen. Biographical Sketch of by Brock W.
Havre, France, Massas C. de.
Hawaii, See Sandwich Islands.
Haydn M. Life by Bombet L. E.
Haydon B. R. Life by Taylor T.
Hayne R. S. Eulogy upon by McDuffie G.
Hayti, Ardouin B., Brown J., Charlevoix P. F. X., Chastenet-Puységur, Cousin d' Avallon, Dalmas A., Desportes J. B. R., Edwards B., Elliott C. W., Franklin J., Garran-Coulon, Gastine, Grégoire H., Guillermin G., Harvey W. W., Hilliard

d' Auberteuil, Jordan W., Justin P., Laborie P. J., Lacroix P. de, Laujon A. P. M., Mackenzie C., Madion T., Malenfant, Malo C., Mazois E., Métral A., Moreau de Saint Méry, Nicolson C. P., Paul G., Pradt D. D., Rainsford M., Rosiers Comte, Saint-Rémy, Sanders P., Schoelcher V., Talbot de Pelterie, Tarbé C., Toussaint-L' Ouverture, Valverde A. S., Vastey P. V., Vincent Gen., Wallez J. B. G. Wimpffen. See also in Catalogue and Suppl. Hayti and S. Domingo.

Health, Sinclair J., Thackrah, Warren J. C.

— *Of Cities and Towns*, Monfalcon J. B. See also under Health in Catalogue and Suppl.

Healthiness, Comparative of Various Places, Hogg J.

Hearing, See under Ear.

Hearne T. Life by Huddesford W.

Heart, Maladies of, Andry F., Aran F. A., Bouillaud I., Corvisart J. N., Drury W. F., Elliotson J., Furnivall J. J., Laennec R. T. H., Lombard M., Walshe W. H.

Heat, Bredow H., Brunner, Cordier L., Daniell J. F., Duhamel J. M. C., Dulong et Petit, Fourier J. B. J. de, Gribel E. G., Gruber J. L., Hall Sir J., Knoblauch C. H., Langsdorf C. E., Lardner D., Leslie J., Martine G., Mayer J. F., Messier C., Metcalf S. L., Muncke G. W., Newton I. Opera vol. 4, Péclet E., Pfister J., Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Prevost P., Quételet A., Redtenbacher F., Reech F., Thomson T., Tyndall J.

Heathenism and Judaism, Döllinger J. J. I.

Heavens, Beauty of, Blunt C. F., Bradford D., Dick T., Nichol J. P., Smyth C. P.

Hebrew, Bibliography, Bartolocci J., Fürst J., Imbonatus C. J., Wolff J. C.

— *Republic*, Alting J., Sigonius Opera vol. 5.

— *Literary History and Literature*, Lowth E., Meier E. See under Bibles Hebrew, Jews, Oriental Languages.

Hebrides, Johnson S. Works vol. 8, Knox J., Macculloch J.

Hegel G. W. F. Haym R. Hegel und Seine Zeit.

Heidelberg, Chezy W. C., Graimberg C. de, Leonhard R. C.

Hell, Richardson S., Rusca A., Swinden M.

Helminthology, Müller O. F.

Hemens F. D. Chorley H. F. Memorials of.

Hemp, Burroughs E., Delamer E. S., Wissett R.

Hemsterhusius T. Ruhnkenius D. Elogium.

Henrietta of Eng. La Fayette Comtesse de.

Henry I. of Eng. Life by Hayward J.

— *II. of Eng.* History of his Life, Lyttleton Lord G.

— *IV. of Eng.* Life by Hayward J.

— *V. of Eng.* Memoirs of his Life by Tyler J. E.

— *VII. of Eng.* Life of, Bacon Ld. Works vol. 3.

Henry VIII. of Eng. Audin J. M., Empis M., Herbert Lord, Nicolas H. N.

— *II. of France*, Laborde F., L' Aubespine.

— *III. of France*, Angoulême Duc d'.

— *IV. of France*, Capefigue B. H. R., Chastel J., Freer M. W., Genlis S. F., Hardouin de Péréfixe, James G. P. R., La Folie C. J., Matthieu P., Mercier de Lacombe, Ravaillac F., Silvy L.

— *P. of Virginia*, Life by Wirt W.

Heraldry, Bibliography of, Bernd C. S. T., Moule T.

— *Treatises*, Barrington A., Berry W., Dallaway J., Edmondson J., Ginanni M. A., Guillim J., Jouffroy d' Eschavannes, Knight F., Lower M. A., Lowhen T. M., Magny M. de, Menestrier C. F., Millington C. J., Moule T., Nares E., Newton W., Nisbet A., Pautet, Porny M. A., Robson T., Sims R., Sloane-Evans, Thomson H., Vulson M.

Herbert G. Life by Walton S.

Herculaneum, Bayardi O., David F. A., Drummond W., Finati C., Fougeroux de Bondaroy, Hayter J., Mazochi A. S., Murr C. G., Piroli et Piranesi, Pistolesi E., Saint-Non Voyages vol. 1 p. 2, Venuti M., Winckelmann.

Hercules Labors, Marullo M. Dialogo delle Fatti.

Herder J. G. Doering J. M. H. Leben Herders.

Hereditary Depravity, Cogan T. Letters on.

Herefordshire, Brayley and Britton, Duncumb J. History and Antiquities.

Heresies and Heretics, Beausobre J., Becan M., Bellarmin R., Guillon M. N. S., Lardner N. Works, Liguori A. M., Mermann A., Monitorium ad fusium Hæreticum, Pluquet F. A. A., Sweert or Zweert R.

Herkimer Co. N. Y. Benton N. S. History of.

Hermetic Philosophy, Hermes Trismegistus, Lenglet du Fresnoy Histoire de.

Hero of Alexandria, Letronne J. A., Martin T. H.

Herodotus, Rawlinson G., Wheeler J. T.

Hertford, Eng. Turnor L. History of.

Hertfordshire, Brayley and Britton, Chauncy H. Antiquities of, Clutterbuck History and Antiquities of, Lysons D.

Hesiod, Guigniaut J. D. Théogonie.

Hesse Cassel, Landau G., Ledderhose C. W., Rommel, Vehse E., Wenck H. B.

— *Darmstadt*, Baur L., Vehse E.

Hessian Fly, Fitch A. Essay on the Wheat Fly.

Hevelius J. Westphal J. H. Leben u. Schriften.

Heyne C. G. Heeren A. H. L. Memoria.

Hieroglyphics, See Egypt Oriental Languages.

Higher Classes, Duties of, Gisborne T.

Highlands of Scotland, Grant Mrs. A., Lauder T. D.

Hill, Rowl. Rev. Memoir of by Jones W.

Hill, Sir R. Life by Sidney E.

Himalaya Mountains, Fraser J. B., Larenau-

dière Lloyd W., Moorcroft and Trebeck, Thomson T.

Himalayas, Height of, Hodgson and Herbert.

Himjaritic Inscriptions, Turner W. W.

Hindoos, Chronology History Manners and Mythology, Belnos S. C., Björnstjerna, Coleman C., Crawfurd Q., Görres J. J., Jones Sir W. Works vol. 2, 3, 7, 8, Kennedy Vans, Moor E., Müller N., Nève F., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Prem. Sagur, Rammohun Roy, Rauch F. A., Rhode, Saint Hilaire, Solvyns F. B., Vedas, Vishnu-Purana, Vyāsa, Ward W.

Hindostan, Geography, Topography and History, Bacon T., Courey M. de, Daniell T., Dow A., Ferishta Mohammed Casim, Francklin W., Hamilton W., Langles L., Legoux de Flaix, Maurice T., Pennant T., Rudermacher J. C. M., Rennell J., Scrafton L.

History, General Bibliography, Enslin, Freher M., Menckenius J. B., Meusel J. G., Née de la Rochelle, Schmidt G.

— *Dictionaries*, Bayle P., Bouillet, Chaudon and Delandine, Chaufepié, Collier J., Dezobry et Bachelet, Gaillard G. H., Ladvocat J. B., Moreri L.

— *Comparative, Tabular, and Methods of Study*, Arndt E. M., Cacciatore L., Daunou P. C. F., Fulgosus B.

— *Historical Parallels*, Jarry de Mancy, Kruse C., Lavoisne, Leland J., Lenglet du Fresnoy, Le Sage (Las Cases), Née de la Rochelle, Rawlinson R., Wheare D.

— *Origin of Nations and Institutions*, Boulanger N. A., Dew T., Grant J., Graulbie G., Grave C. J., Higgins G., Hornius G., Jondot E., Jordan W., Piozzi H. L., Schieffelin, Tailliar.

— *Philosophy of*, Altmeyer J. J., Bunsen C. C. J., Condillac E., Ferrari J., Hegel G. W. F., Herder J. G., Larcher H., Mably Abbé, Schlegel F., Vico G. B., Voltaire.

— *Miscellaneous Treatises*, Antonio N., Barante A. G. P., Brougham Lord, Budge, Cassaneus B., Cibrario L., Contest of Twelve Nations, Creasy E. S., D'Ayzac M., Förstemann K. E., Foulke W. P., Fournier E., Galvano E., Gerlach F. D., Graeffer F., Hamel N., Heeren A. H. L., Hooghe R., James G. P. R., Loschi A., Malkin B. H., Mansfield E. D., Martin M. J., Maury L. F. A., Merriman T. M., Mexia P., Ritter C. H., H. Schiern F., Thierry A.

— *History Universal*, Adams J., Anquetil L. P., Arnold A., Assmann W., Barbazza A. G., Baumgarten A. T., Borne Abbé, Bossuet J. B., Botero G., Braunschweig J. D., Bredow G. C., Buret de Longchamps, Cohen S., Calmet A., Cantu C., Chronicarum liber ab initio Mundi, Chronicon a Mundo Creato, Dillon H., Gatterer J. C., Glycas M., Hallenberg J., Haskel D., Hearne T., Hebbe G. C., Herrera A. de, Herrmann A. S., Hornius G., Hoyland J., Kondos S., Leibnitz G. W., Maldonado A., Miller G., Moke H. G., Müller J., Otto Frisingen, Persona G., Pufendorff S., Raleigh W., Rollin C., Rolevinck, Rotteck K. von, Schlosser F. C., Ségur L. P., Thou (Thuanus), Tytler A. F., Ule O., Universal History Ancient and Modern, Whitaker E. W.

— *Ancient*, Condillac E., Cory I. P., Dunker M., Fourmont S., Guérin du Rocher, Guillemin J. J., Heeren A. H. L., Hoefer F., Isle G. de l', Justin, Laborde J. B., Liebler, Menzies, Miscellanea Italica Erudita, Reineccius, Rollin, Volney, Zambelli, Zumpt C. T.

— *Medieval*, See Middle Ages.

— *Modern*, See under names of Countries.

Hobart, Bp. J. H. Early Years by McVickar J.

Hoffman Mrs. V. H. Life by Cummins G. D.

Hogarth W. Biography by Nichols J.

Hohenstaufen, Raumer F., Geschichte von.

Hohenzollern, House of, Monumenta Zollerana.

— *Sigmaringen*, Lindenschmit L.

Holbein H. Mechel C., Rumohr C. F.

Holberg L. Prutz R. Rahbek K. L.

Holderness, Eng. Poulson G. History and Antiquities.

Holland, History and Topography, Address to the People, Aitzema L., Alting M., Avaux J. A. d', Bilderdyk W., Bonaparte L., Bor P., Davies C. M., Delacourt M., De Peyster J. W., Dousa J., Fell R., Grattan T. C., Guicciardini L., Hansen C. P., Hasselt M., Hegenitius G., Hooft P. C., Hugo H., Ireland S., Jonge J. C., Kampen N. G., Krayenhof Gen. Leeven en Daaden, Leo H., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 1, Meteren E., Motley J. L., Netherland Historian, Perceval A. P., Placaet-Boeck, Proposals by the Prince of Orange, Ramon de la Sagra, Raynal Abbé, Saint Leu, Schiller F., Secrete Resolution, Valentinelli G., Van Loon G., Veltheim L. van, Voyage Pittoresque dans l' Intérieur, Wagenaar J., Wiarda T. D., Wicquefort, Witt J. de. See also under Holland, Netherlands and Belgium in Catalogue.

Holydays, Plea for, Manners Ld. J., Sawyer F. W.

Holyhead, Eng. Advantages of its Harbor, Evans H.

Holy Land, See Palestine.

— *Spirit*, Barrington J. S.

— *State and Profane State*, Fuller T.

— *Week in Rome*, Cancellieri F.

Home H. Memoirs of his Life, Tytler A. F.

Homeric Philology, Gladstone W. E., Hoffmann E., Merian J. B., Montbel D., Struve T., Yates T. See for other works on Homer, Catalogue, vol. 2.

Homiletics, Doddridge P. Works vol. 5, Maury J. S., Vinet A.

Homilies, Aelfric, Elstob, Homiliarum Patrist.

Homoeopathy, See under Medicine.

Honduras, Cockburn J., Henderson G.

Hooker R. Life by Walton I.

Hopkinsianism, Its Errors Refuted by Bangs N.
Hopper I. T., A true Life; Child L. M.
Horace, Bibliography of, Douglas J., Newhaus J. W.
— *Country Villa*, Capmartin de Chaupuy.
— *Metres of*, Atilius F.
Horne G. Life and Writings by Jones W.
Horses, Journal des Haras, Sporting Magazine, D' Arcet J. P. J., Darvill R. A. Hammer Purgstall, Head F. B., Hieover H., Huzard J. B., Jennings and Rarey, Lawrence R. J., Louchard A., Low D., Magne J. H., Martin W. C. L., Minot J., Rzewuski, Saunier J. de, Stephen Sir G., Stewart J., Stonehenge, Youatt W.
Horsemanship, Astley P., Aure M. d', Cardini F., Fabricy G., Hieover H., Laiglesia y Darrac, Piccolomini, Richardson M., Valois M., Vergnaud A. D., Vogely F.
Horserailways, Construction of, Burn C.
Horsetraining, Baucher F., Guérin, Rul M.
Hortensia Q. of Holland, Mémoires par Mlle. Cochelet.
Horticulture, Periodicals, Caledonian Horticultural Soc. Memoirs, London Hort. Soc. Transact. and Journal, Massachusetts Hort. Soc. Transactions, Pennsylvania Hort. Soc. Transactions, Flore des Serres, Gardener's Chronicle, Gardener's Newspaper, Horticultural Register, Horticulturist, Illustration Horticole, Journal d' Horticulture Pratique, Loudon's Gardener's Magazine, Magazine of Horticulture (Hovey), Soulange-Bodin, Annales de l' Institut de Fromont.
— *Dictionaries and Encyclopedias*, Filassier M., Johnson G. W., Loudon J. C., MacIntosh C., Miller P.
— *Laying out Gardens*, Kemp E., Mason G., Rapin Traité de la Composition des Jardins, Whately T.
— *Theory of*, Lindley J.
— *Practical*, Bailly C., Bon Jardinier, Bossin M., Don J., Dubois L., Glenny G., Hocquart et Noisette, Lemaire C., Loudon J. C., Rapin R., Thiebaut A.
— *Kitchen and Fruit Garden*, Deby and Rodigas, Delamer E. S., Fairchild T., Johnson G. W., Maffre M., Manuel de Culture, Moreau et Daverne, Phillips H., Plancy M. de, Wilson W. See also Fruit Trees and Fruits.
— *Flower Garden*, Delamer E. S., Sutton A. G. See also Florist.
— *Landscape Gardening*, Downing A. J., Gilpin W., Kennion E., Papworth J. B., Price U., Repton H.
— *Garden Architecture and Trellising*, Boitard M. P., Desormeaux M. A. P.
— *Miscellaneous Works*, Evelyn J. Kalendarium Hortense, La Borde A. Nouveaux Jardins de la France, Radhakant Deb Persian Horticult. Work, Stiozzi Vedute del Giardino, Ward N. B. Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.
Hospitals, Bowditch N. J., Bricheteau I., Clavareau N. M., Copenhagen Frederiks' Hospital, Gazette des Hôspitaux, Lyons R. D., Mongiardini, New York City Health Regulations and Hospitals, Paris Rapport sur les Hôpitaux, Philadelphia Charitable Institutions, Russia Bericht über den Volksgesundheit-zustand, Saint Thomas Hospital, Stewart F. C.
Hotels and Restaurants, Michel et Fournier, Schmidt C. H.
Hothouses, Audot, Fritsch K., Leuchars, Neumann M., Sweet R.
Hottentots, Kolben P., Napier E. E., Percival R., Sparrman.
House Joiner, Hertel A. W.
House Painter, Riffault et Vergnaud, Schreiber E.
House Protections against Heat, Orioli F.
Howard J. Memoirs of his Life by Brown J. B.
Howard W. Remarkables of by Milner J.
Howe Admiral R. Life by Barrow J.
Howell J. M. Memorials of by Pitcairn D.
Hudson H. Life by Cleveland in Sparks' Biography, Murphy H. C., Original Documents in Hakluyt Soc. Publications.
Hudson N. Y. Miller S. B. Sketch of.
Hudson River, Abert Col., Milbert J. G., Ruttenber E. M.
Hudson's Bay, Chappell E., Coats W., Dobbs A., Ellice E., Ellis H., Fitzgerald J. E., Hearne, Jeremie M., McLean J., Robson J., Umfreville E. and in Bry Theod. de, Series 2 Part 10, Descriptio novi ad Aquilonem Transitus.
Huet P. D. Bartholmess C. Huet ou le Scepticisme.
Hugo V. Notice de sa Vie, par Mirecourt.
Huguenots, Browning W. S., Fontaine J., Marsh Mrs. M. A.
Hull, Eng. Greenwood J. Picture of.
Hull Gen. W. Life from his Mss. by Campbell Mrs. M.
Hulsius, Bibliography of his Voyages by Asher A.
Human Life, Mysteries Montlosier Comte.
— *Motives*, Penrose J. Nature of.
— *Nature*, Hume D. Philos. Works vol 1.
— *Perfectibility*, Mercier E.
— *Progress*, Bancroft G., Douglas J., Draper J. W., Magoon E. L.
— *Race, Degeneracy of*, Morel B. A.
— *Race, Approaching End of*, Nodier C.
Humanity, Laurent F. Etudes sur l' Histoire.
Humboldt A. von, Life and Travels by Stoddard R. H.
— *A. and W.* Lives by Klencke and Schlesier.
— *W.* Steinthal H., Sprachwissenschaft.
Hume D. Burton J. H. Life and Correspondence, Campbell G. Examination of Hume on Miracles, Leland J. W. Deistical Writers: Hume.
Hungary, Bibliography, Kováchich, Széchenyi.
— *Geography*, Batthyany V., Korabinsky,
— *History*, Batthyany, Boldenyi M. J., Bright R., Degerando A., Dussieux L.,

Fessler J. A., Firnhaber M. F., Henningsen C. F., Herold B. J., Iranyi and Chassin, Isthuanfius N., Jokai M., Klapka Gen., Mailath J. G., Nagy L., Paget J., Palma C. F., Pannoniae Historia, Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Pray G., Pronay G. de, Pusztay A., Raguse Duc de, Reichard H. A., Rüstow W., Schwandtner J. G., Schwiedland F. A., Szek D., Szemere, Teleki L., Townson R., Ungarn seine Geschichte.

Hungary, Literary History and Literature, Belius M., Bowring J., Czuittingerus, Kazinczy, Kisfaludy Karoly, Wallazky P.

— *Huns History of*, Guignes J. de, S. Martin V. de.

Hunter J. Memoirs of his Life by Adams J., Ottley D.

Hunting, Dictionnaire de Toutes les Espèces Chasses, Johnson T. B., The Hunting Directory, Sporting Magazine, Arrian Cynegeticus, Beckford P., Blaine D. P., Blaze E., Boyard et de Mersan, Cecil, Dax L., Gratius Faliscus, Leverrier de la Conterie, Oppianus, Salnove R.

— *Elephants and Tigers in India*, Dunlop R. H. W., Langley E. A., Shakespear H.

— *Lions in Africa*, Cummings R. G., Gérard J., Harris W. C.

Huntingdon Peerage, Bell H. N.

Huntingdonshire, Brayley and Britton, Parkinson R.

Hurricanes, Birt W., Maury M. F., Piddington, Redfield.

Husband and Wife, Pendleton Mrs. J.

Huss J. Bonnechose E., Catalogue under Huss, Zitte A.

Hutten U. von, Strauss D. F.

Hydraulics, Alembert J., Alewyn C., Amelung, Aubuisson de Voisins, Beaufoy M., Bélidor B., Bernard P. J., Bertius P., Bidone G., Brandes H. W., Burnell G. R., Cametti O., Cessart L. A. de, Du-Buat N. L. G., Ducrest C. L., Dupuit J., Dwyer J., Encyclop. Mèth. Article Hydraulique, Euler L., Ewbank T., Fossombroni V., Francis J. B., Funk F. E. T., Gilly D., Girard P. S., Güssman F., Hagen G., Héricart de Thury, Ivory J., Jamieson A., Janvier M., Kauffmann E. F., Leupold J., Mersenne, Mollet J., Navier C. L., Neville J., Piola G., Poiseuille, Poisson S. D., Prevost P., Prony G. C. F., Pujol Abbé, Raccolta e nuova Raccolta d' autori che trattano del moto delle acque, Robinson B., Segner J. A., Simons G., Tadini A., Tartini F., Vallejo, Varignon, Venturi, Vallon, Walter C., Wiebeking, Zanotti, Zendrini.

Hydrodynamics and Hydrostatics, Alembert J. d', Barlow P., Bernoulli D., Bossat C., Bremontier N. T., Coulomb, Delprat J. P., Devyver, Emy A. R., Euler J. A., Fabre J. A., Fontana G., Frisi P., Gauss C. F., Girard P. S., Glynn J., Guglielmini, Hennert J. F., Lardner D., Miller W. H., Mosely H., Poncelet and Lesbros, Prony G. C., Rennie G., Zimmermann E. A. W.

Hydrography, Catalogue des Cartes, Plans etc. qui composent l' Hydrographie Française, Aprés, Baltic Sea Instructions Nautiques, Bellin J. N., Chaucheprat, Chastenet-Puysegur, Chauvet J. J., Dunsterville E., Horsburg J., Kerhallet, Krusenstern A. J., Lassale L. D., Lartique M., Maury M. F., Monnier M. P., Portolano del Mare, Rennel J., Smyth W. H., Stuckenberg J. C., Taitbout de Marigny, Tuckey J. H., Valdes (entered Tofino,) Wolters M. J., Zeespiegel.

Hydur Naik Hussein Meer Ali Khan, Robson F.

Hydropathy, Wilson Jas. Principles and Practice of.

Hydrophobia, Layard D. P. On the Bite of a Mad Dog.

Hygiene, See under Medical Science.

Hygrometer, Benôit P. M. N., Stierlin.

Hymns and Sacred Latin Poems, Björn C. A., Daniel H. A., Grimm J. L. K., Hymnale, Hymni veterum Poetarum Christianorum, Mone F. J., Niemeyer, Poetarum Christ. Opera, Severus S., Trench R. C.

— *For Public Worship*, Jackson W., Jones E. J., Lyra Germanica, Magno C., Mills H., Peabody W. B. O., Rambach A. J., Recueil de Cantiques, Voices of Christian Life in Song, Walther K., Wesley J., Wither G.

Hypochondriac and Hysteric Maladies, Mandeville B.

I.

Ice, Bartoli D., Combes M.

Icebergs, See Arctic Voyages.

Ice Palace, St. Petersburg, Krafft G. W.

Ice Period, Bruchhausen W.

Iceland. Bibliography, Möbius T.

— *Geography*, Gliemann T.

— *History*, Anderson J., Arngrim J., Barrow J., Björner E. J., Blefken D., Eirikssyn M., Finsen, Forbes C. S., Fornaldar Sögur. Fridriksson H. K., Gaimard P., Haldörsson J., Henderson E., Historiske Fortoellinger, Hooker W. J., Horrebow N., Jomsvikinga Sagan, Mackenzie G. S., Marmier X., Melsted P., Merkilegur, Müller P. E., Olafsen, Pfeiffer S., Thienemann F. A. L., Thorhallesen, Thorsteinson, Troil U., Wilhelmi K.

— *Literary History and Literature*, Einarus H., Lindfors A. O., Marmier X., Nyerup, Tidindi &c.

— *Literature*, Arsrit, Biskupa Sögur, Breid-Fjord S., Egilsson S., Espolin J., Eyriks-

son J., Felagsrit, Fjölnir, Gislason K., Greinir, Grimsson et Arnason, Gröndal B., Hallgrimson J., Johnsen J., Jonsson J., Jonsson N., Maurer K., Mynster J. P., Nordufari, Safn til Sögu, Skirnir, Skyringar, Skyrsla, Sunnan-Posturinn, Tidindi frá Althingi, Tidindi frá Nefriderfundum, Tidindi um Stjörnarmalefni Islands, Vidalin. See also Saga and Scandinavia.

Ichthyology, Dictionnaire de toutes les Espèces de Pêches.

— *Treatises*, Agassiz L., Aldrovandi U., Artedi P., Bakker G., Bushnan J. S., Cette F., Cuvier et Valenciennes, De Kay, Donovan E., Duhamel du Monceau, Dumeril M., Ekama C., Ekstrom C. U., Faber F., Fries og Ekstrom, Girard C., Hamilton F., Hamilton R., Heckel J. J., Hoeven J., Van Holberg L., Holbrook J. E., Hosius A., Humboldt A. von, Jenyns L., Klaatsch H. M. A., Klein J. T., Kröyer, Lacépède B. G. E. de, Meidinger C., Mitchill S. L., Nelsson S., Parra A., Renard L., Richardson J. M. D., Rondeletius, Rosenthal D. F., Rudbeck O., Rüppel W. P. E., Schneider J. G., Schomburgk R. H., Siebold P. F., Fauna Japonica P. W., Smith J. O. C., Sonnini C. S., Stannius H., Storer D. H., Swainson W., Valenciennes M.

Iconoclasts, Maimbourg L., Schlosser F. C.

Iconography, Crosnier Abbé, Didron A. N.

Ignatius Saint, Pearson J. Vindiciae Epistolarum.

Ignorance and Learning, Genovesi A.

Illinois, Birkbeck M., Brown H., Peck J. M., Peyton J. L., Woods J. See under Illinois in Catalogue and Supplement.

Illumination Art of, Humphreys H.

Imagination, Beattie J., Bonstetten C. V.

Imitation of Christ, Cancellieri, Gence J. B., Gery A. G., Gregory A. G., Napione C. G.

Impressment, Butler C., Essay on the Legality.

Improvisation, Raoul Rochette, Sgricci T.

Incantation, Denis F., Kastner G.

Independency (Theological), Walker C.

India. See East Indies.

India Rubber, Harzer F., Paulin-Desormeaux, Schmidt C. H.

Indian Archipelago, Crawfurd J., Marryat F. S.

Indian Corn, Bonafous M., Cobbett W., Duchesne E. O., Keene W.

Indian Ocean, Grandpré L. de, Rennel Jas., White W.

Indiana, Smith O. H. Early Indiana Sketches.

Indians American, Adair J., Barton B. S., Boudinot E., Bradford A. W., Brebeuf J. de, Bromley W., Brownell C. D., Buchanan J., Casas B. Las, Catlin G., Cherokee nation, Church T., Colden C., Copway G., De Forest J. W., Drake S. G., Dreuillette, Easton J., Ellsworth H. W. Events in Indian History, Ewbank T. Pacif. R. R. vol. 3, Gallatin A., Garcia G., Gardiner A., Halkett J., Heckewelder J., Hoit E., Hubbard W., Humboldt A., Hunter J. D. Indian Narratives, Indian Portraits, Indian Relations, Irving J. T., Jones J. A., Kane P., Lafitau J. F., La Hontan M. de, Le Beau C., Le Clercq C., Long J., Loskiel G. H., McCulloh J. H., McIntosh, Mac-Kenney and Hall, Merlet L., Morgan L. H., Morse J., Morton S. G., Parkman F., Pidgeon W., Rafinesque C. S., Red Jacket, Sagard G., Scherzer, Schoolcraft H. R., Seaver J. E., Seneca Indians, Shea J. G., Solorzano P., Squier E. G., Stone W. L., Tanner J., Thatcher B. B., Torquemada J. de, Trumbull H., Tyson J., Vail E. A., Waitz T., Williams E., Worsley J. See also Relations des Jésuites.

Indigence, Cherbuliez A. E., Clement A., Colquhoun P.

Indigestion, Ballard E., Hitchcock E., Mayo C., Philip A. P. W. See also under Medical Sciences, Stomach and Organs of Digestion.

Indigo, Cossigny de Palma, Perrottet G. S.

Indo-Bactria, Ritter C. Die Architect. Denkmale.

Industrial Arts, Periodicals, Ackerman's Repository, Annales des Arts et Manufactures, Annales de l'Industrie National, Annuaire de la Société Philotechnique, Bulletin de la Soc. d'Encouragement, Bulletin de la Société industrielle de Mulhouse, Bulletin du Musée de l' Industrie, Centralblatt Polytechnisches, Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Deutsche Gewerbzeitung, Fisher's National Magazine, Inventor, Jahrbücher des Polytech. Institutes in Wien, Journal des Connoissances utiles, Journal für Metallarbeiter, J. für Moderne Stickerei, J. für Papierfabrication, Kunst-und-Gewerbe-Blatt f. Bayern, London Soc. for the Encouragement of Arts and Manufactures, Magazine of popular Science, Martin B. General Magazine, Plough Loom and Anvil, Politecnico, Polytechnisch. Journal, Polytechnische Centralhalle, Schauplatz der Künste, Verhandelungen des Vereins z. Beförderung des Gewerbfleisses in Preussen, Verhandelungen des R. Oesterr. Gewerb Vereins.

Industrial Arts Exhibitions, Brisse L. Album de l' Exposition Paris, Dilke Catalogue of Works London Exhib. 1851, Exhibition of 1851 First Report, Reports of the Juries and Official Catalogue, Exhibition N. Y. 1853 Official Catalogue, Exposition universelle de 1851, Johnson B. P. Kunstindustrie in Berlin, Lardner D., Paris Palais de l' Industrie, Playfair L., Silliman and Goodrich, Whewell and Owen.

Industrial Arts, Works on, Alcan M., Alfing C., Armengaud C., Armonville J. R., Auch J., Courcelle-Seneuil, Dodd G., Domestic Industry, Dupin C., Jacob P. L., La Boulaye C., McCullagh W. T.,

Memorie coronate, Pelouze E., Thomas E., Wyatt M. D.
Infallibility, Blanc de Saint-Bonnet.
Infant Baptism, Chrystal J., Goode W., Hall J. W.
Infants, Diseases of, See Medical Sciences.
Infidelity, Conybeare W. J., Crichton A., Norton A., Pearson T., Ripley G.
Infusoria, Dujardin F., Ehrenberg C. G., Eichhorn J. C., Eichwald E., Fresenius G., Kutorga S., Mandl et Ehrenberg, Perty M., Pritchard A., Schmarda L. K., Stein F.
Initial Letters, Giarre G. Alphabet of
Inks, Blagden Sir C. Champour et Malpeyre Manuel.
Inkstands, Lettieri M. Martorelli J.
Inland Navigation, Phillips J. History of.
Inoculation, Sutton D.
Inquisition, Achilli G., Da Costa, Féréal V. de, Gallois L., Limborch P., Llorente J. A., Maistre J. de, Paramo L. de, Piazza H. B., Puigblanch A., Souza A. de, Van Halen J., Zaccone P.
Insanity, American Journal of Insanity, Annales Medico Psychologiques, Journal of Psychol. Medicine, Arnold T., Brierre de Boismont, Broussais F. J. A., Burgess J., Burnett C. M., Conolly J., Davey J. G., Duval J., Earle P., Ellis W. C., Esquirol E., Georget, Gualandi D., Guislain J., Hartford Conn. Reports of the Officers of the Retreat for the Insane, Haslam J., Insane Hospitals, Jones G. W., Laehr H., Lunacy Reports to the Lord Chancellor, Lunatic Asylum, Colney Hatch, New York Bloomingdale Asylum Reports, Pett L., Pinel P. H., Prichard J. C., Ray I., Renaudin L. F. E., Robinson G., Sharpe J. B., Sweetzer W., Thurnum J., Winslow F.
Inscriptions, Dictionnaire d' Épigraphie Chrétienne, Morcelli S. A. Lexicon epigraphicum.
— *Assyrian*, Brandis J., Dorow W.
— *Babylonian and Persian*, Benfey T. Botta and Flandin, Dorow W., Grotefend G. F., Hager J., Hincks E., Lassen C., Layard H. A., Lichtenstein A. A. H., Löwenstern J., Luzzato P., Münter F., Olshausen J., Rawlinson H. C., Saulcy F. de, Stern M. A., Westergaard.
— *Egyptian*, Akerblad J. D., Brugsch H., Champollion Jeune, Kircher A., Lepsius R., Pahlin N. G., Prisse D'Avennes, Rosellini J., Rosetta Stone, Salvolini F., Schlichtegroll, Sharpe S., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann M. A.
— *Etruscan*, Vermiglioli G. B.
— *Greek and Roman*, Baille L., Boeckh A., Doni J. B., Gruter J., Gudius M., Langlois V., Le Bas P., Leemans C., Letronne J. A., Morcelli S. A., Muratori L. A., Orellius J. A., Orsati S., Osann F., Patinus C., Resenius, Seivert J., Visconti E. Q.
— *Himjaritic*, Rödiger E., Turner W. W.
— *Phœnician*, Akerblad J. D., Duvivier F. F., Saulcy, Wihl L.
— *Runic*, Akerblad J. D., Rafn C. C. Inscription Runique du Pirée.
— *Sidonian*, Dietrich F. E. C. Zwei Sidonische Inschriften.
— *Sinaitic*, Beer E. F. F. Inscriptiones veteres litteris et lingua hucusque incognitis.
— *Syro-Chinese*, Pauthier G. Monument Nestorien.
— *Umbrian and Oscan*, Lepsius R., Minervini G.
Insects. See Entomology.
Inspiration, Benson G., Lord E., Wordsworth C.
Instinct, Brougham H., Flourens M., Kemp S. L., Virey J. J.
Instrument Maker, Hartmann C.
Insurance, Angell J. K., Arnould J., Babbage C., Baily F., Barnes W., Burt A., Duer J., Duvillard, Emérigon B. M., Halley E., Hughes D., Jennings E., Merger C. B., Meyer J., New York Reports of the Superintendent of the Insurance Department, Phillips W., Pratt J. T., Scratchley A., Winston F. S.
Intellectual Science. See Metaphysics.
Intemperance, Grindrod R. B., Macnish R., Marsh J., Nott E., Sargent L. M., Wissett R., Withington L.
Interest, McCulloch, Sugden E. B.
Interest Tables, Delisser R. L., Stansbury G. A.
Interlinear Translation, Essai de Traduction Interlineare.
Interments Hasty, Missirini, Vicq. d'Azyr Oeuvres vol. 6.
Interpretation, Huet P. D.
Intestinal Worms, Barbut J., Bonanni P., Bremser J. G., Bruguière, Chamisso A., Chiaje, Daraine C., Diesing C. M., Jördens D. J. H., Leidy J., Leuckart R., Mayer F., Rudolphi C. A., Werner P. C. F.
Invasions of England, Gerardin C. S. F. X.
Inventions and Inventors, Annual of Scientific Discovery, Archives des Decouvertes et des Inventions, Journal der Erfindungen Theorien &c., Beaufrand C., Beckmann J., Dutens L., History of Wonderful Inventions, Pancirolli G., Poppe J. H. M., Pulleyn W., Tartaglia N., Vergil P., Worcester Marq.
Invertebrata, Frey and Leuckart, Gould A. A., La Marck, Owen R.
Iona, Jamieson J. Account of the Culdees of.
Ionian Islands, Davy J., Holland H., Schneider V. A., Vaudoncourt G. de.
Iowa, Newhall J. R., Owen D. D., Sargent G. B.
Ipswich, Mass. Felt J. B. History of.
Iredell Jas., McRee G. J., Life and Correspondence.
Ireland, Bibliography, Oreilly E., Peel R.
— *Geography and Topography*, Berming-

ham T., Croker T. C., Hamilton W., Newenham R. O.
Ireland, Travels In, Barrow J., Curwen J. C., Hall S. C., Inglis H. D., Kohl J. G., La Boullaye A., Latocnaye M., West Mrs. F.
— *History*, Ancient Irish Histories, Annals of the Four Masters, Barrington J., Barron W., Betham W., Cambrensis eversus, Carve T., Celtic Soc. Miscellany, Chronicles of Eri, Cloney T., Conquest of Ireland (Anglo Norman Poem), Curry J., Gordon J., Grace J., Grace S., Grose F., Keating G., Lascelles R., Leland T., Lynch J., Madden D. O., Madden R. R., Mac-Geoghegan J., Maghleana, Martin R. M., Montmorency M., Moore T., Musgrave R., Nolen E., O'Clerius M., O'Connor A. C., O'Conor C., O'Conor M., O'Donovan J., O'Driscol J., O'Flaherty R., O'Halloran S., O'Kelly P., O'Sullevan P., Otway C., Perrot J., Plowden F., Stafford T., Story G., Vallancey C., Wakefield E., Ware A., Williams J.
— *Political and Social Condition*, Alvanley Lord, Bish T., Book of Rights, Brooke H., Burke E., Croker T. C., D'Alton J., Doyle W., Fleming J., Flynn H. E., Foster T. C., Grattan H., Hoare E. N., Horton Sir R. W., Kendall E. A., Macnaghten F. W., Martin J. C., O'Brien W. S., O'Mahoney C., Parnell W., Past and Present, Pim J., Scrope G. P., What will the Irish Lords do? See also under Ireland in Catalogue and Supplement.
Irish Bards, Walker J. C. Memoirs of.
Iron Production and Preparation of, Flachat Barrault et Petiet, Iron and Steel Patent Specifications Abridgement of, Mushet D., Overman F., Rogers S. B., Truran W., Wilkie G.
Iron Buildings, Eck C. L. H., Fairbarn W., Guettier.
Iron Crown, Fontanini, Muratori, Re d'Italia coronati, Zucchi B.
Iron Foundry, Hartmann A. T., Lampadius W. A., Lesley J. P., Valerius B., Wachler L.
Iron Mask, Delort I., Ellis G. A., Gibbon Misc. vol. 2, La Croix P., Regnault-Warin, Taulès M. de.
Iron Roofs, Dempsey G. D.
Iron, Strength of, Tredgold T.
Iron Trade, French B. F., Scrivenor H.
Iron Work, Eck C. L. G., Hefner Alteneck.
Iroquois, Morgan L. H. League of.
Irrigation, Deby J., Génieys R., Pareto R.
Irving E. Life of by Oliphant M. O. W.
Irving W. Life and Letters by Irving P. M., Irvingiana.
Isabel Q. of Spain, Clemencin D. Elogio.
Islands, Bordone B., Bory S. Vincent, Djurberg D., Porcacchi T.
Islands of the S. Sea, Syllacius N.
Isle of Wight, Barber M., Brannon C., Englefield, Hassel J., Wight Isle of Bird's Eye View.
Isothermal Line, Disturnell J., Johnston A. K.
Istria, Cassas L. F., Monson W. I.
Italy Historical Bibliography, Ciampi S., Hoare R. C., Lichtenthal P.
— *Geography, Topography and Statistics*, Alberti L., Artaud et La Salle, Audot P., Canstein, Dickens C., Hondius J., Itineraire, Itinerario, Landi H., Serristori L., Zuccagni Orlandini.
— *Antiquities*, Carli G. R., Gibbon Misc. Works vol. 3, Guarnacci M., Marcolini F., Mazzoldi A., Montfaucon B. de, Muratori L. A., Sacchi De G., Thesaurus Antiquitatum et historiae Italiae.
— *Travels and Observations on*, Baretti J., Beckford W., Beldam J., Bell J., Borrelli P., Broughton Lord, Burckhardt J., Chastre C., Clochar P., Cooper J. F., Czoernig C., Da Ponte L., Dupaty, Eichholz T. H., Eustace J. C., Ferber J. J., Forsyth J., Fulchiron J. C., Hakewill J., Hand Book for Italy, Hillard G. S., Hoare R. C., Janin J., La Lande M. de, Lear E., Le Saige J., Meyer F. J. L., Miller Mrs., Moore J., Morgan Lady, Nemnich P. A., Observations critiques, Paoli P., Perrot F., Petit-Radel, Pifferi P., Promenade audelà des Alpes, Reichard H. A. O., Rose W. S., Roscoe T., Sass H., Schubert J. H., Simond L., Sinclair J. D., Stahr A., Starke M., Stollberg F. L., Trollope Mrs., Valery A. C. P., Zachariä F. A.
— *History, Before the Romans*, Abeken W., Bardetti, Casella P. L., Cluverius, P. Cramer J. A., Duruy, Filon Lacroix et Yanoski, Grotefend G. F., Inghirami F., Micali G., Walckenaer.
— *History of the Municipal Towns*, Georgii D., Hegel C., Morbio C., Muratori L. A., Pagnoncelli di Bergamo, Recherches historiques sur les municipalités, Sacchi D. Della condizione degli Italiani ne'tempi municipali, e sulle origine stato e decadenza de'municipi Italiani nel medio evo.
— *History, Middle Age and Modern*, Azeglio M. d', Balbo C., Biografia degli Italiani illustri, Bozzi L. Botta C., Canestrini, Capelli G., Capialbi V., Caraccioli T., Chasin C. L., Chastenay V., Chronicon Placentinum, Costituzione secondo la giustizia, Denina C., Descrizione istoria d' Italia, Desodoards A. F., Documenti della guerra Santa, Ferrari J., Ferreti V., Garzetti G. B., Gattinelli G., Godius A., Grosley P. J., Guicciardini F., La Croix J. F., Leo H., Litta P., Lyman T., Martini G., Mazzini A. L., Moise F., Muratori L. A., Napione G., Pepe G., Pianciani L., Polidori F., Proudhon P. J., Quinet E. Oeuvres vol. 4, Rosetti and La Varenne Italie nouvelle, Reuchlin H., Ruccelai B., Sansovino F., Sartorius G., Scelta di Azione Egregie, Segethus T., Sismondi Simonde de J. C. L., Soria D., Spalding W., Tamassia G., Tartini G. M., Tesauro E., Tomasini P. J., Troya C., Varchì B., Wrightson R. H., Zelter J.

Italy, Bibliography of its Literature, Bibliografia Italiana, Bibliografia Pratese, Borromeo A. M., Ferrario G., Gamba B., Hayn N.

— *Literary History*, Agostini F., Baretti G., Bettinelli S., Blume F., Bolletti G. G., Cantu J., Corniani G. B., Corticelli G. M., Da Ponte L., Fabricius J. A., Fabroni A., Fantuzzi G., Fauriel C., Fontanini, Foscarini M., Ginguené P. L., Giudici P. E., Gregory G. de, Lami J., Landi A., Lombardi A., Maffei G., Manetti J., Mazzuchelli G. M., Montgomery J., Museum Italicum, Muratori L. A., Mannucci V., Notizie biografiche e letterarie, Pepoli C., Quirini, Salfi F., Santa-Maria A., Saxius J. A., Saina D., Soprani R., Spotorno G. B., Storia letteraria D'Italia, Tesia G., Tipaldo, Tiraboschi A. G., Ugoni C., Vedova G.

— *Literature, Periodicals*, Annali Letterari d'Italia, Annali dell'Academia Italiana, Antologia, Ape SubAlpina, Archivio storico Italiano, Archivio triennale delle Cose d'Italia, Biblioteca Italiana, Giornale de'Letterati d'Italia, Indicatore, Magazzino di Letteratura, Maggazzino Pittorico, Museo di Scienze, Poligrafo, Ricreazione, Rivìsta Contemporanea.

— *Literature, Collected Works*, Alfieri V., Algarotti F., Ariosto L., Bembo P., Bianconi G., Boccacio G., Casa G. della, Cesarotti M., Firenzuola A., Gelli G. B., Giannone G., Gigli G., Gozzi G., Gravina J. V., Machiavelli N., Manzoni A., Menzini B., Metastasio P., Monti V., Niccolini G. B., Pallavicino F., Pallavicino S., Parini G., Pellico S., Redi F., Romani G., Rosini G., Rucellai M. G., Salviati L., Tasso T., Vannetti C., Varano A., Vasari G., Verri A., Verri P., Volpi G. A., Volta A., Zanotti F. M. C.

— *Literature, Miscellaneous Prose Writers*, Aiazzi G., Alfieri V., Averani B., Bartolomeo da S. Concordio, Bellini L., Beltrami G. C., Bembo P., Bernardo G., Boccalini T., Borghini V., Botazo G. I., Buonarotti M. A., Caraffa F., Carmignani G., Carrega F., Caserio B., Castiglione G., Catalani V., Cinelli-Calvoli, Dante A., Di Negro G. C., Doni A. F., Doria P. M., Erizzo S., Ferri di S. Constante J. L., Filippi D. A., Foscolo U., Giambullari P. F., Gianni F., Guicciardini L., Machiavelli N., Mancini L., Metastasio P., Mutio H., Parabosco G., Pescetti O., Petrarca., Poggioli M. A., Richeri L., Rosini G., Rucellai G., Scolari F., Tantini F., Vico G. B.

— *Poets and Poetry, Literary History*, Adami A. F. Poesie e Poesia dramatica, Crescimbeni Storia della volgar Poesie, Stebbing H. Lives of the Italian Poets, Stigliani Arte del verso Italiano, Soneto Italiano Storia.

— *Poetical Collections*, Anno Poetico, Giacometti F., Gironi R. Lirici, Heyse P., Piaggio M., Poesie di diversi Autori, Poesie di excellenti Autori Toscani, Poesie Pastorali e Rusticali, Poeti del Primo Secolo della lingua Italiana, Quattro Poeti Italiani, Raccolta di Poemi didascalici, R. di Lirici Italiani, R. di Poesie Satiriche, Rime Degli Arcadi, Saggio di rime d'autori dal XIV. al XVIII. secolo, Trucchi F.

— *Single Poets*, Abate A., Alamanni L., Alfieri V., Andreini G. B., Anguillesi, Andrioli L., Aretino P., Arici C., Ariosto L., Bagnoli P., Baldovini F., Bandettini L., Barotti L., Bembo P., Berni F., Bertani A., Bertola A., Bianconi C. L., Biscia L. R., Boccacio G., Bojardo, Bondi C., Borghesi D., Borghi G., Borghini R., Buonaccorsi M., Buonarotti M. A., Cajafa C. D., Calvelli C., Caporali C., Casa G. della, Casti G. B., Cesa G., Cesarotti M., Chiabrera G., Cicci M. L., Cino M., Constantini T., Conti G., Cortese G. C., Crolis D., Crosa G. B., Dante A., Fantoni G., Filicaia V., Fiorentino B., Fioresi I., Firenzuola A., Forteguerra N., Fracastoro G., Frugoni C. I., Gargallo T., Gelli G. B., Gentile P. G., Gozzi G., Gratiani C. G., Lami A., Lamorati D. G., Laviosa B., Lippi L., Lomazzo G. P., Loredano G. F., Macedonio M., Manfred E., Macchiavelli N., Marenco V., Marino C., Massala G. A., Massolo P., Mathias T. J., Medici L. de, Meli G., Menzini B., Metastasio P., Molza F. M., Monti V., Moscheni C., Nazianzen G. S., Nelli P., Niccolini G. B., Pallavicino F., Palli A., Parini G., Paterno L., Pellegrini G., Pellico S., Petrarca F., Pignotti L., Pippo, Poliziano A., Pulci L., Rainerio N. A. F., Redi F., Richeri L., Roero D. S., Rosa S., Rosellini M. F., Rosini G., Rossi G. G., Rota B., Sannazaro, Sanguinetti B., Sansovino F., Savioli L., Sbalbi G., Scandianese T. G., Serristori L., Settuno Q., Simeoni G., Soldani J., Spolverni G., Stella A., Tansillo L., Tasso B., Tasso T., Tassoni A., Ticchi B., Trissino G. G., Uva B. dell', Valvasone E., Vannetti C., Varano A., Varotari D., Vernazza V. B., Vinciguerra A., Zannotti F. M. C.

— *Poetry in the Provincial Dialects, Genoese*, Cavalli, Franchi, Rime diverse, Termopilatide; *Milanese*, Collezione in Dialetto M., Noeuva-Bosinaa; *Piedmontese*, Feraudi R., Isler J., Pipino M., Purqueddu; *Sicilian*, Damianu Lu Vivu Mortu; *Venetian*, Gamba B., Poesie di diversi Autori, Tempiu D.

— *Dramatic Writers and Dramas, Collections*, Sforzosi L. Teatro Comico Moderno, Teatro Italiano Antico, Teatro Moderno Applaudito.

— *Singly*, Alfieri V., Ariosto L., Baldovini F., Bianco N., Bucchi U., Da Ponte L., Fagiuoli G. B., Firenzuola, Gelli G. B., Giraud G., Goldoni C., Guarini B., Machiavelli N., Maffei S., Manzoni B.,

Menicci R., Metastasio P., Monti V., Niccolini G. B., Nota A., Pellico S., Romani F., Rosellini M., Rosini J., Rossi G. G., Rossini G., Salviati L., Tasso T., Varano A., Willi A., Zappoli A.
— *Writers of Prose Fictions*, Bandello M., Bargagli S., Barzoni V., Belli F., Boccacio, Busone da Gubbio, Cantu C., Carcano, Casa G. della, Casti G. B., Cento Novelle, Erizzo, Filippi A., Firenzuola, Gioja, Giovanni, Gozzi, Grazzini A. F., Grossi T., Guerazzi, Heyse P., Hunt L., La Cecilia, Machiavelli N., Manni D. M., Manzoni A., Mori, Niccolini G. B., Novelle Scelte, Novellieri Italiani, Parini G., Pignotti A., Porto, Roscoe T., Rosini G., Sacchetti F., Santagnello M., Scaramelli B., Verri A.
— *Epistolary Writers*, Bembo P., Boccacio G., Brevis G., Caro A., Cesarotti, Dante, Fabronio A., Firenzuola, Foscolo U., Ganganelli, Gelli, Gianni, Gozzi G., Guitone, Honesti, Machiavelli, Magalotti, Manuzio P., Medici L., Menzini B., Metastasio, Natanaelli, Ortis, Parabosco G., Poggio P., Redi F., Tolomei C., Zanotti, Zeno A.,
Ithaca, Gell Sir W., Schreiber C. C. E.
Iturbide, Gillian in his Travels, Biography of.
Ivory, Works in Chennevières.

J.

Jackson A., Pres. U. S. Black J. S., Dusenbery B. M., Parton J., Reid J.
Jackson T. J. (Stonewall) Addey M.
Jacobinism, Barruel A. History of.
Jamaica, Beckford W., Browne P., Dallas R. C., Hakewell J., Long E., Philippo J. M., Renny R., Sloane H.
James I., King of Engl. Aikin L., Birch T., Goodman G., Harris W., Nichols J.
— *II.* Bromley G. A., Clarke J. S., Fox C. J., Heywood S., Lonsdale Ld., Reresby J.
Janin J. Mirecourt E. Contemporains.
Jansenism, Bibliothèque Janseniste, Colonia D. de, Pascal B., Rapin R.
Japan, Bibliography, Pagés L., Siebold P. F.
— *Works on*, Alcock R., Ambassades Mémorables, Cardim A. F., Charlevoix P. F. A. de, Dubois de Jancigny, Fidelle et Notable Recit, Fisscher J. T. V. O., Fraissinet E., Frois A., Frois L., Furet L., Golownin Capt., Gaultieri G., Gysbertz R., Haren O. Z., Heine W., Hildreth R., Klaproth J., Kaempfer E., King C. W., Memorials of the Empire of Japan, Niphon-o-dai-itsi-ran, Perry M. C., Rodriguez et Ricci, San-Koué-Tchy, Siebold P. F., Spalding J. W., Taylor B., Thunberg C. P., Titsingh J., Trigaut R., Varenius B.
Java, Addison G. A., Gerstaecker Reisen vol. 5, Hogendorp C. J. W., Junghuhn F., Müller J., Pfyffer de Neueck, Raffles T. S., Selberg E., Stuers F. V. A., Temminck C. J., Thorn W., Walckenaer C. A.
Jay J. Jay W., Renwick J. and H. B.
Jefferson T., Pres. U. S. Carpenter T. C., De Witt C., Gilpin H. D., Lee H., Linn W., Randall H. S., Randolph T. J., Tucker G.
Jefferson Co., N. Y. Hough F. B. History of.
Jeffrey F. Life and Correspondence by Cockburne H.
Jeffreys, Judge, Merciful Assizes, Woolrych H. W.
Jehovah Elohim, Bampfield F.
Jenkins Leol, Life by Wynne W.
Jenner E. Life and Correspondence by Baron J.
Jersey, Channel Island, Falle P., Hooper G., Plees W.
Jerusalem, Anville J. B. B. d', Artaud, Arundale F., Bartlett W. H., Burckhardt J. L., Chateaubriand, Cotovicus J., Fisk G., Geramb M. J. de, La Martine A., Le Saige J., Lindsay Ld., M'Causland D., Maundeville J., Petersen T. E., Poujoulat B., Raymond d' Agiles, Reynolds Jas., Robinson E., Salzmann A., Spencer J. A., Tobler T., Valiani L., Vande Velde C. W., Wilkins G., Wilson J., Williams G.
Jesuits, Bibliography, Backer A., Ribadeneyra.
— *Works on*, Alegre F. J., Alembert J. L. d' Oeuv. vol. 5, Boyer F. Caradeuc, Coleccion General de Documentos, Coudrette C., Crétineau-joly, Duller E., Enluminures du Fameux Almanach des Jésuites, Forfait des Jésuites au Paraguay, Frusta der Flagellatismus, Galcotti N., Gazaignes J. A., Gee E., Gioberti V., Hospinianus R., Ibañez de Echavarria, Kip W. I., Lozano P., Pascal B., Pitrat J. C., Pradt D., Quinet Oeuvres vol. 2, Ravignan R. P., Relaçaô Abbreviada, Relations des Jésuites, Seymour M. H., Steinmetz A., Tanner M., Tellez B.
Jewel J., Bp. Life by Le Bas C. W.
Jeweler, Zeitschrift f. Bijouterie, Beumenberger J. G., Boethius de Boot, Bürck A., Julia de Fontenelle.
Jews, Bibliography, Fürst J., Yung P.
— *Periodicals*, Archives Israelites, Hebrew Review, Jewish Chronicle, Jewish Expositor, Jewish Intelligencer.
— *History of*, Adams H., Aguilar G., Bail C. J., Basnage de Beauval, Beck M. F., Berruyer, Bertram B. C., Beugnot A., Boudinot E., Brown W., Calovius A., Capefigue B. H. R., Caspari C. P., Chiarini L. A., Claveringius R., Cohen J., Conringius, Cunaeus P., Davidson D., D' Israeli J., Essais Historiques sur les Juifs, Ewald H., Feuillade P., Finn J.,

Fleury C., Frey J. S. C. F., Goldsmid F. H., Harris C. E., Josephus F., Josephus Gorionides, Jost J. M., Kayserling M., Lewis T., Lindo E. H., Lowman M., Meier C., Milman H. H., Newman F. W., Palfrey J. G., Prideaux H., Rabelleau M., Raphall M. J., Russell M., Schuckford, Simon B. A., Taylor H., Tovey, Vaillant F. V., Wines E. C., Wise J. M.

Jews, Religious Rites and Ceremonies, Bernard J. L., Bucher S. F., Buxtorf J., Bynaeus A., Cramer J. J., Crausius J., Danzius J. A., Deylingius S., Godwin T., Goeree H. W., Hasaeus J., Hebrew Liturgy in Lightfort Temple Service Works vol. 9, Hedenus, Hottinger J. H., Isaacs H., Jennings D., Kabbala Denudata, La Créquinière, Leo of Modena, Levi D., Lévi E., Lund J., Maimonides, Margoliouth M., Medici P., Müller A., Nicolai J., Opitz H., Orden de las Oraciones, Otho G., Perizonius J., Prideaux, Sachs M., Salvador J., Samuel Maroch, Spinoza B., Stehelin, Strauss F., Wagenseil J. C., Wall C. W.

— *Literary History and Literature*, Brix M. M., Corvé, Dähne A. F., Drummond W., Gray R., Guenée Abbé, Hebrew Manuscripts, Kaemff S. J., Kayserling M. Sephardim, Kochbe Jizchak, Liber Cosri, Lowth R., Maimonides M., Manasseh Ben Israel, Mendelssohn M., Menorath Hammaor, Mischna, Pentateuch Comm. by Jacob, Philo Judacus, Talmud Babylonicum, Talmud Hierosolymitanum, Zunz.

Joan of Arc, Du Lis C., Le Brun de Charonettes, Lenglet du Fresnoy, Quicherat J., Wight O. W.

Job, Barnes A., Duguet J. J., Gregorius Magnus vol. 1, Hodges W., Hupfeld H., Krummacher, Peters C.

Johnson S. Boswell J., Hawkins J., Macaulay T. B., Piozzi H. L., Russell J. F.

Johnson S. D. D. Life of by Chandler T. B.

Johnson Sir W. Stone W. L.

Joiners and Joinery, Matthaey C., Nicholson P., Stockel H. F. A.

Joint-Stock Company, Wordsworth C.

Jones D. S. Memorial by Jones W. A.

Jones Inigo, Life by P. Cunningham Shakespeare Soc.

Jones J. P. Mackenzie A. S., Sherburne J. H.

Jones Sir W. Memoirs of his Life by Teignmouth Lord.

Jordan River, Lynch W. F. Exploration of.

Jordan Mrs. Life and Correspondence by Boaden J.

Josephine, Empress, Avrillon Mlle., Le Normand M. A., Napoléon Lettres a Josephine.

Journalism, Andrews A., Prutz R. E.

Jovellanos C. M. Cean Bermudez Memorias.

Jubilees, Liber Jubilaeorum.

Judah and Israel, Parallel Histories by Geneste.

Judicial Institutions of France and Engl. Compared, Rey J.

Judson A. Records of his Life by Middleditch R. T.

— Life and Labors by Wayland F.

Juggler's Tricks, Escamoteur le Petit.

Julian, Emp. La Bléterie J. P. R., Neander A., Warburton W.

Julian Year, Ideler C. L.

Julio Romano, (Pippi) Arco C. Istoria della Vita.

Jungfrau, Cheever G. B.

Junius's Letters, Authorship, Barker E. H., Britton J., Coventry G., Griffin F., Girdlestone T., Jaques J., Newhall I., Roche J., Taylor J.

Jupiter Olympius, Quatremère de Quincy.

Jurisprudence, See Law.

Jury, Trial by, Forsyth W. History of.

Justification by Faith, Forbes W., Hammond W., Pearson E.

Justin, Martyr, Life and Writings by Semisch C.

Jutland, Clement K. J., Marryatt J.

K.

Kalb, Gen. J. Kapp F. Leben Kalb's.

Kamschatka, Chappe d' Autroche, Dobell P., Lesseps J. B. B., Seminow.

Kansas, Brewerton G. D., Parker N. H.

Kant E. Borowski L. E.

Karnak Statistical Table, Birch S.

Kauffmann A. Vita da Rossi G. C.

Kean E. Life by Procter B. W.

Kebla, or Eastward Adoration, Andrews J.

Kelly R. Tribute to by Van Winkle E. S.

Kemble J. P. Memoir of his Life by Boaden J.

Kempis T. See Imitation of Jesus Christ.

Kennedy Families, Account of by Pitcairn R.

Kensington, Engl. History of by Faulkner T.

Kent, Engl. Bibliotheca Cantiana. Brayley and Britton, Hasted E., Hussey A., Ireland W. H., Lambarde W., Lysons D., Somner W.

Kentucky, Collins L., Davidson R., Marshall H. See also under Kentucky in Supplement.

Kepler J. Breitschwert J. L. C., Brewster D., Ivory J. Monumentum Keplero Dedicatum, Pohl G. F., Small R.

Keppel A. Visct, Life by Keppel T.

Kertsch, Sabatier J. Souvenirs de Kertsch.

Khazars, Vivien de Saint Martin.

Khorasan, Fraser J. B.

Kid Leather, Thon C. F. G. Die Kitt-Kunst.

Kiddington, Engl. Warton T. History of.

Killarney Lakes, Ballantyne R. M., Hall S. C.

Kings, Natural Power of, Filmer R.

Kingston upon Hull, Tickell J. History of.
Kirkland J. T. Young A. On his Life and Character.
Klopstock F. Brunier L., Doering J. M. H., Smith E.
Knaresborough, Hargrove E. History of.
Knighthood, Burke J. B., Clark H., Nicolas N. H., Townsend F.
Knox J. Life of by Brandes F., M'Crie T.
Koordistan, Kinneir J. M., Rich C. J.
Koran, Henning H., Le Floch L., Nöldeke T., Rink F. T., Sayuty's Itqan on the Exegetic Sciences of the Qoran. See under Mohammed in Catalogue.
Koonawur, in the Himalayas, Gerard A.
Kosciusko, Gen. Jefferson's Works vol. 8.
Krishna, Burnouf E., Bhagavat-Purana, Miscellaneous Translations from the Oriental Translation Fund, vol. 1.
Kurile Islands, Baer u. Helmersen Beiträge.

L.

Labor, Right to, Blanc L., Dall C. H., Dunoyer, Thiers L. A.
Labor, Free and Slave Compared, Hodgson A.
Laboring Classes, Eden F. M., Fix T., Griscom J. H., Le Play F., Wade J.
Labrador, Cartwright G. Residence on the Coast.
Laces and Ribbons, Reiman F. A.
Lacedemonia, Meursius Opera vol. 3.
Lackerware, Thon C. F. G., Lackirkunst.
Lacordaire H. D., Montalembert Comte de.
Ladak, Cunningham A. History of.
La Fayette Gen., Adams J. Q., Baylies F., Everett E., Sarrans B., Welsford H.
La Fontaine, Barbier A. A., Walckenaer C. A.
Lagides, Champollion Figeac, Saint Martin J.
Lagrange J. L., Virey and Potel sur sa vie et sa mort.
Lakes, American, Colton C.
— *Rise and Fall of*, Giddings E. Graham J. D., Whittlesey C.
Lake Commerce, Andrews J. D.
Lake Harbors, Graham J. D.
La Martine, Mirecourt E., Walckenaer.
Lamb C. Final Memorials of by Talfourd T. N.
Lamb Gen. J. Memoir of by Leake J. Q.
Lambert J. H. Nach seinem Leben von Huber D.
Lambrechtsen N. C., Citters A. C. Lofrede.
La Mennais H. F. R., Mirecourt E., Quérard.
Lamps, Bartoli P. S., Licetus F., Lorini A.
Lampmakers, Lebrun M.
Lancashire, Baines E., Brayley and Britton, Clarke S. R., Leigh C.
Lancaster, Mass., Willard J.
Landaff Cathedral, Liber Landavensis.
Landed Interest, Preston R.
Languages, Bibliography, Engelmann W., Murr C., Vater J. S., and the works referred to under Classical Bibliog.
Periodicals, Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen, Jahrbuch der Berlin Gesellschaft für d. Sprachen, Philological Soc. of London Transactions and Proceedings, Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft, Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, Zeitschrift für die Wissenschaft der Sprache.
Alphabets, Origin of, Ahmed Ben Abubekr, Astle T., Böttcher F., Dissertation historique, Hitzig F., Holden W., Hug J. L., Hugo H., Massey W., Moreau de Dammartin, Nichols G., Olshausen, J., Paravey, Parrat H., Seyffarth, Studach J. L.
Alphabets, Diversity of, Antrim B. J., Dufrische A. D., Fry E., Lauth F. G., Lepsius R., Silvestre J. B. See also under Alphabets in Catalogue.
Language, Origin of, Arndt C. G., Brosses C. de, Cocceius de dono linguarum, Eric, Gébelin A. C. Monde primitif vol. 3, Grant J., Herder J. G., Hornay, Jones R., Kennedy Col. Vans, Maupertius Oeuvres, Monboddo J. D., Nelme L. D., Pluche N. A., Smith A. Works vol. 5.
Primitive, Azais J., Barrois J., Forster C., Jäger A., Migne Dictionnaire de Dactylologie, Morin S., Schmitthener F., Wise F.
History and Philosophy of, Cesarotti M., Cramp W., Galvani G., Heyse K. W. L., Kaltschmidt J. H., Lersch L., Müller M., Murray A., Schlegel F., Volney M. de.
Variety of, Adelung F., Adelung J. C., Auer A., Biondelli B., Bock C. W., Bonaparte L. L., Brerewood E., Gèbelin A. C., Groves E., Hervas L., Humboldt W., Le Brigant J., Lepsius R., Marcel J. J., Parsons J., Silvestre M.
Comparison of, Agroetius, Barthelemy J. J., Benloew L., Bindseil H. E., Biondelli B., Bopp F., Castrén M. A., Clark T., Clarke H., Daa L. K., Delatre L., Dwight B. W., Eichhoff F. G., Fearn J., Guichard E., Hamaker H. A., Jamieson J., Jenisch, Kopp U. F., Krüger G. T. A., Kuhn u. Schleichers, Latham R. G., Lewis J., Lindner D. F. Merian A. A., Michel F., Oppert J., Pictet A., Rudbeck O., Schleicher A., Sicard R. A., Tabulae linguarum, Tripartitum, Van Drival Abbé, Vater J. S., Weil H., Weston S., Winning W. B.
Etymologies and Miscellaneous Dissertations, Chavée Abbé, Lepsius R., Marcel C., Mautner, Merleker, Mitford W., Schischkow A., Schleiermacher A. A. E., Steinthal H., Tooke J. H., Weber H., Welsford H., Xylander J. R.
General Grammar, Alvares E. de, Asper,

Beauzee N., Boetticher P., Buschmann J. C. E., Corpus Grammaticorum Latinorum, Del Buono F. Diomedes Grammaticus, Donatus Aelius, Dositheus Magister, Egger E., Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 2, Grammaticæ Latinæ auctores veteres, Harris J., Henshall S., Hervas L., Johnson A. B., Kavanagh M., Key T. H., Manutius Aldus, Mariangeli B., Martin B., Mohr W., Nebrija A., Palæmon Q. R., Philemon, Philoxenus, Priscian, Rapp K. M., Scioppius G., Silvestre de Sacy, Stern S., Stoddart J., Wilkins J., Wocher M.

Polyglott Vocabularies, Calepinus A., Castell E., Chavée H., Comparative Vocabulary of all Languages (in Russian), Linguarum totius orbis Vocabularia (in Russian), Mahn E., Martini M., Schischkoff, Weitenauer J.

Languages, African Negro Race, Wilson J. L. Vocabularies of Principal Negro Dialects.

Bakêli, Grammar with Vocabulary.

Benga, Grammar, Mackay J. L.

Bunda, Gramm. and Dictionary Cannecattim.

Dongalah, Vocabulary, Cailliaud Voyage.

Eyo or Aku, Vocabulary, Raban J.

Galla, Dict. Galla Eng. Germ. Tutschek, Vocab. Krapp.

Hausa and Fulfulda, Observations on.

Herero, Grammatik, Hahn C. H.

Hottentot, Zulu Kafir Dictionary, Döhne J. L.

Kafir, Grammar, Boyce W. B.

Kisuaheli, Elements of, Krapp J. L.

Mpongwe, Grammar and Vocabulary.

Mamaqua, Hottentot Gramm. and Vocab. Tindall H., Formenlehre, Wallman J. C.

Nubian Tribes, Vocabularies, Koenig M.

Qamayl, Vocabulary, Cailliaud Voyage.

Sechuana, Études sur la Langue, Casalis E.

Soahili, Vocabulary Masury S. T.

Somauli, Outline of the Language, Rigby C. P.

Susoo, Grammar and Vocabulary.

Vehie, near Liberia, Vocab. Geog. Soc. Journ. vol. 20.

Woloff, Gramm. and Dict. Dard, Vocab. Roger B.

Yebous, Vocab. Soc. Ethnol. vol. II. part 2, page 1.

Yoruba, Grammar and Dictionary, Bowen T. J. Vocabulary Crowther S.

Zulu, Gramm. Grout L., Schreuder H. R. S.

Zulu and other S. African, Amer. Orient. Soc. vol. 1 and 3.

Languages, American Indians, Bibliography, Ludewig H. Literature of Aboriginal Languages.

Essays on, Pickering J. Schoolcraft vol. 2, 3, 4, 5, Turner W. W., Pacific R. R. vol. 3, Williams R.

Of the Different Indian Nations, Abiponer, Dobrizhofer; *Abnakis*, Rasles.

Algonkins, La Hontan; *Apaches*, Buschman.

Athapasks, Buschman; *Azteks* Buschman.

California, Arroyo F. F. Baegert J., Sitjar B.

Caribean, Raymond, R. P.; *Central American*, Scherzer.

Chile, Febres P. A.; *Chinook*, Gibbs G.

Chippeway, Long T. Voyages; *Choctaw* Spelling Book,

Clallam and Lummi, Gibbs G.; *Cree*, Howse J.

Dakota, Briggs and Pond, Riggs S. R.; *Eskimaux*, Egede P., Fabricius O., Kleinschmidt.

Ewe, Schlegel T. B.; *Galibi*, Dictionnaire Galibi.

Guarani, Ruiz A.; *Huasteca*, Tapia Zenteno.

Huron, Sagard G. F. Voyage; *Iroquois*, Bruyas P. J.

Kechua, Tschudî; *Lenni-Lenape*, Zeisberger D.

Maya, Waldeck, Voyage; *Mexican*, Molina, Rincon, Vetancurt.

Mikmak, Maillard Abbé; *Mohawk*, Edwards J., in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll.

Moxa, Marban P.; *Mutsum*, Cuesta F. A.

Natick, Vocabulary Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc. S. III, vol 2.

New California, Latham R. G.; *New Mexico*, Buschmann.

North W. Coast, Krusenstern, Latham R. G.

Onondagos, Dictionnaire Fran. Onontagué.

Otomi, Naxera, Piccolomini E. S. V.

Peru, Canto F.; *Pima* Buschman J. C. E.

Quichua, Holguin, Huerta, Melgar, Torres D.

Tupy, Brazil, Gonçalves Dias A.

Virginia, Dictionary Lutheri Catechismus.

Languages, Asiatic. See Oriental Languages.

— *European*, Schleicher A. Die Sprachen Europas.

Basque, Bibliography in Oihenart; Abbadie et Chaho, Astarloa P. P., Darrigot M., Erro y. Aspiroz, Hervas L., Humboldt W., Inchaupe Abbé, Larramendi M., Oihenart A., Salaberry M., Yrizar y. Moya.

Celtic or Keltic, Bullet J. B., Cleland J., Diefenbach L., Edwards W. F., Le Brigant, Le Gonidec J. F., Le Pelletier L., Rostrenen G., Tronde A. E.

Cimbric, Bergman J.

Cornish, Pryce, W., Specimens of Cornish.

Danish, Baden J., Berthelson, Brandt C. J., Dansk Ordbog, Dickman, Dict.

Danois Franç, Molbech C., Müller P. E., Petersen N. M., Rask R., Reisler C. G., Repp and Ferrall, Strodtman, Wolff E.
Languages, Dutch, Bruys E., Cramer J., Halma F., Kok J., Kramer M., La Grue, Marin P., Weiland P., Winkelman O. R.
— *English, Origin and History of*, Edwards J., Five Centuries of the E. Language, Free J., Harrison M., Marsh G. P., Trench R. C., Welsford H.
Philological Treatises on, Adams Jas., Balch W. S., Cobb L., Coleridge H., Head Sir E., Henshall S., Jackson G., Jarrett T., Jodrell R. P., Knapp A. J., Latham R. G., Lewis J., Marsh G. P., Mistakes of Daily Occurrence, Parker R. G., Perowne J. J., Pickbourn J., Roemer J., Scott A. J., Town S., Trench R. C.
Etymological Treatises, Bernard E., Crombie A., Junius F., Lemon G. W., Oswald J., Skinner S., Talbot H. F., Thomson J., Wedgewood H.
Synonyms, Crabb G., Graham G. T., Mackenzie D. L., Piozzi H. L., Whately R.
Grammars, Arnold J. F., Baretti J., Barker E., Barnes W., Brightland J., Brown G., Caswell J., Clarke H., Fowler W. C., Goldsbury J., Kraak J., Lowth R., Munsell H., Murray L., Sinnett J. T., Siret P. L., Urcullu J., Wallis J.
Dictionaries, Bailey N., Boag J., Booth D., Clarke H., Coles E., Gilchrist J., Johnson S., Newbery J., Reid A., Richardson C., Roget P. M., Sheridan T., Vocabulary of words of dubious accentuation, Walker J., Webster N., Worcester J. E., Wright T.
Eng. and Danish Dictionary; *English and Dutch*, Sewel W.; *Eng. and French*, Elwes A., Nugent T.; *Eng. and Gœlic*, Macleod, Shaw W.; *Eng. and German*, Bailey and Fahrenkrüger, Flugel and Sporschil, Wéber F. A.; *Eng. Greek*, Hamilton H. R., Polymeres; *Eng. Italian*, Davenport; *Eng. Latin*, Goodwin T., Riddle; *Eng. Portuguese*, Vieyra; *Eng. Russian*, Dictionary E. and Russ.; *Eng. and Spanish*, Baretti, Elwes; *Eng. and Swedish*, Delen, Serenius; *Eng. and Welsh*, Walters J.
Provincial Dialects.
American Provincialisms, Bartlett J. R., Pickering J.
English General, Garnett R., Grose F., Halliwell J. O., Hetlema M., Holloway W., Nares R., Smith J. R., Toone W., Wright T.
Cant and Slang, Grose F., Slang Dictionary, Vulgar Tongue two Glossaries of Slang Cant and Flash.
Provincialisms of Different Counties.
Cheshire, Wilbraham R.; *Craven*, Carr W.; *Devonshire*, Mrs. Gwatkin; *Dorsetshire*, Barnes W.; *East Anglia*, (Norfolk and Suffolk) Forby R.; *Essex*, Clark C.; *Exmoor*, Scolding; *Hallamshire*, Hunter J.; *Herefordshire*, Glossary of; *Lancashire*, Bamford, Collier J.; *Leicestershire*, Evans A. B.; *London*, Pegge S.; *North Country*, Brockett J. T.; *Northamptonshire*, Baker A. E., Sternberg; *Suffolk*, Moor E.; *Teesdale*, (Durham) Glossary of; *Westmoreland and Cumberland*, Dialects of; *Wiltshire*, Akerman J. Y.; *Yorkshire Dialect.*
Scotland, Jamieson J. Scottish Dictionary.
— *Esthonian*, Hupel A. W., Parrot J. L.
— *Etruscan*, Lanzi L., Sticke J. G.
— *Finnish*, Corander H. C., Boller Prof., Helenius C., Juslenius D., Kelgren H., Renvall G., Sjögren A. J., Stenbäck G. L.
— *Flemish*, Halma, Kilian C. D., La Grue P., Lebrocquy P., Olinger, Westreenen.
— *French, Origin and History of*, Barrois J., Chevallet A. de, Du Clos C. P., Etienne H., Fallot G., Fauchet, Génin F., Kennedy J., Lebeuf J., Levesque de la Ravalière, Sainte Palaye, Vaugelas, Wey F.
Philological Treatises, Aliverti A., Barberi J. P., Dictionnaire des Locutions Vicieuses, Henry A., Letellier C. C., Noel et Chaptal, Palsgrave J., Pougens C., Roemer J., Trémery F.
Etymological Treatises, Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 5, Ménage G., Roquefort B. de.
Synonyms, Dictionnaire Universel des Synonyms, Giraud G., Guizot F., La Faye M., Laveaux J. C., Roubaud P. J. A.
Grammars, Bescherelle, Boeuf J. F. A., Boyer A., Cellarius François, Charlier J., Cobbett W., Dugat G., Fabre A., Gerini P. A., Girault-Duvivier, Gley G., Haskins D. G., Kraak I., Hirzel C., Le Duc N., Lhomond C. F., Pepliers M., Poitevin P., Strauss G. L. Tables for the Conjugation of Verbs, Wailly N. F.
Dictionaries, Bescherelle, Boiste P. C. V., Borel P., Burn R., Charassin F., Cormon et Piestre, Dictionnaire Classique de la Langue Franç., Dictionnaire Critique du Langage Vicieux, Dictionnaire de l' Académie, Génin F. Grand Vocabulaire Français, Lacombe, Landais N., Laveaux J. C., Levée J. B., Martin L. A., Mercier L. S., Morin J. B., Nodier C., Pellissier M., Poitevin P., Raymond F., Spiers A., Surenne G.; *French and Danish*, Borring L. S., Dictionnaire Fr. Danois; *French and Dutch*, Marin P.; *French and English*, Elwes A., Nugent T., Weller E.; *Fr. and Flemish*, Halma F., Olinger; *French and German*, Dictionnaire de Poche Fr. Allem., Hamilton N. E. S. A., Venedey J.; *French and Modern Greek*, Zalicoglos; *French and Italian*, Alberti, Elwes A.; *Fr. and Latin*, Danet P., Dictionnaire Universel (Trevoux), La Jonchère; *Fr. and Polish*, Danet P. Dictionnaire Fr. Polonais; *Fr. and Portuguese*, Constancio

F. S., Fonseca J.; *Fr. and Russian*, Tatischew; *Fr. and Spanish*, Capmany A., Cormon, Taboado; *Fr. Swedish*, Delén C., Dictionnaire Fr. Suédois.

Languages, French Provincial Dialects, Champollion Figeac, Hécart M., Pierquin de Gembloux, Snakenburg G. F.

Burgundy, Mignard H. Histoire de l'Idiome.

Champagne, Tarbé P. Recherches sur les Patois.

Dauphiny, Olliver J. Sur les Dialectes du D.

Languedoc, Sauvages Dict. Languedocien.

Norman, Kelham R., Thommerel D. P.

Colloquial Language, Dialogues Anglais Franç. French and Eng. Phrase Book, Guide de la Conversation, Mourra C. L., Nouveau Guide de Conversation.

— *Friesic*, Bendsen B., Hetlema, Outzen N., Park R., Richthofen K., Wassenbergh E., Wiarda T. D.

— *Gaelic*, Armstrong R. A., Dictionarium Scoto-Celticum, Grammar of the Gaelic, Macleod and Dewar, O'Conor E., Shaw W.

— *German, Origin and History of*, Grimm J. L. K., Hoffman H., Julius N. H., Karajan T. G., Pischon F. A., Wachter J. G.

Philology, Bernd C. S. T., Davies J., Diemer J., Högelsberger K. G., Hoffmann H., Kaindl J. E., Kallhofert H. S., Klöden K. F., Kunisch D. J. C., Lulofs, Pölitz K. H. L.

Etymology, Kilianus C., Meidinger H.

Synonyms, Eberhard J. A., Mayer J. B.

Grammars, Adelung J. C., Gottsched, Gräberg, Grimm J. L. K., Grunow G. E. R., Hempel, Monteith, Noehden G. H., Ollendorf H. G., Roehrig, Rumpelt, Santfleben, Schade C. B., Strauss G. L., Supplement to the Gram., Wöber F. X.

Dictionaries, Adelung J. C., Graff E. G., Grimm J. L. K., Haltaus Glossarium, Heinsius N., Kaltschmidt J. H., Scherz J. G., Soltau D. W., Wallraf A. J., Ziemann A.

German and Bohemian, Tham K. J.

Compting House Lexicon, In nine Languages, Nemnich P. A.

German and English, Adler G. I., Dictionary German Dutch Eng. French, Dict. Germ. Eng., Hamilton N. E. S., Küttner and Nicholson, Sporschil J., Weber F. A.

German and French, Venedey J.

German and Hebrew, Elwert C. G.

German and Italian, Carish O., Flathe P. J.

German, Latin and Bohemian, Wussin C.

German (Old Saxon) and Anglo-Saxon, Leo H.

German, Polish and French, Bandtke G. S.

German and Romansch, Conradi M.

German and Slavic, Murko A. J.

German and Wallachian, Deutsch-Walachische.

Provincial Dialects, Vater J. S.

Austrian, Klesheim A.; *Hamburg* Richey M.

Gipsies and Thieves, Bischoff G., Grolman F. A.

Jewish German, Jüdisch-Deutsches u. D. J. Wörterbuch.

Low or Platt German, Bremish N.-Säch. Wörterbuch.

Oldenburg, Goldschmidt Der Oldenburger.

Sleswig, Gegensätze und Kämpfe der Deutschen u. Dänischen Sprache in Schleswig.

Suabian, Schmid J. C. Schwäbisches Wörterbuch.

Westerwald, Schmidt K. C. L. Westerw. Idiotikon.

German Chrestomathies, Strauss G. L., Stridsberg C.

Linguistic Charts, Bernhardi K., Haeufler J. V.

— *Gothic*, Diefenbach L., Gabelenz H. C., Jornandes, Lye E., Rudbeck O., Stamm F. L., Schulze E., Weingärtner W., Zeune A.

— *Greek, Origin and History of*, Harles T. C., Harless H., Monboddo Origin of Language vol. 2, Montfaucon Palaeographia Graeca, Mure W., Sharpe G.

Philology, General, Arcadius, Bos L., Budaeus G., Donaldson J. W., Goettling K., Hartung J. A., Hutton H. E., Knight R. P., Lobeck C. A., Moore N. F., Peucer D., Seager J., Smith W., Stephanus H., Theodosius Alex., Weiske B.

Dialects, Ahrens H. L., Baird J. S., Estienne H. Appendix Ad Thes. Graec., Gregorius Corinthius, Leusden J., Maittaire M.

Etymologies, Damm C. T., Etymologien, Etymologicon Magnum, Etymologicum Gr. Linguae, Gèbelin Monde Primitif vol. 9, Lennep J. D.

Greek Idioms, Gail J. B., Viger F.

Metres, Hermann G., Mallius F. T., Munk E., O'Brien W., Seale J. B., Smetius H., Spitzner F., Wilson P.

Particles, Devarius M., Hoogeven H., Krüger G. T. A.

Pronunciation, Blackie J. S., Cheeke J., Havercamp, Martinus G., Moore N. F., Mynas C. M., Pennington G. J., Pickering J., Schmidt E., Seyffarth G., Smith T.

Roots, Benfey T., Savelsberg M. J.

Syntax, Bernhardy G., Neilson W., Madvig J. N., Stuart M.

Verbs, Baird J. S., Bock C. W., Kuster L. J., Lobeck C. A.

Grammar, Apollonius Dys. Busby R., Buttmann P., Dionysius, Dositheus, Gautier H. H., Gezelius J., Gretser J., Hamilton H. C., Hermann G., Krüger, Kühner R., Lancelot C., Lobeck C. A., Matthiä A., Melancthon Opera vol. 20, Nikolas J., Philemon, Rost V. C. F., Schmitt A.,

Sophocles E. A., Thiersch, Thomas Magister, Winer G. B., Wylie S. B.

Languages, Greek, Lexicons, Alardus L., Booth J., Buttmann P., Constantin R., Donnegan J., Ernesti J. C. T., Etienne H., Gräffe J. F. C., Hamilton H. R., Harpocration, Hederik B., Hesychius, Jacobitz et Seiler, Koumas, Liddell and Scott, Moeris, Morell T., Osann F., Pape W., Parkhurst J., Photius, Phrynicus, Planche J., Pollux J., Polymeres G., Sartorio M., Scapula J., Schneider J. G., Schrevelius C., Suidas, Zonaras.

Lexicons for Particular Authors, Aeschylus, Linwood W., Wellauer A.; *Aristophanes*, Sanxay J.; *Euripides*, Matthia; *Herodotus*, Cary H.; Portus Aem., Schweighaeuser; *Homer*, Apollonius Soph, Crusius, Dürr, Lünemann J. H. C.; *Lucian*, Reitz C. C.; *Pindar*, Damm C. T.; *Plato*, Timaeus Locrus; *Plutarch*, Wyttenbach; *Polybius*, Casaubon I. and M., Schweighaeuser; *Sophocles*, Ellendt F., Schneider G. C. W.; *Theocritus*, Portus Aem.; *Xenophon*, Crusius G. C.

Greek, Modern, or Romaic.

Grammars, Demetrius of Alexandria, Kutuffà, Mullach F. W. A., Mynas C., Negris, Schmidt J. A. E., Sophocles E. A.

Lexicons, Bentoti G., Blanchus F., David J., Daviers P. J., Dehéque F. D., Gazé A., Lowndes I., Weigel K., Xylander J. Die Sprache der Albanesen.

— *Hungarian or Magyar, Philology*, Boller, Gyarmathi S., Pulsky F., Sajnovics, Watts T.

Grammars, Csink J., Farkas J., Kis P., Màrton J., Reméle, Révai J. N., Riedl A. M., Wekey S.

Dictionaries, Dankovszky G., Deutsch-Ungarisches Wörterbuch, Màrton J., Papai, Schuster.

— *Icelandic, Introduction and Grammars*, Aasen I., Fridriksson H. K., Gislason K., Holmboe C. A., Jonas R., Müller P. E., Pfeiffer F., Rask R.

Dictionaries, Aasen I., Andreas G., Gislason K., Haldorsen B., Stockfleth N. V.

— *Irish, Grammars*, Connellan O., Vallancey C.

Dictionaries, O'Brien J., O'Reilly E., Vallancey C.

— *Italian, Origin and History of*, Bardetti S., Casari A., Cinonio M. M., Gamba B., Giambullari, Lucchesini C., Machiavelli Opere vol. 10, Menage G., Renzi A., Romani G., Rosini G., Toselli O. M.

Philological Treatises on, Alfieri V., Buommattei B., Buzenga F., Colombo M. J., Corticelli S., Del Buono F., Discorso Intorno, &c., Manutius A., Margini G., Mastrofino, Molossi L., Napione G., Romani G., Stella A. F.

Etymologies, Dizionario Etimologico, Marchi M. A.

Synonyms, Grassi G., Rabbi, Romani G., Tommaséo N.

Practical Instruction in, Baretti G., Ceracchi J., Fornasari, Hamonière G., Manzoni A., Mocesini E. D. V., Müller G. W., Rosteri P. L., Soave F., Tillgrén O. N.

Grammars, Anaya A., Bellucci A., Biagoli G., Buommattei B., Caleffi C., Cerutti A., Cora G., Elwes A., Ferrari J. B., Filippi D. A., Fortunio F., Gräberg, Kramer M., Martelli D., Rask R. R., Robell G., Roster P., Soave F., Veneroni, Zotti R.

Dictionaries, Bezzarini, Dizionario della Lingua, Ferrari C. E., Manuzzi G., Panlessico Italiano, Santagnello M., Valentini F., Vanzon C. A., Vocabolario della Lingua, Vocabolario Universale, Vocabolario della Crusca; *Ital. and Danish*, Dizionario (Nuovo) Ital. e Danese; *Ital. and Eng.* Baretti J., Davenport, Elwes, Florio, Graglia; *Ital. and French*, Alberti, Stratico, Toselli; *Ital. and German*, Castelli, Dizionario Ital. Tedesco, Flathe; *Ital. and Greek*, Cusani F., Blante S.; *Ital. and Latin*, Vocabolario Italiano-Latino; *Ital. and Spanish*, Franciosini L., Neuman H.; *Ital. and Turkish*, Mascio A.

Ital. Provincial, Brescia, Melchiori G. B.; *Como*, Monti P.; *Genoa*, Casaccia, Oliveri G.; *Milan*, Cherubini F.; *Naples*, Wentrup, Zahn J. C.

Parma, Placentia and Guastalla, Molossi L.; *Pavia*, Dizionario Domestico Pavese; *Piedmont*, Pipino, Ponza, Zalli; *Siena*, Gigli G.; *Venice*, Dizionario tascabile del Dialetto Venez; *Flash and Slang*, Biondelli, Trattato dei Bianti.

— *Lappish*, Fjellström P., Friis J. A., Ganander H., Lindahl E., Öhrling, Possart P. A., Rask R. K.

— *Latin, Origin and History of*, Foglieta U., Funccius J. N., Jäkel E.

Philology, Alardus L., Aubert L. C., Chanselle A., Croke A., Dau I. H. C., Donaldson J. W., Festus S. P., Funccius J. N., Gradus ad Parnassum, Grysar, Hand F., Hoffmann G., Jani C. D., Ker J., Linacer T., Lindeman F., Nisard D., Phraseologia Poetica, Richey M., Riley H. T., Robertson W., Sandius C., Scheller I. J. G., Sharpe L., Suringar W. H. D., Tursellini H., Valpy E., Vossius G. J., Weil et Benloew, Wüstemann E. F.

Etymologies, Gébelin Monde Primitif vol. 6, 7, Salmon N., Valpy F. E. J., Vossius G. J.

Synonyms, Döderlein J. C. W. L., Gardin-Dumesnil, Hill J., Ramshorn L.

Grammars, Adams A., Andrews and Stoddard, Asper, Aubert L. C. M., Carducci G. F., Charisius, Comenius J. A., Cooper J. G., Corpus Grammaticorum, Diomedes, Donatus, Galfridus, Goodwin T., Harrison G., Key T. H., Krüger G. T. A., Kühner R., Madvig J. N., Manutius, Melancthon

P., Pontanus J., Porretti F., Priscian, Putch H., Rudimenti della Lingua Lat., Sanctius F., Scheller I. J. G., Schneider K. L., Schulz J. O., Scioppius G., Smith W., Terentianus M., Victorinus M., Zumpt.

Languages, Latin, Dictionaries, Balbus J. J., Dizionario delle Difficoltá, Du Cange C., Forcellini E., Gesner J. M., Laurenbergius J. G. F., Martini M., Noltenius J. F., Pareus P., Rich A.; *Lat. Eng.*, Dymock J., Goodwin T., Leverett F. P., Littleton A.; *Eng.-Latin*, Riddle and Arnold; *Lat. French*, Danet P.; Noel F.; *Lat. German*, Forbiger A., Frisius J., Lünemann; *Lat. Portuguese*, Cabrali E.; *Lat. Turk.*, Clodius.

Dictionaries for Single Authors, Cicero Ernesti, Nizolius; *Horace*, Schirach G. B.; *Ovid*, Meineke A. C.; *Phaedrus*, Hörstel, Schirach; *Plautus*, Pareus P.; *Quintillian*, Bonnellus E.; *Sallust*, Crusius, Schneider; *Tacitus*, Boetticher W., Ernesti I. H.; *Terence*, Shirach G. B.; *Virgil*, Crusius G. C.

Latin Works for Practical Teaching, Amedée S., Andrews E. A., Croisy A., Davy P., Farrand W. P., Labbé J. J., McClintock and Crooks, Scribe A., Young H., Zumpt C. G.

— *Lithuanian*, Mielcke, Schleicher A., Stender G. F.

— *Manks*, Cregeen A. Dictionary of the M.

— *Norwegian*, Pontoppidan Glossarium.

— *Opic*, De Ring Histoire des peuples Opiques.

— *Oscan*, Grotofend G. F., Henop J.

— *Portuguese, Origin and History*, Nunez de Leaö, Sousa J. de; *Grammars*, Barboza J. S. Figueiredo P. J. de, Hamonière G., Madureyra Feyjo J., Viera A.; *Dictionaries, Port. and English*, Vieyra A.; *Port. and French*, Da Costa e Sa, Roquette J. J.; *Port. and Latin*, Bluteau R., Cabral, Fonseca, Catalogo dos Livros que se haõ de ler.

— *Romance and Provençal*, Bruce-Whyte M. A., Dictionnaire Roman Walon Celtique, Honnorat S. J., Lewis G. C., Mandet F., Mary-Lafon, Raynouard F. J. M., Roquefort J. B. B., Sauvages P. A., Tailliar.

— *Romansh*, Conradi M., Diez F., Egger M., Fuchs A., Heilmaier, Hoffmann v. Fallersleben, Livin de Papp, Mahn, Mussafia A. See also Wallachian.

— *Slavic, Origin and History*, Dobrowsky J., Dorn J. A. B., Eichhoff F. G., Miklosisch F., Robinson T., Schleicher A.

Practical Teaching, Fröhlich R.A., Joannovics J.

Dialects, Bohemian, Bernolak A., Konečny, Sumavsky J. F., Tham K. I., Tomka, Tomsas, Ziak.

Illyrian, Fröhlich R. A., Kopitar B., Mazuranic, Micalia, Stull J., Voltiggi J.

Polish, Bandtke G. S., Jordan J. P., Monetä J., Mrongovius, Murko A. J., Pohl K., Trotz M. A.

Russian, Grammars, Gretsch N., Heard J., Holterhof F., Marcel S., Reiff C. P., Tappe A. W., Vostokov.

Dictionaries, Russ. and English, Dictionary Russ. and Eng.; *Russ. and French*, Reiff C. P.; *Russian Fr. and German*, Dictionnaire Russ. Fr. All. Dictionnaire (nouv) Russe, Fr. Allem. composé d'après le Dictionn. de l'Acad. Russe, Heym J., Nordstet J., Reiff C. P.; *Russ. and German*, Heym J., Oldekop A.

Elementary Books of Instruction, Gretsch Writing Exercises in Russian, Hamonière G. Dialogues Russes et Franç., Swätnoi P. Russ. Chrestomathie, Tappe Russisches Elementar Buch, Russian Alphabets.

Servian, Wuk-Stephanowitsch Grammatik.

— *Spanish, Origin and History*, Aldrete B., Weston S.

Orthography, Irisarri A. J., Ortografia de la lengua.

Grammars, Cormon J. L. B., Elwes A., Gramatica compuesta por la real Academia, Hamonière G., Martinez F., Nunez de Taboada, Salva V., Soler J.

Dictionaries, Campuzano, Cobarruvias, Diccionario critico-burlesco, Diccionario de la lengua por la real Academia, Dominguez R. J., Salva V., Terreros y Pando E.

Span. and English, Baretti J., Blanc S. H., Connelly T., Elwes A., Stevens J., Velasquez de la Cadena.

Span. and Flemish, Colyn M.; *Span. and French*, Cormon, Nuñez de Taboado, Orrit M. E., Sejournant N.

Span. and Lat., Labernia P., Valbuena M.

Practical Teaching, Fernandez F., Hermosilla, Torres M.

— *Swedish, Philology*, Afhandling om Svenska Spräket, Almquist, Björner, Boethius J., Broocman C. U., Hallenberg J., Ihre J., Lagerbring S., Lenström C. J.

Grammars, Almquist, Brunmark, May A., Moberg P., Munch P. A., Rydquist, Sahlstedt, Svensk Spräklära utg. af Svenska Academien.

Dictionaries, Dalin, Ihre, Spegel.

Swed. Eng., Delén, Widegren; *Swed. Finnish*, Svenskst Finskt Handlexicon; *Swed. Fr.*, Delén C., Dict. Suéd. Fran., Weste F. W.; *Swed. Ger.*, Delén C., Freese A. G. F.; *Swed. Lat.* Sahlstedt, Sjögren, Törneros A.; *Swed. Norsk.*, Daa L. H. Svensk-Norsk Haand-Ordbog.

— *Swiss*, Stalder F. J. Die Landessprachen d. Schweitz., Tobler T. Appenzellischer Sprachschatz.

— *Umbrian*, Grotefend G. F.

— *Wallachian or Daco-Romanian*, Alexius J., Blazewicz T., Körnbach P., Laurianus

A. T., Lesicon Románescu-Latinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu, Vaillant J. A.
— *Walloon*, François J., Grandgagnage C., Remacle L.
— *Welsh*, Parry D., Pughe W. O., Spurrel W., Watts T., Williams J.
— *Wendisch*, Jordan J. P., Matthaeus G., SeilerA., Ticinus J. X., Zwahr J. G.
Languedoc, Vic et Vaisette Histoire générale.
Lapidary, Arneth J., Giulanelli A. P., Könneritz L.
Lapland, Brooke A., Buch L., Everest R., Högstrom, Klingsted T. M., Laestadius in Gaimard Voyage, Leems K., Lessing C. F., Linnaeus C., Linschoten, Regnard J. F., Rudbeck O., Scheffer J.
La Plata, Acarete Voyage up the River, Relation d'un voyage dans les provinces.
Larned S., Gurney R. R. Life and Eloquence of.
Latin, Literary History, Aimerich M., Baehr J. C. F., Bergmann J. T., Cellarius C., Dunlop J., Fabricius J. A., Harles T. C., Meiners C., Pierron A., Schoell F.
Latin Literature, Dramatic Writers, Théatre complet des Latins, Fragments des Tragiques et des Comiques, Osann Analecta, Plautus, Seneca, Terence.
Epistolary Writers, Antoninus Pius, Aurelius, Cicero, Fronto, Pliny C. C. Sec., Seneca L. A., Symmachus.
Fabulists, Hyginus, Phaedrus.
Geographers, Antoninus, Avienus, Mela P., Rutilius C., Solinus.
Grammarians, Grammaticae Latinae Auctores Antiqui, Grammaticorum Lat. veterum Corpus, Scriptores Latini rei Metricae, Apuleius, Minutianus, Plotius M., Priscian, Varro, Victorinus.
Historical Writers, Historiae Augustae Scriptores sex, Historiae Romanae Scriptores Minores, Scriptores Historiae Romanae Latini veteres, Ammianus Marcellinus, Ampelius L., Antoninus M., Cæsar J., Cornelius Nepos, Curtius R., Eutropius, Fabius Pictor, Florus L. A., Julius Cap. Justin, Lampridius, Livius T., Messala C., Paterculus V., Pollio, Probus Aem, Rufus S., Solinus C. J., Spartianus, Suetonius T., Sulpicius S., Tacitus, Valerius M., Victor S., Vopiscus F., Vulcatius.
Orators, Cicero, Conciones et orationes, Oratorum Romanorum Fragmenta, Pliny Jun., Pollio, Quintilian, Seneca L. A.
Philosophical Writers, Cicero, Seneca L. A.
Poets, Collections, Anthologia vet. Lat. Epigramm. et Poematum, Collectio Pisaurensis omnium Poematum &c., Corpus Potarum Lat. Coll. Maittaire, Corpus Poetarum Lat. ed. Walker, Medulla Poetarum Romanorum, Poetae Latini Minores Illust. Le Maire, Poetae Latini Minores cur. Burmann, Poetarum Christianorum Opera Omnia.
Single Poets, Apuleius, Ausonius, Calpurnius, Cato D., Catullus, Claudian, Dares Phrygius, Dictys Cretensis, Ennius, Gallus, Germanicus Cæsar, Horace, Iscanus, Juvenal, Juvencus, Lucan, Lucilius, Lucretius, Manilius, Martial, Maximinianus, Naevius, Nemesianus, Ovid, Persius, Petronius Arbiter, Propertius, Prudentius, Sedulius, Severus, Silius Italicus, Tibullus, Statius, Syrus Mimus, Valerius, Virgil.
Rhetoricians, Quintilian, Seneca.
Scientific and Miscellaneous Writers, Mai A. Classici Auctores, Apicius, Cato M. P., Columella L. J., Frontinus, Gellius A., Macrobius, Obsequens J., Palladius-Rutilius, Pliny C. Sec. Vibius Sequester.
— *Modern Latin Poets and Poetry*, Deliciae Poetarum Belgicorum, Danorum, Gallorum, Germanorum, Hungaricorum, Italorum, Scotorum.
Abbo Sang., Ariosto Carm. Lat., Brandt S., Buchanan G., Capella M., Capilupi L., Carmina quadragesimalia, Cevae P. T., Chariton et Hippophilus (Elmius), Dempster T., Dondini P. G., Doni A. F., Drury H., Edélestand du Meril, Eobanus H., Erasmus D., Folengo T., Fuss J. D., Georgius F., Hall J., Hroswitha, Huntingford G. I., Hutten U., Johnson S., Jones Sir W., Lernutius J., Lipsius J., Livirani, Lucinio, Melancthon, Meursius J., Milton J., Musae Etonenses, Nicols G., Noceti C., Nugae Venales, Owen J., Parthenius J. M., Petrarch F. in Opera Latina, Pic Mirandula, Polignac M., Pontanus J. J., Quilletius C., Reynardus Vulpes, Rosla H., Sannazarius J., Scaliger J. C., Stopinus Mag., Studentes, Secundus J., Seyffert M., Sylvius B., Trium Fratrum Belg. Poemata, Vida M., Wellesley Marquis Primitiae et Reliquiae.
Prize Poems and Orations, Cambridge and Oxford, Bristed C. A., Carmina Quadragesimalia, Fisher J. H., Lettsom G. N., Musae Cantabrigienses, Okes R., Pennington G. J., Poemata Praemiis academicis donata, Rose H. J., Seaton Musæ Seatonianæ, Tweddel A. J.
Epistolary Writers, Abailard, Ascham R., Beverland H., Buchler J., Burmann P., Clarorum virorum Epistolae, Dante A., Descartes R., Epistolae virorum obscurorum, Erasmus D., Ficinus M., Glycus M., Gudius M., Herbert de Losinga, Leibnitz G. G., Linnaeus C., Melancthon P., Meursius J., Philelfi, Pic of Mirandula, Poggio B., Renaldini C., Vossius I., Wesselus J., Worm O.
Polygraphic and Miscellaneous Writers, Barclay J., Buchanan G., Castillo Sotomayor, Cocceius J., Erasmus D., Gataker T., Gerson J., Gottrofred J., Guglielmini D., Hermann C. F., Heyne C. G., Hobbes T., Hutten U., Leibnitz C. G., Lipsius J., Luther M., Mabillon J., Mai A., Meursius J., Muratori L., Noris H.,

Petrarch F., Schurman A. M., Selden J., Sigonius C.

Latitude, Prony G. C.

Latium, Corradinus et Volpius, Desjardins E., Dionigi M. C.

Laud Arbp. Life by Lawson J. P. and by Le Bas C.

Laundry, Julia de Fontenelle.

Lavallière Mme. de, Genlis S. F. Vie de.

Lavater J. C. Memoirs of by Heisch P. J.

Lavatories, Siccardi L.

Law, Bibliography of, Bridgman R. W., Camus A. G., Civil Law Bibliography in Eng. Translation of Mackeldey, Cooper C. P., Dupin A. M., Engelmann W., Gould Law Bookseller's Catalogue N. Y., Hoffmann S. F. G., Hommel C. F., Lipenius M., Marvin J. G., Schletter H. T., Schott A. F., Stubenrauch M., Worrall J.

Periodicals, Hall J. E. Am. L. Journal, Griffith Annual Law Register of the U. States, Jurist, Law Journal, Law Magazine, Legal Observer, Livingstone J. Law Register, Mittermaier Kritische Zeitschrift, Monthly Law Reporter, Revue de Législation, Revue Critique de la Jurisprudence, Solicitor's J. and Reporter, U. S. Law Journal, Weekly Reporter, Zeitschrift f. geschichtliche Rechtwissenschaft.

Dictionaries, Bouvier J., Dagar C. H., Dalloz V. A., Goujet et Merger, Holthouse H. J., Kahl J., Kersey J., Law French Dictionary, Merlin A. P., Schardius S., Souquet J. B., Tayler T., Wey F.

History of, Béchard F., Bonald L. G. A., Butler C., Desessarts M., Du Boys A., Goguet A. G., Lerminier E., Maine H. S., Massen F., Meyer J. D., Ortolan J. L. E., Pastoret E. C. J., Rey J., Spence G.

General Introduction to the Science of, Ahrens H. L., Buniva G., Cicero de Legibus, Comte F. C. L., Destutt de Tracy sur Montesquieu, Disdier H., Felice F. B., Filangieri G., Fontaine de Rebecq A., Fritot A., Héineccius J. G., Jebb R., Jurisprudence Encyclopédie Méth., Kames Lord, Le Page P., Lerminier E., Mably G. B., Marshman J. R., Matter J., Montesquieu, Oudot J., Pufendorf S., Sarmiento A. J., Savigny F. C., Thomas J. P., Tyson J., Warren S., Wilson J., Wooddeson R.

Collected Works of Writers on Law, Bentham J., Binkershoek C. van, Cujacius J., Donelli H., Molina L., Noodt G., Romagnosi, Strykius S.

Treatises on the Law of Nature and Nations, Adams J., Ahrens H., Burlamaqui J. J., Chitty J., Code de l'Humanité, Felice J. B., Foelix M., Foster C. J., Gardner D., Grotius H., Hautefeuille J., Jouffroy T., Klüber J. L., Laurent F., Leibnitz G. W., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 1, Martens G. F., Neutral Rights, Ortolan J. L. E., Polson A., Proudhon J., Pufendorf S., Quesnay F., Rutherforth T., Trendelenburg A., Vattel E., Ward R., Wheaton H., Woolsey T. D.

Maritime, Azuni, Boulay-Paty, Consolato del Mare, Curtis G. T., Hautefeuille J., Hübner M., Lampredi G. M., Maxwell J. J., Naville E., Ortolan T., Pardessus J. M. Collection de Lois Maritimes, Parsons T., Pastoret E. C., Pistoye et Duverdy, Pouget L., Pratt F. T., Reddie J., Reid S. C., Roccus F., Selden J., Targa C., Us et Coutumes de la Mer, Valin R. J., Whitman J. See Law of Nations.

Canon Law, Dictionnaire Ecclés. et Canonique, Apostolical Constitutions, André Abbé, Batthyan I., Beveridge W., Boehmer J. H., Bruns H. T., Bullarium Privilegiorum et B. Romanum, Bullarium S. Benedict XIV., Bullarium Ordinis Franciscanorum, Burn R., Canones. Codex Canonum Ecclesiasticorum, Church of England Canons, Clemens XIV. Bulla in Suppressionum Soc. Jes., Codex Canonum Eccl. Universae, Codex Traditionum Ecclesiae Universae, Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical, Corpus Juris Canonici, Decretum. Corpus Juris Canonici Glossatum, Decretales Gregorii IX., Du Boulay M., Enchiridion Juris Utriusque, Farinacius P., Gerbert M., Gibson E., Godolphin J., Graves J. T., Hebed Jesu Bar Brika, Heimbach C. G. E., Hooker R., Horsley W., Innocent III., Johnson J., Jus Ecclesiasticum vetus et novum, Laud W., Ledderhose C. W., Leo X. Bulla contra Lutherum, Lyndewoode W., Nicolas I., Oughton T., Pithou P. and F., Poynter T., Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, Schmidt A., Stephens A. J., Van Espen Z. B., Walker F.

Roman Civil Law, Bartholus de Saxo Ferrato, Bravard-Veyriers, Brencmann H., Bretus C., Brissonius B., Bruns G., Closset A. de, Colquhoun P., Corpus Juris Civilis Editions of Amsterdam Antwerp Gottingen and Leipsic, Corpus Juris Romani Ante Justiniani, Corpus Legum ab Imperatoribus R. ante Justiniarum Latarum, Cujacius J., Dirksen H. E., Domat J., Du Caurroy de la Croix, Duret J., Estienne H., Eustathius Antec., Fellenberg D., Fresquet R., Frets F., Gaius, Gesner C., Giraud C., Glück C. F. Erläuterung der Pandecten, Gothofred J. Codex Theodosianus, Goujon M., Gratianus, Gravina J. V., Halifax L., Heineccius J. G., Heuser O. L., Huber U., Hugo G., Irving D., Jurisprudence Romaine, Jurisprudentia Restituta, Jus Civile Ante Justinianeum, Justinian, see Catalogue under Justinian, Kalligas P., Leo Emp. Leyser A., Mackeldey F., Meerman G., Menochius J., Molitor J. P., Mommsen T., Mortreuil J. A. B. Droit Byzantin, Nägele M., Oelrichs G., Ortolan J. L. E., Pasquier E., Pastoret E. C. J., Pothier R. J., Relandus P., Savigny F. C. Geschichte

des Römischen Rechts, Schweppe A., Simons C., Strykius S. and J. S., Taylor J. Thesaurus Juris Romani, Trésor de l' anc. Jurisprudence, Troplong R. T., Ulpian D., Vinnius A., Voet J., Walker F., Zimmern S. W.

Law. *Attic Laws*, Petit S., Platner E.

— *Laws of Greece and Rome relative to Idleness and Organization of Labor*, Moreau Christophe.

— *Laws of the XII Tables*, Berriat de Saint Prix, Bouchard M. A., Funccius J. N.

— *Laws of Barbarous Nations*, Canciani, Lindenbrog.

— *Laws of the Continental States of Europe.* Saint Joseph A. de.

— *Austria*, De Clerq A., Foucher V., Hein J.

— *Denmark*, Ancher P. K., Baden G. L. Cañute Leges Eccles., Christian IV., Norske Lovbog, Christian V. Danske Lov, and same in English, Denmark Lex Regia, Erik Lex Siellandica, Kolderup-Rosenvinge, Sneedorf-Birch, Thorsen P. G., Valdemar, Weylle.

— *Geneva*, Loi de la procédure et d'autres Lois.

— *Germany*, Corpus Juris Ger. Antiqui, Daniels A., Eichhorn C. F., Hess E. F., Kluber J. L., Linde J. T. B., Lünig J. C., Martin C., Mean C., Mittermaier, Osenbrügger, Pfeiffer B. W., Römer C. H., Roepell R., Sachsen-Spiegel, Savigny F. C., Ullrich G. F. W., Walter F., Wasserschleben H., Zachariä K. S.

Vehmic Courts of Germany, Gaupp E. T. vom Fehmgerichten.

— *Holland*, Code du Commerce tr. by Wintzens.

— *Hungary*, Szegedi J. Tripartitum Juris Ungarici.

— *Iceland*, Annesen J., Codex Juris Islandorum, Iceland in Catalogue, Jarnsida.

— *Italy*, Sigonius de Antiquo Jure Italiae et Provinciarum.

— *Moldavia*, Codex Politicus Principatus.

— *Naples*, Foucher V. Lois de la Procédure Criminelle.

— *Norway*, Forandringer (om) i Straffen Proceslovgivningen, Hals O., Magnus Leges Gulathingenses, Norges gamle Lov Indtil 1387.

— *Portugal*, Colleção da Legislaçaõ Antiga e Moderna, Colleção dos Leyes Decretos, Colleção dos Decretos das Cortes, Colleção dos Breves Pontificios.

— *Prussia*, Krohne J. G. F., Mannkopff A. J.

— *Russia*, Ewers J. P. G., Foucher Code Civil de l'Empire, Pravikoff T., Russia Précis des Notions Historiques.

— *Sardinia*, Codice Civile Pénale e C. di Procédura, Negroni, Portalis Code Civile du Royaume.

— *Spain*, Alcudia Recopilacion de los Privilegios a favor de la Ciudad, Asso y Manuel, Codigo de Commercio, Coleccion de Cedulas etc. concernientes a las Provincias Vascongadas, Coleccion de las Leyes Decretos del R. Fernando VII., Elizondo y Alvarez, Faria y Sousa, Febrero J., Foucher V., Fueros, Catalogue under Fueros, Gamboa F. X., Ginart, Hevia Bolanos, Johnston L. F. C., Marina F. M., Moll A., Quaderno de Leyes, Recopilacion y Nueva Recopilacion de las Leyes, Schmidt G., Sineriz J. F., Sisternes y Felice, Solorzano P. J. de. See also under Spain in Catalogue.

— *Sweden*, Corpus Juris Sueo-Gotorum Antiqui, Hadorph J., Loccenius J., Sueciae Regni Leges Provinciales in Linguam Latinam Reductae, Loccenius Lexicon Juris Sueo-Gothici, Schlyter. See also under Sweden in Catalogue.

— *Switzerland*, Henke E. Droit Publique de la Suisse.

— *Trannsylvania*, Nagy L. Jus Transilvanico-Saxonicum.

— *France*, *Salic Law*, Eccard J. G., Malingre C., Pardessus J. M., Peyre J. F. A., Wendelin G.

History of the Law of France, Gilbert J. B., Giraud C., Klimrath H., La Ferrière M. F.

Laws Previous to the Revolution of 1789, Aguesseau H. F. d', Arrêts Divers, Assises de Jerusalem, Basnage de Franquesney, Coutume de Normandie, Berault J., Coutume Reformée de Normandie, Bourdot de Richebourg Coutumier Général, Coutumes de Beauvoisis, Coutumes d' Orleans, Duplessis C., Denisart, Guyot P. J., Houard D., Livres de Justice et de Plet, Olim ou Registres des Arrêts, Ordonnances des Rois de France, Pothier R. J. Traités sur Differentes Matières de Droit, Pothier Oeuvres Posthumes, Recueil des Anciennes Lois Françaises depuis 420, Valin Commentaire. See also in Catalogue under France and Recueil.

Laws since 1789, Bexon S., Biret A. C. L. M., Bulletin des lois, Bulletin des Jugements du Tribunal de Cassation en Matière Civile, Bulletin etc. en Matière Criminelle, Carette A. A., Chabrol-Chauméane, Chambellan, Combes M., Dalloz V. A. D., Dalloz et Tournemine, De Villeneuve L. M., Dupin A. M. J. J., État Actuel des Tribunaux, Favarde de Langlade, Galisset M., Grande Revue des Tribunaux, Hiver M., Joanny-Pharaon, Journal du Palais, Lebon F., Lepelletier, Locre J. G., Lois et Actes du Gouvernement 1789-1793, (entered under France,) Macarel Lebon etc. Recueil Général des Lois etc. depuis 1789 jusqu' a 1830, Roche et Lebon, Sirey J. B., Solon V. H., Souquet J. B.

Codes and Commentaries, Bacqua Codes Napoléon, Berriat-Saint Prix, Biret A. C., Bourguignon M. C., Cinq Codes Annotations sur Chaque Article, Cotelle L. B., Delaporte J. B., Delvincourt C. S.,

Demolombe C., Duranton A., Locre J. G., Rogron J. A., Roussel M., Royer Collard, Saint-Joseph, Toullier.

Law. Treatises on Various Questions of French Law.

Absence, Adoption, Demolombe C.

Administration, Macarel L. Droit Administratif.

Arbitrations, Manuel des Arbitres.

Arrest of Body, Troplong R. T. Contrainte par Corps.

Aubain, Gaschon J. B. Code Diplom. des Aubains.

Averages, La Borde J. de, Avaries Particulières.

Bail, Troplong R. T. Du Cautionnement.

Bankrupts, Renouard A. C., Saint Nexent.

Barter and Hire, Troplong de l'Échange et du Louage.

Bills of Exchange and Drafts, Troplong du Mandat, Persil E. Lettre de Change.

Bridges and Roads, Ravinet T. Code des Ponts.

Building, Perrin L. Code des Constructions.

Commercial Law, Bédarride J., Boucher P. B., Boulay-Paty, Delvincourt C. S., Frémery A., Gendebien J., Massé G., Pardessus, Patorni, Saint Joseph.

Common Carriers, Roulage Police du.

Consuls, Jurisdiction of, Laget de Podio.

Contracts sous Seings privées, Daubanton A. G.

Councils of War, Martial Law, Chénier L. G. G.

Criminal Law, Dupin A. M. Législation Criminelle, Mars A. J.

Deposit and Sequestration, Troplong R. T.

Donations (verbal) and Wills, Pothier R. J., Troplong R. T.

Foreigners, Demangeat C., Legat Code des Étrangers.

Hypothécations, Battur G. B., Persil J. C., Pothier R. J.

Inheritance, Demolombe C., Hutteau M., Nicolas A., Pothier.

Insurance, Emérigon B. M., Lafond G., Quenault.

Jury, Bourguignon-Dumolard, Juré Francais, Procédure.

Justices of the Peace, Biret A. C., Levasseur A. F. M.

Lending or Loans, Troplong R. T. Du Prêt.

Literary Property, Commission de la Proprieté Littéraire, Jobard M. Renouard Droits d' Auteurs.

Marital, Paternal, and Guardian's Rights, Chardon M.

Maritime Law, Azuni A. Du droit Maritime.

Maritime Loans, Emerigon B. M., translated.

Marriage, Biret A. C., Troplong R. T. Du Contrat de Mariage.

Marriage and Divorce, Demolombe C., Nougarède A.

Marriage Impediments, Pezzani A.

Mayors, Boyard Nouveau Guide des Maires.

Minors, Demolombe C., De la Minorité, Magnin A.

Neutrals, Hautefeuille L. B. Droits des neutres.

Notaries, Delmas de Terregaye, Massé, Serieys J. J.

Nuisances, Trebuchet A. Code Administratif des Établissemens Dangereux Insalubres ou Incommodes.

Obligations, Pothier R. J. Traité des Obligations.

Partnership, Malepeyre et Jourdain, Troplong R. T.

Paternal and Filial Relation, Demolombe C.

Paternal Authority, Magnin A. Puissance Paternelle.

Pawning, Troplong R. T. Du Nantissement, Du Gage.

Poisoning, Barse J. Manuel dans les Questions.

Prescription and Privileges, Troplong R. T.

Prize Code, Lebeau C. Nouveau Code des Prises.

Property Ownership, Life Interest, Demolombe C.

Public Law, Foucart E. V. Droit Public et Administratif.

Public Property, Proudhon Du Domaine Public.

Roads Adjacent, Dumay V. Chemins Vicinaux.

Rural Population, Geradon Code des Campagnards.

Sales, Troplong R. T. De la Vente.

Servitudes, Demolombe, Delalleau, La Laure, Pardessus.

Shipwrecks and Strandings, Lebeau S.

Usages prescriptive, Proudhon Droits d' Usage.

Water Courses as respects Dikes and Irrigation, Dumont A.

— *England, Anglo-Saxon, and Early Period*, Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, Canute Leges regis C. quas Anglis olim dedit, Phillips G. Darstellung d. Geschicte d. Angels. Rechts, Schmidt R. Die Gesetze d. Angelsachsen, Wilkins D., Leges A. S. Ecclesiasticae et Civiles.

Common Law, History and General Treatises, Bacon N., Blackstone W., Bracton H., Britton, Coke E., Doctor and Student, Dugdale W., Fleta, Fortescue J., Glanville R., Hale M., Lambarde W., Littleton E., Lyndwoode W., Madox T., Stephen H. J., Wooddeson R., Wynne E.

Study of the Law, Amos A., Carey P. S., Cooper T., Dwight T. W., Hoffman D., Warren S.

Law. Statutes, Acts of the Parliament, Cay J., Dwarris, Gifford A., Gwillim H. Statutes respecting Tithes, Keble J., Local and Personal Acts with Index, Oulton A. N. Index to Statutes affecting Ireland, Raithby Index to Statutes at Large, Statutes at Large, Statutes Public General, Statutes a Compendious Abstract 1823-1849, Washington J., Wingate E.

Reports of Judicial Decisions, House of Lords, Cases in matters of Law and Equity, Harrison S. B. Analytical Digest of Reported Cases, Colles R. Cases 1697-1713; Brown J. Cases 1701-79; Dow P. Cases 1813-18; Bligh R. Cases 1819-35; Dow and Clark 1827-32; Clark and Finnelly 1835-52; West 1839-41; Maclean and Robinson 1837-38.

Court of Chancery, Freeman R. 1660-1706; Chancery Reports, Reigns of Charles I. II., William III.; Finch H. Select Cases 1726-33; Barnardiston 1740-41; Daniell E. R., Vesey Sen. 1746-55; Belt R. Suppl. to Vesey Sen., Ambler C., Eden R. 1757-66; Brown W., Vesey Jr. 1789-1817; Hoveden Suppl. to Vesey Jr., Vesey and Beames, Cooper G., Vernon T., Jacob and Walker 1819-21; Williams W. P., Tamlyn J., Mylne and Keen, Mylne and Craig, Cooper C. P. 1837-8, Craig and Phillips, Cooper C. B. 1846.

Equity Cases, Gilbert J., Williams J. G., Holt W.

King's Bench, Year Books, Keilway R., Plowden E., Benloe W., Brooke R., Dyer J., Dalison W., Gouldborough J., Noy W., Leonard W., Coke E., Godbolt J., Rolle H., Jones W., Latch J., Style W., March J., Kelyng J., Keble J., Jones T., Leach T., Freeman R., Ventris P., Comberbach R., Comyns J., Raymond T., Strange J., Fitz-Gibbons J., Hardwicke C. J. Cases, Andrewes G., Wilson G., Burrow J., Cowper H., East H., Douglas S., Maule and Selwyn, Chitty J., Barnewall and Alderson, Barnewall and Cresswell, Barnewall and Adolphus, Neville and Manning, Adolphus and Ellis, Nevile Sanford Perry and Erskine, Perry and Davidson, Dowling A. S., Dowling A. and V., Dowling and Lowndes 1839-51, Lowndes and Maxwell.

Court of Common Pleas, Brownlow and Goldesborough, Croke G., Aleyn J., Bridgman 1660-67, Vaughan J., Pollexfen H., Willes C. J. Reports, Bosanquet and Puller Cases in C. P. Exchequer and H. of Lords 1796-1807, Taunton W. P. 1807-1819; Moore J. B. 1817-27; Bingham P. 1822-1840; Moore and Payne, Moore and Scott, Manning and Granger 1840-44.

Court of Exchequer, Lane R., Hardres T., Palmer G., Bunbury W., Anstruther A., Forrest R., Meeson and Welsby, Tyrwhitt R. P.

Nisi Prius Reports, Espinasse I., Campbell J., Gow N., Moody and Malkin, Moody and Robinson.

Admiralty Reports, Edward T.

Ecclesiastical Courts, Phillimore J., Addams J., Haggard J., Curteis W. C., Spinks T., Haggard J. In the Consistory Court.

Reports in Various Courts, Modern Reports, Petersdorff Abridgement of Cases, English Reports in Law and Equity, Common Law Reports, Equity Reports from the Jurist, Recent Leading Cases; Strange T. A. Madras Reports 1798-1816.

Digests, Bridgman R. W., Chitty E., Jeremy H., Kinne A.

Ireland, Statutes at Large 1310-1810, *Reports*, Bell and Beatty, Davies J.

Scotland, Acts of the Parliament 1124-1707, Bell R. Dictionary of the Law of Scotland, Bell G. S. Commentaries on the Law of S., Erskine J. Principals of the Law of S., Skene J. The auld Lawes and Constitution of S., Macdouall Laws of S. in Civil Rights, Maclaurin Decisions in Remarkable Cases.

Jamaica Laws from 32 *Charles II. to* 37 *George III.*

Abridgement or Digest of all Laws in force 1802.

Biography of Eminent English Lawyers, Campbell J. Lives of the Lord Chancellors, Campbell J. Lives of the Chief Justices, Foss E. Judges of England.

Coke Sir E., by Woolrych.

Eldon Ld. Chanc. by Twiss, *Hale Sir M.* by Williams C. B.

Jeffreys by Woolrych, *Mansfield Ld.* by Holliday.

Romilly Sir S. Autobiography, Roscoe H., Turner David.

— *Special Treatises on American and English Law.*

Abridgments, Bacon M., Dane N., Fitzherbert, Viner.

Accomplices Evidence, Joy H.

Actions at Law, Boote R., Browne R. J.

Admiralty Practice, Clerke F.

Agency, Story J. Commentaries on the Law of.

American Law, Bouvier J., Clerke T. W., Kent J., Walker T.

American Lawyer and Business Man, Beadle D. W.

American Pleader and Lawyer's Guide, Hening W. W.

American Precedents, Anthon J.

Appellate Jurisdiction, Cooper C. P.

Arbitrator and Arbitration, Bacon M., Watson V. H., Wilson J.

Articled Clerks, Selections from the Laws of England.

Assets, Ram J. Treatise on Assets.

Attorney's Manual, Chitty J.

Attorney Generals (U.S.) *Opinions*, Gilpin H. D., Cong. Papers XXXI. Cong. H. Doc. 55.

Law. Auctions Law of, Babington R. Livermore S.
Average, Stevens R. Essay on.
Bail, Jones W. Essay on, Petersdorff C. Law of.
Bailiff and Constable, Ritson J., Willcock J. W.
Bankrupt Laws, Eden R. H., Green E., Whitmarsh F.
Bills of Exchange, Bayley J., Lovelass.
Bonds, Hurlstone E. T. On the Law of.
Brokers, Livermore S. Laws Relating to.
Business, Laws for Business Men, Parsons T.
Chamber Practice of the Judges, Bayley W.
Chancery, Acts 15 and 16 Victoria, Headlam T. E.
Chancery Courts, Cooper C. P., Lynch A. H., Tothill W.
Chancery Practice, Grant H., Newland J., Smith J. S.
Chancery Precedents 1689-1722, Finch T.
Charities and Charitable Uses, Boyle W. R., Dwight T. W., Sandford L. H., Shelford L.
Colonial Law, Clark C., Howard J. H.
Colonies and Fisheries, Chalmers G.
Commercial Law, Levi L. Manual of, Parsons T., Smith J. W.
Common Assurances (Conveyances), Sheppard W.
Common Law, Bacon F. Proposal for Amending.
Common Law Condensed, Jacob G. Substance of.
Common Law Procedure, Act 15 and 16 Victoria Wise E.
Confessions, Admissibility of in Criminal Cases, Joy H. H.
Conflict of Laws, Story J. Commentaries on.
Contingent Remainders, Fearne C., Coote R. H.
Contracts, Chipman D., Comyn S., Gibbons D., Parsons T., Verplanck G. C.
Conversion of Property, Leigh and Dalzel.
Conveyancer's Evidence, Coventry T.
Conveyancing, Bradley R., Jacob G., Modern Conveyancer, Watkins C.
Court Leet, Kitchen J., Ritson J.
Covenants, Platt T. On the Law of Covenants.
Crimes and Criminal Law, Bishop J. P., Cottu M., Russel W. O., Stephen H. J.
Criminal Precedents, Hale W. H. Series of 1475 to 1640.
Crown Circuit Companion, Stubbs and Talmash.
Customs, Laws of, Lees J., Walford J. G.
Declarations, Forms of, Hennel C.
Demurrer, Mansel G. B. Law and Practice of.
Devises, Powell J. J. Essay upon the Learning of.
Discovery, Wigram J. Points in the Law of.
Distresses, Bradby J. Law of Distresses.
Dower, Park J. J. On the Law of.
Ejectments, Adams J. On the Principles and Practice of, Gilbert G., Runnington C.
English Bill Pleadings in Chancery, Mitford J.
Enrolling (Registration), Plowden F. Benefits of.
Equity, Fonblanque J., Story J.
Equity Pleadings, Story J., Welford R. G.
Equity, Suits in, Calvert F. On Parties to Suits.
Evangelists, Greenleaf F. Testimony of Examined.
Evidence, Greenleaf S., Peake T., Wills W.
Exceptions to Pleadings, Lutwyche E.
Exchequer Court, Gilbert G. History of.
Exchequer Rolls, Stapleton T.
Executors, Carson H., Matthews R., Toller S., Wentworth T.
Factors, Livermore S. Laws Relating to.
Farmer's Law Book, Multer J. J.
Fines and Recovery, Wilson G. Practical Treatise.
Fire and Life Insurance, Angell J. K., Ellis C.
Fixtures, Gibbon D. Law of.
Gavelkind, Sandys C. History of.
Great Britain and France, Comm. Intercourse, Okey.
Habeas Corpus, Facts and Records in Relation to.
Hewley Foundations, Hunter J. Defence of Trustees.
Highways, Angell and Durfee On the Law of.
Husband and Wife, Baron and Feme Law of, Roper R. S., Law of Property belonging to.
India Judicial System of, Norton J. B.
Infants in Law, Macpherson W.
Inheritance, Robertson D. Rules of the Law.
Inheritance in India, Elberling F. E.
Inns of Court, Herbert W. Antiquities of Pearce R. R.
Insanity, Plea of in Criminal Cases, Forbes W.
Intestate Estates, Lovelass P. Law's Disposal of.
Jurisconsult Exercitations, Hargrave F.
Juries Rights and Duties in Libel Cases, Towers J.
Jury Trial, Forsyth W., Spooner L.
Justice of the Peace Booke for, Burn R., Glasse, Shaw J.
— *Law Relative to*, Conductor generalis.
King's Bench and C. Pleas Practice, Archbold J. F., Impey J.

Law. King's Inns Ireland, Duhigg B. T. History of.
Landlord and Tenant, Bingham P., Comyn R. B., Selections from the Laws of England.
Law for the People, Vose R. New Lawyer.
Law Reform, Tracts on by member of Ohio Bar.
Law Tracts, from the Law Journal.
Laws and Constitution of England, Collec. Juridica.
Laws of Trade, Jacob G. Lex Mercatoria.
Leading Cases, Smith J. W. Selection of.
Legacies, Ward W. Treatise on.
Legal Judgment, Ram J. Science of Legal Judgment.
Libels, Cooper T. Discussions of the Law of, Juryman Touchstone, Summary of the Law of.
Lien and Stoppage in Transitu, Cross J.
Limitation of Actions, Wilkinson J. J.
Literary Property, Lieber F., Maugham R., Nicklin, Turner S.
Lunatics and Idiots, Shelford L. Law Concerning.
Marine Insurance, Arnould J., Duer J., Lees J., Phillips W.
Marketable Titles, Atkinson S.
Marriage, Law of, Atherley E. G., Morgan H. D.
Marriage Settlements, Law of, Atherley E. E.
Marriage and Divorce, Shelford L.
Medical Profession, Willcock J. W. Laws of.
Merchant Ships, Abbot, C. Law Relative to.
Mines, Laws of, Pettus J.
Mirror of Justice, Horne A.
Mortgages, Coote R. H. On the Law of.
Mortmain, Shelford L. Practical Treatise on.
Municipal Corporations, Willcock J. W.
Non Compos, Stock J. S. On the Law of.
Oaths, Legal and Judicial, Lewis E.
Parliament Jurisdiction, Hale M.
Partition, Allnott C. B. On the Law of.
Partnership, Cary H., Collyer J., Watson W.
Patent Laws, Billing and Prince, Loosey C., Moore J. G., Tolhausen.
Perpetuity, Lewis W. D. Practical Treatise on.
Pews, English H. S. Laws Respecting.
Pleading, Doctrina placitandi, Pleader, Saunders, Williams W.
Pleas of the Crown, Hale M., Hawkins W., Tremaine J.
Pleas in Equity, Beames J.
Powers, Sugden E. B. Practical Treatise on.
Precedents, Attorney's Manual, Jacob G.
Principal and Agents, Livermore S., Paley W.
Principal and Surety, Pitman E. D., Theobald W.
Private Corporations, Angell and Ames.
Promissory Notes, Story J. Commentaries on the Law.
Property Law, St. Leonard's Handy Book on.
Railways, Laws and Charters, Redfield J. F. On the Law.
Real Actions, Booth G. Nature and Practice of.
Real Estate, Dispositions of, Hayes W.
Real Property, Burton W. H., Crabb G., Humphreys J., Roscoe H., Tyrrell J.
Receivers in Chancery, Edwards C.
Rents, Gilbert Chief Baron.
Replevin, Wilkinson J. J. Practice in.
Sales and Purchases, Sugden E. B.
Sea Laws, Justice A. Compleat Body of.
Selections from the Laws of England.
Servants, Selections from Laws of England.
Set-Off, Babington R. On the Law of.
Sheriff, Compleat Sheriff, Sewell R. C., Watson V. H.
Slavery, Hargrave F., Stroud G. M.
Springing Uses and Limitations by Deed, Wilson J.
Statutes, Barrington D., Dwarris F.
Statute of Frauds, Browne C. On the Construction.
Statute of Limitations, Ballantine W., Blanchard W.
Tenures, Littleton E., Raleigh W.
Tide Waters, Right of Property in, Angell J. K.
Tithes, Degge S., Selections from Laws of England.
Travellers and Travelling, Selections from Laws.
Treason, On the Law of Forfeiture for Treason.
Trusts and Trustees, Lewin T., Laws of.
Trustees on the Estates of, Fletcher C.
Trustees Duties and Responsibilities of, Willes J. W.
Uses, Cornish W. F. Essay on.
Usury Laws, Comyns R. B., Maugham R., O'Callaghan J.
Vendors and Purchasers, Personal Property, Ross G.
Watercourses, Angell J. K. On the Law of.
Water Rights, Schultes H.
Ways, Woolrych H. W. On the Law of Ways.
West Indies, Administration of Justice in Dwarris F. A.
Wills and Codicils, Roberts W. On the Law of.
Wills of Landed Property, Exposition of Ram J.
Wills, Testaments, and Executors, Selections from Laws.
Laws of African and Asiatic Nations,
— *Jewish or Mosaic*, Mendelssohn M., Michaelis, Salvador, Spencer J., Wines E. C.

Laws. Mohammedan, Akber Jelaleddeen Mohammed, Anquetil du Perron, Hamilton C. The Hedaya, Jurisprudence Musulmane, Meursinge A., Sicé E., Vincent B., Worms M.
Gentoo or Hindu, Colebrooke H. T., Gibelin E., Halhed N. B., Menu Institutes of, Orianne G., Raghunandana Bhattáchárya Judicial Proceedings, Rammohun Roy, Strange T.
Chinese, Ta-Tsing-Leu-Lee-Tseih-yaou-sin-sséen, Translation of same by Staunton G. T.
— *United States Laws*, Under U. S. Statutes.
Reports in the Law Courts of the United States. See Reports specified Catalogue, page 1993.
Special Cases reported separately.
Astor J. J. Putnam County Case.
Dartmouth College, Trustees *v.* Farrar.
D'Hauteville, Custody of an Infant Child.
Dred Scot Case, Question of Negro Citizenship.
Lorillard G. On the Will of G. Lorillard.
Manor Question, Review of the C. of Appeals.
Methodist Church, Bill of Complaint.
Parish Will, Sanity of the Testator.
Quaker Case, N. Jersey C. of Appeals.
Treasury-Note Case, N. Y. C. of Appeals.
Wheaton v. *Peters*, Copyright Case.
Wheeling Bridge Case. Sup. C. U. States.
Winans v. *Eaton*, Eight-Wheel Car Case.
Zenger J. P. Trial for Libel on the Government.
Select Decisions of Am. Courts, Hare and Wallace.
Patent Cases U. S. Courts, Robb J. B.
Digest of Decisions Sup. C. U. S., Curtis B. R.
— *Reports of Decisions in the State Courts.* See Reports specified in Catalogue under Arkansas, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia.
Penal Law, System for the U. S. Livingston E.
Penal System for Louisiana Livingston E.
Criminal Trials, American Chandler P. W.
Criminal Trials in Richmond, Va., Howison R. R.
Criminal Cases in N. Y. Reports, Wheeler J. A.
Courts Martial, James C., Macomb A.
— *Brazilian Laws*, See Catalogue Brazil.
— *Haytian Law*, See Catalogue Hayti.
Law J. Thiers A., Wood J. P.
Law W. Tighe R., Walton C.
Law and Gospel, Hamilton P.
Lawrence A. Appleton N. Memoir of.
Lawrence Sir T. Life by Williams D. E.
Lay Patronage, Kennett W. Grievance of.
Lazarettos, Howard J. Account of.
Lead Diseases, Tanquerel des Planches.
Lead Pencils, Thom T.
League in France, Anquetil L. P., Goulat S., Maimbourg L., Poulain R.
League Catholic, Ligue Catholique.
League of the Nobles, Ligue des Nobles.
Learning Ancient and Modern, Addison J. Temple Sir W., Wotton W.
Leatherdresser, Julia de Fontenelle.
Le Brun Prince, Dumesnil M. Mémoires de.
Ledyard J. Memoirs of his Life by Sparks J.
Lee A. Life by Lee R. H.
Lee Gen. C. Girdlestone T., Langworthy, Moore G. H.
Leeches, Fermond M. C. Monographie.
Leeds, Thoresby R. Topography of.
Legends, Brunner A., Calcagnino A., Collin de Plancy., Epistola ad virgines super historiā undecim millium Virginum, Gaudenti A., Guldenschaff J., Jameson Mrs., Laviosa B., Maury L. F., Molanus J., Mountford W., Münter F., Pagés P., Pyrker J. L., Weil G.
Legislation, Comte F. C. L., Filangieri, Pastoret.
Legislation Charitable, Dwight T. W., Watteville.
Legislative Assemblies, Cushing L. S., Jefferson T.
Leibnitz G. G. Encke J. F., Eymery M., Haas C.
Lamprecht N. N. Zimmermann R.
Leicestershire, Eng. Brayley and Britton, Burton W., Curtis J., Nichols J.
Leicester, Town of, Eng., Throsby J.
Leipsic und Umgebungen, Ramshorn C.
Leland J. Life by Huddesford W.
Lent, Paschal or Lent Fast, Gunning P.
Leo Magnus, Maimbourg Histoire du Pontificat.
Leo X. Fabroni A., Jovius P., Masselli A., Roscoe W.
Lepontine Alps, Beaumont A.
Lesbos, Boutan M. Histoire de.
Lessing G. E. Schink J. F., Stahr A.
Letronne J. A. Notice par Garnier.
Letters. See under England, France, &c. *Epistolary Writers.*
Levant, Voyages and Travels to, Depping G. B., Dohn C. W., Du Loir, Gasparin A. de, Hammer Purgstall, Hasselquist F. Journal d'un voyage, Le Brun, Lucas P., Tournefort M. P. de.
Levelling, See under Mathematics.
Lewes, Eng. History of Horsfield T. W.
Lexington, Mass. Battle of, Frothingham R.
Liberal and Professional Knowledge, Newman F. W.
Liberty Civil, Creuzé de Lesser A., Eliot S.
Languet H. Lieber F., Price R.
Liberty of Conscience, Simon J.
— *Of Religious Worship*, Vinet A.
— *Of Writing*, Peignot G.
— *Philosophical*, Edwards J., Hobbes.
Libraries, See under Bibliography.

Libri G. Brunet G., Lettre sur son accusation.
Libyan Desert, Hoskins G. A., Minutoli H.
Lichfield, Eng. Cathedral Church, Britton J.
Liege, De Ram P. F. X., Vander Maelen P.
Life, Doctrine of, Abernethy J., Flourens M. J. P., Green J. H., Matteucci C., Paine M., Philip A. P. W., Prichard J. C., Ringmacher D., Searle C., Treviranus G. R.
Life, Human Length of, Benoiston de Chateauneuf.
Light, Benvenuti C., Biot J. B., Boscovich R. J., Brewster D., Brougham H., Cauchy A. L., Griffith Mrs. M., Herschel J. F. W., Hugenius C., Hunt R., Jordan G. W., Kircher A., Klöden G. A., Kyan J. H., Lambert J. H., La Place M. de, Le Roy P., Licetus F., Marat J. P., Maurolycus F., Mayer J. F., Pereira J., Potter R., Powell B., Stein J. H., Trabaud M., Wallace W. C., Weber V., Willbrand J. B.
Lighthouses, Coulier P. J., Fresnel A., Graff H. Lighthouses Beacons and Floating Lights of the U. S., Smeaton J., Stevenson A., Stevenson R.
Lighting, Modes of, Péclet E., Schmidt C. H.
Lightning and L. Rods, Forbes R. B., Harris W. S. Instruction sur les Paratonnères, Schmidt C. H.
Liguria, Bertolotti D., Danzi G., Navone G.
Lille, Derode V. Histoire de.
Lima, Durret M., Echave y Assu, Unanue H.
Limburg, Vander Maelen Dict. Géograph.
Limbs, Owen R., On the Nature of.
Lime Burning, Biston et Magnier.
— *and Gypsum*, Hertel A. W.
Lincoln Cathedral, Britton J., Wild C. History of.
Lincolnshire, Allen T. History of, Brayley and Britton.
Lindesay or Lindsay, Ld. J., Rolt R. Life of.
Linear Drawing, Allain E., Guiguet, Henry des Vosges, La Motte M., Thierry F. C.
Linen, Cotton Linen and Wool History of, Kindt J., Raepsaet J. J., Sennewald G.
Linnaeus C., Brightwell Miss, Stoever D. J. H.
Linz, On the Danube, Heinse G. H.
Lipari Islands, Dolomieu D. G. S.
Liquor Adulteration, Delavan E. C.
— *Traffic*, Lees F. R.
Lisbon, Link H. Picture of Lisbon.
Literary History General. Periodicals. Academiarum totius Orbis Catalogus, Academiarum in Europa Catalogus, Acta et Nova Acta Eruditorum, Annales Academiae Jenensis, Bibliographical and Retrospective Miscellany, Bibliothek der alten Literatur, Le Clerc Bibliothèques anc, choisis et univ., Republic of Letters present State of, Select Journals of Foreign Periodical Literature.
— *Treatises*, Accoltus B., Alembert J., Andres G., Aretini J. B., Aschpan G., Aubineau L., Bacon Lord, Batteux C., Bell R., Beloe W., Berington J., Biedermann K., Blount T. P., Botta A. C. L., Bouginé, Boyd W., Brydges E., Clemmius H. G., Clessius J., Collet S., Daunon P. C. F., Dibdin T. F., D'Israeli I., Du Ponceau P. S., Du Puget, Duquesnel, Eichhorn J. G., Erythraeus (Rossi), Eyring, Flögel C. F., Galvani G., Gale T., Gaudentius P., Genlis Mme de, Giardi C., Grüsse J. G., Hallam H., Hamberger G. C., Hautpoul Mme., Heumann C. A., Hodan J. F., Irael, Jöcher, Jördens K. H., Klotz C. A., Koecher J. C., LaHarpe J. F., Lambecius P., Lami J., Leibnitz G. W., Leoni C. Literary Blue Book, Lives of the most Eminent Literary Men of Italy Spain and Portugal, Martigny J. A., Menage M., Meneken J. B., Menegaut, Meuschen J. G., Morhof D. G., Niceron J. P., Nichol J., Nisard C., Nodier C., Nordmann J., Notices et Extraits, Oberlin J. J., Pegge, Peignot G., Pen and Ink Sketches of Authors, Planche G., Quérard, Riehl W. H., Rigoley de Juvigny, Rio A. F., Roscoe W., Rotermund H. W., Saxius C., Schelhorn J. G., Schlegel F., Smith T., Stoll G., Strodtmann, Struvius B. G., Symbolae Litterariae, Tannehill W., Valerianus J. P., Villemain M., Wachler L.
The literary history of particular countries precedes the Literature of the same.
Lithography, Bardet di Villanova, Bregeaut, Knecht et Desportes, Hullmandel C., Peignot G., Pescheck H. E., Senefelder A.
Lithuanians, Dainos, Fircks G. F., Merkel G., Schleicher A.
Liturgies. P. Episcopal Church. Bailey H., Bailey H. I., Becon T., Downes S., Brogden J., Calvin J., Cardwell E., Common Prayer, Cox G. V., Cumming F. N. Daily Service, Hierurgia Anglicana, L'Estrange H. Liturgy in Catalogue and Suppl., Mant R., Maskell W., Merbecke, Nelson R., Odenheimer, Palmer W., Portiforium Sarisb, Pruen T., Redhead R., Stewart K. J., Tallis T., Wheatly C.
Greek Church, Mai A. Missa picta in Nov. Bib. v. 6, Menologium Graecorum, Menologium Gr. ex Interpret. Card Sirleti, Morcelli S. A., Wattenbach W.
Roman Catholic, Andächtige Form die h. Mass zu hören, Antonio de la Natividad, Bouvry, Breviarium R., Cancellieri F., Gavanti R., Gerbert M., Heures a l'usage de Rome, Liturgy, Mabillon F. J., Mattei S. Uffizio dei Defonti, Missal Roman transl., Missale Romanum, Muratori L., Officium, Ordo divini Officii, Ordo Rom. antiquus, Pinius J., Varin, Villanueva.
Armenian and others, Dulaurier E., Nierces.
Greenland, under Greenland Ritual.
New Jerusalem, Liturgie u. Gesangbuch.
Oriental, Renaudot Liturgicarum O. Collectio.
See also in Catalogue under Liturgies.
Liverpool, Eng. Aikin J., Baines T.
Livery and Liveries, Herbert W., Klemm H.

Livingston E. Hunt C. H. Life of.
Livingston W. Life by Sedgwick T.
Livonia, Gadebusch F. K., Kelche C., Reck and Napiersky, Rutenberg O., Schlözer K.
Loango, Proyart L. B. Histoire de.
Locke J. Life and Letters by King Ld.
Locksmith, Bury et Hoyau, Hartmann C., König J., Manuel du Serrurier, Price G.
Locomotive Engines, Colburn and Holley, Flachat E., Hodge P. R., Jullien C. E., Matthias F., Norris S., Pambour F. M. G., Patents Abridgement of, Redtenbacher F., Stephenson R., Student's Guide to, Villarceau Y.
Logarithms, Law H. See under Mathematics.
Logic, Agricola R., Aristotle Organon, Blake R., Burgersdicius F., Condillac E., Destutt de Tracy, Devey J., Genovesi A., Haughton G. C., Hegel G. W., Kant I., Lacretelle P. M., Latham R. G., Leibnitz G. G. Opera vol. 2, Lully R., Marmontel J. F. Oeuvres vol. 16, Mill J. S., Monrad M. J., Neil S., Nöel et Chapsal, Risálah Shamsyyah Logic of the Arabians, Rosmini Serbati, Segner J. A., Valla L., Watts I., Whately R.
Loidis and Elmete, Whitaker T. D.
Loire (France), Touchard-Lafosse.
Lollards, Wyclyffe J. Apology for.
Lombardy, Barrow J., Tosti L.
London in 1850 and 1851, McCulloch J. R.
Charities of, Low S.
Climate of, Howard L.; *Cries of*, Smith J. T.
Customs of, Arnold R.; *Dictionary of*, Elmes J.
Galleries of Art, Jameson A.
History of, Maitland W., Seymour and Marchant.
Metropolitan Improvements, Shepperd T. H.
Parochial History, Newcourt R.
Subways of, Williams J.
Topographical Survey, Stow J.
Water Works in, Matthews W. See under London in Catalogue and Suppl. a systematic enumeration of works relating to the Metropolis.
Londonderry, Derriana, Walker G.
Longevity, Bailey T., Carlisle A., Cornaro L., Easton J., Flourens M. J., Hufeland, Kitchiner W., Longeville, Schulz-Schulstenstein, Sinclair J., Struve C. A., Vaughan T., Venner T.
Long Island, N. Y. Thompson B. F., Wood S.
Longitude, Alimarus, Baily F., Benzenberg, Berthoud, Brodhagen, Charnières, Du-Bourguet, Duliris, Expériences sur les Longitudes, La Coudraye, Prony G. C., Swinden J. H., Thomson D.
Longobards, Antichità-Longobardico-Milanesi, Capei P., Christius J. F., Fontanini, Leo H., Schupfer F., Tamassia, Warnefrid, Zucchi B.
Long Parliament, May F., North Lord F.
Loo Choo or Li-Kiu Islands, Hall B., Siebold P. F.
Lopez Gregorio, Vida por Losa F.
Lord's Prayer, Luther M., Marcel T. T., Peignot G., Wesselus J., Witsius H.
Lord's Supper, See Communion.
Loretto, Gaudenti A., Le Saige J.
Lorraine, Calmet D., Haussonville C. de.
Lottino-plastic, Lottin de Laval.
Louis VI. of France, Arendt W. A., Suger A.
Louis VIII. Guillaume le Breton Vie de.
Louis IX., Saint Louis, Galfridus, Joinville, Jolly G. and C., Tillemont N. de, Villeneuve-Trans.
Louis XI., Basin T., Commines P. de, Mercier L. S.
Louis XII., La Mark R. de, Roederer P. L. Mémoires de.
Louis XIII., Bazin A. La France sous L. XIII., Bellemaure M. de, Herouard J., Le Vassor M., Souffrant R. P.
Louis XIV., Anquetil L. P., Capefigue B. H. R., Choisy F. F., Correspondance administrative in Collection de Documens inédits, Duclos C. P., Grimblot P., James G. P. R., La Fare Marq. de, La Porte P., Millot C. F. X., Montreuil M. de, Noailles Duc de, Pardoe Miss, Roederer A. M., Saint Simon Duc de, Soulavie J. L. G., Voltaire.
Louis XV., Barbier E. J. F., Capefigue B. H. R., Richelieu Card., Roederer A. M., Soulavie J. L. G., Tocqueville Comte de, Voltaire.
Louis XVI., Bertrand de Moleville, Bouillé, Capefigue B. H. R., Cléry J. B., Droz J., Goquelet F. de, Hue F., Saint Just, Tocqueville Comte de. See also Catalogue under Louis XVI.
Louis XVII., Beauchesne A., Despreaux L., Eckhard J., Gruau de Barre, Thomas A. F. V.
Louis XVIII. Antoine A., Durdent R. J.
Louis Philip, Dumas A., Gragnier de Cassagnac, Michaud L. G., Nouvion, Sarrans B.
Louisa Q. of Prussia, Richardson Mrs. C.
Louisburg, Siege of, Shirley W.
Louisiana, Barbé-Marbois, Baudry des Lozières, Berquin-Duvallon, Bossu N., Brackenridge H. M., Bunner, Dumont M., Duponceau P. S., French B. F., Gayarré C., Hennepin L., Le Page du Pratz, Marcy and McClellan, Martin F. X., Robin C., Stoddart A., Tonti, Vergennes. See also Louisiana in Catalogue and Suppl.
Louisville, Kentucky, McMurtrie H.
Louvain, Ferrier A. Description historique.
Lovat Lord, Life of by Burton J. H., Ruggieri.
Lowell J. Memoir of by Everett E.
Lowell City, Mass., Miles H. A.
Loyola I., Maffei G. P. Vita.
Lucan, Life by Dryden in Works vol. 18.
Lucca, Galanti G. M., Machiavel Opere v. 9.,

Manfredi M., Mazzarosa A., Tommasi G.
Luristan, De Bode C. A. Travels in.
Lutfullah, Eastwick E. B. Autobiography of.
Luther M. Audin J. M., Juncker C., Mathesius J., Richter D., Tischer W., Vogel E. G. See also under Luther in Catalogue.
Lutheranism, Buddeus J. F., Maimbourg L., Zetter J. T. M.
Lutzen Battle of, Fleetwood G.
Lusatia, Hoffmann C. G.
Luxemburg, Vander Maelen P.
Lycia, Fellows C. Discoveries in, Spratt and Forbes Travels in.
Lycomedes, Levezow K. über die Familie.
Lydia, Steuart J. R. Monuments in.
Lymington, *Eng.* Garrow D. History of.
Lynn, *Mass.* Lewis A. History of.
Lyons, Gabriel de Saconay, Gonon P. M., Grandperret T., Guillon de Montléon, Maurelle J. J.
Lyttleton Lord G., Phillimore R.

M.

Macartney Lord, Life by Barrow J.
Macedonia, Cousinery M. C. Travels in.
Machiavel, Artaud de Montor, Macaulay T. B., Mackintosh J. Works vol. 2, Paludan-Müller.
Machinery, Appleton Dictionary of Machines, Armengaud J. E., Babbage C., Banks J., Boeckler G. A., Buchanan R., Burg A., Cambray G., Clegg S., Corssen H., Coulomb C. A., Demme A. V., Dempsey G. D., Dupin C., Examples of Machinery, Explication des Modèles des Machines, Fink C., Guenyveau A., Hachette, Haindl S., Hart J., Hoard F., Hubin M., Jamieson A., Johnson W., Kreüger J. H., Kronauer J. H., La Chapelle, Langsdorff C. C., Lanz et Bétancourt, Le Blanc M., Le Blanc and Hartmann, Leupold J., Magellan J. H., Navier, Nicholson J., Poppe J. H. M., Progress of Machinery, Ramsden, Redtenbacher F., Regnier, Scholl E. F., Trabaud M., Vaucanson, Verdam G. T., Warr G. F., Weisbach J., Zabaglia N., Zeitschrift für Maschinenbauer.
Machinist, Hartmann C.
Mackinaw, Mansfield E. D. Climate of.
McKinstry Family, Willis W. Genealogy of.
Mackintosh Sir J. Memoirs by Mackintosh R. J.
Mackintosh John, Macleod N. Memorials of.
Macklin C. Memoirs by Kirkman T.
Maclure W. Memoirs of by Morton S. G.
Macready, As an Actor, Kamensky P. P.
McRee Maj. G. J. Memoirs of by McRee G. J.
Madagascar, Copland S., Dellon C., Ellis W., Flacourt E., Geoffroy and Lislet, Mace-Descartes, Rochon A. M.
Madder Cultivation of, Bastet J.
Madeira, *Descriptions of*, Alcaforado F., Bowditch T. E., Dix J. A., Holman J., Landi G., Picken A., Wilde W. R.
Madeira, *Climate of*, Barrat F. A., Harcourt E. V., Mason J. A., Mittermaier K.
Madison J. Pres. U. S., Adams J. Q. Eulogy on, Rives W. C. Life and Times of.
Madison, *Wisc.*, Draper L. C. Growth and Progress of.
Madrid, Alvarez y Buena, Quintana G. Historia de.
Madrigals, Rimbault E. S.
Maestricht, Bory de St. Vincent, Faujas de St. Fond.
Magdeburg, Flaccius I., Repkan E.
Magellan's Straits, Froger T., Gamboa P.
Magellan F. de (Magallanes), Navarrete vol. 4.
Magic, *Bibliography*, Graesse J. F., Hauber D. E. D.
Works on, Brewster D., Campanella T., Colquhoun J. C., Ennemoser J., Levi E., Manuel de Magic, Maury L. F. A., Naudé G., Porta J. B., Salverte E., Schott G.
Magna Charta, Blackstone W., Thomson R.
Magna Grecia, Piranesi, Saint Non, Wilkins W.
Magnetism Animal, See Animal Magnetism.
Magnetism Terrestrial, Aimé G., Airy G. B., Anthéaulme, Bache A. D., Barlow P., Becquerel A. C., Béron P., Brisbane T. M., Cabeus N., Cavallo T., Coulomb C. A., Dunlop J., Fuss N., Gauss C. F., Gauss u. Weber, Hansteen C., Harris W. S., Harzer F., Hautefeuille J. de, Herzer J. E., Humboldt et Biot, Kircher A., Kratzenstein C. A., Locke J., Lovering and Bond, Magnus G., Maury M. F., Mayer J. T., Metcalf S. L., Meynier M., Poisson S. D., Riess P., Seebeck S. L., Swinden H., Toronto, Vallemont, Yelin.
Malting and Brewing, Wigney G. A. Treatise on,
Mahratta State, Kerr J. Rise of.
Mahratta War, Blacker V. Account of.
Maine, Williamson W. D. History of the State. See under Maine in Catalogue and Suppl.
Maintenon, La Beaumelle, Lafont d'Ausonne, Noailles Duc de.
Maistre J. de, Barthélemy Essai sur sa vie.
Majorca, Henry D. M. J. Histoire de.
Malabar, Buchanan F. Journey Through, Jacquet E. Recherches sur la Religion.
Malacca, Empoli G., Newbold T. J.
Malay Family, Memoirs of by Marsden W.
Malesherbes C. G. L. Life from the French by Mangin E.
Malespini A. G. T. Vita da Nardi J.
Malibran Mme., Merlin M. de Memoirs of.
Malouine Islands, La Croix F., Pernetty A. J.

Malta, Abela J. F., Audot P., Avalos A. de, Boisgelin L. de (Vol. 1, contains Bibliography), Mas-Latrie, Magiser, Miège M., Michallef G. A., Slade A.

Malta, Knights of, Beckmann J. C., Boissat P., Bronn R., Pantaleon H., Sutherland A., Vertot R. A. de, Villeneuve-Bargemont.

Mammalia, General Treatises, Bijdragen tot de Dier Kunde, Bohadsch, Buffon G. L., Costi and Delpech, Cuvier F., Desmarest A. G., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Griffith E., Gurlt E. F., History of the Mammalia, Illiger C., Lesson R. P., Lichtenstein H., Rufener F. A., Schreber J. C., Smith C. H., Waterhouse G. R., White A., Beechey Voy. of the Blosson, Mamm. Richardson, Orbigny Voy. Amérique Merid. Mammalia, Waterhouse G. R. Mammalia of the Voy. of the Beagle.

Mammalia of Particular Countries.

Africa, Harris W. C. Game and Wild Animals.

America, Audubon J. J., Azara F. de, Dekay J. E., Emmons E., Harlan R., Jones J., Pacific R. R. Survey Reports on Mammals by Baird S. F., Cooper J. G., Kennerley C. B. R. in vol. 1 Suppl. and vol. 10.

Australia, Gould J.

Denmark, Melchior, H. B.

England, Donovan E., Low D., Youatt.

Sardinia. Cetti F. I. Quadrupedi.

Mammalia, Monographs.

Chimpanzees, Vrolik W., Wilder B. G.

Desyurus Ursinus, Vrolik W.

Dormice, Novae Species Pallas P. S.

Kangaroos, Gould J. Macropodidae.

Monkeys, Audebert, Jacob N. H., Landseer E., Latreille P. A., Sketch of the History of Monkeys, Tyson E. Ourang Outang.

Whales, Beale T., Bonnaterre P. J., Dewhurst, Lacépède, Sibbald R., Sonnini C. S., Vrolik W. See also Domestic Animals and Zoology.

Man.

Origin of, Bakker G., Baumgártner K. H., Doornik J. E., Hope T., Howard P., James H., Lacépède B. G. E. L., Meiners C., Moses the Hebrew Lawgiver, Nott and Gliddon, Poole R. S., Ragionamento sull origine dell' uomo, Redslob G. M., Weber M. J.

Natural History of the Human Race, Broc P. P., Clavel Dr., Desmoulins A., Edwards W. F., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Gérard P. A. F., Hollard H., Lacépède B. C., Pickering C., Prichard J. C., Smith C. H., Virey J. J., Vollgraff K., Weerth C.

Unity of the Human Race, Blumenbach J. F., Brierre de Boismont, Johnes A. J., Lüken H., Smyth T., Waitz T.

Diversity of Human Races, Gobineau A., Meiners C. M., Nott and Gliddon, Pott A. F.

White and Colored Races, Origin of Difference, Boucher de Perthes, Le Cat C. N., Linstant S., Muller J. W., Pechlin, Raymond J., Smith S. S., Sömmering S. T.

Crania, Various Forms of, Blumenbach J. F., Meigs J. A., Morton S. G. Crania Americana, and C. Egyptiaca, Nott and Gliddon, Sandifort G., Tiedemann F.

Physiological Characters of, Bèraud B., Bertholon, Beytrag zu einer Naturlehre d. Menschheit, Bernoulli C., Bischoff T. L. G., Bory de Saint Vincent, Comte J. A., Daignan G., Delpech J., Devay F., Kölliker A., Laurence W., Maclean G. M., Mudie R., Pelletan P., Robinson B.

Moral in Connection with the Physical Nature, Boyne L. S., Brodie B., Broussais F. J., Cabanis P. J. G., Maine de Biran.

Morally Considered, Coleridge S. T., Hartley D., Holbach P. H. T., James H., Moore G., Mudie R.

Intellectually Considered, Bastian A., Bautain M. L., Cros S. C. H., Descartes R,. Dunbar J., Fact and Arguments on the Transmission of Intellectual Qualities to Children, Helvetius C. A., Huarte J., Kames Ld., Kleman G., La Forge L. de, Mudie R.

Spiritually Considered, Aristotle Taylor's vol. 4, Baxter A., Burgh J., Gregory Nyss. Opera vol. 1, Kabbala vol. 2, More H., Rauch A., Richter J. P. Werke vol. 40, Schaller F., Toland's Miscellaneous Pieces vol. 2, Wagner R., Wightman A. S., Winslow O.

In his Social Relations, Beecher, C. E., Belèze G., Benoiston de Chateauneuf, Boucher de Perthes, Brisbane A., Brownson O. A., Donnadieu G., Hoffmann L., Idea del' Uomo per rapporto alla Societá, Mudie R., Portalis M., Quételet A., Redern Comte de.

Influence of Climate and Other Circumstances on, Bartholm C., Baur W. F., Bonstetten C. V., Foissac P., Guyot A., Hinton J., La Motte Fouqué.

Miscellaneous Treatises on, Dewey O., Dufour P., Gabet G., Hervas L., Huxley T. H., Kant I., Latham R. G., Lyell C., Marsh G. P., Meletius M., Meyer M., Müller Ad., Nott J. C., Pfaff M., Quételet M. A., Sanchez Valdes, Schouw J. F., White C.

Man, Isle of, Feltham J., Munch P. A., Woods, G.

Manchester, Engl. Aikin J., Phillips F., Wheeler J., Whitaker J.

Manilla, Guignes C. L. G. de.

Manin D., Martin H.

Mankind, Numbers of, Wallace R.

Manna, Magnenus J. C.

Manners and Customs, Boemus J., Duclos C., Juvigny-Rigoley, Le Petit, Mundt T., Peignot G., Reimers J. C., Voltaire.

Manners of Good Society, Celnart Mme.

Manning Jas. Memoir of by Goddard W. G.

Mansfield Lord W. Life of by Holliday J.

Mantinea, Battle of, Metropulos C. P., Same Comparative Strength of Grecians and Lacedemonians.
Mantua, Equicola d' Alveto Historia di, Gionta.
Manufactures, Babbage C., Barlow P., Dictionnaire de l' Industrie Manufacturière, Encyclopédie Méth. Article Manufactures, London Society for Encouragement of, Macpherson D., Repertory of Arts and M., Statistics of American in U. S. Census Patent Office Reports and Congressional Documents, Statistics of English in Parliam. Documents and Patent Specifications Subject Matter Index.
Manures, Donaldson J., Fouquet M., Gandolfi G. C., Martin M. E., Quénard M., Sprengel C., Thackeray C. T., Ysabeau A.
Manuscripts, Ludewig J. P., Seelen J. H. For Catalogues of Mss. see Bibliography.
Manuscripts, Facsimiles and Ornaments, Langlois E. H. Silvestre J. B.
Mapping, Wilme B. P. Handbook for.
Marble Works, Bury and Ribault, Gilbert L. Manuel du Marbrier.
Marble, Varieties of, Sepp J. G.
Marengo, Battle of, Berthier P., Petit J.
Margaret of Anjou, Correspondence Camden Soc.
Margaret of Austria, Quinsonas E. de.
Margaret of Scandinavia, Paludan-Müller.
Margaret of Valois, Petitot Série I. vol. 37.
Maria of Burgundy, Münch E.
Maria Caroline of Austria, Lancelotti C.
Marianne Islands, Gobien C.
Marie Antoinette of France, Adhémar Mme., Campan Mme., Goncourt E. and J., La Font d'Aussonne, Weber J.
Marie Louise Imperatrice, Méneval C. F.
Marine, Deslandes A. F. B., Vial de Clairbois.
Marine Architecture, Charnock J., Griffiths.
Marine Surveying, Stevenson D.
Marine Terms, Emérigon in Traité d' Assurance, Lescallier D., Moore J. J.
Mariner's Compass, Azuni D. A., Cassini J. D., Degaulle J. B., Klaproth J., La Hire P., Lous C., Pasqual A. R., Venanson F.
Marion Gen. F., James W. S., Simms W. G.
Mariposa Estate, Allyn T. C., Hoffmann D.
Maritime Alps, Beaumont A.
Maritime Law, See under Law.
Markets, De Voe T. F., Marché St. Germain.
Marl, Desvaux M. De la Marne.
Marlborough Duke of, Alison A., Coxe W., Lediard T.
Marlborough Duchess of, Life by Thomson Mrs.
Marly Machines, Brunet ainé, La Hire P.
Marmont D. de Ragusa, Rapetti M.
Maronites, Murad N. Sur l' origine de la nation.
Maroons, Dallas R. C. History of.
Marquesas Islands, Desmoulin et Desgraz.
Marquette P., Sparks J. Lib'y Amer. Biography.
Marriage as a Civil and Religious Institution, Gasparin (under Marriage), Hippel Werke vol. 5, Niccholes A.
Marriage Physiologically, Walker A.
Marriage Ceremonies, Fontani F. Gaya, Hamilton A., Lasitzki J., Montfaucon Antiq. vol. 3, Selden J. vol 2.
Marriage of the Clergy, Melancthon opera vol. 23.
Marseilles, Boudin A. Histoire de.
Marshall J. Chief J. U. S. Binney H. Eulogy on.
Martel C., Strauss G. L. The Rescue of Europe.
Martin Adm., Pouget Comte Précis sur la vie.
Martini G., Promis C. Vita de G. M. Architetto, Rosso G. sopra le opere et gli scritti.
Martinique, Chanvalon T., Monnier P.
Martyrology, Martyrologium Romanum, Martyrologium Usuardi.
Martyrs, Brevis relatio felicis Agonis, Butler A., Fox J., Historie der Martelaren, Reece R., Ruinart T.
Mary Magdalene, Stretton H. Acts of.
Mary Medici, Gillot J. Régence de.
Mary Q. of Scots, Anderson Jas., Bell H. G., Benger E. O., Buchanan G., Cheruel A., Dargaud A. M., Jebb S., Mackie C., Raleigh C., Tytler W., Whitaker J., On her Marriage with Bothwell Archael. Scot vol. 1. See also under Mary in Catalogue.
Maryland, Histories of, Bozman J. L., Fisher R. S., Graham J. D., Griffith T. W., Hawks F. L., McMahon J. V. L., McSherry F., Mayer B., Streeter S. F.
Masks, Ficoroni F. de, Noirot C.
Mason E., Cox S. H. Discourse on.
Masonry, Hertel W., Matthaey C., Nicholson P.
Masonry Free, See Free Masonry.
Mass., Derodon D., Dumoulin P., Herbert L.
Massachusetts, Histories, Barber J. W., Bigelow J. P., Bradford A., Hayward J., Holland J. G., Hubbard W., Hutchinson T., Massachusettensis, Minot G. R., Oliver P., Palfray J. G., Shattuck L., Thornton J. W., Washburn E., Winthrop R. C., Young A.
Account of the Currency, Felt J. B.
Register and Pocket Almanac 1791, 1792, Fleet T. and J. See also under Massachusetts in Catalogue and Supplement.
Massena A., Mennechet E.
Massimi Palace at Rome, Massimi Prince.
Masters and Servants, Selections from Laws of England.
Masting and Rigging, Duhamel de Monceau, Forfait A. L., Kipping R., Totten B. J.
Mastodon Giganteus of N. A., Warren J. C.
Matches, Manuel des allumettes, Roussel T., Schmidt C. H.
Materia Medica under Medical Sciences.
Materialism and Idealism, Cornill A.
Materials, Strength of, Tredgold T.
Maternal Instinct, Toner J. M.

Mathematics, Bibliography, Beughem C., De Morgan A., Murhard F. W. A., Rogg J., Scheibel J. E., Sohncke L. A., Terquem.
Periodicals, Adrain Diary, Analytical Society Memoirs, Annales des Math. (Gergonne), Annales (nouv) d. Math. (Terquem), Archiv der Math. (Grunert), Cambridge and Dublin Math. Journal, Hindenburg Archiv der Mathematik, Journal f. Math. herausg. von Crelle, Journal de Mathématiques (Liouville), Marseilles Mèmoires de Mathématiques, Mathematical Correspondent, Mathematical Miscellany (Gill's), Modena Memorie di Matematica, Paris Société Philomatique, Philomathic Journal, Ryan J. Mathematical Diary.
Dictionaries, Büsch J. G., Dictionnaire des Mathématiques, Hutton C., Klügel G. S. and Supp. von Grunert, Montferrier A. S., Ozanam J., Savérien A., Vitalis H., Vollständ. Math. Lexicon.
Philosophy of, Bettini M., Cadov M. A. G., Comte A., Crousas, Davies C., Heussi J., Müller J., Wronski H.
History of, Bossut C., Buquoi G., Delambre, Heilbronn J. C., Kästner A. G., Krebs, Libri G., Montucla J. H., Playfair J., Sédillot L. P. E., Sempilius H.
Ancient Mathematicians, Mathematici veteres, Appollonius Pergaeus, Archimedes, Aristotle Loca Mathematica collecta ex ipsius operibus a Blancano, Bürja sur les connoissances math. d' Aristote, Dilling de Graecis math., Diophantus, Euclid, Hero Ctesibius, Jamblichus Chalcidensis, Lüders Pythagoras et Hypatia, Nicomachus, Pappus, Psellus, Ptolemaeus, Schmidt J. A. De Eudoxo math. Theon, Smyrnaeus.
Collected Works of Modern Mathematicians, Abel N. H., Alembert J. d', Alstedius J. H., Barrow I., Bernoulli Jas., Bernoulli J., Caramuel J., Carnot L. N. M., Chastellet Mme. de, Crelle A. L., Cunha J. A., Dasypodius C., Fermat P. de, Frisi P., Gravesande W. J., Hennert J. F., Horrebow P., Hutton C., Hugenius C., Jacobi C. G. J., Kaestner A. G., La Grange J. L., Lambert J. H., Lamy B., Lansberg, La Croix S., Leibnitz, Marolois S., Maurolycus F., Newton I., Pardies J. G., Poisson S. D., Reyneau C., Schöner J., Schott G., Simson R., Stevin S., Tacquet A., Thibaut B. F., Vieta F., Wallis J., Webber S., Weidler.
Recreations in, Dictionnaire des Jeux Math., Hutton C., Mydorge C., Ozanam J., Pancoucke A. J., Van Etter.
Correspondence of Mathematicians, Correspondance Mathematique et physique, Fuss P. H., Hachette J. N. P., Lambert J. H., Leibnitz et Bernouilli., Leibnitz et Wolf., Newton and Cotes, Polenus J., Wallis J. D. D.
On the Study of, Hausen C. A., Josten P., La Chappelle Abbé, Schmidt C. C. G., Suzanne P. H.
Elements of, Boscovich R., Benzenberg J. F., Caravelli V., Darjes, Delévieleuse, Élémens des Mathématiques, Fontenille A., Hennert J. F., Jacquier F., Kästner A. G., Lacaille N. L., Lamy B., Le Monnier P., Lingois Abbé, Munster S., Notions Élémentaires, Panchaud B., Papillon de la Ferte, Paulian A. H., Polinière, Prestet J., Richard T., Rivard F. D., Rivière P., Schröder J. F. L., Schultz J., Sturm J. C., Tellkampf, Terquem O., Varignon P., Wolff C.
Dissertations and Memoirs, Bernoulli D., Blancano J., Cartaud de la Villate, Combescure E., Cossali P., Deidier Abbé, Delarthe G. A. D., Diderot D., Fontaine Abbé, Giannini P., Hennert, Hobbes T., Karsten W. J. G., La Hire M., Landen J., L'Aulne C., Legendre A. M. Theses Math., Leistic M. F., Lorgna A. M., Ludlam W., Meier G. F., Nieuport Opuscoli matematici, Parent A., Pisano L., Prasse M. de, Puios J., Quételet A., Ramus P., Reynaud et Duhamel, Rochon Abbé, Romanus A., Sarrazin N. J., Schmidt J. H., Seebeck L. F. A., Sigorgne P., Simpson T., Sturm J. C., Vega G., Wilckens H. D.
Course of, Bélidor B. F., Benckendorff, Bezout E., Bossut C., Camus C. E. L., DeChales, DuChatellard, Forir H., Fournié V., Francoeur L. B., Goodwin H., Graaf A., Herman and De Lisle, Hutton C., La Caille N. L., Martin R., Merville J. N., Ozanam J., Plaid M., Privat de Molières, Sauri Abbé, Schott G.
Miscellanies, Burg A., Cambridge Problems, Castel L., Chasles A., Cnopius A. F., Gunter E., Halliwell J. O., Heinlin J. J., Henrion D., Herigone P., Herttenstein J. C., Hodgson J., Keckermann B., Lemoine E. M. J., Maupertuis C., Oughtred W., Poselger, Ranson, Rohault, St. Priest, Spiller, Stritter J. M., Tycho Brahe, Uylenbrock P. J., Versuch das Studium zu erleichten, Versuch einer mathematischer Lehrart in der Theologie, Wright J. M. F.
Arithmetic, Acharya-Bhascara, Adhémar J., Autrepè N., Bablot M., Baeza L., Bails B., Baltrusch, Bardet M., Barrême, Bernoulli Jas., Bezout É., Bistani P., Boethius A. M. T. L., Borgo L., Bourdon L. P. M., Burat A., Byrne O., Chalosse M., Chalret, Clarecombe, Coith C. A., Colburn W., Collin and Trémery, Condorcet M. J. A. N., Cours d'Arithmétique, Crelle A. L., Cross E. B., Deidier Abbé, De Morgan A., Develey E., Dibuadius, Didiez N. J., Diophantus, Drobisch M. G., Dugaiby, Elementa Arithmeticae, Emerson F., Eyçaguirre S., Finé O., Florencourt C. K., Forstner, Fortia M. de, Foys de Vallois, Gallimard J. E.,

Gauss C. F., Gemma F., Giarré G., Gossart A., Gouré M. E., Greenleaf B., Grund F. J., Guilmin, Hager J., Hassler F. R., Heins V., Hemeling J., Herwart J. G., Heussi J., Hipsley W., Hirsch M., Hofmann U., Humboldt W., Irson C., Joerres L., Jordanus N., Josseaume, Joubin M., Kircher A., Krause K. C. F., La Croix S. F., Lagny F. F., Lambert J. H., Lardner D., Lavaux P. A., Le Blond G., Le Gendre F., Leslie J., Leupold J., Leya M. J., Liesganig J., Lossius L., Mailly E., Mariage A., Mauduit A. R., Maurolycus F., Mazéas J. M., Metius A., Meulder L. de, Meziriac C. G., Möller A., Monier, Neudörffer A., Newton J., Nicholson P., Noel J. N., North G., Nystrom J. W., Parent A., Paullinus a. S. Josepho, Peacock G., Pelletier J., Perreaux P., Pihan A. P., Pisano L., Pott A. F., Pottier A., Prieux C. A., Querret J., Ramus P., Reboul A. J., Regiomontanus J., Reynaud A. A. L., Riesen A., Rithmomachie Ludus, Schellenberg J. R., Schneider C. E C., Schott G., Segner J. A., Serret J. A., Sesen u. Wesellow, Steinmetz M., Steinmeyer, Stiefel M., Tacquet, Tartaglia, Tedenat P., Tennulus S., Theologoumena Arithmetica, Tisserand, Traités élémentaires, Treméry, Trincano, Venus M., Voigt J. H., Werner N., Wingate E., Woisard J. L., Young J. R., Zaragoza J.

Mathematics, Algebra, Abubekr Mohammed Alhacen, Alkhayzâmi Omar, Antoni A. V. P. d', Bayley J., Bezout E., Billy J. de, Blaise P., Bland M., Bois-Bertrand, Bonnefin M., Bossut C., Bourdon L. P., Boucharlat J. L., Choquet M., Choquet et Mayer, Clairaut A. C., Colburn W., DeMorgan A., Euler L., Follinus H., Frend W., Garnier J. G., Haddon, J., Hall J. G., Hind J., Hirsch M., Hume J., Kersey J., La Caille N. L., La Croix S. F., Laisné A. M., Lardner D., Le Blond G., Lefebure de Fourcy, Lambert J. B. A., L'Huilier S., Loomis E., Maclaurin C., Martino A. N., Mohammed Ben Musa, Moth F., Mutel A., Noel J. N., Ozanam M., Paoli P., Peirce B., Peletier J., Porro D., Reynaud A. A. L., Rolle M., Ryan J., Saunderson N., Simpson T., Terquem O., Williams J. D., Woepke F., Wood J., Wood J. R.

Introduction to Analysis of Infinites, Armand, Berckenkamp, Bernoulli Jas. et Euler P., Brandis W., Boucharlat, Brosius F. X., Burhenne, Busse F. G., Cauchy A. L., Collins J., Cousin J. A. J., Crelle A. L., Diesterweg W. A., Dirksen E. H., Duhamel J. M. C., Eckhartshausen K., Eichhorn C. F., Epigramm. Griech. Mathematisch. Inhalts, Euler L., Fischer E. G., Flauti V., Florijn J., Fries J. K., Garnier J. G., Gauss C. F., Girard A., Hansen P. A., Hermann G., Hindenberg, Hirsch M., Hudde J., Jacobi C. G. J., Kaestner A. G., Klewig W., Leçons d'Analyse, La Croix S. F., Leibnitz G. W., Limmer K. A., Marci, Mollweide C. B., Müller A., Müller F., Müller R., Murhard F., Murphy R., Olleac G., Ozanam J., Paul B. H., Pfaff J. F., Poncelet, Prasse, Rappolt G. T., Rettig G. F., Reynaud A. A. L., Riese F. C., Rolle M., Rost F. M., Rouvry W. H., Schäffler W., Schweins, Serret J. A., Snell T. W. D., Speke F. W., Thomson Jas., Vellnagel C. F., Viete F., Waring E., Weingärtner, Young J. R.

Equations, Abbati P., Ampère A. M., Bartholinus E., Bauer H., Bezout E., Brunacci V., Canard N. F., Christmann W. L., Dirksen E. H., Drobisch M. W., Egen P. R. C., Gauss C. F., Gräffe C. H., Hales W., Hansen P. A., Harriot T., Hirsch M., Hulbe A. E., Kaestner A. G., Kramer A. E., La Grange J. L., La Loubère S., Landen J., Mako S. J., Manfredi J., Maseres F., Mourraile J. R., Mozhnik F. S., Ozanam A. F., Peters A., Prändel J. G., Prasse M., Vallas A.

Theory of Numbers, Barlow P., Cauchy A. L., Crelle A. L., Degen C. F., Druckenmüller, Gauss C. F., Goepel A., La Grange J. L. de, Legendre A. M., Lejeune-Dirichlet G., Libri G., Meissel E., Poinsett L., Schönemann T.

Calculus, Abel N. H., Agnesi M. G., Arbogast L. F. A., Bailly and Lund, Beguin M., Bellogradus J., Bidone, Binet J., Blassière J. J., Bohnenberger, Bossut C., Bougainville L. A., Brunacci V., Buquoi G., Busse F. G., Buzengeiger K., Carnot, L. N., Cauchy, A. L., Condillac E., Condorcet M. J. A. N., Cotes R., Cournot A. A., Cousin J. A. J., Cox H., Craig J., Davies C., Dealtry W., Deidier Abbé, De Moivre A., De Morgan A., Dirksen E. H., Detmold W., Du Bourguet J. B. E., Eichhorn C. F., Emerson W., Euler L., Fas J. A., Fischer E. G., Foelsing, Fontana G., Fourier J. B. J., Franchini P., Frullani G., Garnier J. G., Gauss, Girault de Keroudou, Gregory D. F., Gruson J. P., Gudermann C., Haddon J., Hall T. G., Hann J., Hauff C., Hindenburg C. F., Hirsch M., Hymers J., Jacobi C. G. D., Joachimsthal F., Kaestner A. G., Karndino J., Kulik J. P., Lacroix S. F., La Grange J. L., Landen J., Langsdorff C. C., Lardner D., Legendre A. M., Leibnitz G. G., LeSeur T., LeSeur et Jacquier, Le Tanneur, Levy A., L'Huilier S., Libri G., Liouville J., Lubbe S. F., Maclaurin C., Mako, Manfredi G., Marie A., Marpurg F. W., Mascheroni L., Mayer J. T., Mellin J. S., Mosely H., Moth F. X., Mourez C. V., Newton I., Nieuwentyt B., Oettinger L., Ohm M., Ofterdinger L. F., Para Abbé, Pasquich J., Pfaff J. F., Poisson S. D., Poncelet J. V., Powell B., Prasse M., Price B., Raabe J. L., Raphson J., Raymond R., Renaldinus C., Rey-

neau P., Riccati et Saldini, Rösling C. L., Ryan J., Saunderson N., Schäffer J. F., Scherffer C. P., Schmidten H. G., Schultz J., Schweins F., Segner J. A., Servois G. P., Simpson T., Snell K., Stainville J., Stepling J., Stirling J., Stone E., Sturm M., Szafarkiewicz, Textor V., Thibaut B. F., Trembley J., Vernier H., Vieta F., Vince S., Violle B., Wallace W., Wallis J., Walmesley D. C., Waring E., Waugh J. H. W., Weingärtner, West J., Woolhouse W. S. P., Wrede E. F., Wronski H., Young J. B.

Mathematics, Probabilities, Ampère A. M., Bernoulli Jas., Bicquilley C. F., Bravais A., Clark S., Condorcet M. J., Degen C. F., DeMoivre A., DeMorgan A., Deparcieux A., Duvillard E. E., Encke J. F., Gauss C. F., Gouraud C., Hansen P. A., Hauber C. F., LaCroix S. F., LaPlace, Liagre J. B. J., Littrow J. J., Montmort, Poisson S. D., Puissant L., Quételet A., Rouse W., Tetens J. N.

Calculation of Variations, Bernoulli Jas., Dirksen E. F., Euler L., Hall T. G., Jellett J. H., L'Huilier S., Poisson S. D., Snell D., Woodhouse R.

Geometry, Elementary, Adhémar J., Allen J., Apollonius Pergaeus, Arnauld A., Barlow P., Barocius F., Beaulieu M., Bennet J., Bertrand L., Bourgoine Duc de, Bovillus C., Bravardinus, Byrne O., Carnot L. N. M., Clairault A., Crousaz G. P., Deidier Abbé, Deparcieux, Descartes R., Dürer A., DuLys J. F., Dupuy M., Encontre D., Euclid, Féaux J. B., Feuerbach, Filippi G. B. F., Finé O., Flauti V., Fouchet P., Fuss N., Gilbert L. W., Gouré M. E., Grando D., Grashof F. R. A., Hackley C. W., Hassler F. R., Hauff J. K. F., Havemann N., Hirsch M., Holleben u. Gerwien, Kramp C., LaChapelle Abbé, LaCroix, Lamy, Leclerc S., Legendre A. M., Leoutand V., Leslie J., Liagre J. B. J., Littrow J. J., Marié F. C. M., Mascheroni L., Mersenne F. M., Noel J. N., Oettinger L., Parent A., Playfair J., Puissant L., Puissieux C., Rehbein J. H. E., Rothe H. A., Ryff P., Sauveur, Sharp A., Simpson T., Snellius W., Steiner J., Stevin S., Tacquet R. P. A., Tedenat P., Terquem O., Vincent A. J. H., Violle B., Young J. R., Zaragoza J.

Theory of Parallel Lines, Bendavid L., Bürger J. A. P., Hessling, Hoffmann J., Kircher Ad., Le Carpentier F., Legendre A. M., Lobatschewsky N., Metternich N., Scheibel J. E., Schultz J., Schweikart F. C.

Quadrature of the Circle, Bouche C. P., Causans J. L. V., Chardon M., Cheval J. B., Demonstration du Divine Théorème, Duchesne S., Finé O., Fridericus P., Grando G., Grebe E. G., Gregory J., Hadaly de Hada, LaLeu M. de, Lalovera A., Leotaud V., Malacarne M., Mallemant, Maure J. H., Meister W., Montucla J. F., Porta J. B., Potier DesLaurières, Rheinauer J. F., Rivanus A., Rothe H. A., Vincentio.

Practical Geometry, Geodesy, Aeneae H., Baker T., Beans E. W., Becker C. A., Bradley T., Brossard J., Bürja A., Bugge T., Bullant J., Burchett R., Carnot L. N. M., Carré L., Cataneo G., Chartrain, Clermont M., Coggeshall H., Dürer A., Dupin C., Duverbois C. C., Finé O., Fischbach, Francoeur L. B., Gerling C. L., Gillespie W. M., Graff A., Hogard, Hogreeve J. L., Huguenin, Klügel G. S., Koch G. F., Koebel J., LaCroix S. F., LaHire P., LeClerc S., Lund T., Marolois, Mascheroni L. M., Mayer J. T., Metius A., Moitoiret, Montanus, Morgestar, Neumann J., Ozanam, Penther J. F., Puissant L., Regnault J. J., Schleicher, Schulze J. C., Schulze-Montanus, Schweins F., Schwenter, Senne P., Serret et Bourgeois, Servois, Späth, Swinden, Tarin M., Tarragon J. B.

Practical Geometry, Levelling, Brenton de Champ, Busson-Descars, Crelle A. L., Dupaix, LeClerc et Touissaint, Lloyd J. A., Mariotte E., Nouveau Traité du Nivellement, Ozanam J., Picard J., Prony G. C., Puissant L., Sabler G., Schaffeldt, Schmidt G. G., Verkaven J. J.

Geometry, Descriptive, Adhémar J., Bardin, Bertaux-Levillain C., Bose H., Davies C. F., Hachette J. N. P., Heather F., LaCroix S. F., LeFebure de Fourcy, LeRoy C. F. A., MacLaurin C., Monge G., Olivier T., Potier Lt. Col., Vallée L. L.,

Stereotomy, Hohl A., Kepler J., Koppe K., Kosmann, Leroy C., Unger E. S.

Geometry, Analytic, Alvord B., Ahrens J. T., Apollonius Pergaeus, Baltzer H. R., Biot J. B., Borgnet A., Boucharlat J. L., Bourdon L. P. M., Briot et Bouquet, Bullialdus, Cavalieri B., Comte Aug., Dalberg K. T. A., Develey E., Eschweiler, Euler L., Garcia S. Pedro, Garnier J. G., Geometrical Analysis of the Ancients, Gourè E., Graaf A. de, Gua de Malves, Guinodie R., Guisnée, Hamilton H., Hann J., Heinrich P., Hymers J., Ivory J., Jacobi C. G., Kies J., Kletke C. A., Koestlin F. G., Krause C. F., LaChapelle Abbé, LeFrançois F., LeRoy C. F. A., Leslie J., L'Hospital, L'Huilier I., Littrow J., Loomis E., Luca F. de, Maclaurin C., Magnus L. I., Mauduit A. R., Milewski W., Milnes J., Möbius A. F., Monge, Müller E. E., Nauman C. F., Nicolaus de M., Prasse M., Puissant L., Rabuel, Rauch G., Reyher, Schooten F., Schmidt E., Schroeder J. F. L., Simson R., Staudt K. G. C., Stephanus de Angelis, Taaks A. E., Taylor B., Tetmayer J., Ubaldi G., Whewell W.

Geometry of Curves, Boscovich R. J., Boyman J. R., Braikenridge W., Brandes H. W., Braun C. A., Brunckow O.

B., Brunet J. L., Caracciolus J. B., Ceulen L., Charles, Clairaut A. C., Comiers C., Cotes R., Craig J., Cramer J., Crouzas, Davies T. S., Duchatel F. F., Euler L., Gerstenbergk H., Goldschmidt B., Goudin et Dionis du Sejour, Grassmann H., Gregory D., Guy M., Hachette J. N. P., Hamilton H., LaHire P., Legendre A. M., Lehmus D. C. L., LePoivre M., Listing J. B., Lochner M. F., Möbius, Nicolas P., Pascal B., Peirce B., Perger, Peters A., Pohl G. F., Powell B., Riccius M. A., Romanus A., Rhode, Rolle, Schellenberg, Serenus, Servois, Somerset Duke, Soverus B., Tortolini, Verhulst P. F., Varignon, Vincent, Vivian V., Walmesley D. C., Wichmann, Witt J. de.

Mathematics, Trigonometry, Audierne J., Blondel, Boscovich R. J., Brackenhoffer, Cagnoli A., Cavalieri, Christmann J., Crelle A. L., Delatouche G., Delisle et Gerono, DeMorgan, Deparcieux A., Diesterweg W. A., Flauti V., Frobenius G. L., Frome Capt., Gooden J., Goudin M. B., Grabow M. G., Gregory J., Grunert J. A., Hackley C. W., Hann J., Hestermann J. L., Holfatus N. K., Hopkins W., Hume J., Hymers J., Joncourt E. de, Keith T., Klügel G. S., Kresa J., LaCroix S. F., LaGrive J., Lansberg P., Lardner D., Legendre A. M., Martin, B. M., Marieni T., Meyer G. F., Morin J. B., Oppel F. G., Oughtred W., Pearson H., Peirce B., Pfleiderer C. F., Pitiscus B., Puissant L., Radowitz J., Regiomontanus J., Müller J., Richter A., Rivard F. D., Romanus A., Rüdiger C. F., Simpson T., Snowball J. C., Theodosius, Thomson J., Thune E. G. F., Trembley J., Valette S., Ward S., Zaragoza J., Zimmermann C. G.

Mathematical Tables, Anjema H., Babbage C., Barometric Tables, Borda C., Borde P., Briggs H., Callet F., Canones Sinuum Tangentium &c., Chernac, Ciccolini, Delisser R. L., Eilmann M., Encke J. F., Filipowski H. E., Gardiner W., Girard A., Henrion D., Hobert et Ideler, Hutton C., Jacobi C. G. J., Joachim G., Kepler J., Kepler & Bartsch, LaGrange, Laplace et Delambre, LaLande J. J., Lambert J. H., Law H., Lee T. J., Leonelli M., Logarithms Tables &c., Lorey A., Maseres F., Maskelyne M., Massaloup J. V., Matthiessen E. A., Mercatore N., Napier I., Oltmans, Opus Palatinum, Pasquich, Pitiscus B., Powers J. A., Prasse M., Rheticus G. J., Rivard F. D., Schrön L., Schulten N. G., Schulze J. C., Schuhmacher H. C., Stansbury G. A., Strauch Ae., Tables des logarithmes, Tabulae Aequationum, Taylor M., Toaldo G., Vega G., Vieta, Vlacq A., Westphal J. H.

— *Instruments*, Amontons G., Bion N., Bird J., Borda C., Breithaupt F., W., Brewster D., Chaulnes de, Chauvet J., Coestius H., Danfrit P., Dentzel J. and M., Dirksen E. H., Dollond P. and J., Engelbreit K., Faulhaber J., Galileo G., Gruson J. P., Hachette J. N. P., Hasen von Pirnaw, Kater H., Lassell W., L'Hoste J., Lochmann W., Maginus, Pascal B. Oeuvres vol. 4, Riese, Rossi G., Schenk, Schott G., Suberville, Tarde J., Vernier P., Waser C., Yelin J. C., Zaragoza J., Zubler L.

Mather C. Life by Peabody W. B. O.

Mathew T. Life and Mission by Henshaw J. S.

Matius, Aubert L. C. M. De Matio.

Matter and Force, Thoughts on, Ewbank T.

Maurice of Saxony, Espagnac J. B. J.

Mauritania, Abu Mohammed Assaleh.

Mauritius (Isle of France), Grant C. History of.

Maximilian I. Emp., Chronique des faites.

Maxims of Life, La Rochefoucault, Neander M. in Aristologia Euripidea.

Mayenfield, Ledebur L. Der Maiengau.

Mayer T., Benzenberg, Nachrichten von.

Mayors, Boyard M. Guide for.

Mazarine Card., Capefigue B. H. R., Gualdo-Priorato.

Meadows, Cultivation of, Peyle D. F. P.

Measles, Mead R. Rhazes translated.

Measurer, Lebossu Manual of.

Mecca, Abdul-Kerym, Burton R. F.

Mechanics Bibliography, Engelmann W.

— *Periodicals*, American J. of Science and Arts, American Mech. Magazine, Appleton's M. Magazine, Artizan, Franklin I. Journal, Glasgow Mech. Magazine, Journal of Science and Arts, Mechanic's Magazine and Register of Inventions, Mechanic's Maga., Mechanic's and Engineer's Magazine, Mechanic's Practical Journal, Messager des Sciences et des Arts, Revue Scientifique et Industrielle.

Mechanics Practical.

Dictionaries, Appleton, Borgnis, Jamieson A., Baader J., Baker T., Barlow P., Baumgartner A., Bernoulli C., Besson J., Borgnis J. A., Bresson C., Busse F. G., Buttmann P., Christian J. G., Dandelin G., Deidier, Dupin C., Fischer E. G., Fuss N., Gayarré C., Hahn P. M., Ide J. J., Jamieson A., Klügel G. S., Lamy B., Martin T., Mollet J., Morrin A., Moseley H., Muirhead J. P., Navier, Noel J. N., Overman F., Poncelet J. V., Renwick J., Rühlmann, Taffe A., Vergnaud A. D.

Mechanics Analytic, Alembert J., Allen Z., Ampère A. M., Anthemius Tral., Apelt E. F., Baldi B., Baliani, Barrett A. C., Bartlett W. H. C., Belanger J. B., Berkeley G., Bernoulli C., Bezout E., Bortz, Boscovich R. J., Bossut C., Boucharlat J. L., Bourdon P. M., Brandes M. W., Bresse M., Buquoi G. de, Camus C. E. L., Carnot L. N. M., Carpenter W. B., Casati P., Chasles A., Christmann W. L., Clarke J., Coriolis G., Courtois C., Deidier Abbé, Delaunay C., Dirksen E.

H., Duhamel J. M. C., Euler L., Eytelwein J. A., Ferguson J., Fortunato, Fossombroni V., Francais J. F., Francesconi D., Francoeur L. B., Galileo G., Germain Mlle S., Gerstner F. J. Gregory O., Gudermann C., Guidiubaldi, Heinsius G., Hennert J. F., Hermann J., Hoffmann J. J. J., Ide J. J. A., Jantet, Kahle, Kant I., Karsten G., Kater and Lardner, Keill J., Krafft, Kraft I., Krejdal, La Caille N. L., La Grange, Langsdorff K. C. L., Lefebure de Fourcy, Lefrançois E., Le Priol C. J., Lippi C., Lombard J. L., Mairan J. J., Marchetti A., Marie J. F., Metternich M., Navier C. L., Newton I., Noël J. N., Paoli D., Parent A., Pasquich, Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Poletti G., Portius L. A., Potter R., Prasse, Pratt J. H., Prittwitz, Prony R., Redtenbacher F., Riccati V., Roberval G. P. de, Robison J., Rochon A. M., Roffian E., Rohde, Rolle M., Saumon M., Scherffen P. C., Schober, Schott G., Schultz J., Simpson T., Smith A. W., Steno N., Terquem, Tomlinson C., Trabaud, Ubaldus, Valerius L., Venturoli G., Vieille J., Weber G. E., Whewell W., Young J. R.

Mechlin, Ferrier A. Description historique.

Medal Castings, Bobert M. F. B. Manuel.

Medals, on the Science of, Homes H. A., Jobert, L. Mangeart T., Manuel Numismatique, Pinkerton J., Waxell L. de.

French to the Revolution, Trésor de Numismatique 9–13.

During the Rev., Trésor Numism. vol. 20.

Of the Empire and of Napoleon, Trésor vol. 21.

German of the 16th Century, Trésor vol. 9.

Italian, 15 *and* 16 *Century*, Trésor vols. 15 and 16.

Of the Popes, Trésor Numism. vol. 10.

Medford, Mass., Whitmore W. H. Families of.

Media, Hoefer J. C. F. Histoire et Description.

Medical Sciences, Bibliography of, Atkinson J., Beer G. J., Bernstein J. G., Choulant L., Creuzenfeld S. J., Douglas J., Engelmann W., Haeser H., Haller A., Krebel R., Monfalcon J. B., Ploucquet G. G., Rosenbaum J., Roy C. H., Sprengel C., Young T.

Periodicals, Abeille Médicale, Allg.-Zeitung f. Homoöpathie, Amer. Druggist's Circular, Am. J. Medical Sciences, Amer. J. and Library of Dental Science, Amer. Med. Association, Amer. Med. Monthly, Amer. Journal of Insanity, Annales Médico-Psych., Annales de la Méd.-phys., Annales de la Chirurgie, Annales d' Hygiène, Annales de Thérapeut., Archiv. f. Anatomie Meckel's, Archiv des Vereins, Archiv für Anatomie Berlin, Archiv f. Ophthalmologie, Archiv f. phys. Heilkunde, Archiv zur wissens. Heilkunde., A. de la Méd. Belge, Archives gén. de la Méd., Boston Med. and Surg. J., Braithwaite's Retrospect, Br. and For. Med. Review, Bulletin gen. de Thérapeut., Coll. de pièces Acad., Deutsches Archiv f. Physiol. Edin. Med. and Surg. J., Gazette des Hospitaux, Gazette hebd. de Méd., Gazette Méd. de Paris., Hall's Journal of Health, Journal de Méd. prat., Journal de Pharmacie, J. des connaiss. méd. chirurg., Journal of Health, J. of Psychol. Medicine, Lancet, Med. Examiner, Med. News, Med. Repository, Med. Chirurg. J., Medico-Chirurg. Review, New Orleans M. Journal, N. Y. Journal of Med., N. Y. Journal of Pharmacy, N. Y. Med. Inquirer, N. Y. Medical Times, Periodico de la Sociedad med.-quirurg. de Cadiz, Pharmaceut. J. and Transactions, Pharmaceut. Centralblatt, Ranking Half. Y. Abstract, Revue méd. Franç., Revue médico-Chirurg., Revue Thérapeutique, Roubaud F. Annuaire méd., Rozzi Gran Sasso d'Italia, Scalpel, Schmidt Jahrbücher d. Medicin, Tucker G. H. Med. Register of the city of N. Y., Vetter Annalen d. Struv. Brunnenanstalten, Zeitschrift f. rationelle Medizin.

Transactions of Medical Societies.

American, Med. Association Transactions.

— Med. Conventions Proceedings.

— Med. Soc. N. Y. Transactions.

— Pharmaceutical Association Proceedings.

Copenhagen, Soc. Med. Havniens. Acta.

England, Med. and Chir. Soc. of L. Transactions.

— Provincial Med. Association Transactions.

Erlangen, Physikal-Med. Soc. Abhandlungen.

France, Acad. de Médicine Mémoires.

— Acad. de Chirurgie Mémoires.

— Société de Biologie Comptes-rendus.

Holland Heelend v. Nederl. Inst. Gedenkscriften, Sardinia Accad. Med. Chir. di Torino Atti.

History of Medicine, Beck J. B., Beck T. R., Bostock J., Broussais C., Brun-Neergard, Cabanis P., Callisen A. C., Cleyer A., Davis N. S., Freind J., Isensee E., Renouard P. V., Sprengel K., Thacher J., Young.

Dictionaries and Encyclopedias, Aquilino B., Blanchard S., Brande W. J., Copland J., in English and in German, Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine, Dictionnaire abrégé des sciences médicales, Dict. Botan. et pharmaceutique, Dict. de Méd. et Chirurgie pratique, Dict. des sciences médicales, Dunglison R., Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der med. Wissenchaft, Hoblyn R. D., Hurtrel d'Arboral, Macaulay A., Merat et De Lens, Palmer S., Szerlecki, Tardieu A., Thomson S., Vollständige Bibliothek, Winkler E.

Medical Sciences, Ancient Writers on, Alexander Trall. Aretaeus, Aurelianus C., Averroes under Renan E., Avicenna, Celsus A. C., Dioscorides P., Galenus C., Hippocrates, Ideler J. L., Physici et med. Gr. Minores, Medicae Artis principes post Hippocratem et Galenum, Medicorum Graecorum Opera, Nonnus Theoph. Oribasius, Rhazes, Susrutas Ayurvèdas.
Collected Works, Modern, Baglivus G., Brown J., Cabanis P. G., Harvey W., Heberden W., Hewson W., Hunter J., Huxham J., Miller E., Paine M., Paracelsus, Ramazzini, Soemmering S. T., Sydenham T., Vicq D'Azyr.
Works Relating to Med. Science Generally, Almanach gèn. de Méd. pour la ville de Paris, Bigelow J., Billing A., Bibliothèque du Médecin pract, Clavel M., Encyclopèdie Méth. partie Médecine, Künzli J., Moreau C., Morin J., Ribes F., Stahl G. C., Vademecum.
— *Physiology*, Abernethy J., Adelon N. P., Arnold J. W., Alison W. P., Béraud B., Blumenbach J. B., Bostock J., Broussais F. I. V., Brown-Sequard, Budge J., Burdach C. F., Carpenter W. B., Carus C. G., Colin G., Crawford A., Davy J., Desmoulins A., Draper J. W., Dunglison R., Fick A., Flourens, Fourcault A., Gurdy P. N., Gluge G., Haller A., Jones T. W., Kircher A., Köstlin O., Lawrence W., Lepelletier A., Lewes G. H., Magendie F., Mayo H., Milne-Edwards, Mojon B., Moleschott G., Müller J., Panizza B., Rice C. D., Richerand A., Tiedemann F., Valentin G., Vicq-D'Azyr., Virey J. J., Wagner R.
Physiology Special, The Blood, Andral G., Griffith J. W., Guglielmini Op. vol. 2, Hall M., Hewson W., Holland G. C., Hunter J., Kerr G. Manuals on the Blood and Urine, Rees G. O., Servetus M., Spitta, Stevens W., Wunderlich C. A.
Physiology Special, Phenomena of Life, Abernethy J., Bossu A., Boucher de Perthes, Cabanis P. G., Darwin E. Discovery of the Vital Principle, Edwards W. F., Flourens, Fourcault A., Hessel J. F. C., Hunter J., Le Gallois C. J. J., Licetus, Lucas P., Magendie F., Matteuci C., Park I. R., Prichard J. C., Prochaska G., Reveille-Parise, Ringmacher D., Todd and Bowman, Voisin F., White C.
Physiology Special, Reproduction, Agassiz L., Aristotle Works vol. 2, Bischoff F. L. G., Coste et Delpech, Darwin C., Flourens M. J. P., Giron de Buzareingues, Harvey W., Licetus F., Maupertuis, Owen R., Pouchet F. A., Radlkofer L., Serres M., Soemmering S. T., Steenstrup, Velpeau A. A. L. M., Vrolik W.
Monstrosities, Aldrovandus, Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Otto A. W.
Relation Between Physical and Moral Qualities, Broussais F. J. V., Cabanis P. G., Camper, Chalmers G., Gall F. J., Kidd J., Machado, Morel B. A., Virey J. J.
— *Hygiene*, Beale L. J., Beecher C. E., Berthaud, Brigham A., Broeck V., Brouc M., Broussais C., Buckland A. C., Carlisle A., Cooke W., Curtis J. H., Dunglison R., Foissac P., Fonsagrive J. B., Francis V. M., Gilchrist E., Hall W. W., Holland G. C., Johnson E., Johnson J., Landus C., Lehmann and Speck, Le Gallois C. J., Levy M., Magendie F., Mayo H., Moore G., Morin J., Mussey R. D., Noble D., Nursia B., Oesterley F., Perier J. A. N., Philip A. P. W., Pickford J. H., Raspail F. V., Reveille-Parise, Searle C., Sinclair J., Smith S., Sovet, Sweetser W., Tardieu A., Thackrah C. T., Ticknor C., Tourtelle É., Virey J. J., Warren J. C.
For Old Age, Reveille-Parise, Rowley W.
Dietetics. See under Food.
— *Pathology*, Alard, Alison W. P., Boerhaave H., Bouillaud J., Broussais F. J. V., Buchoz J. P., Budge J., Chomel A. F., Dubois E. F., Dunglison R., Gaubius H. D., Gluge G., Good J. M., Grisolle A., Harvey J., Henle J., Heusinger C. F., Hosack D., Mayo H., Mitscherlich C. G., Naumann M. E. A., Sauvages de la Croix, Strother E., Tardieu A., Valleix F. L. I., Van Swieten, Vidal de Cassis, Virchow R., Vogel J., Williams R., Wunderlich C. A.
— *Practice of Medicine*, Arnemann J., Barlow G. H., Bernard et Huette, Bigeon L. F., Boerhaave H., Broussais, Burserius, Dickson S. H., Donaldson P., Dunglison, Fallot L., Fordyce G., Graves R. J., Gregory G., Heberden W., Heister L., Hooper R., Hun T., Joannes Anglicanus, Langlebert E., Lisfranc J., Malgaigne J. F., Paine M., Peters J. C., Roches Sanson et Lenoir, Tacheron C. F., Tantini, Thomas R., Velpeau A. A. L. M.
— *Homeopathic System of Practice*, Encyclopædisches Real Lexicon d. Medicin mit Rücksicht auf die Homoeopathie, Bruckhausen C., Bryant W. C., Dudgeon R. E., Gray J. F., Griesselich L., Guernsey E., Hahnemann S., Henderson W., Jahr G. H. G., Leo-Wolf W., Malan J., Rentsch S., Schweikert, Simpson J., Teste A.
— *Hydropathic System of Practice*, Anweisung zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche in den gangbarsten Krankheiten, Brueys J. R. de, Bulwer and Forbes, Frosch H. (Satire), Graham T. J., Gully J. M., Johnson E., Lane R. J., Lytton Bulwer, Short T., Traill T. S., Wilson J., Wiselius S. S.
— *Clinic*, Andral G., Bouillaud I., Latham P. M., Naumann M. E. A., Tanner T. H.
Auscultation, Laennec M., Skoda J.
Diagnosis and Semeiology, Aretaeus, Auber T. C. E., Barclay A. W., Barth

and Roger, Borden T., Hérisson J., Laennec R. T. H., Morgagni G. B., Piorry P. A., Racle V. A., Raymond D., Skoda J. Waring E. J., Zehetmayer.

Death, How Certainly Ascertained, Alpinus P., Bouchut E., Bruhier d' Ablaincourt, Josat M., Orfila M. J. B.

Medical Sciences, Diseases Produced by Climate, Occupation, &c.

African, McWilliam J. O.

American S. and the W. I., Campet P., Chevalier J. D., Dowler P., Horner G. R. B.

Asiatic, Madras Reports on.

England, Millar J. On the Prevailing Diseases.

Mediterranean, Hennen J., Horner G. R.

Paris, Menuret de Chambaud, Histoire Medico-topographique de.

Army, Coolidge R. H., Kerckhove, Ordronaux J., Pringle J.

Sedentary and Artizan Life, Holland G., Palissier C., Pearce W., Pearkes W. A., Remarks on the Disorders of Literary Men.

Atmospheric, Boudin J. C. M. Géographie et Statist. Médicales, Caldwell on Malaria and Temperament, Mühry A. Geogr. Verhältnisse d. Krankheiten, Portal A. Effets des Vapeurs méphitiques.

— *Organic Diseases.*

Bladder, Coulson W., Gross S. D.

Bronchiae Larynx and Trachea, Buckler T. H., Green H., Mackness, Porter W. H.

Digestive Organs, Abercrombie J., Ballard E., Beaumont W., Bidder and Schmidt, Budd G., Cooke H., Eyre J., Habershon S. O., Halsted O., Hamilton J., Hitchcock E., Mayo H., Philip A. P. W., Turnbull J.

Heart, Andry F., Aran F. A., Bouillaud J., Corvisart J. N., Davies T., Drury W. F., Elliotson J., Furnivall J. J., Laennec R. T. H., Lombard M., Walshe.

Liver and Spleen, Thompson and Twining.

Lungs, Addison W., Ancell H., Bennet J. H., Broussais F. J. V., Catlin G., Clark J., Cotton R. P., Davies H., Duméril et Magendie, Fenwick S., Flint A., Fournet J., Furnivall J. J., Hall W. W., Hogg J., Holland G. C., Holmes J. P., La Roche R., Louis C. A., Michelotti P. A., Parola L., Potter J. H., Reisseisen F. D., Swett J. A., Tirat de Malemort, Trousseau et Belloc, Turnbull J., Walshe W. H., Wittich M.

Lymph, Salmade M. A., Maladies de la Lymphe.

Mouth, Gariot J. B. On the Diseases of the Mouth.

Nerves and Nervous System, Bidder and Volkmann, Brachet J. L., Brodie B. C., Budge J., Carter R. B., Cooke J., Flourens M. J. P., Hall M., Hirschfeld and Leveillé, Hutchinson B., Jobert de Lamballe, Lefevre G., Mandeville B., Mauthner L., Robinson N., Romberg M. H., Rowland R., Shaw A., Stilling B., Teale T. P., Valleix, F. L. I., Valentin G., Whytt R.

Skin, Bassereau P. J. A., Bateman T., Bazin É., Devergie A., Foucaud de Espagnery F., Gibert C. M., Neligan J. M., Plumbe S., Rayer P., Rochard F., Wilson E.

— *Epidemics*, Anglada C., Browron J. S., Costa, Forster T., Fuchs C. F., Guani G. B., Hippocrates, Hosack, D., Jacquot F., Maclean C., Mead R., Palloni G., Parkin J., Webster N.

— *Fevers, General Treatises*, Bartlett E., Boisseau F., Brown W., Clutterbuck H., Follinus H., Freind, Huxham J., Jackson J., Licetus F., Picquet, Sawyer M. E.

Fevers, Eruptive, Fuller T., Gregory G., Grossi L., Palloni.

Fevers, Intermittent, Macculoch J., Maillot F. C.

Fevers, Typhus and Typhoid, Gautier de Clanbry, Huss M., Louis P. C. A., Rapon A., Roussell G. L.

Fevers, Yellow, Armstrong G. D., Balme C., Carey M., Dowler B., Hardie J., Hastings J., LaRoche R., Manzini N. B. L., Moreau de Jonnès, Palloni G., Pariset E., Poissonier, Robert M., Roux, Rush B., Tantini F.

— *Pathologic, Single Diseases,*

Asthma, Akesson A. E., Floyer J.

Cancer, Arnott J., Carmichael R., Lebert, Müller J.

Cholera Morbus and C. Asiatic, Atkins D., Ayre J., Boisseau F. G., Bushman, Catalogue under Cholera, Deleau, Fabre W., Faure N. J., Ferris F. T., Fremaux, Gauthier, Gendrin, Jameson H. G., Keraudren P. F., Kennedy R. H., McCulloch and Maclaren, Nolta, Paine A., Phoebus, Reese, Schmidt C., Scoutetten, Sophianopoulo, Stevens W., Warren E.

Colds and Coughs, Chandler J., Semple R. H.

Diabetes, Champlin J. M. Successful Treatment.

Dropsy, Abeille J., Chrestien J., Ford J., Geromini F. G., Martin-Solon M., Rowley W.

Dyspepsia, Ballard E., Halsted O., Hitchcock E., Mayo H., Philip A. P. W., Turnbull J.

Dysentery, Zimmerman J. G. Treatise on.

Elephantiasis, Carnochan J. M., Danniellsen and Boeck, Jones Sir W. Works vol. 4, Mestre J. F. G.

Epilepsy, Herpin T., Petit-Radel.

Gout, Alexander Jas., Cadet de Vaux, Garrod A. B., Pariset E., Reveille-Parise.

Head Aches, Peters J. C. Complete Treatise on.

Hydrocephalus, Bennett, J. R., Maraldi G. D.

Medical Sciences, Hysteria, Carter R. B., Mandeville B., Robinson N., Whytt R.
Measles, Mead R., Rhazes, Sidobre A.
Neuralgia, Hutchinson B., Rowland R., Teale T. P., Valleix F. L. S.
Paralysis, Abeille J., Austin T. J.
Piles, Alègre Nouveau Traitement des Hémorrhoides.
Plague, Clot-Bey A. B., De Foe D., Frari A. A., Gosse L. A., Gräberg de Hemsö, Ingram D., Kircher A., Maclean C., Maraldi G. D., Prus M., Rubys C. de.
Rheumatism, Alexander J., Bouillaud J., Cadet de Vaux A. A., Cheshire J., Reveille-Parise.
Scrofula, Baudelocque A. C., Bodard, Duhamel M., Laurentius A., Lebert H., Legrand A., Pagan P. S., Pearson R., White T.
Scurvy, Lind J. Treatise on.
Small Pox, Duvillard E. E., Mead R., Rhazes, Sidobre A., Sutton D.
Sweating Sickness, Foucart A. De la Suette miliare.
Syphilis, Bouez de Sigogne, Buchan W., Castelnau H. de, Clare P., Diday P., Fracastoro, Freyre M., Hunter J., Koch C. G., Ricord P., Sigogne B., Yvaren P.
Vaccine Disease, Berthollet Percy et Halle, Bousquet J. B., Brunetta G. B., Hein F., Leese E., Marchetti L., Moore J., Parola L., Rapport fait, Thornton R. J.
— *Therapeutics and Materia-Medica*, Anton K. C., Acosta A., Arink G., Ballard and Garrod, Bateman W., Cullen W., Desbois de Rochefort, Dunglison R., Hernandez F., Johnson G., Magendie, Mason H. M., Murray J. A., Orfila M. P., Paine M., Pereira J., Royle J. F. On *Aconite*, Reil W.; on *Antimony*, Bacon R., Valentini B.; *Colchicum autumnale*, Haden C. T.; *Guiacum*, Comfort B.; *Hemlock*, Storch A.; *Indian Hemp*, O'Shaughnessy W. B.; *Jesuit's Bark*, Bergen H. v., Howard J. E., Lambert A. B.; *Rhubarb*, Tilingius; *Sea Water*, Russel R.; *Ten specifics*, Penotus; *Veratrum viride*, Percy S. R.; *Water*, Francis S. W., Short T.; *White Mustard*, Cooke C. T.
Family Manuals, Buchan C., Culpepper N., Handbook of Domestic Medicine, Raspail.
Pharmacopeias, Basley H., Campana A., Fontenelle J., Gay J. P. J., Gottlieb J., Gray S. F., Healde T., Jourdan A. J. L., Lesson M., Mohr and Redwood, Paris J. A., Pharmacopeia in Catalogue, Philips R., Virey J. J., Weinberger R., Wilson J.
— *Medical Jurisprudence*, Beck T. R., Devergie A., Foderé, Hoffbauer J. C., Orfila P., Paris and Fonblanque, Taylor A. S., Thomson A. T.
Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes, Albano P., Castle T., Chaussier H., Duflos A., Frank J., Gerdy M., Mead R., Orfiila R., Rapport sur les moyens, Ray J., Rivers H. W., Rufz, Villanova A., Virey J. J.
— *Miscellaneous works relating to Medicine*, Brodie B. C. On the duties of Medical students, Canning E. Clear state of her case by Fielding H., Eichstadt L. De utilitate conjungendi studii medici cum mathematico, Gilchrist E. Account of a very infectious distemper, Griscom J. H. The uses and abuses of air, Hoefer W. Hercules Medicus, Ludlow J. L. Manual of examination upon anatomy physiology surgery &c., Maillard M. Wonderful cure of lame from birth, Millingen Curiosities of med. experiences, Palmer S. Popular illustrations of medicine, Salverte E. Des rapports de la médecine avec la politique, Savage E. Instantaneous wonderful cure of.
— *Hospitals*, Bowditch N. S., Bricheteau S., Clavareau N. M., Copenhagen, Lyons R. D., Mongiardini G. A., Rous P. J., Saint Petersburg Bericht über die Wirksamkeit der civil hospitaler, Saint Thomas's Hospital, Stewart F. C.
See also under N. Y. and Phil. Hospitals.
— *Surgery*. General works on. Abernethy J., Aegineta P., Benedict T. W. G., Bowman W., Brodie B. C., Burns J., Chelius J. M., Cooper A., Cooper S. (Dictionary), Delaroche et Petit-Radel, Erichsen J., Halle J., Hayward G., Howship J., Hunter J., Jobert de Lamballe, Larrey D. J., Larrey H., Liston R., Miller J., Nessi G., Paré, Pott P., Rogers D. L., Roux P. J., Scarpa A., South J. F., Stromeyer L., Vesalius A.
Surgery, Operative, Bell C., Belmonte J. C., Blasius E., Liston R., Maclise J., Malgaigne J. F., Mapleson, Miller J., Pancoast J., Piper R. U., Ross G., Roux P. J., Skey F., Smith S., Traité des Opérations de Chirurgie (Arabic), Velpeau A. A.
Surgery, Military, Hennen J., Hunter J., Larrey D. J.
Surgical clinic, Arnemann J., Dupuytren G., Larrey D. J., Lisfranc J., Velpeau A. A.
Orthopedic Surgery, Bigelow H. J. Manual of.
Special Surgical cases,—Arteries and aneurisms, Erichsen J. E., Jones J. F. D., Lisfranc J., Scarpa.
Bladder, Coulson W., Gross S. D., Willis R.
Burns and Scalds, Crampton S.
Club-foot, (Loxarthrus) Mütter F. D.
Congenital surgical diseases, Ammon F. A., Carnochan J. M.
Fistulas, Jobert de Lamballe, LeRoy d'Etiolles.
Fractures, general, Brainard D., Malgaigne J. F.
Fractures of Sterno-costal cartilages, Malgaigne J. F.

Medical Sciences, Fractures of the Ribs, Malgaigne J. F.
Fracture of the Thigh-bone, Malgaigne J. F.
Head and Neck, surgical cases, Ottley D.
Hernias, Berenger N., Cooper A., Malgaigne J. F., Scarpa Opera vol. 3.
Hydrocele, Delonnes A. B. J., Foot J.
Jaws and Jaw Bones, Carnochan J. M., Koecher L.
Joints, Brodie B. C., Coulson W., (Hip) Kneesen E., Malgaigne J. F., Wickham W. J.
Kidneys, Frederichs F. J., Rayer P.
Larynx and Glottis, Surgical treatment Green H.
Prostate, Coulson W., Gross S. D., Thompson H.
Rabid animal's bite, Gillman J.
Rectum, Stricture of, Salmon F.
Rectum and anus malformation, Bodenham W.
Scterocele, Ramsden T. Observations on.
Spine, Amesbury J., Grainger R. D., Hare S., Ollivier C. P., Riofrey A. M., Ward W. T., Wilkinson C. H.
Stone in the Bladder, Bancal A. P., Bigelow S. L., Civiale M., Chaussier et Percy, Dupuytren G., Heurteloup N., LeRoy d'Etiolles, Rigal, Säve S., Venette.
Throat, Epiglottis, and Windpipe, Gibb G. D.
Trance, or human hibernation, Braid J.
Tumors and Ulcers, Astruc J.
Urethra and Urinary Organs, Bell C., Bird G., Brodie B. C., Chapman H. T., Civiale M., Daran J., Devergie, Ducamp T., Markwick, Todd R. B., Voss L.
Varicose Veins, Chapman H. T., Treatment.
Vesicular Disease, Gilibert S.
Windpipe, foreign bodies in, Gross S. D.
— *Diseases peculiar to Women*, Auber T. C., Ashwell S., Barker B. F., Baudrimont et Martin Saint-Ange, Berard M. A., Bierman A., Blatin J. B., Blundell J., Boivin and Dugés, Brierre de Boismont A., Broqua D., Brown J. B., Busch D. W. H., Capuron J., Chailly-Honoré, Childbirth its pains greatly lessened, Churchell F., Clarke C. M., Detroit E., Dewees W. P., Dufay P., Dupacque F., Gibert C. M., Gooch R., Granville A. B., Kiwisch F. von, Lachaise C., Laycock T., Lisfranc J., Maygrier, Meigs C. D., Miller H., Montgomery W. F., Morlanne P. E., Nägele H. F., Nauche M., Nessi G., Otterbury S. J., Radford T., Ramsbotham F. H., Rigby E., Rowley W., Siebold E. C. J., Simpson J. Y., Smellie W., Solayrès de Renhac, Velpeau A., Villeneuve A. C. L., West C., Williams C. J. B.
Diseases of children. Billard C. M., Butler W., Cheyne J., Churchill F., Condie D. F., Desruelles, Dewees W. P., LeRoy A., Rilliet et Barthez, West C., Wigand H.
— *Dental Surgery*, Berdmore T., Cameron D. A., Duval J. R., Fox J., George D., Goddard P. B., Hunter J., Jobson D. W., Maury B., Nasmyth A., Nicholles J., Owen R., Pleasants J. A., Tomes J.
Dissection, Sue J. J., Tuson E. W.
Veterinary Surgery, Bourgelat C., Chabert Flandin and Huzard, Clater F., Couesme M., Defays et Husson, Delafond O., Freeman S., Knowlson J. C., Lebeaud M., Magne J. H., Martiny E., Nash E., Percivall W., Recueil de Médecine vétérinaire, Spooner W. C., Tabourin F., Veterinarian, White J., White and Rosser.
Bandaging and Dressing Wounds, Gerdy P. N., Mayor M., Miller Jas., Sanson L. J.
Medici, Family of, Galluzzi R., Litta P., Moreni D., Noble M.
Medici, Caterina de, Vita da Alberi E.
Medici, Cosmo il vecchio, Fabroni A. Vita.
Medici Cosmo 1, *Grand duke*, Manaucci A.
Medici Lorenzo, Fabroni A. Vita L. Medicis, Roscoe W. Life of Lorenzo de'Medici called the Magnificent.
Mediterranean, Blaquiere E., Cockburn G., Sandwich Earl, Schroeder F., Smyth W. W., Swan C., Wilder W. R., Willyams C.
Meermann J. Cras H. C. Elogium.
Melancthon P. Camerarius J., Cox F. A., Göring C. E. K.
Melville A. Life of by M'Crie T.
Memnon, vocal statue of, Jablonski P. E., Letronne J. A.
Memorials of Christian Life, Neander A.
Memphis, Egypt, Odescalchi L. L., L'antica Memfi.
Mendelssohn N. Memoirs by Samuels M.
Mendicity, Parliamentary papers, Vander-Meersch.
Mensa Isiaca, Pignorius L.
Mentz, Chronicon vetus, Joannis G. C.
Menzaleh, Andreossy über den See.
Mequinez, Windus J. A Journey to.
Mercantile law, See under Law.
Mercantile letters, Muus P. C.
Mercantile Profession, Hillard G. S. Duties and Dangers of.
Mercer Miss M. Memoir of by Morris C.
Mercy of God, LaValliere Mme de.
Meridian, Cassini de Thury, Lambert W., Struve B. G., Zanotti E.
Merlin A. Heywood T. under Merlin.
Merovingians, Frèret M., Gibert J. B., Lehueron J. M., Petigny M. J., Thierry A.
Mesmerism, (Animal Magnetism), Barth G., Bergasse M., Cahagnet L. A., Delaage H., Early Magnetism, Elliotson J., Esquisse de la nature humaine, Harmand de Montgarny, Lang W., Mesmer F. A., Morin A. S., Stay J. B., Teste A., Thomas d'Onglée F. L., Townshend C. H.
Mesopotamia, Fraser J. B., Hoefer J. C. F., Oppert J., Southgate H.
Messiah, Samuel Maroch. See under Christ.

Messianisme, ou reform du savoir humain, Wronski.
Metal founders, Launay M.
Metal manufactures, Holland J., Wyatt M. D. metal work and its Artistic Design.
Metal workers, Hartmann C.
Metals, money and weights, Segui J.
Metallurgy, Berg u. Hüttenm. Zeitung, Bodenmann T., Chaudet M., Connaissance des métaux, Coste et Perdonnet, Dudley D., Dufresnoy P. A., Encyclopédie Méth. Métallurgie, Fourmel J., François J., Freiesleben J. C., Garella M. N., Genssane M., Guenyveau A., Guettier A., Hartmann C., Hassenfratz J. H., Hausmann J. F. L., Jars G., Karsten C. J. B., Metallica, Mischler P., Overman F., Reaumur R. A. F., Rivot and Hartmann, Rovenson J., Stolzel C., Swedenburg, Walter de Saint Ange.
Metaphysics, See under Philosophy.
Metastasio P. Notice de sa vie par Stendhal.
Metereology, Observations, Annuaire météorol. de France, Amyot observations météorol. a Pekin, Aubriet A., Rupture des glaces au pole arctique, Bombay Observations made 1845-49, Caswell A. Meteor. Observ. at Providence, Elliot C. M. Meteor. Observ. at Singapore, Geneva observations au grand S. Bernard, Gilliss J. M. Met. Observ. at Washington, Girard College Observations 1840-45, Goldingham Madras Meteor. Register, Greenwich Meteorological Observations, Hobarton Van Dieman's Land Observations, Hough F. B. Results of Meteor. Observations, Ideler J. L. Meteorologia vet. Graec. et Roman., London Meteorol. Soc. Transactions, Muller J., Nijné-Taguilsk. Ural mountain Observations, Pouillat C. S. M., Russian Correspondance météorologique, St. Helena Observations made 1840-43, Smith N. D. Observations at Washington Arkansas, Smithsonian vol. 13, In the Arctic Seas by McClintock, Smithsonian Results of Observ. 1854-59.
United States Meteor. Register for 12 yrs. 1831-1842.
— Army Meteor. Register for 12 yrs. 1843-1854.
Treatises, Alkind, August, Bagnes, Becquerel, Boudin J. C. M. Carte météorologique du Globe, Brandes H. W., Brooke C., Chappelsmith J., Cotte L. P., Crabay, Dalton J., Daniell J. F., Darondeau et Chevalier, Demerlierius J., Dittmar S., Dove H. W., Foissac P., Forbes J. D., Forry S., Gundinger A., Guyot A., Harvey G., Hopkins T., Horsburg J., Houzeau J. C., Howard L., Humboldt A., Hutchinson G., Jenyns L., Johnston A. K. Atlas Meteorology, Kamtz L. F., Kastner K. W. G., Kreil C., Lampadius W. A., Leslie J., Messier C., Mayer J. T., Mühry, Pilgram A., Pouillet C. S. M., Schmid E. E., Schneider F. A., Schön, Sonklar K., Stark A., Suermann, Swinden J. H., Webster W. H. B., Whewell W.
Meteorolites, Birt J. B., Bouvard A., Chladni, Clark W. S., Duhamel J. B., Ripa L. O., Roeslin H.
Method, Coleridge S. T. Treatise on.
Methodism, Wesleyan, Fox and Hoyt's Quadrennial Register, Huff J. W., Rush C., Wesleyan Methodist Ch. Discipline.
Methodism, Whitefieldian, Whitefield G. See also under Methodist in Catalogue and Suppl.
Metric, Brandreth T. S., Draco Straton. Hermann C. F., Herodianus, Rossignol J. P., Scriptores Latini Rei Metricae.
Meuse, Valley of, Anthon C. E.
Meuse and Rhine Canal, Hageau A.
Mexico, Antiquities and History before the Spanish Conquest, Brasseur de Bourbourg, Bustamente C. M., Cronica Mex. Teoamoclitli, Cepeda F., Chevalier M., Clavigero F. X., Dupaix Antiq. Mex. Gama D. A. S., Gomara F. L., Granados y Galvez., Kingsborough Lord Mexican Antiquities, See Specification of Contents in Catalogue vol. 2, Leon y Gama Marquez P., Munoz J. B., Ranking J., Sahagun B., Ternaux-Compans, Tezozomoc A.
History of the Conquest by the Spaniards, Brackenridge H. M., Cortes H., Diaz de Castillo, Espejo A. de, Gomara F. L. de, Icazbalceta J. G., Ixtlilxochitl, Lorenzano F. A., Prescott W. H., Solis A. de, Ternaux-Compans, Villagutierre J. de, Wilson R. A.
Under Spanish Rule, Casas B., Cavo A., Chevalier M., Cogolludo, Fancourt C., Grijalva J. de, Larenaudière P. de, Leon A. de, Losa F., Mill N., Padilla A. D., Paredes P. I., Relatio quam Philippo IV. exhibuit Joannes de Santander, Ternaux-Compans.
Revolution of 1810, Bustamente C. M., Guerra J., Robinson W. D., Zavala L. de.
Later History and War with the U. S. Alaman, Alvarado P., Beltrami J. C., Brackett A. G., Bullock W., Humboldt A. de, Larenaudière, Lyon G. F., Mayer B., Mercier de Lacombe, Mexico Apuntes para la Historia, Niles J. M., Poinsett J. R., Ramsey A. C., Revilla Conde de, Scribner B. F., Stevens J. J., Thorpe T. B., Ward H. G.
Travels in, Billaud-Varennes, Burkart J., Domenech Abbé, Mühlenpfordt E., Gilliam A. M., Hardy R. W. A., Haller C. B., Latrobe C. J., Löwenstern I., Ruxton C. F., Tempsky G. F., Thompson W., Wilson R. A.
General Descriptions of, Beaufoy M., Calderon de la Barca Mme., Davis W. H. H., Gazeta de literatura, Lejarza J. J. M. de, Lozano, Mansion H., Gazeta de Mexico, Museo Yucateco, Richthofen E. K. H., Villa-Senor y Sanchez, Zurita A.

Mezzofanti, Russell C. W., Watts T.
Michigan, Blois J. T., Lanman J. H. H., Sheldon E. M. See also under Michigan in Catalogue and Suppl.
Microscope, The Instrument, Adams G. Essays on, Baker H., Barfuss F. W., Brewster D., Döllinger S., Dujardin F., Harting P., Joblot L., Lister J. J., Quekett J., Rabiqueau C., Wythes J. H.
Microscope Scientific Use, Microscopic Journal and Structural Record, Q. Journal of Microscopical Science, Beal L., Carpenter W. B., Donné and Foucault, Gleichen W. F., Gosse P. H., Griendelius J. F., Griffith and Henfrey, Micographic Dictionary, Hautefeuille J. de, Hemsbach H. M., Robin C., Rosenberg D., Schacht H., Scherer J. J., Vogel J.
Middle Ages, History of, Battini F. C., Depping and Michel, Des-Michels O. C., Dunham S., Eccardus J. G., Forester T., Frantin J. M. F., Hallam H., Hampson R. T., Le Jewel J., Luden H., Maitland S. R., Meiners C., Secret Societies of the Middle Ages, Tailliar M.
Middle Age, Monuments, Moyen-age monumental, Moyen-age pittoresque.
Middlesex, Engl., Brayley and Britton, Lysons D.
Middleton T. F. Bp. Life by Le Bas C. W.
Migrations of Barbarous Nations, Abrégé historique de la grande émigration, Brotonne F., Donop F., Kohl J. G., Lang D., Lazius W., Milius A., Schiern F. E., Suhm P. F., Wietersheim E.
Milan, Argelati Bibliotheca Script. Mediol. Artaria F., Basilicapetri C., Borroni B., Burchardus, Capella G., Chafrion J., Corio B., Cronache Milanesi, Decembrio P. C., Landulphus, Verri P.
See also in Catalogue under Milan.
Military Science, Bibliography, Rumpf. Litterature des Sciences militaires, Walther C. Versuch einer Militair. Biblioth., West Point Library Catalogue of.
Dictionaries, Campbell E. S. N., Gaigne, Scott H. L.
Periodicals, Aide-Mem. to mil. Sciences.
Courrier de la 28 me division militaire.
Journal des armes spéciales.
Journal des Sciences militaires.
Military Chronicle, London.
Military Repository, New York.
Tidsskrift for Kriegsvaesen.
General Treatises, Aelian Cl., Aeneas Tacticus, Arrian, Art Militiaire, Encyclop. Méth., Bigot J. A. S., Blanch L., Bland H., Brialmont A., Brizi O., Bruni L., Cæsar, Camps Abbé, Canestrini G., Cessac M. de, Charles d'Autriche, Dalrymple C., Dufour G. M., Dusaert E., Ehrensward A., Fallot L., Favé I., Feuquières M. de, Filiarchi C., Fonscolombe, Frontinus, Giornale militare Italiano, Graham J. J., Guischardt, Haillot C. A., Halleck H. W., Haly A., Hoyer J. G., Jomini H. de, Kellerman O., LaBarre Duparcy, Lacuée de Cassac, La Pierre E. H., Latrille G., Lavallée T., LeBeau C., Leo. Imp. Tactica, Lydius J., Macdougall P. L., Machiavel vol. 10, May de Romainmotier, Miller M., Montecuccoli, Montfaucon Ant. vol. 1 p. 2, Montluc B. de, Müller W., Müller F., Mustapha Seid, Ochs A. L., O'Connor J. M., Officer's Manual, Onosander, Polyaenus, Puysegur J. F., Quincy C. F., Reinaud J. F., Rogniat, Saxe Maurice, Schneider J., Scott R., Szabad E., Turpin de Crissé, Vacca L., Vegetius, Vergnaud A. D., Willcox R.
Legislation and Administration, Cours d'administration militaire, Guillot L. Mémorial du dèpôt général de la guerre, Odier P. A., Timour Institutes, Vauchelle M.
Strategy, Cavalry and Light Troops, Ambert J., Blesson J. L., Brack F. de, Cavalry Tactics, Davidoff D., Decker C., Hinde R., Jomini H. de, La Guerinière, Le Mière de Corvey, Gudinot, Pacheco de Narvaez, Preval Gen., Reid S. O., Simcoe J. G., Wayne H. C.
Infantry, Cuthbertson Capt., Hardee W. J., La-Roche-Aymon, Macdonald J., McClellan G. B., Review of a Battalion of Infantry, Scott W., Smyth A., Soyer L. C., Young W.
Engineering, Bélidor B. F., Buleau M., Coste L. M., Legendre A. M., Lespinasse L. N., Malorti Gen., Mémorial del' Officier du Génie, Paté E.
Artillery, Burgh M., Bélidor B. F., Brettes M. de, Brunet J., Burg M., Cibrario L., Cotty M., Dwyer F., Grobert J. F. L., Hutton C., Instruction for Field Artillery, Instruction for Heavy Artillery, Instruction for Mountain A., Jombert C. A., Kosciusko Th., La Martillière, Le Bourg J. H., Lombard M., Malthus F., Mémorial de l'Artillerie, Muller J., Napoléon III., Parrott guns Ranges of, Piobert G., Poisson S. D., Robins B., Simmons T. F., Treadwell D.
Fortification and Sieges, Bélidor, B. F., Blesson L., Blois E., Bordwine J., Carnot L. N. M., Cormontaigne L., Douglass H., DuChoul G., Emy A. R., Fer N. de, Fossé M., Garcia J. H., Humfrey J. H., Joly de Maizeroy, Jones J. T. J., Leblond G., Lochée L., Macaulay J. S., Malorti de Martemont, Marchi F. de, Marolois S., Maurice de Sellon, Meister A. L. F., Mitchell C. C., Noizet de Saint Paul, Pasley C. W., Pertusier C., Ratheau A., Ruston W., Schmarda and Möderler, Schwinck G., Sea M., Stevin S., Straith H., Tielke J. G., Vauban S., Viollet-le-Duc E., Zastrou A. V.
Operations and Battles, Barnard J. G., Beauchamp A., Beauvais C. T., Berthier Prince, Boisgelin M. de, Delafield R., DePeyster J. W., Drinkwater J., Dumas

M., Dumont et Rousset, Egypt Hist. Militaire del Expédition, Eugène Prince, Field of Mars, Gouvion Saint Cyr, Grimoard P. H., Jomini H., Jones J. T., Jubé A., Kennedy R. H., Labaume E., Lindsay C., McClellan G. B, Mackinnon H., Mordecai A., Napier W. F. P., Napoleon's Campaigns under Napoleon in Catalogue, Nouveau Dictionnaire des Sièges et Batailles, Odeleben C. G., Pelet J. J. G., Platen, Rouillon-Petit, Saint Simon Duc de, Ségur P. de, Suchet Maréchal, Tielke J. G., Walsh T., Wellington Duke of.
Equipments, Muller F., and under Fire Arms.
Millenium, Bush G. Treatise on.
Miller Gen. W. Memoirs of by Miller J.
Mills and Millwork, Bergmann L., Buchanan R., Evans O., Fabre J. A., Hartmann C., Hughes W. C., Leopold J., Lohmann A., Weinholz W.
Milnor J. Memoir by J. S. Stone.
Milton J. Dunster C. on his early reading, Hamilton W. D., Hunter J., Ivimey J., Johnson S., Lauder W., Liebert G., Symmons C., Todd H. J.
Mind, Watts J. on the Improvement of.
Mindanao islands, Combes F., Historia de las.
Mineral Springs, Avon N. Y., Francis J. W.
Bath, Eng. In Venner via recta ad vitam longam.
Carlsbad Boh. Sartori; *Ems*, Diel, Spengler L.
England, Granville A. B., Lee E., Thomson S.
Germany, Bishof., Granville, Tantini F.
Pisa, Mazzoni G.; *Portugal*, Seixas Brandào.
Sharon N. Y., Fonda S. F., *Tuscany*, Fabroni D. A.
Virginia, Burke W., Moorman J. J.
On their proper use, Ammon F. A., Hertz M., Kreysig F. L., Marcard H. M., Meissner F. L., Vetter A.
Sea Bathing at Dieppe, Gaudet M.
Mineralogy Bibliography, Friesleben J. C.
Periodicals, Annales des Mines, Annuaire du Journal des mines de Russie, Archiv für Mineralogie, Bruce Am. Mineral Journal, Freiesleben Magazin, Jahrbuch (neues) für die Bergbaukunde, Leonhard Taschenbuch u. Repertorium, Mining Magazine, Mining N. of England Institute, Saint Petersburg mineral. Gesellschaft Verhandlungen and Schriften.
Dictionaries, Humble W., Reuss F. A., Zappe J. R.
Treatises General, Agricola G., Bergmann T., Beudant F. S., Blum J., Bouterwek F., Brard, Brochant A. J. M., Chapman E. G., Charpentier J. F. W., Cleaveland P., Cronstedt A. F., Dana J. D., Drapiez A., Dufresnoy P. A., Gauttier de Clanbry, Hausmann J. F. L., Haüy R. J., Hoffmann C. A. S., Huot J. J. N., Jackson J. R., Jameson R., Kobell F., Lampadius, Leonhard, Marz u. Kopp, Lucas J. A. H., Ludwig C. F., Mohs F., Omalius d'Halloy, Phillips W., Pott M. S., Reuss F. A., Söchting E., Sowerby H., Varley D., Veltheim A. F., Wallerius J. G., Werner A. G., Williams J.
Special, with reference to locality.
Altai Mountains, Renovanz H. M.; *America*, Robinson S.; *America N. E.*, Schöpf J. D.; *Boston*, Dana J. F. and S. L.; *Denmark*, Schumacher C. F.; Ceylon, Bournon; *Himalayas*, Herbert J. D.; *Derbyshire*, Mawe J.; *Hungary*, Beudant F. S., Esmark J., Jones J., Zipser; *Italy*, Odeleben C. G.; *Liguria*, Mojon G.; *New York*, Beck L. C.; *Roman Campana*, Breislak S.; *Sweden*, Hisinger W.; *Tuscany*, Giuli G., Pilla L.; *Verona*, Ittiolitologia Veronese; *Westphalia*, Nöggerath J.
Special, Particular minerals.
Bologna stone, (Sulphate of Barytes) Licetus F.; *Carbonate of Lime, and arragonite*, Bournon; *Fluates and Phosphates of Lime*, Freiesleben J. C.; *Lydian Stone*, (Basanite), Carl J. S.
Pyrites, Henckel J. F.; *Vivianite*, Viviani D; *Zeolites*, Müller F. H.
Cabinets of Minerals, *Raab Mlle*, Born J.; *London R. Institution*, Brande W. I.; *Paris*, *Garden of Plants*, Huzard J. A.; *Null von der*, Mohs F.
Ancient Mineralogy, Millin L. M. Moore N. F.
Mineralogy applied to arts, Brard C. P.
Mineralogy, *Crystallography*, Breithaupt A., Brooke J. H., Griffin J. J., Gümbel W. T., Hausmann J. F. L., Haüy R. J., Karsten H., Kopp H., Kupfer A. T., Manross N. L., Naumann, Raumer K., Romé de l' Isle, Wakkernagel R.
Miniature, See under Painting.
Mining, Annales and J. des Mines, Blanc M. J. F., Braun J. E., Budge J., Bulletin de la Société de l' Industrie minérale, Combes C., Copper mines of Great Britain, Coste et Perdonnet, Delius C. F., Dufour G., Ferber J. J., Freiesleben, Genssane, Hartmann C., Hermelin S. G., Héron de Villefosse A. M., Holland J., Hunt R., Instruction pour les Ingénieurs des Mines, Karsten C. J., Mander J., Mathesius J., Mining Magazine, Mischler P., Morand, North of England Institute of Mining Engineers, Ponson A. T., Saint Petersburg Annuaire des Mines, Schoolcraft H. R., Smyth W W., Vauban, Whitney J. D., Whittelsey C.
Minnesingers, Hagen F. H.
Minnesota, Bond J. W., Owen D. D.
Minorca, Armstrong J. History of, LaCroix F.
Minorites. Waddingius L. Annales Minorum.
Mirabeau H. G. Dumont E. Souvenirs sur.
Miracles, Campbell G., Church T., Douglas J., Farmer H., Freret Oeuvres vol. 4, Gregory of Tours, Jackson J., Johnston

J., Locke J., Works vol. 9, Middleton C., Pascal Oeuvres vol. 3, View of the Controversy Concerning, Whiston W.

Miracle Plays, Marriott W. Editor of.

Mirrors, Julia de Fontenelle, Schreiber E.

Missions Christian, Catholic, Bartoli D., Bigot J., Claude d' Abbeville, Dablon C., Dantier A., De Smet P. J., Du Jarric P., Fernandez J. P., Gravier J., Guzman L., Lallemant J., Lettera annale del Giapone, Lettres édifiantes et curieuses, Lettres édifiantes (Choix des), Marini G. F. Mémoires des Missions dans le Levant, Montigny de, Muratori L. A., Norbert P. P., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Ragueneau P., Relations inédites de la nouvelle France, Relations des Jésuites, Rhodes A., Shea J. G., Tanner M., Xarque F.

Protestant, Bonar A. R., Campbell J., Dean W., Edwards B. B., Hening E. F., Holmes J. History of American Missions, Kalkar C. H., Lästadius P., Meddelelser angaaende Evangeliets, Milne W., Missions Conference on, Moffat R., Pritchard J., Robertson J., Smith T. and Choules, Smith W., Spirit of Missions, Tracy J., Williams C., Williams J., Wilson D., Wilson S. S., Winslow M.

Mississippi River, Cavalier R., Creugbauer, Cuming F., Ellet C., Falconer T., Forshey, Humphreys A. A., Joutel M., Keating W. H., Livingston E., Marquette, Nicollet J. N., Pike Z. M., Schoolcraft H. R., Shea J. G., Tonti.

Mississippi Valley, Berquin D., Bossu N., Bradford W. J. A., Flint T., Hart A. M., Journal de la guerre du Mississippi, Milburn W. H., Monette J. W., Pittmann P., Squier E. G.

Mississippi State, See Catalogue.

Missouri River, Brackenridge H. M., Lewis and Clarke.

Missouri State, See Catalogue.

Mitchill S. L. Francis J. W. Reminiscences.

Mithra Worship, Hammer Purgstall J. V., Layard F., Letronne J. A., Müller N., Seel H.

Mnemonics, Fauvel Gouraud.

Model Lodging Houses, Health Report on, Parliamentary Papers 1852-53, 1854, 1857.

Modena, Tiraboschi G. e Continuazione.

Mogul Empire, Bernier F., Carpin J., Dapper O., Guignes C. L., Raschid-Eldin, Rémusat A.

Mohammed, Accounts of, Abulfeda, Boulainvilliers H., Bush G., Clemens F., Gagnier J., Higgins G., Irving W., Muir W., Prideaux H., Reinaud M., Turpin F. R., Wüstenfeld F.

Mohammedanism, Cantacuzenus J., Doctrine et Devoirs de la religion, Elfachri, Forster C., Garcin de Tassy, Geiger A., Hammer-Purgstall, Henning H., Mémoire sur les trois sectes, Mills C., Oelsner M., Rabadan M., Reland A., Richardus Ordinis Praedicatorum.

Mohammed, Successors of, Irving W., Mignot V., Ockley S.

See also in Catalogue Mohammed.

Mohammedan People, History of, Barrau J. J.

Mohammedan Power in India, Ferishta M. Casim, Mir Gholam Hussein Khan, Price D., Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen.

Moldavia, Carra M. Kogalnitchan, Lindau R., Vaillant J. A., Wilkinson W., Zallony M. P.

Molecatchers, Redares Le Chasseur Taupier.

Molecular Attraction, Michel et Samson.

Molière, Bazin A., Blaze de Bury, Cailhava J. F., Castel-Blaze, Le Gallois J. L., Mennechet E., Taschereau M. J., Vie par Voltaire dans ses Oeuvres.

Mollusca, Including Conchology, Agassiz L., Alder and Hancock, Binney A., Binney W. G., Blainville Ducrotay de, Brocchi, Bronn H. G., Brown T., Burrow E. I., Catlow and Reeve, Chenu J. C., Costa E. M., Crouch E. A., Cuvier G., D'Argenville A. J., DeMontfort et De Roissy, Dillwyn L. W., Donovan E., Draparnaud J. P. R., Dubois C., Dupuy D., Duvernoy M., Ferussac et Deshayes, Gras M. A., Gualtieri N., Heide A., Hessling T., Jay J. C., Kiener L. C., Lamarck J, B. P. A., Lea I., Lucas H., Macgillivray W., Malakozoologische Blätter, Martini F. H. W., Martyn T., Mawe J., Michaud A. L. G., Moquin-Tandon A., Perry G., Philippi R. A., Reeve L. A., Reigen and Carpenter, Roberts M., Rössmässler E. A., Sander Rang M., Say T., Sowerby G. B., Swainson W., Valenciennes Catalogue des Coquillages, Wood S. V., Wood W., Woodward S. P., Wyatt S., Zeitschrift f. Malacozoologie.

Molluccas, or Spice Islands, Argensola B. L., Kolff D. H., Middleton Sir H.

Monaco, Principality, Galanti G. M.

Monarchy, Mariana J. De Rege et Regis institutione.

Moncrieff A. Young D. Memorials of.

Money, Chevalier M., Dupré de St. Maur, Garnier J., Gray J., Histoire de la Marche des Idées, Hume D. Mélanges d'Économie, Jones C., Loyd S. J., Whipple J,

Money, Freedley E. T. How to get and How to Use.

Monge G. Dupin C. Sur ses Services.

Mongol Races, Abulghasi Bahadür Chani, Ahmed Ben Arab, Bogda Getser, Carpin J., Cherefeddin Ali, Francklin Col., Gonzales de Clavijo, Hammer Purgstall, Hyacinth P., Mouradja D'Ohsson, Pallas P. S., Ranking J., Schmidt I. J., Schwammel E. J., Ssanang-Setsen.

Moniteur, Bidault M. Notice Bibliographique.

Monkeys, Audebert J. B., Landseer E.

— Moral character of, Jones W. Works vol. 12.

Monks and Monastic Orders, Ancren (The) Riwle, Bury C., But A., Chronicon Vormeselense, Chronique de l'Abbaye de Ter Doest, Coronelli P., Curzon R., Diarium

Vastenense, Dugdale W., Dubois L. F., Emiliane A. G., Eusebio S., Fellowes W. D., Fosbroke T. D., Gavin A., Gibson W. S., Goethals A., Grégoire H., Guilbert P., Helyot et Bullot, Lurine et Biot, Mabillon J., Mahoney S. J., Malou J. B., Montalembert, Nicolaus, Oliver G., Physiophilus, Rémusat C., Renversement, Ruffner H., Santos, Schimmelpenninck, Schmid C., Weber C. J., Zwetl.
Monmouth, Duke of, Roberts G. Life of.
Monmouthshire, Brayley and Britton.
Monograms, Brulliot F., Christ J. F., Heller J., Nagler G. K.
Monopoly, Condorcet Oeuvres vol. 19, O'Connor A. C.
Monsalvatge, Baird R. Notice of.
Monsters, Aldrovandus U., Antigonus Carystius, Berger de Xivrey, Heraclitus, Leuckart R., Licetus F., Obsequens J., Otto A. W., Phlegon, Schuster M. C.
Montaigne M. Grün A. Sa vie publique.
Montez L. Erdmann P.
Montgomery Jas., Holland and Everett.
Montgomery, Family Genealogy, Montgomery T. H.
Montmorency II. Ducroy S. Mémoires du dernier Duc.
Montmorency et Laval Duchesne A.
Monumental Brasses and Slabs, Boutell C., Cotman J. S., Cutts E. L., Le Neve J., Manual for the Study of, Stothard C. A. See also under Funeral Monuments.
Monumental Portals, Donaldson T. L.
Monza, Frisi A. F. Memorie storiche.
Moon, Arcy M. d', Boscovich, Bortz G. H., Clairaut A. C., Crampton J., Delaunay M., Discovery of a World in the Moon, Drobisch, Euler J. A., Euler L., Gruithuissen F., Hansen, Hevelius, Kessler H., La Place P. S., Lohrmann W. G., Maupertuis, Mayer T., Melander D., Paccassi J., Schröter J. H.
Moore Bp. B. Hobart J. H. Funeral Address.
Moors, Chenier L. S., Guidotti P. Storia dei Mori.
Moravia, Dudik B. Allg. Geschichte.
Moravian Brethren, Bost A., Frey A., Gindely A., Hegner J. K., Henry J., Loskiel, Ogden J. C., Oldendorp C. G., Rimius H., Spangenberg A. G.
More Hannah, Bere T., Thompson H.
More T. McDiarmid J., Mackintosh J., More C., Rudhardt T., Warner F.
Morea, Blouet A., Buchon J. A., Coronelli P., Expédition scientifique en Morée, Leake W. M.
Morea Gen. Beauchamp A. de., Fauche-Borel, Lecourbe, Philippart J.
Morell S. Binney T. Memoir of.
Mormonism, Bachelor O., Caswall H., Chandless W., Female Life among, Gunnison J. W., Hyde J., Kidder D. P., Mormon Book of, Stansbury H., Turner J. B.
Morocco, Addison L., Agrell O., Beauclerk G., Braithwaite J., Buffa J., Chenier L. S., Desmay L., Didier C., Francisco de S. Juan, Godard L., Gräberg di Hemsö, Haringman H., Hay J. H., Höst G., Jackson J. G., Keatinge M., Lempriere G., Murray E., Ockley S., Olon S., Richardson J., Torres D.
Morocco Leather, Schmidt C. H.
Morphine, Magendie F. Preparation of.
Morphology Organic, Warner J. Studies in.
Morris Gouv., Sparks J. Life and Correspondence.
Mortars, Morin A., Vicat L. J.
Mosaics, Florentine, Zobi A. Lavori in pietre dure.
Mosaics Roman, Fougeroux de Bondaroy.
Moscow, Bourke R. S., Montferrand A.
Moses as a Historian, Cockburn P. Defence of the Veracity of, Dickinson E., Fairholme G., Kennedy J., More H., Mosaic record in Harmony, Priaulx O. de, Quarterman, Sovignet A., Sumner J. B., Townsend J., Wood T., Worthington W.
Moses as a Lawgiver, Bialloblotzky C. H. F., Hamilton W. T., Michaelis J. D., Nork F., Pastoret E. C. J. P., Reghellini, Schulze et Tzschirner, Warburton W.
Mosquito Shore, Bard S. A. (Squier), Young T.
Moss Earth, Aston W. On Moss Earth as Manure.
Mosses. See under Botany.
Moths, Harris M. History of English Moths.
Motion, Carnot N. L. M.
Mottoes, Heraldic, Fairbarn J., Robson T.
Moulding in Art, Lebrun Manuel de.
Mount Auburn, Bigelow J., Mt. Auburn illustrated.
Mount Blanc, Auldjo J., Barry M., Cheever G. B., Hamel J., Saussure H. B. de.
Mount Lebanon, Churchill C. H.
Mountain Passes, Baumgartner J.
Mountains, Balbi A., Bruguière L., Pallas P. S., Trebra F. G. H., Wilson J.
Mozambique, McLeod L. Residence in.
Mozart W. A. Bombet L. E., Holmes E., Jahn O., Nissen G. N., Stendhal (Beyle) H.
Muhlenberg H. M. Stoever M. L. Memoir of.
Muhlenberg P. Maj. Gen. Life by Muhlenberg H. A.
Mulberry Trees, Ronnberg A., Tinelli L.
Müller J. Du Bois Reymond Gedächtnissrede.
Mummies, Granville A. B., Osburn W., Perrot J. F. A., Pettigrew T. J., Reinhardt J.
Munich, Hubner L., Lusson A. L., Müller C.
Munich, Public Buildings Gaertner, Klenze. See also under Munich in Catalogue and Suppl.
Municipia, Morbio C., Pagnoncelli, Sacchi D.
Munster, Peace of, Clement N. Mémoire-touchant.
Murat K. of Naples, Colletta G., Gallois L.
Muratori L. A. In Napione Vite vol. 3.
Murillo B. Davies E., Stirling W.
Muscular Motion, Bernoulli J., Langrish B. See also under Animal Mechanics.
Museums, Happelius, Papworth, Viardot L.

Music, Bibliography of, Bibliographie Musicale de la France, Coussemaker, Forkel J. N., Lichtenthal P., Rimbault E. F., Whistling C. F.

Periodicals, Berliner Allg. Musikalische Zeitung, Cäcilia, Harmonicon, Musical Magazine and Review, Musical Review, Musical Review and Gazette, Musikalische Zeitung, Orpheus, Revue Musicale, Zeitschrift für Musik.

Dictionaries and Encyclopædias, Bishop J., Encyclopaedie der gesammten musik. Wissenschaften, Escudier, Framery, Grier W., Hamilton J. A., Lichtenthal P., Moore J. W., Rousseau J. J., Schilling G.

History of, Blondeau A. L., Brendel F., Burney C., Busby T., Butter C., Cornwall N. E., Elwart A., Fink J. W., Grosheim G. C., Hawkins J., Hogarth G., Hood G., Husk W. H., Kiesewetter R. G., La Borde L. de, La Fage A., Mace T., Mark A. B., Martini F. G., Nathan J., North R., Orloff G., Perotti J. A., Requeno V., Saalschutz J. L., Stafford W. C.

Biographies of Musicians, Choron et Fayolle, Dictionary of Musicians, Fétis F. J., Gerber E. L.

Treatises on, *Ancient*, Alardus L., Alypius, Aribo, Aristides Quint. Aristoxenius, Bacchius, Bocrisius, Bretagne F. P., Buretti, Capella, Chateauneuf Abbé, Gaudentius, Gerbert M., Guido Aretinus, Hutchinson E., Ibn-Khaldoun, Lambillotte R. P. L., Lampe F. A., Lamy B., Musicae Antiqui Auctores, Musicae Antiquae Hebraeorum Excellentia, Nicomachus, Perrault C. et P., Philodemus, Psellus.

Treatises, *Modern*, Albrechtsberger, Beethoven L., Berlioz H., Blein Baron, Clarke J., Chaluz, Cherubini, Coussemaker E., Crotch W., Dauprat, Euler L., Faber J., Fetis F. J., Forkel, Fricke, Gardiner W., Giuliani N., Grétry A. E. M., Gwilt J., Hamilton J. A., Kircher A., Le Dhuy, Mankell A., Mannstein H. F., Marpurg F. G., Martini F. G., Marx A. B., Mersenne F. M., Morley T., Rameau J. P., Reicha A., Rochlitz F., Rohner G. W., Schilling G., Spencer C. C., Villoteau G. A., Weber G.

Vocal, Adams Root and Sweetser, Bagioli, Choron et La Fage, Dyer S., Harker W., Ives E., Righini, Turner J., Wilhem M.

Instrumental, Amusements pour la Flute, Baudiot C., Beethoven L., Berthe F. L., Burrowes J. F., Cramer J. B., Corelli A., Czerny C., Clementi M., Gibbons O., Gunn J., Hummel J. N., Melodien für das Clavier, Pot Pourri für die Flöte, Preciso D., Quantz J. J., Rimbault E. F., Spencer C. C.

Collections of, Abrams, Bateson T., Becker C. F., Bennet J., Colin A., Concerts of Ancient Music, Fink G. W., Grosheim G. C., Hilton J., Kiesewetter R. G., Morley T., Musical Antiquarian Society Publications, Musical Gem, Musical Library, Nisard T., Parthenia, Siebigke C., Webbe S., Weelkes, Wilbye J., Wiss J. R., and the Musical Periodicals.

Cathedral and Church, Anthems and Services, Antiphonale, Arnold S., Boston Academy, Boston Handel and Haydyn, Boyce W., Byrd W., Calvert J., Cantus diversi, Carr B., Cathedral Chants, Chants for the Episcopal Church, Choix des Cantiques, Clarke J., Clement F., Collection of Anthems, Comes y de Puig, Croft W., Darley and Standbridge, Este T., Geffeken J., Gregorian and other Chants, Harmonia Sacra, Handel G. F., Haydn, Hewins J. M., Hewitt J., Hoffmann von Fallersleben, Jebb J., Jones A., Key J., Laudes Diurnae, Liere u. Rindfleisch, Lisco F. G., Lowe E., Marcello B., Mason L., Mason and Webb, Miné A., Page J., Pergolesi, Rider G. T., Rimbault E. F., Smith J., Templi Carmina, Wainwright J. M., Weyman D., Webbe S., Willis R. S.

Operas, Donizetti, Hogarth G., Meyerbeer G., Opera teatrali, Palestrina, Paparo E., Purcell H.

Songs and National Airs, Album Lyrique, Arion, Chants et Chansons populaires, Chants pour les Salles d'Asile, Chappell W., Dowland J., Fauriel C., Loder G., Moore T., Quatremère M., Sowinski A., Thomson G., Tytler W.

Musical Instruments, Aeolian Harp, Bacchinus B., Bartholoccius J., Bonanni P., Giorgio di Roma, Lipenius M., Manuel de l' Organiste, Miné A., Orgel Journal, Thon, Zeitung f. Orgelbau.

Musical Short Hand, Prevost H. System of.

Mysore, *India*, Buchanan F. Journey Through.

Mystery, *Philosophy of*, Dendy W. C.

Mysteries of Antiquity, Fellows J. Exposition of, Le Roy J. B., Paris L.

Mysteries, *Religious Dramas*, Halliwell J. O., Hone W., Huon de Méry, Jubinal A., Sharp T., Wright T.

Mystical Theology, Choix d'ouvrages mystiques, Ewald J. L., Gerbert M., Jesus Maria J. de, Ochoa E., Schmidt C., Segneri P.

Mythical Writers, Mythicarum verum Scriptores.

Mythology, *Dictionaries and General Treatises*, Apollodorus, Biographie Univ. partie Mythologique, Noel F., Pasini G., Vollmer W.

Albricus P., Bailly J. S., Banier A., Bell J., Bergier, Boettiger C. A., Bryant J., Buttmann P., Cory J. P., Creuzer F., Deane J. B., Delandine, Demoustier, Dubois N. A., Dulaure J. A., Eckermann K., Faber G. S., Farmer F. F., Fulgentius F., Guérin-du-Rocher, Herbert Edw., Higgins G., Hug I. L., La Bastie, Lajard F., Larcher P. H., Muller C. O., Münter F., Mythographi Latini, Mythologica

opuscula, Mythologie des Enfants, Nork F., Ocellus Lucanus, Phurnutus L. A., Rolle P. N., Sainte Croix, Sallustius Phil. Schwartz F. L. W., Timaeus-Locrus, Van-Dale A., Vincent F. W., Völcker K. H. W., Voss J. H., Vossius G. I., Weiske B. G.

Mythology of Egypt and Nations of Western Asia, Astorius J. A., Bock M., Brierre M., Champollion le Jeune, Faber G. S., Heffter M. W., Hitzig F., Hyde T., Jablonski P. E., Jamblichus, Lepsius R., Letronne J. A., Mohammed Al Shahrastáni, Movers F. C., Münter D. F., Oupnek'hat, Prichard J. C., Rhode J. G., Richter J. A. L., Schwenk K., Selden J., Scyffarth G., Ssufismus, Zoroaster.

Of the Nations of Eastern Asia, Bjornstjerna M., Burnouf E., Coleman C., Francklin W., Görres J. J., Grey J., Hodgson B. H., Jones Sir W., Kennedy J. Vans, Moor E., Müller N., Néve F., Noorden C., Paolino a S. Bartholomeo, Pauthier G., Saint-Hilaire J. B., Solvyns F., Stuhr P. F., Upham E., Veds, Ward W.

Greek and Roman, Duchoul G., Elvers R., Gallaeus, Guigniaut M., Hartung J. A., Hermann G., Jaekel E., Keightley T., Klausen R. H., Le Normant C., Maury L. F., Montfaucon Antiquities vols. 1, 2, Mussard P., Nägelsbach K. F., Ouvaroff, Pignorius L., Porphyrius, Preller L., Richter J. A. L., Roth R., Schelling F. W. J., Smith W., Stühr P. F., Taylor T., Völcker K. H. W., Voss J. H., Welcker F. G.

Of the Gauls, Celts, and Northern Nations, Ammon M. T., Barth E. K., Bullet J. B., Cambry J., Chiniac P., Davies E., Freret Oeuvres vol. 3, Ganander C., Geffroy M. A., Grundtvig, Guénébauld, Higgins G., Jessen E. J., Keyser R., Koeppen C. F., Legis G. T., Mallet P. H., Mannhardt, Martin J., Maury L. F. A., Mone F. J., Münter F. R., Nyerup R., Petersen N. M., Pigott G., Schedius E., Uhland L., Wiborg K. F.

N.

Nadir Schah, Fraser J., Jones Sir W. Works vols. 11, 12.

Nahant, Channing W., Lewis A.

Names of Persons, Arthur W., Bowditch N. I., Dixon B. H., Lower M. A., Salverte E., Stark F.

Names of Places, Benson E. Memoir on.

Namur, Reiffenberg Baron, Vander Maelen.

Nantes, Bandini G., Benoist E., Caveirac Abbé, Rulhière C. C. de.

Nantucket Island, Macy O. History of.

Naples, Biografia de' Re di Napoli, Biografia degli Uomini illustri di N., Capaccio G. C., Capecelatro D. F., Colletta P., Costanzo A. di, Craven R., Falcus F., Filopatro E., Finati G. B., Giannone P., Gladstone W. E., Handbook for N., Haussez Baron d', Kavanagh J., Mastriani R., Minervini G., Musco Borbonico, Orloff G., Palermo F., Porzio C., Reumont A., Romanelli D. A., Rossini G., Saint Non J. C. R., Spinelli A., Summonte G. A., Vargas Macciucca, Vivenzio N.
See also under Naples in Catalogue.

Napoleon I. Emp., Abrantes-Duchesse d', Antommarchi F., Azais H., Barré W., Barthe M., Bausset L. F. J., Bigrat J. T., Bonaparte J., Bonaparte Louis, Bonaparte Lucien, Bonaparte et les Bourbons, Bourrienne L. A. F., Capefigue, Chambray M. D., Chambure A. de, Channing W. E., Constant Valet, Dolly C., Dumas A., Durand Mme., Dumouriez, Evrington Lord, Empire ou dix ans sous Napoléon, Egypt, Fabry J. B. G., Fain A. J., Fievée J., Fleury de Chaboulon, Fontanes L., Forsyth W., Geffroy L., Goldsmith L., Gourgaud G., Hazlitt W., Henshaw D., Hinard D., Hugo A., Jomini H. D., Labaume E., LaCroix P., LaMartelière, Las Cases M. J. E., Laurent P. M., Lockhart J. G., Maingarnauld V., Marquessac V. de, Martin de Gray, Mauduit H. de, Mémoires d'un Contemporain, Méneval Baron, Michaud de Villette, Millin A. F., Millingen J. V., Moniteur secret, Montholon, Nettement, Norvins J., O'Meara B. E., Peltier J., Perrot A. M., Régence à Blois, Rouillon-Petit, Saalfeld F., Saint Hilaire E. M. de, Savary, Scott Sir W., Ségur Comte, Thiers A., Tinseau M., Tissot P. F., Toulouzan, Vater J. S., Vieusseux A., Warden W., Whateley R., Wouters F.
See also under Napoléon in Catalogue and Suppl.

Napoléon III., LaCroix P. Histoire politique, Lespès L. Histoire de la Présidence, Wikoff H. Sketches of.

Naseby, Eng. Martin J. History of.

Natick, Mass. Bacon O. N. T., Biglow W.

National Bank, Model of in Toland's Pieces vol. 2.

National Distress, Chalmers J., Laing S., Whitlaw C.

National Education, Marsh H.

National Manners and Character, Chenevix R., Say J. B.

National Prosperity, Senior N. W.

Nativities, Hermes Philosophus, Montulmo A.

Natural History, Bibliography, Agassiz L., Banks J., Brünnich M. T., Carus and Engelmann, Catalogo de los Autores Espanoles, Cobres J. P., Engelmann W., Winther M., Zuchold.

Periodicals and Transactions of Societies, Allg. Deutsche Naturh. Zeitung, Annales et nouvelles annales du Museum, d. H.

N., Annales des Sc. Naturelles, Annali di Storia naturale, Annals and Magazine of Nat. History, Archiv f. die gesammte Naturlehre, Archiv f. Naturgeschichte, Batavia Verhandelingen der N. Vereeniging, Bericht über die Oesterr. Literatur der Zoologie &c., Berlin Gesellschaft Naturf. Freunde Beschäftigungen–Schriften–Beobachtungen–Neue Schriften–Magazin–Mittheilungen, Bern Natur f. Gesellschaft Mittheilungen, Bonn Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol. Naturae Curios. Acta., Naturh. Vereins d. Preuss. Rheinlände Verhandlungen, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. Journal and Proceedings, Catania Acad. di Sc. Nat. Atti, Christiania Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne, Copenhagen Natur historie Selskabet Skrivter, Dantzig Naturf. Gesellschaft Schriften, Dresden Naturwissens. Gesellschaft Denkschriften, Florence Museo di Storia naturale Annali, Geneva Soc. d'hist. Nat. Mémoires, Görlitz Naturf. Gesellschaft Abhandlungen, Haerlem Teyler. tweede Genoots. Naturk. Verh., Magazine of Natural History, Moscow Soc. des Naturalistes Mémoires et Bulletin, Museum d'Hist. Nat. Archives, Natural History Review, Neuchatel Soc. des Sc. Naturelles Mém. and nouv. Mém., New York Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History, Philadelphia Academy of Nat. Sciences, Journal and Proceedings, Riga Naturf. Vereins Arbeiten, Strasburgh Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Mémoires, Wernerian Soc. (Edinb.) Memoirs, Wetterauische Gesellschaft f. Naturkunde Annalen.

Natural History, Dictionaries, Dictionnaire Classique d' Hist. Nat. Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles, Dictionnaire d' H. N. Appl. aux Arts, Dict. raisonné d' Histoire naturelle, Dict. d' H. N. par Arago, Audouin &c., Illiger J. R. W., Jourdan A. J. L., Knight's Brit. Cyclopaedia Nat. Hist. Part, Nemnich P. A.

General Introduction and Method of Study, Agassiz L., Babinet N., Bell A. N., Blumenbach J. F., Brayley E. W., Delisle de Sales, Francis J. W., Glanville A., Hunt R., Pluche, Pouchet F. A., Smellie W., Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation, Virey J. J., Warren J. C.

Preparations and Museums, Baird S. F., Boitard M. P., Bonanni P., British Museum N. H. Catalogues, Cabinet du petit Naturaliste, Cap P. A., Cuvier G., Deleuze J. P. F., Fischer von Waldheim, Gottenburg Natur historiska Museum, Grew N., Seba A., Swammerdam J. J.

Elementary and General Treatises, Agassiz L., Agassiz Mrs., Aldrovandus U., Bacon R., Baumann L. A., Becart A. J., Blanc L. G., Blumenbach J. F., Boehmer G. R., Bonnet C., Bory de St. Vincent, Boucher de Perthes, Bronn H. G., Brooks C., Buffon G. L. L., Buquoi G., Camper P., Chenu J. C., Commentarii de rebus in Scientia Naturali, Cours d'Histoire Naturelle, Daniell W., Daubenton L. J. M., Descourtilz M. E., Dumeril A. M. C., Flörke H. G., Forskäl P., Fourcroy A. F., Goldsmith O., Hartwig G., Heineken Prof., Hellmuth J. H., Humboldt A. von, Johnston A. Phys. Atlas Nat. History Plates, Keferstein C., Kingsley C., Knorr G. W., Leenwenhoeck A., Le Keux J., Leske N. G., Linnaeus C., Mailly E., Martini F. H. W., Meinauer Naturlehre, Millin A. L., Naturalist's Library, Nieuwentyt, Oersted A. S., Oken L., Pallas P. S., Reichert K. B., Richard A., Roberts M., Robinet J. B., Röber F. G., Roget P. M., Quatrefages A. de, Schilling W., Schott G., Schow J. F., Stark J., Sue P., Taschenbibliothek der Naturwissenschaft, Ule O., Wetter J. B., Weyde, Wood W.

Special, Of Particular Countries,

Aleppo, Russell A.; *Barbadoes*, Hughes G.

Brazil, Maximilian of Wied, Piso G.

Canaries, Barker-Webb; *Carolinas*, Catesby.

Cayenne, Barrère P.; *Chili*, Molina C. J.

Cuba, Parra A., Ramon dela Sagra.

Elba, Koestlin; *Florida*, Catesby, Roberts W.

France, Doubs, Girod-Chantrans, I. Le Monnier.

Germany, Bechstein; *Iceland*, Horrebow N.

Indies E. and W., Acosta J.; Ireland, Thompson W.

Italy, Marmocchi F. C.; *Jamaica*, Browne P., Sloane.

Jorat, Razoumowsky; *Lake Superior*, Agassiz L.

Lancashire, Derbyshire, Cheshire, Leigh C.

Massachusetts, State Reports on.

New York, Natural History of the State.

Northamptonshire, Morton J.; *Northumberland*, Wallis.

Norway, Hammer C., Pontoppidan; *Orkneys*, Low G.

Poland, Rzaczynski; *Selburne, Engl.* White G.

United States of A., Agassiz L., Godman J. D., Pacific Railroad Survey Reports.

Natural Phenomena, Ewbank T., Miscellanea curiosa.

Natural Philosophy, See Physics.

Natural Theology, Bridgewater Treatises, Brougham Lord, Butler J. Bp. Clarke S., Crabbe G., Derham W., Duncan J. S., Fullom S. W., Gallaudet T. C., Galluppi P., Hume Phil. Works vol. 2, Jackson J., Law W., Martin T., Oersted H. C., Paley W., Palfrey J. G., Peabody A. P., Ray J., Simon J., Smith S. S., Sykes A. A., Tindal M., Wilkins J., Wollaston W.

Nature Printing, Auer A., Moore T. F.

Naval Academy U. S., Marshall E. C.
Naval Architecture, Blackburn I., Bland W., Bouguer P., Chapman F. H., Charnock J., Construction des Vaisseaux, Dupin C., Euler L., Fishbourne E. G., Grantham J., Great Britain Steam-Ship, Griffiths J. W., Harvey G., Juan y Santacilia, Knowles J., La Hure, Marine Achitecture, Paris M., Peake J., Stalkart M., Steinitz F., Vial de Clairbois.
Naval Tactics, Bigot de Morogues, Douglas H., Hoste P., Jal A., LeRoy D., Lescallier M., Levy U. P., Poterat M., Ringstrom F. E., Romme C., Scheffer J., Schomberg I., Snellius W., Ward J. H.
Navarre, Correa L., Gongora G., Marguerite d'Angoulême, Morel J., Viana J., Yanquas y Miranda.
Navies of the World, Bush H.
Navigable Waters of the U. S., Armroyd G., Ruggles S. B.
Navigation, Begemann H. C., Bergeron P., Berthelot C. F., Berthoud F., Blondeau M., Blondel G., Blunt J., Boscovich R. J., Bouguer P., Bourdé J., Bowditch N., Brarens H., Brodhagen D., Cespedes A. G., Charnières, Chierlin L. A., Ciscar F., Compendio di Navigazione, Dechales C. F. M., Dubourguet J. B. E., Dulague V. F., Du Liris L., Expériences sur la Longitude, Exposition des Moyens, Garcia A., Garra de Salagoity, Giquet E., Greenwood I., Harder S., Harris J., Hautefeuille J., Janvier M., Jeans H. W., Kephalas N., La Coudraye, Lalande J. J., Lassale, Le Cordier S., Mandillo, Manuel de Navigation, Maury M. F., Murdoch P., Nonius P., Norie J. W., Piddington H., Pitot M., Radoüay M., Raper H., Reboul A., Renau B., Rios J., Romme C., Roswall, Savérien, Schomberg A., Suzanne, Syria P., Verdier M.
Nazareth Hall, Penn., Reichel L. T.
Navy Lists, U. S. and others, See Catalogue.
Neat Cattle, Boyard M., Concours d'Animaux, Culley G., Description des Espèces bovine, Gent F. J., Martin W. C. L., Peers E., Quincy J., Weckerlin A., Ysabeau A.
Nebraska, Owen D. D., Smithsonian Cont. v. 6.
Necessity Philosophical, Day J., Edwards J. Jr., Hobbes T., Upham T. C.
Necker J., Vie privée par Stael Mme. de.
Necromancy, Godwin W.
Neff F., Gilly W. S. Memoir of.
Negroes, Armistead W., Bacon B. C., Belu C., Brissot de Warville, Camper Oeuvres vol. 2, Grégoire Abbé, Hoeven J., Le Cat. C., Linstant S., Livermore G., Mott A., Muller J. W., Pechlin J. N., Raymond M., Smith S. S., Soemmering S. T., Tiedemann J. H., Waitz Anthropologie.
Negroland, Cooley W. D.
Neilgherries, Baikie R., Harkness H., Hough J.
Nelson Lord, Clarke J. S., Pettigrew, Southey R.
Nepal India, Hamilton F., Kirkpatrick W.
Nestorians, Grant A., Laurie T.
Netherlands, See Belgium, Holland.
Neustria, Bourgueville C. de.
Neutrality, Hautefeuille, J., Hubner M.
New Brunswick, Br. Col. Atkinson W. C., Gesner A., Perley M. H.
Newbury Port, Cushing C.
Newbury P. Newbury and W. Newbury, Coffin J.
Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng. Brand J.
New England, Bartlett W. H., Bradford A., Carver J., Childe J., Dwight T., Dummer J., Eliot J., Higginson F., Hubbard W., Josselyn J., Lunt G., Mather C., Morton N., Neal D., Palfrey J. G., Poor J. A., Present State of N. E., Prince T., Savage J., Tudor W., White H., Winthrop J., Young A.
See also New England in Catalogue.
Newfoundland, Chappell E., Jukes J. B., Whitbourne R.
New Granada, Mosquera T. C., Piedrahita.
New Guinea, Fleurieu C. de, Forrest T., Sonnerat M.
Newhampshire, Histories of. Barstow G., Belknap J., Hayward J., Whiton J. M.
See also under N. Hampshire in Catalogue.
Newhaven, Barber J. W., Yale College.
New Holland, See Australia.
New Jersey, Alden T., Field R. S., Gordon T. F., Griffith W., Morris L., Mulford T. S., Phillips H. J., Rogers H. D., Thomas G., Thompson T., Whitehead W. A.
See also in Catalogue and Suppl.
New London, Conn. Caulkins F. M. History.
New Orleans, Clapp T., Duponceau P. S., Livingston E., Tranchepain S. A. de.
Newport, R. I., Sketches of by Miss Cahoone.
New South Wales, Bennett G., Hunter J., Oxley J., Reid T., Strzelecki, White J.
New Testament, See under Bibles.
Newton Sir I., Biot J. B., Brewster D., MacLaurin C., Pemberton, H.
Newtown, Long Island, Ricker J. Annals of.
New Year's Ceremonies, Raepsaet Oeuv. v. 1.
New York State, History and Topography, Barber & Howe, Brodhead J. R., Burr D. H., Campbell W. W., Clinton DeW., Colden C. D., Daly C. P., Dawson H. B., Denton D., Disturnell J., Dunlap W., Fowler J., Goodenow S., Gordon T. F., Hammond J. D., Headley J. T., Hotchkin J. H., Jenkins J. S., Jaques S., Lambrechtsen N. C., Macauley J., Miller J., Morris G., O'Callaghan E. B., Richmond Van R., Schroeder J. F., Silliman B. Jr., Smith W., Spafford H. G., Squier E. G., Stone W. L., Turner O., Watson E., Williams E., Wooley C., Yates & Moulton.
New Y. City, History and Topography, Barrett W., Belden E. P., Dix J. A., Duer W. A., Dunshee H. W., Francis J. W., Franks D., Greenleaf J., Hobart J. H. Bp., Horsmanden D., Mathews J. M., Miller R. B.,

Moulton J. W., Murphy H. C., Onderdonk H. Jr., Valentine D. T., Warren W. E., Watson J. F., Wynne J.
See under New York in Catalogue and Suppl.

New Zealand, Brown W. Chamerovzow, Cruise R. A., Dieffenbach E., Earp G. B., Fox W., Grey G., Nicholas J. L., Polack J. S.

Ney Maréchal, Dumoulin E., Procés du.

Niagara, DeTivoli J., Hunter W. S., Maude J.

Nibelungen, Crüger A., Hagen F. H., Lachmann.

Nicaragua, Oviedo y Valdes, Squier E. G., Walker W., Wells W. V.

Nice, Description of, Smollet's Works vol. 5.

Nicene Creed, Bull G., Defence of.

Nicholas I. of Russia, Oustrelov N., Révélations sur la Russie ou Nicholas I.

Nicobar Islands, Busch H., Rink F. T.

Nielles, Duchesne J., Nielles les seize.

Niger, Allen and Thomson, Donkin K., Dudley J., Jomard E. F., Lander R. and J., Schön and Crowther.

Nigritia, Bossi G. I., Negri della Nigritia.

Nilagiris (India) Metz J. F., Die Volkstämme.

Nile and its sources, Beke C. T., Bimbachi S., Bruce J., D'Amand M., Dubois-Aymé M., Gliddon G. B., Jones and Goury, Jones Sir W. in Works vol. 4, Klöden G. A., Melly G., Priezac S. de, Prisse E., Prokesch A. V., Ramusio in Leo Afric v. 4, Speke J. H., Vossius I., Werne. See also under Egypt.

Nineveh, Botta P. E., Fergusson J., Flandin, Layard, Saulcy M. de, Walpole F.

Nismes, Gautier H., La Farelle.

Nitre, Explosiveness of Hare R. Smithsonian Cont. vol. 2.

Noah Sons of, Stolz A. Besuch bei Sem Cham und Japhet.

Nobility, See France Nobility, Heraldry, Peerages.

Nodier C. Duplessis G. Notice de ses ouvrages.

Nollekens and his times. Smith J. T.

Nootka Sound, Denys F.

Norfolk, Virg. Armstrong G. D., Forrest W.

Norfolk, Eng. Blomefield F., Harrod H.

Normal Schools, Parliamentary Papers 1847 and 1849.

Normandy, Benôit, Colman W. G., Depping G. B., DuBois L. D., Ducarel A. C., Dudo, Duncan J., Floquet A., Goubé J. J. C., France Voyages pittoresques, Hairby J., Janin J., Liquet T., Marie-Dumesnil, Michel F., Palgrave F., Saint John J. A., Shoberl F., Turner D., Walsingham.

Normands, Aimé Moine, Capefigue B. H. R., Depping G. B., Estancelin L., Gautier d' Arc, Guillaume de Jumièges, Gulielmus Apuliensis, Gulielmus Gemeticensis, Huillard-Breholles, Knight H. G., Thierry A., Warburton U., William I.

North's (Lord) Island, Pickering J.

Norths, Fr. Dudl., and J. Lives by North R.

North Allerton, Eng. Ingledew C. J. D.

North America, General Works on, Chabert J. B., Girod-Chantrans, Gravier J., Harmon D. W., Head G., Hodgson A., Humboldt A., Kalm P., Latrobe C. J., La Hontan., Lyell C., Maximilian P. of Wied, Möllhausen, Murray C. A., Rafinesque C. S., Richter K. E., Riedesel F. C. L., Robin C. C., Shirreff P., Tudor H., Warden D. B.

North of America and Asia, Engel S. D.

Northamptonshire, Baker G., Brayley and Britton, Bridges J., Morton J., Pitt W.

North Cape, Acerbi J., Skjöldebrand.

North Carolina, Brickell J., Jones J. S., Lawson J., Martin F. X., Wheeler J. H., Williamson H. See also N. Carolina in Catalogue.

Northcote J., Hazlitt W. Conversations of.

North Eastern Voyages, Burney J., Veer G.

Northmen, Beamish N. L., Smith J. T., Wheaton H.

North Pacific, Vancouver G., Voyage in.

North Pole, Barrington D., Phipps C. J.

North Sea, Lowtzow L. genau beschrieben.

Northern Europe, Baird R., Barrow J., Fortia de Piles, Handbook for.

Northern India, Conolly A.

Northern Ocean, Edmond E., Isle G. de l'.

Northumberland, Brayley and Britton, Hutchinson W., Rose T., Wallis J.

North West Coast, Franchere G., Cleveland R. J., Grewingk C., Meares J., Rundall T., Simpson T., Swan J. G.

North West Passage, Dragge T., Ellis W., James W. See also under Arctic Voyages.

North Western States, Hall B. F. History of.

North Western Territory, Hind H. S. Reports on.

Norton A., Newell W. Discourse on.

Norway, Buch L., Catteau-Calleville, Énault L., Everest R., Folsch E. G., Forbes J. D., Forester T., Hausmann J. F. L., Inglis H. D., Johnstone J., Königsfeldt J. P. F., Konungs-Skuggsja, Laing S., Lange C. C. A., Lessing C. F., Martinière, Möbius P., Munch P. A., Munch og Unger, Other, Ramus J., Schöning J., Sturluson S., Sundt E., Swinton A., Thorkelin, Torfaeus, Tvethe M. B., Unprotected Females in, Werlauff E. C., Wilson W. R., Wittich W.

Norwich, Conn. Caulkins F. M., Gilman C.

Nottingham, Eng. Deering C., Throsby J.

Nottinghamshire, Brayley and Britton, Lowe R., Thoroton.

Nova Scotia, Gesner A., Haliburton T. C., LaGrange de Checieux, Lockwood A., Memorials of the English and French Commissioners, Young G. R.

Nubia, Brown W. G., Bruce J., Burckhardt J. L., Caillaud F., Champollion le Jeune, Cherubini S., Combes E., Ferlini J., Gau F. C., Hoskins G. A., Legh, T., Light H., Minutoli H. F., Norden T. L.,

Rifaud J. J., Ritter K., Rüppel, St. John J. A., Sionita, Werne F.
Numismatics — Bibliography, Hirsch J. G. Bibliotheca numism, Labbe P.
Periodicals, Numism, Soc. Journal and Chronicle, Revue de la Numismatique Française, Trésor de Numismatique et de Glyptique.
Dictionaries, Gusseme, Rasche J. C.
Introductory works, Akerman J. Y., Bonneville, Conbrouse G., Eckfeldt and Dubois, Garnier G., Green B. R., Köhler J. D., Loos G. B., Mangeart D. T., Schlichtegroll F., Sestini D., Spanheim E.
On Medals and Coins collectively, Akerman J. Y., Appel J., Barthelemy J. B. A., Chaffers W., Humphreys H. N., LeBlond, Lelewel J., Lindsay J., Martin and Trübner, Pinkerton J., Pellerin J., Robinson B., Strozzi C.
Of different countries ancient and modern, *Arabian and Mohammedan*, Fraehn C. M., Krehl, Longpérier A., Makrizi-Taki-Eddin.
Chinese and Japanese, Endlicher S.
Cufic, Castiglioni, Fraehn C. M., Mainoni S., Tornberg.
Danish, Copenhagen Beskrivelser over Danske Mynter og Medailler.
Egyptian, Tochon J. F., Vaillant J. F., Zoega G.
English, Combe T., Ducarel A. C., Fleetwood, Folkes M., Fountaine A., Haigh D., Hawkins, Hildebrand B. E., Leake S. M., Lindsay J., Liverpool Earl, Rudding R., Snelling T.
Etruscan, Passeri J. B.
French, Conbrouse G., Millin A. F., Trésor de Numismatiqne.
German, Dudik B., Ludewig J. P.
Greek and Roman, Akermann J. Y., Arbuthnot C., Banduri A., Barthelemy J. B. A., Cardwell E., Colson A., Cooke W., Cousinery M. E., Dominicis F., Dutens L., Eckhel J., Fontana C., Frölich E., Garnier G., Goltz H., Gori A. F., Grässe J. G., Green B. R., Hardouin J., Hennin M., Hulsius, Jacob K., Lazius W., Luynes H. de, Madden F. W., Millingen J., Mionnet T. E. Description de Médailles Antiques avec Supplément, Mionnet T. E. Dela Rareté des Médailles, Mommsen T., Nonnius L., Occo A., Patin C., Ramus C., Raoul-Rochette, Rasche J. C., Rathgeber G., Scotti V. N., Sestini D., Smith W., Smyth W. H., Trésor de Numismatique, Ursihi F., Vaillant J. F., Venuti R., Weston S., Wurm J. F., Zannoni G. B.
Grisons, Bergman J. Ueber die Münzen.
Hebrew, Koch C. D., Reland A.
Hungarian, Széchenyi Catalogus numorum.
Ireland, Lindsay J. View of the coinage.
Italian, Gandolfi G. C., Lagoy M., Marchi e Tessieri, Riccio G., Seidl H., Uboldo R., Viani G., Zanetti G. A.
Macedonian, Havercamp S., Müller L.
Massachusetts, Felt J. B.
Norway, Holmboe C. A. De prisca monetaria.
Persian and other Oriental, LeNormant C., Lindsay J., Nesselmann, Vaillant J. F.
Polish, Raczynski E.
Russian, Chaudoir S. Les monnoies Russes.
Samaritans, Harduinus J., De nummis.
Scotland, Lindsay J., Coinage of.
Spain, Carranza A., Florez H., Gaillard J.
Sweden, Bartoli P. S., Brenner E., Hyckert J. F., Jöransson Upplysningar till S. Mynt historia.
United States of America, Hickcox J. H.
Commemorative Medals, Cassell J. P., Kundmann J. C., Millin A. F.
Tokens, Burn J. H., Fontenay J. de.
Nuremberg, Baader J., Chronicarum Liber, Leibnitz J. J., Murr C. G., Soden F. L., Whitling H. J.
Nursing, Morin J., Nightingale F.

O.

Oases, Cailliaud F., Hoskins G. Minutoli.
Oates T., Elliot A. Vindication of.
Obelisks, Fontana D., Kircher A., L'Hote N. Salvolini F., Zoega G.
Obotrites, Ruxner G.
Obstetrics, See Medical Sciences.
Oby, Erman A. Der Lauf der Oby.
Occult Sciences, Censorinus, Grässe J. G. T., Horst G. C., Collin de Plancy, Flud R., LeBrun P., Résie Comte, Smedley Taylor and Thomson, Villars M. de.
Occupations of the People, Spackman W. F.
Ocean, Gosse P. H., Tuckey J. H.
Oceanic Currents, Johnson A. K., Jungk, Maury M. F., Rennell Jas.
Oceanica, Cheever H. T., Domeny G. J., Eichthal G., Nightingale T.
O'Connel D., Daunt W. J. O., Fagan W.
Odessa, Koch C., Spencer E.
Odic or Odyllic, Reichenbach F.
Odin, Suhm P. F.
Odyssey and Edda compared, Ramus J.
Oglethorpe J., Harris T. M., Peabody W. B. O.
Ohio History of, Atwater C., Butterfield C. W., Harris T. M., Hildreth S. P., Howe H., Jenkins W., Taylor J. A. See also under Ohio in Catalogue and Suppl.
Oils, Fontenelle J., Manuel du Fabricant.
Olave, Johnston J. Anecdotes of.
Old Age, Essays on, Bacon R., Bernard T., Cicero, Cohausen J., Patte P.
See also references under Longevity.
Oldenburg, Phortmann C. History of.
Oleron, Maritime Laws, Pardessus J. M.

Olive Culture, Ducci F., Hillhouse A. L., Le Docte M., Vettori P.
Olympia Plain of, Stanhope J. S. Topography.
Olympic Games, Dissertation in West's Pindar, Montfaucon Antiquités, vol. iii. p. 2.
Olympic Theatre, Magrini A.
Onderdonk B. T. Bp. Duer J., Jay J.
Oneida Co., N. Y. Pomroy J. Annals of.
Onondaga, N. Y. Clark J., Reminiscences of.
Opera, Schneider L. Geschichte der Oper.
Operatives in Europe, Le Play M. F.
Ophthalmic, References under Eyes.
Opic, Ancient Italy, DeRing Histoire des peuples.
Opium Trade, Groser W. On the Suppression of.
Optics Dioptrics and Catoptrics, Aguillonius F., Algarotti F., Alhazenus, Ampère A. M., Balthasar T., Barfuss F. W., Barlow P., Barrow I., Biot J. B., Boscovich R. J., Bouguer M., Bourgeois G. A., Brewster D., Cauchy A. L., Cherubin d'Orleans, Chevreul E., Comparetti A., Courtivron G., Descartes R., Dominis M. A., Duval Le Roy, Eberhardt J. P., Encke J. F., Euler L., Gauss C. F., Goethe J. W., Grunert J. A., Hartsoeker N., Heliodorus, Hennert J. F., Herschel J. F. W., Herschel W., Hugenius C., Kepler J., Kircher A., Klingenstierna, Kloeden G. A., Klügel G. S., LaCaille N. L., Langsdorf C. C., LePrince H. S., Littrow J. J., Lucinio P., Malus E. L., Marat J. P., Maurolycus F., Mersenne F. M., Moigno F., Moussaud Abbé, Mydorge C., Newmann F. E., Newton I., Parkinson S., Potter R., Powell B., Prechtl J. J., Priestley J., Rampinelli R., Rhodius A., Scherffer P. C., Schleiermacher L. J., Schmidt J. C. E., Schott G., Schrank F., Schulen M. L. C., Schwerd F. M., Seebeck A., Smith R., Stevin S., Vitello T., Wilde E., Zucchius.
Optical Instruments, Bird J., Borda C., Brewster D., Euler L., Faraday M., Faulhaber J., Hachette J. N. P., Lassell W., Magini J. A., Santini G., Yelin J. C.
Oracles, Dickenson E., Gallaeus S., Historia Deorum Fatidicorum, Opsopoeus J., Sibyllina Oracula, Taylor T., Van Dale E.
Orange Co. N. Y. Eager S. W. History of.
Orange, France, Caristie A., Gasparin M. de.
Oranges, Gallesio G., Risso et Poiteau.
Orders in Council, Ashburton Lord Causes of.
Orders Religious and Military, Basnage J., Bonanni, Caro de Torres, Choquet H., Cibrario L., Coronelli, Dizionario degli ordini religiosi e militari, Giucci G., Giustiniani B., Helyot P., Histoire de l'Ordre Teutonique, Lopez D., Mabillon J., Saint-Foix, Schmid C., Viel-Castel.
Orders of Chivalry, Angeli L., Anstis J., Basnage de Beauval J., Buch der Ritterorden, Carlisle N., Chifflet J. J., Cibrario L., Clark H., Gelbke C. H., Giustiniani B., Gottschalk F., Gourdon de Genouillac, Imolese L. A., Perrot A. M., Reibisch, Reiffenberg, Saint Allais, Wahlen, Weber C.
Ordinance of 1787, Coles E., History of.
Oregon, Berrian H., Denys F., Duflot de Mofras, Dunn J., Falconer T., Farnham T. J., Gallatin A., Greenhow R., Hines G., Lee and Frost, Murdock W. D. C., Nicolay C. G., Robertson W., Saxton C., Shively J. M., Thornton J. Q., Twiss T., White E., Wilkes G., Wyeth J. B.
Organs and Organ Builders, Hamel M., Schmitt G., Töpfer J. G.
Organization of Labor, Chevalier M.
Oriental Languages and Literature.
Bibliography, Assemann J. S., Bianchi F. X., Catalogue of Books in the Astor Library relating to the Languages and Literature of Asia, Frank O., Haji Khalfa Lexicon Bibliograph, Herbelot B. d', Hervas L., Hottinger J. H., Klaproth J., Langles L., Linguarum totius orbis vocabularium, Mackenzie C., Marsden W., Pinelo A. L., Rémusat J. P., Schlechta-Wssehrd, Schott W., Silvestre de Sacy, Sprenger A., Stewart C., Tychsen O. G., Vater J. S., Zenker J. T.
Literary History, Adelung J. C., Agoub J., Alger W. R., Cardonne D. D., Dulaurier E., Ewald G. H. A., Eyring J. N., Hennings A., Hammer Purgstall, Jones Sir W. Works vol. 12, Nêve F., Reimannus J. F., Rémusat J. P., Richardson J., Salisbury E. E., Schlegel A. W. Oeuvres Franç. vol. 3, Sprenger A., Wahl S. F. G., Weber A.
Periodicals, Amer. Orient. Soc. Journal, Asiatic Journal, Asiatic Register, Asiatic Researches, Asiatic Soc. of G. B. Journal, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal Journal, Benfey T. Dalrymple Orient. Repertory, Forbes J., Fundgruben des Orients, Indische Studien, Journal Asiatique, Journal of the Indian Archipelago, Klaproth J. Archiv., Klaproth Magazin Asiat., Lorsbach G. W., Michaelis Orient. Bibliothek., Moniteur des Indes, Oriental Herald, Paulus H. E., Rémusat Mélanges and N. Mélanges Asiat., Revue de l' Orient, Revue Orientale, Schlegel A. W., Zeitschrift der Morgenl. Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift f. die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
General Works Relating to, Alger, Balli, Benfey T., Brehme A. G., Bresnier, Burder S., Bussierre, Cadalvene, Chronicon Orientale, Critical Essays, Diez H., Dorn B., Fiquelmont, Forbes J., Franck A., Gutschmid A., Hammer-Purgstall, Herbelot B. d', Hottinger J. H., Hyde T., Malherbe R. de, Michaud et Poujoulat, Pfeiffer A., Pococke R., Rafn C. C., Relandus H., Thiers M.
Philology and Linguistics, General, Arnot and Forbes, Borrow G., Davies J., Düntzer, Fritz J. F., Gilchrist J., Hartmann A. T., Herweghr D., Hoefer A., Hottinger J. H., Kemaloddin Muhammed Ben Abu Sherif, Klaproth J., Kosegarten

J. G. L., Lebedeff H., Montucci, Müller M., Porta H., Pott A. F., Rapp M., Roberts T. T., Scherping J., Schlegel A. W., Warren J., Weber H.

Oriental Languages, Affinities and Comparisons of Eastern Languages, Benfey T., Bindseil H. E., Bock C. W., Bohlen P. A., Bopp F., Chavée H. G., Davies J., Dorn B., Eichhoff F. G., Etymologien, Guichard E., Hamaker A., Hoefer A., Klaproth J., Le Pileur H. A., Lepsius R., Paolino a S. Bartolomeo, Pauthier G., Pott A. F., Schleicher A., Schmitthener, Vater J. S., Weston S., Wüllner F.

Alphabets of Eastern Languages, Alphabeta varia, Ballhorn F., Hyde's Syntagma Alphabets of Siam Ceylon and Telinga, Volney Alphabet Européen appliqué aux langues Asiatiques.

— *Language and Literature of Particular Countries.*

Afghan, See Pushtoo.

Amharic, See Ethiopic.

Anam (Cochin China), Alexander de Rhodes, Morrone, Taberd J.

Arabia, Language and Literature, Bibliography, Gildmeister J., Schnurrer C. F.

Grammars, Abd-ulkahir, Abul-Kasim-Mahmud-Bin Omar, Anglo-Arabic Primer, Arydus A., Baillie J., Baptista A., Barb H. A., Bergren J., Bocthor E., Bresnier L. I., Brücke M. E., Canes F. F., Caussin de Perceval, Chappelow L., Djemal-Eddin Mohammed, Djaroumia, Dombay F., Erpenius T., Ewald G. H. A., Faris El-Shidiac, Freitag G. W., Herbin A. F. G., Leguest, Lepsius R., Lindgren H. G., Martelotto P. F., Merino M. B., Oberleitner, Obicini T., Petermann J. H., Price W., Richardson J., Roorda T., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Savary C., Schier C., Silvestre de Sacy, Sounds of the Arabic in Morgenl. Zeitung vol. 9, Stewart D., Svanborg A., Tychsen T. C., Usko J. F., Vieyra A., Vriemoet E. L., Vullers J. A., Wahl S. F., Wasmuth M.

Dictionaries and Vocabularies, Abdu-r-Razzāq, Barthelemy, Bocthor E., Catafago J. Arabic and English, Dozy R. P. A., Farhat G., Flügel G. Coran Concordance, Freytag, Fuzl-Abool Moohummud, Germano di Silesia, Giggeius, Golius J., Handjeri, Kamoos, Kazimirski A., Meninski, Pilder G., Raphelengius, Ruphy J. F., Scheid J., Soorah, Vanckooly, Vincent M. B., Willmet J. Lexicon in Coranum.

Berber Dialect of Arabic, Gramm. and Dict., Bellemare A., Berber Dictionnaire, Caussin de Perceval, Delaporte J. H., Hanoteau A., Hodgson W. B., Jackson J. G., Leguest Abbé, Marcel J. J., Pihan A. P., Roland de Bussy, Venture de Paradis.

— *Arabic Literature, Bibliography*, Bardi F., Fraehn C. M., Hammer-Purgsstall.

Authors, Abd-El-Kader, Abdollatiph, Abu-Abd-Allah-Mohammed, Abu Dschafer-Mohammed, Abu-Ishak El-Farsi, Abul-Baqa, Abul-Fazl, Abul Hassan Ali, Abul-Hhassan Ibn Abi Zera, Abul-Maani, Abul-Pharajius, Abu Zachariya, Ahlwardt, Ahmen Ben Arab, Ahmed Ben Jusuf, Ahmed Ibn Mohammed, Ali-Ben-Ali-Taleb, Amralkeis, Analecta Arabica, Antara, Anthologia Arab., Anvari Suheli, Arabian Nights in Arabic Alif Laila, Bidpay Calila et Dimna, Birgys Barys an Arabic Newspaper, Bourgade Abbé, Burckhardt J. L., Cadoz F., Carlyle J. D., Caussin de Perceval, Delaporte, Depeille A., Dumont X., Edrisi Abu Abdallah Mohammed, Elahmars Quasside, Ewald H., Faridh Ibnol., Freytag G. W. F., Galland A., Gayangos P., Ghaza Abou Hamid, Haji Khalfa Mustapha, Hamasae Carmina, Hammer-Purgstall, Hariri, Hartmann C. T., Hole R., Ibn-Batuta, Ibn-Hajar, Ibn-Haukal, Ibn-Jubair Al Kinani, Ibn-Khaldoun, Ibn-Khallikan, Ibn-Omar-El-Tounsy, Jemaleddin Maured Allatafet, Jemana, Jerusalem of Jalal-Addin, Kayat Assaad Yakoob, Kemaloddin Muhammed Ali Scherif, Kosegarten J. G. L., Lane E. W., Lettieri M., Lokmann, Makrizi Taki-Eddin, Martin A., Mehren A., Meidanius, Moallakat, Mohammed the Arabian Prophet, Mohammed-Ben Ibrahim, Mohammed Effendi, Mohammed Jubal-Od-deen, Mohammed Tuquee, Morgenländisches Kleeblat, Motanebbi Abulhassan, Murtadi, Nakoula El-Turk, Nöldecke T., Nufhut-Ool-Yamen, Oberleitner A., Omar Ibn-El-Faredh, Roux D., Rowlandson M. J., Sabbagh M., Samachshari, Schultens A., Silvestre de Sacy, Sousa F. S., Sprenger A., Szafieddin, Tahcin-Ud-din, Tarafae Moallaca, Tograi, Tobfut-ul-Mujahideen, Vattier P., Vullers J. A., Weyers H. E., Wustenfeld, Zohair.

Armenian Language and Literature, Dwight H. G. C. Catalogue of Works in Armenian.

Grammars, Agop J., Aucher P., Bellaud M., Cirbied J. C., Petermann H.

Dictionaries, Aucher P., Avedicham G., Ciakciak P. E., Dictionary English and Armenian, Schröder J. J.

Literary History and Literature, Elisaeus, Gallaudet T. C., Hubboff P., Ingigian, Moses Armenus Chorensis, Neumann C. T., Somal P. S., Tchamitchian, Vabram.

Australia, Brady J., Teichelman u. Schürman.

Bengal Language, Grammars, Halhed N. B., Haughton G. C. and Selections.

Dictionaries, Carey W. East India Vocabulary, Forster H. P., Haughton G. C., Marshman J. C., Mohunpersaud Takoor, Morton W., Ram Comul Sen, Ramkissen Sen, Tarachand Chukrubertee.

Burmah, Buchanan F., Lane C., Latter T.

Oriental Languages, Carnatic, McKerrell J., Reeve W.
Caucasian, Castren M. A., Klaproth J., Vocabulary in Mémoires historiques et géographiques.
Chaldaic and Rabbinical, Gramm. and Dict., Beelen J. T., Buxtorf J., Fürst J. G., Guriel J., Jahn J., Landau M. J., Myricaeus, Opitz H., Petermann J. H., Riggs E., Schaaf C., Winer G. B., Zanolini.
China, Language and Literature.
Bibliography, Callery J. M., Fourmont L., Klaproth J., Kurz H.
Literary History, Biot E., Mémoires concernant l'Histoire les Sciences des Chinois, Morrison R., Rémusat J. P. A., Spizelius T., Webb J.
Philology, Introduction to, Andrews L. P., Bayer T. S., Callery J. M., Duponceau P. A., Fourmont S., Hyde T. de Sinarum Linguis, Kidd S., Morrison R., Rémusat J. P. A., Rosny L. de.
Grammars, Bazin A., Endlicher S., Fourmont S., Gonçalves J. A., Gutzlaff C., Hager J., Julien S., Levasseur et Kurz, Marshman J. C., Morrison, Premare P., Rautenbach E., Rémusat J. P. A., Rochet L., Schott W., Williams S. W.
Dictionaries and Chrestomathies, Bonney S. W., Bridgman E. C., Glemona B., Gonçalves J. A., Guignes C. L. de, Klaproth J., Medhurst W. H., Montucci A., Morrison R., Rochet L., Schott G., Thom R., Williams S. W.
Literature, Avadânas, Cramer J., Julien S., Pfizmaier A. See under China in Catalogue for Literature.
Circassian, Loewe L. Dictionary of the Language.
Cochin China, Morrone J. Vocabulary.
Coptic, Introduction, Benfey T., Bock G. W., Jablonski P. E., Kircher A., Schwartze M. G., Zoega D. G.
Grammars, Kircher A., Peyron A., Rosellini H., Rossi J., Scholtz C., Schwartze M. G., Tattam G., Tuki R., Uhlemann M. A.
Dictionaries, La Croze M. V., Parthey, Peyron A., Renaudot E.
Egypt, Language, Demotic and Hieratic, Brugsch H. Grammaire Demotique, Champollion le Jeune Grammaire Égyptienne, Kircher A., Kosegarten J. G., Loewe L., Quatremère E., Rossi I., Salvolini F., Scholtz, Schwartze M. G., Seyffarth G., Sickler F. C. L., Spohn F. A. G., Tattam Lexicon Aegyp. Latinum, Uhlemann M. A. Philologus Aegyptiacus, Young T. Egyptian Dict. in the Enchorial Character.
Hieroglyphics. See under the head Egypt.
Ethiopic, Dillman A., Hupfeld D. H., Isenberg C. W., Ludolf J., Schrader E., Wemmers J.
Georgian, Brosset M., Klaproth J., Maggio F. M., Tchoubinof D.
Hebrew with the other Semitic Languages, Barnard S., Castell E., Dietrich F. E. C., Dieu L. de, Hasse D. D., Hottinger J. H., Leguest Abbé, Monrad D. G., Renan E., Scherping J., Schindler V., Sennert A.
Hebrew Language Singly, Grammars, Albertus P. M., Alting J., Balmis A. de, Blogg S. C., Bolaffey M. H., Bresslau M. N., Buxtorf J., Conant T. J., Crawford F., DePaz F. F., Delitsch F., Dietrich F. E. C., Ewald H., Ewald and Dukes, Fabre d'Olivet, Franck M., Frey J. S., Geiger A., Gesenins W., Giraudeau B., Glaire J. B., Hafner J. P., Hurwitz H., Ladvocat Abbé, Lamb J., Lambert L. M., Levi D., Monis J., Pasino G., Reuchlin J., Roorda T., Roy W. L., Sarchi M., Scheyer B. S., Schroeder N. G., Schultens A., Simon J., Stern H., Stier R., Stuart M., Trägärd E., Wasmuth M.
Lexicons, Bensew J. L., Bresslau M. H., Buxtorf J., Fabre d'Olivet, Gesenius W., Glaire T. B., Goldenthal J., Hartman A. T., Hirschfeld J., Jarrett T., Josephs M., Lee S., Lexicon Catholicum Hebr. et Chald. in V. T., Löwy D., Marchand-Ennery, Newman S., Parkhurst J., Passionei, Roy W. L., Scheid C. F., Simon J., Stadler J. E., Thesaurus Linguae Sanctae ex R. D. Kimchi, Wolf J. C.
— *Hebrew Literature*, Aben Hajarchi, Amud Ha-Aboda, Auswahl historischen Stücke aus Hebräischen Schrifstellern, Barasch J., Bibles Polyglot and Hebrew in Catalogue and Suppl., Boton R. A. di Comment., Caspari C. P., Cohen M., Dukes L., Ebert T., Faber J. E., Fürst J., Gaius B., Goldenthal J., Jahn J., Joseph Rabbi Ben Joshua, Landau M. J., Latouche A., Leigh E., Liber Cosri, Lightfoot J. Works vol. 10, Lowth R., Maimonides Rabbi Mosis, Martinet A., Noldius, Paulus H. E. G., Reland A. Analecta Rabbinica, Schimony, Schroeder J. F., Schwarz C., Steinschneider, Stern M. E., Umbreit F. W., Wenrich J. G., Winer.
Hindostanee and Hindoui Language and Literature.
Grammars, Arnot S., Ballantyne J. R., Forbes D., Garcin de Tassy, Gilchrist J., Gramatica Indostana, Hadley G., Price W., Shakespear J., Yates W.
Dictionaries, Adam M. T., Forbes D., Gilchrist J., Raverty H. G., Roberts T. T., Rozario, Shakespear J., Smyth W. C., Thompson J. T.
Literature, Garcin de Tassy Histoire de la, Bāgh o Bahār, Baitail Pachisi, Fables et Contes Ind., Forbes D., Garcin de Tassy Extraits, Gilchrist J. B. Hindee and Hindostanee Selections, Loiseleur-Deslong-champs, Prem Ságar, Roebuck T., Shakespear J., Wali, Wilson H. H.
Japan, Grammars and Dictionaries, Curtius and Hoffmann, Klaproth J., Léon de

Rosny, Medhurst W. H., Pfizmaier A., Rodriguez, Siebold P. F., Thunberg C.
Oriental Languages and Literature, Pfizmaier Volkspoesie.
— *Java*. See under Malay.
— *Karen*, Bennet C., Mason F., Wade J.
— *Kurdistan*, Garzoni M. Gramm. and Vocabulary.
— *Madagascar*, Challan P., Chapelier M.
— *Malay and Javanese Gramm. and Dictionaries*, Bopp F., Dulaurier E., Groot C. de, Haex D., Howison J., Humboldt W., Marsden W., Lettres et Pièces en Malay, Roorda van Eysinga, Werndlij G. H., Romo een Gedicht.
— *Malayalim* (Malabar), Bailey B.
— *Malta*, Gesenius W., Schlienz C. F., Vassali M. A., Vella F.
— *Mantchou*. See Tartar Languages.
— *Maratha or Muratha*, Drummond R., Kennedy Col. Vans, Molesworth J. T., Stevenson J.
— *Mongolian*, Bobrovnekovna, Castren M. A., Schmidt J. J.
— *New Zealand*, Williams W. Dictionary.
— *Oceanic Languages*, Andrews L., Buschman J. C. E., Chamisso W., Dulaurier E., Ellis W., Gabelenz H. L., Gaussin P. L. J. B., Hale H., Mosblech B.
— *Ossetisch Language*, Sjögren A. J.
— *Ostjakisch Language*, Castren M. A.
— *Pali, Ceylon Sacred Language*, Burnouf E., Clough B. See also under Buddhism.
— *Persian Language and Literature, Grammars*, Barb H. A., Bleek A. H., Dombay F., Dorn B., Forbes D., Geitlin G., Gladwin F., Ibrahim Meerza Mohammed, Jones Sir W., Lumsden M., Muller F., Possart P. A. F., Prue W., Rosen F. A., Splieth, Vuller, Wilken F.
Dictionaries, Abu'l Zafar Moizz-Oud-din King of Oude Dictionary and Grammar, Angelus a St. Joseph, Barretto J., Boorhani Qati, Hammer-Purgstall J., Hopkins D., Johnson F., Kirkpatrick W., LePileur H. A., Richardson, Vocabulary of the Persian, Vullers J. A., Wilkins C.
— *Literature, History of*, Barbier de Meynard, Hammer-Purgstall, Jones Sir W., Ousely G.
Authors and Works, Abul Maani Juwelenschnüre, Akber Jelaleddeen Mohammed, Ayeen Akberry, Ali Mohammed Khan, Anvari Suheli, Attar Ferid-ed-din, Bakhytar-Nameh, Bibliothèque des Fables Persannes, Brydges H. J., Cherefeddin Ali, Chodzko A., Contes des Génies, Desatir, Eblis, Fani's Dabistan, Ferishta Mohammed Casim, Firdausi Abool Kausim, Hafez Mohammed Shemsedden, Hammer-Purgstall, Hatim Tai, Ibn Jemin Eddin, Jahangueir, Jami, Jones Sir W., Jouher, Kitabi Kulsum Nameh, Mir David Zadour, Mir Gholam Hussein, Mir Hussein Ali Khan Kirmani, Mirkond Mohammed, Mirza Itesa-Uddin, Mohammed Ali Hazin, Mohammed Mirza Mahadi, Neamet-Ullah, Nizami Abu Mohammed, Ouseley W., Persian Reader, Practical Philosophy of the Mohammedan People, Raschid-Eddin, Roebuck T., Rosenzweig, Sadi of Shiraz, Sadik Isfahani, Schebisteri Mahmud, Spiegel F., Tooti-Nameh, Weston S. See also under Zend and Zoroaster.
— *Phenician and Punic Language*, Agius de Soldanis, Bayer F. P., Bellermann J. J., Bourgade F., Davis N., Gesenius, Judas A. C., Levy M. A., Maius J. H., Movers F. C., Postel W., Sappuhn G. H.
— *Pracrit*, Delius N., Hoefer N., Lassen C.
— *Punjab*, Carey W. Grammar of the Punjabee.
— *Pushtoo* (Afghan) Language, Dorn B. Grammar and Chrestomathy, Raverty H. G. Grammar Dictionary and Selections Prose and Poetry.
— *Sanscrit Language and Literature, Bibliography and Literary History*, Adelung J. C., Gildemeister J., Langlois A., Müller M., Nève F., Tüsy, Wilson H. H.
Philology, Aufrecht S. T., Boehtlingh O., Bohlen P. A., Bopp F., Brockhaus H., Burnouf and Leupol, Calmberg E. P. L., Chase P. E., Chézy A. L., Gildemeister J., Graefe F., Hoefer A., Key T. H., Kuhn A., Radicals of the Sanscrit, Rémusat J. P. A., Rosen F. A., Weber A., Westergaard N. L.
Grammars, Ballantyne J. R., Benfey T., Boller A., Bopp F., Carey W., Colebrooke H. T., DesGranges M., Frank O., Pânini, Paolino a. S., Bartolomeo, Price W., Siddhanta Kaumudi, Vadaraja, Vopadeva, Wilkins C., Williams M., Wilson H. H., Yates W.
Dictionaries, Amara Sinha Cosha, Amara Sinha Amarakocha, Böhtlink u. Rieu, Bopp F., Dictionary of Technical Terms, Prinsep J. A., Radhakanta Deba Sabdakalpadrama, Schiefner A., Stenzler A. F., Williams M., Wilson H. H., Yates W.
Chrestomathies, Boehtlingh O., Frank O., Hoefer A., Lassen C., Westergaard N. L.
Literature, Bádárayana, Ballala, Bhagavat-Gita, Bhagavat-Purana, Brihad Aranyaka Upanishad, Burnouf E., Calidasa, Chandogya Upanishad, Chézy A. L., Colebrooke H. T., Ezour Vedam, Foucaux P. E., Harsha Sri, Hitopadesa, Isá Kéna Katha Prasna Munda Upanishads, Jayadeva, Kámandaki, Kavikarnapura, Krishna, Lalita-Vistara, Marcandeya Purana, Menu, Muir J., Nitzami, Orianne G., Oupnek'hat, Radjatarangini, Rammohun-Roy, Rig-Veda Sanhita, Roth R., Rückert F., St. Hilaire B., Sakaa Thevan Saasteram, Sakharjah, Shurreff Jaffur, Somadeva-Bhatta, Sprenger A., Suvandhu, Súrya-Siddhanta, Susrutas Ayurvédas, Taittarya Aitareya Svetás-vatara Kena Mundaka Mandukya Upanishads, Val-

meeki, Vedala, Cadaï, Vedas, Vijnána Bhikshui, Vishnu Purana. Vishnu Sarma, Visivanatha Panchánána, Yisivanátha Kaviraja, Weber A., Weber E. H., Vyasa Rishi, Wilson H. H., Yacna. See also Upanishads and Vedas in Catalogue.

Oriental Languages, Siamese or T'Hai, Low J., Pallegoix D. J. B.

Singalese, (Ceylon Language) Clough B., Rask R.

— *Syriac Language, Philology*, Hasse D. J., Larsow F., Michaelis J. D., Wiseman N.

Grammars, Abul Pharajius Gregorius, Agrellius C. M., Fürst J. G., Hoffmann A. T., Myricaeus J. G., Schaaf C., Tychsen O. G., Uhlemann F.

Dictionaries, Bernstein G. H., Castell E., Michaelis J. D., Zanolini A.

Chrestomathies, Hahn A., Kirsch G. G., Oberleitner A., Roediger Aem.

— *Syrjanic*, Castren M. A., Sjögren A. J., Wiedemann F. J.

— *Tagalic*, (Philippine Islands) Noceda, Totanes.

— *Tamil or Tamul*, Graul C., Biblioth, Tamulica.

Grammars, Anderson R., Rhenius C., Ziegenbalg.

Dictionaries, Blin A., Knight and Spalding, Rottler J. P., Tamil Manual Dictionary.

Chrestomathies, Taylor W., and Tamil in Catalogue.

— *Tartar Languages, Mantchoo, Mongol, Turk*, Rémusat J. P. Recherches sur les langues Tartares, Rochrig F. L. O. Particularités des Langues Tatares, Schott W. Ueber die Tartarischen Sprachen.

Grammars, exclusive of Turkish, Bobrovnekovna A., Gabelentz H. C., Kaulen, Langlés L., Lönarot E., Schmidt J. J., Troianski A., Zwick H. A.

Dictionaries, exclusive of Turkish, Amyot Père, Gerard Capt., Schmidt J. F.

Chrestomathies, Klaproth J., Schiefner A., Schmidt I. J.

— *Teloogoo* (Malabar) *Grammars and Dictionaries*, Campbell A. D., Carey W., Morris J. C.

— *Tibet Language, Grammars and Dictionaries*, Schmidt I. J., Ursprung der Tibet Schrift, Csoma de Körös Grammar and Dictionary, Foucaux P. É., Schmidt I. J. Grammar and Dictionary, Schroeter F. C. G.

Chrestomathies, Kanjur, Pandita Lama Saskya, Rgya-Tch'er-Rol Pa, Schmidt I. J. Der Weise und der Thor.

— *Titan*, Xylander Sprachtgeschlecht der Titanen.

— *Tscheremissisch Language*, Wiedemann F. J.

— *Turkish Language and Literature*, Hammer-Purgstall Osmanische Dichtkunst, Toderini G. B., Letteratura Turchesca.

Grammars, Barker W. B., Berswordt, Comidas, Davids A. L., Fu-âd-Efendi, Hindoglou, Holdermann, Jaubert P., Meninski, Pfizmaier A., Roehrig F. L. O., Schroeder G., Viguier M.

Dictionaries, Bernardo da Parigi, Bianchi T. X., Ciadyrgy A., Clodius J. C., Hindoglu A., Meninski F. M., Redhouse J. W.

Literature, Abdullah-Elkys, Baki Divan, Belletête, Bianchi T. X., Duvignau, Extraits d'Ali-Schir Texte Turke, Fasli Gul u. Bulbul, Haji Khalfa, Hindoglu, Letellier, Mohamed Seid Wahed Effendi, Moustafa-Aga, Nabi Effendi.

— *Uigur Language*, Klaproth J., Schmidt I. J.

— *Ural-Altaic*, Boller, Castren M. A., Rudbàck.

— *Zend Language*, Lepsius Zend Alphabet, Olshausen J., Paolino a. S. Bartolomeo, Rask R., Spiegel F., Zoroaster.

— *Arrowhead, and Cuneiform Letters*, Benfey T., Birch S., Dorow W., Grotefend G. F., Hager J., Hincks E., Holtzmann A., Lassen C., Lassen u. Westergard, Layard A. H., Lepsius R., Lichtenstein, Löwenstern I., Lottner, Luzzato P., Ménant J., Munter F., Rawlinson H. C., Sauley M. de, Stern M. A., Tychsen O. G., Westergard, Witte S. S.

Original Sin, Edwards J., Gill J., Wesley J.

Origins of Nations and Things, Beke C. T., Burnet T., Cumberland R., Diefenbach L., Drummond W., Maillet B. de. Marschall von Bieberstein, Zimmermann W.

Orinoco, Gumilla J., Hippisley G., Robinson J. H.

Orkneys, Barry G., Orkneyinga Saga, Peterkin, Torfaeus T.

Orleans, Vitet L. Les Etats d'Orleans.

Ormond, Duke, Carte T. Life of.

Ornamentation, Architectural, Adams E., Bisson M., Blackburne E. L., Boeheim P., Boetticher C., Bussler F., Gothisches Musterbuch, Gruner L., Guilmard D., Harrer A., Jones O., Kahle F., Marot D., Midolle J., Munich, Muster-Samlung, Ornemens tirés des Quatre Écoles, Ornementation au XIX Siècle, Reynard, Schmit J. P., Scott W., Shaw H., Steinhäuser J. G., Watteau A., Weale J., Whittock N., Wornum R. N., Zahn W., Zoega G.

Ornithology, Bibliography, Percheron A.

General Treatises, Aldrovandus U., Bonnaterre et Vieillot, Brisson M. J., Buffon and Leclerc, Comte J. A., Edwards G., Gould J., Icones Avium, Gray G. R., Jardine W., Latham J., LeMaout E., Lesson R. P., Mauduyt R. J. E., Michelet J., Swainson W., Temminck C. J., Waterton C., White A.

Architecture of Birds, Rennie J.

Eggs of Birds, Brewer T. M., Graves G., Hewitson, Laishley.

Flying of Birds, Prechtl J. J.

Singing Birds, Adams H. G., Bolton J.

Ornithology, Domesticated Birds, Peers E.
Special, of particular countries.
Africa, America and Asia, Hahn C. W.
Africa, Le Vaillant F. Figures coloriées.
America N., Audubon J. J., Baird S. F., Bonaparte C. L., Brewer T. M., Cassin J., Cooper J. G., DeKay J. E., Giraud J. P., Gosse P. F., Heerman A. L., Nuttal T., Peabody W. B. O., Swainson and Richardson, Viellot M. L. P., Wilson A.
America S., Azara F., Kittlitz.
Asia, Gould J. Birds of Asia colored.
Australia and adjacent Islands, Gould J.
Himalaya Mountains, Gould J.
Japan, Siebold P. F.; *N. S. Wales*, Lewin.
Europe, Gould J. Plates colored.
Germany, Borkhausen, Grässner F.
Great Britain, Donovan E., Gosse P. H., Graves G., Gray G., Lewin W., Macgillivray, Meyer H. L., Montague G., Selby P. J., Thompson W. British Museum Specimens, Gray G. R. and J. E.
Italy, Cetti F., Savi P.
Netherlands, Nozeman E.
Scandinavia, Körner M., Nelsson S.
Switzerland, Meisner und Schinz.
Ornithological Biography, Audubon J. J.
Birds of a particular class.
Anatidae or Duck tribe, Eyton J. C.
Dinotherium Giganteum, Klipstein.
Dodo, erdichtete Nazarvogel, Hamel J.
Humming Birds, (Trochilidae), Audebert, Gould J., Lesson R. P., Martin W. C. L.
Ibis, Savigny J. C. Hist. nat. et mythol.
Paradise, Birds of, Lesson R. P., LeVaillant.
Paroquets, LeVaillant F., Werner M.
Parrots, (Psittacidae), Lear E.
Partridges, (Odontophorinae) Gould J.
Pigeons, Bonaparte C. L., Temminck and Knip.
Tangaras and Todiers, Desmarest A. G.
Toucans, (Ramphastidae), Gould J.
Trogonidae, Gould J. Monograph of.
Ornithorhynchus, Hoeven J., Meckel J. F.
Orpheus, Gerhard E. Ueber O. u. die Orphiker.
Orthodoxy, Ammon C. F., Donaldson J. W., Makarie.
Osrhoene, Bayer T. L.
Ossian, Authenticity of, Laing's Scotland v. 2. Mackenzie H., Robinson Mrs. T., Smith J.
Ostend, Bowers J. J., Ker J.
Ostrogoths, Canciani, Sartorius G.
Otho copper coin, Chifletius C.
Otis Jas., Life by Tudor W. and History 1760-1775.
Ottoman Empire, See Turkey.
Oudh, Gubbins M. R. Account of Mutinies in.
Oxford England, City and University.
Ackerman R., Amhurst N., Chalmers A., De la Motte W. A., Drummond H. H., Ingram D., Wade W. M., Wood A.
Oxfordshire, Brewer J. N. in Brayley and Britton's Beauties of England vol. 12. Skelton J., Young A. See also under same heads in Catalogue.
Oxus, Wood J., Zimmermann C.
Ozone, Pless and Victor Kenntniss des Ozons.

P.

Pacific Ocean, Aylmer F., Broughton W. R., Colnett J., Maldonado L. F., Moerenhout J. A., Morrell B., Mortimer G., Rovings in the Pacific, Ruschenberger W. S. W., Walpole F., Wilson J.
Pacific R. R. Survey. See Supplement.
Padua, Citadella, Cortusius, Salvagnini.
Paestum, Lagardette, Paoli P. A., Piranesi, Wilkins in Magna Grecia.
Paganini N., Conestabile G. C. Vita.
Paganism, Beugnot A., Cambry J., Chastel S., Faber G. S., Gale's Court of the Gentiles vol. 3, Ireland J., Letronne J., Tholuck T. A. D., Whatley S.
Page H., Hallock W. A. Memoirs of.
Paine R. T., Memoir of, by his Parents.
Paine T., Cheetham J., Cobbett W., Oldys F., Rickman T. C., Sherwin W. T.
Painting, Introduction and History, Buchanan W., Calcott M., Diderot, Etruria Pittrice, Fiorillo J. D., Head E., Junius F., Letronne J. A., Migliarini A. M., Pilkington M., Raczynski A., Raoul-Rochette, Requeno V., Romagnoli, Rosini J., Ruskin J., Seroux d'Agincourt, Stendhal M., Walpole H., Wornum R. N., Wiegmann R.
General Treatises on, Allstons W., Armenino G. B., Arsenne, Ballantine J., Barry J., Bell J., Burnet J., Cennini C., Dayes E., Dufresnoy in Mason W. Works vol. 3., Eastlake C. L., Field C., Fuseli, Harding J. D., Haydon B. N., Hayley W., Hazlitt W., Howard H., James T., Lairesse G. de, Leslie C. R. J., Lectures on Painting by Barry Opie and Turner, Mengs A. R., Mérimée J. F. L., Opie J., Paillot M. de, Palomino A., Peale R., Raspe R. E., Recueil de principes de peinture, Reynolds J., Sandrart J., Schelling F. W. J., Vasari G., Vinci L.
Treatises on, Specialties.
Chiaro Oscuro, Burnet J., Opie J., Prout.
Coloring, Burnet, Chevreul, Hay D. R., Howard F., Mérimée J. F., Opie J., Oram W., Ridner J. P., Wilkinson J. G.
Composition, Burnet J., Opie J., Prout.
Design, Hay D. R., Opie J.
Drawing. See under that head.
Harmony and Contrast, Chevreul, Hay D. R.
Perspective, Fielding T. H., Jeaurat E. S., Lahure, Pozzo A., Ruskin J.

Painting, Different Kinds of.
Fresco, Bartoli P. S., Bendeman E., Eye A. M., Gruner L., Lamberti L., Landon C. P., Mérimée J. F. L., Merrifield Mrs., Münter F.
Oil, Eastlake C., Fielding T. H., Mérimée J. F. L., Raspe R. E.
Miniature, École de la Miniature, Maestro del dipingere, Miniature Manuel, Whittock.
Water Colors, Laurie R. H. Manuel du Peintre a l' Aquarelle, Water Colors Gallery of the Society of.
Glass Enamel and Encaustic, Ballantine J., Caylus Comte, Descamps, Fromberg E. O., Gessert M. A., Lévy E., Mans Calques des Vitraux, Minutoli H. C., Reboulleau M. E. F., Wetzel C. J., Winston C.
Mosaics, Barbet de Jouy, Gruner L., Jones O., Laborde A., Millin A., Wyatt M. D.
Different Schools of.
Landon C. P. Toutes les Écoles, Siret A. Dict. hist de toutes les Écoles.
Dutch, Flemish and German, James J. T., Kugler F., LeBrun J. P. B.
Dutch and Flemish, Michiels A., Stanley.
Dutch, Flemish and French, Smith J.
German, Denkmäler der Malerei, Elkam L., Klopfeisch F., Kugler F., Kunstblüthen Deutscher Maler, Michiels A., Weerth A.
Italian Schools, Coquerel A. Fuseli, Italian School of Design Engravings from, James J. T., Jameson Mrs. A., Kugler F., Lanzi A. L., Orloff G., Piranesi G. B., Ramdohr, Rosini J., Ruskin J.
Spanish, O'Neil A., Quilliet F., Stirling W.
Individual Masters, Engravings from, Baillie Capt. W., Bendemann E., Corregio A., Cranach L., Dayes E., De la Roche by Jameson Mrs. A., Domenichino, Giordano Galleria Ricciardiana, Giotto, Guercino, Hogarth W., Holbein J., Lorrain Claude, Masaccio, Newton G. S., Ostade A., Pinturicchio, Raphael Sanzio d'Urbino Loggie Arabeschi Volte col'd from Volpatos Engravings, Rembrandt, Rubens, Titian, Vinci L. da, Watteau, Wouvermans.
Galleries, Public and Private.
Angers; Belgium, Splendeurs de l'art; *Bologna*, Rosaspina F.; *Dresden; England*, Carter J., Cunningham A., Waagen G. F.; *Florence*, Galerie du Palais Pitti et Galleria dell' Accademia delle belle Arti, Galerie Giustiniani; *Genoa*, Ratti C. G.; *Goettingen*, Fiorillo J. D.; *Hague*, Musée de la Haye; *London*, Angerstein J. J., British Institution, Hall S. C. Royal Gallery of Art, Jameson Mrs. A., Companion to the private Galleries, National Gallery Engravings from, Stafford Marquis Gallery of Pictures, Tresham Ottley and Tomkins British Gallery of Pictures; *Mantua*, Museo della R. Accademia; *Munich, Pinacothek*, Piloti und Strixner; *Galerie Leuchtenberg*, Passavant J. D.; *Naples*, Museo Borbonico; *Paris*, Aguado Galerie, Musée Français, Musée Royal, Musée Napoléon par Filhol, Galerie du Duc D'Orleans par Vatout et Quenot; *Pisa*, Campo-Santo Pitture a Fresco, Rossi G.; *Rome*, Armengaud J. G. D., Pistolesi, Righetti, Visconti E. Q.; *Russia*, Orford Earl, collection of Prints; *Versailles*, Gavard Galeries historiques; *Vienna*, Galerie par Haas.
Guides in judging of Paintings,
Burtin F. X., Gault de St. Germain.
Biographies and Portraits of Painters,
Chabert M. Portraits de toutes les Écoles, Museo Fiorentino Ritratti de'Pittori, Balkema C. H., Cumberland R., D'Argenville, Dati C., Descamps J. B., Dussieux Soulie et Chenevières, Edwards E., Malvasia C. C., Ridolfi C., Viardot L.
Illuminated Works, Bastard A. Peinture et ornements des Manuscripts, Delamotte F., Humphreys H. N., Humphreys and Jones, Illuminated Calendar, Jones O., Shaw H., Westwood J. O.
Painted Vases, called Etruscan, Christie J., DeWitte J., DuBois Maisonneuve, Gargiulo, Gerhard E., Inghirami F., Jorio A., Kirk, LeNormant C., Letronne J. A., Macedo J. J., Millin A. L., Millingen J., Minervini, Moses H., Muller C. O., Panofka T., Piranesi G. B., Roulez J., Weckerlin M. W.
Palaeography, Merino P. A., Migne J. P., Montfaucon, Silvestre J. B., Wailly N.
Palatinate, Freher M., Pithoeus P.
Palenque Ruins, Cabrera P. F., Stephens J. L.
Palermo, Ebn Haukal, Scina, Vivenot R. E.
Palestine, Bernardus Sapiens, Bovet F., Breydenbach B., Brocquière B. de la, Enault L., Faber F., Geramb M. J., Hahn-Hahn, Isle G. de l', Jollife T. R., Kitto J., Lucas P., Ludolfi, Madden R. R., Munk S., Nugent Lord, Palmblad W. F., Reland A., Roberts D., Robinson E., Robinson G., Röhr J. F., Russell M., Sigonius C., Three Weeks in Palestine, Timberlake H., Tobler T., Vinsauf G. de.
Palestrina, Barthélemy Abbé sur la Mosaique.
Palibothra, site of, Francklin W.
Palladio, Life in Napione Vite d' illustri Italiani.
Palms, Griffith W., Martius C. F. P., Seeman.
Palmyra, Rzewuski W., Seller A., Wood R.
Pampas, Head F. B., Schmidtmeyer P.
Pamphlets, Davies M. Critical History of.
Panama, Isthmus, Bryan J. A., Chevalier M., Garella N., Liot W. B., Pittman R. B., Pradt D. D., Strain J. C., Tomes R.
Pandects, See Law, Roman civil.
Pantheism, Danielo J., Pantheisticon, Toland.
Pantheon of Rome, Piranesi.
Pantology, Park R. Survey of Human Knowledge.

Papacy, Chevé C. F., Daunou, Lambeth and the Vatican, Vertot.
Papal Affairs, LaMennais affaires de Rome.
Papal Authority, Dominis M. A. de.
Papal Bulls, Thülemar H. G.
Paper and Paper-Making, Julia de Fontenelle, LeNormand L. S., Munsell J., Planche G., Schad H.
Paper, colored and Fancy, Manuel Papiers de Fantasie.
Paper-Hangings, Schmidt C. H.
Papier-Maché and Pasteboard, Leischner C. F. Patents abridgment of Specifications, Schmidt C. H.
Paper-Money, Gouge W. M., Klaproth J., Parnell H., Pennsylvania Sketch of Paper Money, Ronalson R., Swan J.
Paphos, Munter F. Der Venus Tempel Zu P.
Papuans, Earl G. W. Native Races of the Islands.
Papyrus, Dureau de la Malle, Koops M., Mai A., Peignot G., Prisse d'Avennes, Schmidt W. A.
Para Papers, on France and Egypt, Ditson G. L.
Parables, Kirk E. N., Krummacher F. W., Lisco F. G., French R. C.
Paradise, Terrestrial, Huet P., Reland A.
Paraguay, Charlevoix P. F. X., Dalrymple A., Davie J. C., Demersay L. A., Funes G., Histoire du P. sous les Jésuites, Page T. J., Rengger J. R.
Parallax, Grischow A. N., Herschel J. W. F., Ruffi D., Spittler J. F., Wurm J. F.
Parasites, Animal, Latreille P. A.
Parasites, Végetable, Robin C. sur l'homme.
Parchment Makers, Wölfer M.
Paris, Topography, Blanvillain J. F. C., Couturier de Vienne F. A., Descauriet A., Duval A., Gilbert A. P. M., Girault de Saint Fargeau, Guillebert de Metz, Héricart de Thury, Jardin des Plantes, Lazare F. et L., Le Grand et Landon, Le Roux de Lincey, Texier E., Vacquer T., Zaccone P.
Antiquities and History, Dulaure J. A., Du-Sommerard, Esquiros A., Felibien et Lobineau, Geraud H., Grégoire A., Jollois M., La Force P. de, Le Beuf Abbé, Mercier L. S., Peltier J. G., Prudhomme L., Pugin and Heath, Révolutions de Paris, Saint Foix.
Society, Manners and Morals, Abrantes Duchesse d', Balzac H., Borne L., Delort J., Diderot D., Kotzebue A., Lacombe F., Lalanne L., Lemer J., Lister M., Lockhart J. G., Lyman T., Mané M., Mortemart-Boissé, Paris et les Parisiens, Paris vivant, Saint Foix, Scott J., Trollope F., Véron L.
For other Works relating to Paris see under that Head in Catalogue and Suppl.
Parish Affairs, Selections from laws of England.
Parker M., Arbp. Life and acts by Strype J.
Parker Theod., Weiss J. Life and Correspondence.
Parks, New York Central, Smith C. H. J.
Parliament of G. Britain, Bonaparte L., Burton T., D'Ewes S., Dod C. R., Grey Earl, Hansard T. C., Hatsell J., Johnson S., Lillie J. S., Oldfield T., Petyt W., Raleigh W., Ralph J., Scobell H., Sentiments of an English Freeholder, Wall C. See Catalogue in which the Parliamentary Sessional Papers are specified, and to these copious Indexes are attached.
Parliamentary Suffrage, Mackintosh's Works vol. 3.
Parr S., Barker E. H. Notices of.
Parses, Spiegel T. Traditionelle Literatur.
Parsons L., Morton D. O. Memoir of.
Parsons T., Memoir of by his son Parsons T. Sketch of his character by Parker I.
Parthenon Bas Reliefs, Burrow E. J., Quatremère de Quincy, Stuart and Revett's Athens vol. 2, Trésor de Numismatique, Wordsworth C.
Particular Providence, Doctrine of, D'Oyly G., Hakewell G.
Pascal B., Jesup E., Vinet E.
Paschal, Time of, Bianchini F., Chronicon Paschale, Petavius Uranologion.
Pasigraphy, Maimieux J. D.
Passage from figurative to alphabetic Writing. Rémusat A. P.
Passions, Alibert J. L., Camper P., Cogan T., Millingen J. G., Stael Mme. de.
Passover, Lindo A. Discourse on.
Pastoral Theology, Vinet A.
Pastors of the Desert, Peyrat N.
Pastry Cook, Carême A., Eupel J. C., Leblanc M., Manuel du Patissier.
Patagonia, Bourne B. F., Byron J., Falkner T., La Croix F.
Patent Inventions, Repertory of Arts and P. I.
American, Burke E., Ellsworth H. L., United States Patent Documents and Reports.
English, Patents Specifications of, Abridgments of Specifications, Prince A.
French, Brevets d' Invention.
Patent Laws, Kleinschrod C. T., Loosey C. F., Norman J. P., Perpigna A.
Patriarchs, Fleury Cl., Nicolai J.
Patriarchates, Oriental, Le Quien M.
Patrick, Saint. See Catalogue St. Patrick.
Patristics. See under Fathers of the Church.
Paul St., Brekell J., Conybeare and Howson, Fleury C., Paley W., Tholuck A., Vinet A.
Pauperism, Bosanquet S. R., Chamborant, Channing Walter, Melun A., Moreau C. L. M., Morogues P. M. S., Napoléon III. Oeuvres vol. 2, Proudhon P. J., Quételet A., Ruggles T., Senior N. W., Vilain XIV.
Pausanias, Clavier E., Le Normant C.
Pavia, Durelli La Certosa descritta.
Peace Tendencies, Allen W. H., Durand F.
Peace and War, Grotius H., Jackson J., Jay W.
Pearls, Fischer von Waldheim.

Peasant's War, Sartorius G., Zimmermann.
Peasantry, History of, Bonnemère E.
Peerage of G. Britain, Banks T. C., Beltz G. F., Burke Sir B., Burke J., Burke J. B., Catton C., Collins A., Debrett J., Dodd C. R., Douglas R., Drummond H., Jacob A., Lodge E., Lodge J., Nichols F., Nicolas H., Peers of the Realm 1661, Playfair W., Shirley E. P., Wotton T., Young C. G.
Pegu, Hunter W. Account of.
Peking, Du Halde China vol. 1, Guignes C. L., J., L'Isle G., Ripa P., Timkovski.
Pelagianism, Marius Mercator.
Pelasgic Remains, Dodwell E., Micali, Petit-Radel, Volkmuth P.
Pelew Islands, Wilson H. Account of.
Pelion and Ossa, Mezières A. Mémoire.
Peloponnesus, Beulé E., Curtius E., Leake W. M.
Penal Codes, Livingston E., Sanford H.
Pendulum, Lubboch J. W.
Penitence, Cavalca D., Passavanti J.
Penitentiaries. See under Prisons.
Penn W., Clarkson T., Ellis C. E., Fisher J. F., Hughes Mrs., Janney S. M., Marsillac J., Weems M. L.
Pennsylvania, History, Topograyhy, and Statistics, Acrelius I., Bowen E., Burrowes T. H., Campanius T., Conrad R. T., Crèvecour J. H. St John, Day S., État présent de la Pennsilvanie, Findley W., Gordon T. F., Graydon A., Hazard S. Annals and Register of Penn., Letters and Papers on the Provincial History, Penn W. Works vol. 4, Penn. Archives, Proud R., Thomas G., Tyson J. R., Upland Record, Watson J. F. See also Pennsylvania in Catalogue and Suppl.
Pensioners, Census of Pensioners, Raff G. W.
Pentateuch. See under Bibles.
Pepperell Sir W., Parsons U. Life of.
Percussion, Mechanical, Borelli J. A.
Percussion, Medical, Laennec M., Piorry P. A., Sköda J.
Pereira, P de Lima, Vida Per Couto D. de.
Perfumer, Celnart Mme., Manuel de.
Pericles, Boot J. C. Comm. de meritis P.
Periodical Literature, Pool W. F. Index to.
Perkins T. H., Cary T. G. Memoir of.
Perronet J. R., Le Sage P. C. Eloge de.
Perry O. H., Life by Mackenzie A. S. Nation. P. Gallery.
Persepolis, Francklin W., Langlés L., Price W.
Persia, History and Topography, Ali Mohammed, Barbier de Meynard, Bizarus, Brugsch H., Brydges H. J., Chardin J., Cirbied, Clerk C., Della-Valle, Drouville G., Dubeux L., Fergusson J., Ferrier J. P., Flandin et Coste, Fraser J., Francklin W., Govea, Hammer-Purgstall, Hoeck, Hommaire de Hell, Jahangueir, Khanikoff, Kinneir J. M., Kotzebue M., Krusinski, Laet J., Langlés L., Lichtenstein, Malcolm J., Mandelslo, Mir-Davoud, Mirkond Mohammed, Mitford G. N., Morier J., Olearius, Olivier G. A., Ouseley W., Osculati, Picault C., Price W., Rich C., Reynier, Roux M., Saint Martin, Sauvebeuf, Shepherd W. A., Sherley A. R. and F., Southgate H., Stevens J., Stockeler J. H., Szabó J., Teixeira, Viaggi fatti, Wagner M., Wahl S. F. G., Waring E. S.
Persia, Religion of, Desatir, Hyde T., Ssufismus, Vendidad-Sadi, Zendavesta, Zoroaster.
Persia, Customs and Manners, Atkinson J.
Persian Gulf, Hendee W., Welsted J. R.
Perspective, Adhémar J., Art of Drawing in Perspective, Bernard C. E., Burchett R., Castagnoli G., Cloquet J. B., Essai sur la Perspective pratique, Ferrier J. D., Fielding T. H., Gottgetreu R., Guidiubaldi, Hartmann G., Hayter C., Hertel A. W., Jeaurat S., Lambert J. H., Lahure G., Laurie R. H., Le Clerc S., Maignan E., Malton T., Moore G. B., Nicèron J. F., Palaiseau J. L. G., Pozzo A., Pyne G., Ruskin J., Segner J. A., Taylor B., Vaulejard, Vergnaud A. D., Vignola G., Vredemann J., Wood J.
Perturbations, Planetary, Hochstetter J. H., Ivory J., Le Verrier, Plana, Pontécoulant G.
Peru, Athanasius (Inca), Balboa, Beauchamp A. de, Brulius J., Cieza de Leon, Fernandez D., Garcilaso de la Vega et Inca, Hill S. S., La Condamine, La Croix F., Letera de la nobil Cipta, Levinus Apol., Mercurio Peruano, Monteagudo D., Montesinus F., Ordenanzas del Peru, Prescott W. H., Ranking J., Rivero y Tschudi, Rousseau J. B. L. J., Salmon T., Skinner J., Sobreviela M., Soltykoff, Temple E., Tschudi J. J., Ulloa y Juan, Unanue J. H., Xeres F., Zarate A. de.
Perugia, Ayani T., Bonifacius Veronensis Cronache e storie della città.
Peruvian Bark, Howard J. E., Lambert A. B.
Pestalozzi H., Ladomus J. F.
Peter I. of Russia, Binder W., Catiforo A., Halem G. A., Korb J. G., Mottley J., Ségur P. P., Stahlin J., Voltaire.
Peter III., Laveaux J. C. Histoire de sa vie.
Peters H., History of by Peters S.
Petrarch F., Arnarvon F., Baldelli G. B., Dobson S., D'Olivier V. H., Foscolo U., Manetti J., Marsand A., Mongeot A. R., Sade Abbé.
Petronius Arbiter, Beck C. Manuscripts described.
Phelps Oth., Genealogy of by Phelps O. S.
Phenicia, Davis N., Hamaker, Hoefer F., Mignot, Movers F. C., Renan E., Sanconiatho transl. by Cumberland.
Phidias, Müller C. O., De Phidiae Vita.
Philadelphia, Carey M., Emerson G., Watson J. F. See also Philadelphia in Catalogue.
Philae, Parthey G. De Monumentis P.

Philidor, Allen G. Life of.
Philip Augustus, Capefigue B. H. R., Guillaume le Breton, Rigord.
Philip of Macedon, Leland T. Life of.
Philippine Islands, Comyn T. de, Diaz Arenas, Gironière, Mallat J., San Antonio J. F., San Augustin G. de, Zuniga.
Philistines, Hitzig F. Urgeschichte.
Phillips E. and J. Godwin W. Lives of.
Philology. See Classical Philology and Languages.
Philosophy, Biblioqraphy, Enslin T. C. F., Ersch J. S., Reuss J. D.
Periodicals, Zeitschrift f. Philosophie, Zeitschrift f. Phil. u. Katholisch Theologie.
History, Azzolino P., Blakey R., Brucker J., Caleffi G., Caraman, Cousin V., Damiron, Degérando, Delle Piane, Enfield W., Epitome of the History of Philosophy, Fischer K., Herbart J., Horn F., Jolly J., Jonsius J., Krug W. T., Lapeña T., Lewes G. H., Naigeon J. A., Patritius F., Portalis J. E. M., Reinhold F., Ritter H., Royer-Collard, Salinis et Scorbiac, Schwegler A., Stanley T., Stewart D., Tennemann W. G., Vico G.
General Introduction, Alaux J. E., Alembert J. R., Tableau de l' Esprit humain, André P., Baader F., Bélières H., Bovillus, Bowen F., Caleffi G., Cousin V., Cudworth R., Fleming W., Gale T., Galluppi P., Gautier H., Gioberti V., Gravesande Oeuvres vol. 2, Hamilton W., Hobbes Works vol. 1, Huet P. D., Jacobi F. H., Jouffroy T., Kant I., Krug W. T., Lambert J. H., Laromiguière, McCormac H., Maine de Biran, Malebranche N., Mendelssohn M. Werke vols. 2, 3, Mirbt E. S., Pensieri filosifici, Pinel L., Portalis J. E. M., Reisch G., Rémusat C. de, Schelling F. W. J., Schlegel F., Schleiermacher F., Schmid L., Snell C. W., Spearmann R., Spinoza B., Stewart D., Thornburgh J., Treviranus, Voltaire, Wronski, Zimmermann R.
Schools and Systems of Philosophy, Ancient.
Greek and Roman, Anderson W., Butler W. A., Chytraeus D., Cicero, Creuzer F., Dacier A., Fenelon F. S., Guigniaut J. D., Hermes Trismegistus, Historiae Philosophiae Graeco-Romanae, Levesque P. C., Morelli G., Philosophia Graeca in Usum Juvenum Harroviensium, Philosophorum Graecorum Reliquae, Ritter H., Seneca, Taylor T., Vossius G. I., Zeller E.
Alexandrine School, Kingsley C., Matter J., Prat J. M., Saint Hilaire J. B., Simon J., Vacherot E.
Aristotelian, Bonitz Prof., Lezaud P. L., Stahr A., Taylor T.
Ionic, Ritter H. Geschichte der I. Philosophie.
Megara and Elis, Mallet C. Histoire des Écoles.
Platonic, Ackermann C., Combes-Dounous.
Hermann C. F., Siewertsz von Reesema, Van Heusde, Zeller E.
Pythagorean, Ritter H., Scheffer J.
Socratic, Van Heusde Die Socr. Schule.
Stoic, Ravaisson F. Mémoire, Seneca L. A.
Oriental Generally, Roth E.
Chaldaic, Stanley T.
Chinese, Confucius, Pauthier G., Rémusat J. P. A.
Egyptian, Guignes J. de.
Hindoo and Indian, Frank J., Mádhavácharya an Epitome of the different systems, Mignot Abbé, Sankya transl. by Colebrooke.
Mohammedan, Jany Muhammad Asaad, Schmölders A.
Modern Systems of Philosophy, Degerando J. M. Histoire comparée, Field G. Synopsis of Universal Philosophy.
Analogical, Field G. Outlines of.
Baconian or Inductive, Bacon F. Novum Organon, Fischer K., Maistre J. de, Napier M., Powell B.
Cartesian, Bordas-Demoulin, Bouillier F., Des Cartes Principes de la Philosophie, Fog B. J., Huet P. D., Petermann A.
Christian, Bautain L. E., Buchez P. J. B., Burns J., Jourdain C. Philosophie d' Aquinas, Stahl F. J.
Eighteenth Century, Gourju P., Lerminier E.
English and Scotch, Brown T., Hamilton W., Locke, Reid T., Stewart D., Tabaraud M. M. Histoire du Philosophisme Anglois.
French, Alembert J., Comte A., Condillac E., Condorcet M. J., Diderot D. Encyclopédie par Diderot et D'Alembert, Faine H., Rousseau J. J., Saphary, Voltaire.
German, History of, Chalybaeus, Michelet, Rémusat C. de, Willm J., Wocquier.
Treatises, Baader F., Baehr C. G., Fichte J. G., Fichte und Schelling Briefwechsel, Hegel G. W. F., Kant I., Leibnitz G. G., Nourisson M., Schelling, Storr G. C.
Italian, Gioberti V.
Positive, Comte A., Lewes G. H.
Pyrrhonism, Crousaz J. P.
Sceptical, Bolingbroke, Helvetius, Hobbes T., Hume D., Voltaire and the French School.
Speculative, Chalybaeus, Morell J. D. Tiedemann.
Spinozism or Pantheism, Boulainvilliers, Fénélon Réfutation de Spinoza, Jacobi F. H., Kortholt C. De tribus Impostoribus, Leibnitz G. G. Réfutation de Spinoza, Sabatier A.
Thirteenth Century, Ozanam A. F. Dante et la Philosophie Catholique au Treizième Siècle.
— *Mental or Metaphysics*, Abercrombie J., Allen N., Aristotle's Metaphysics, Cousin V., Michelet C. L., Ravaison T. — Bacon Lord, Bailey S., Beecher C. E.,

Biedermann G., Boole G., Bouillier F., Boulland J. F. A., Broussais J. V., Brown T., Bruno J., Burdon W., Burnett C. M., Calderwood H., Cases of Personal Identity, Chastel E., Comte A., Corte A., Cory J. P., Cousin V., Damiron P., Degerando J. M., Dermott G. D., Des Cartes R., Drobisch M. W., Drossbach M., Engel J. J., Fearn J., Ferrier J. F., Fichte J. G., Flourens P., Galluppi P., Galtruchius P., Gruyer L. A., Hamilton W., Hartley D., Hartenstein, Haslam J., Hegel G. W. F., Holland H., Jacobi F. H., Kahle K. M., Kant I., King W., Lacretelle P. L., Lambert J. H., Laromiguière P., Laycock T., Lee H., Leibnitz G. G., Lerminier E., Leroux P., Lévesque de Pouilly, Lignac J. A. L., Lindsay Lord, Locke J., Loewe J. H., Lully R., M'Dermot M., Malebranche N., Marbach G. O., Marmontel Oeuvres vol. 17, Maurice F. D., Merian J. B., Metaphysical Tracts, Michéa C. F., Mill Jas., Moore G., Mushat R., Newnham W., Norris J., Panidea, Para du Phanjas, Perron F., Pirie W. R., Port Royal Art of Thinking, Priestley J., Pring D., Pujasol E., Ramus P., Reid T., Rogniat, Sabatier A., Schelling F. W. J., Schmid L., Smart B. H., Smee A., Smith A., Spinoza B., Stearns J., Stewart D., Thorild T., Tissot C. J., Upham T. C., Vanderbergh F., Wayland F., Whately R., Winslow H., Wirgman.

Philosophy, Moral, Robinet J. B. Dictionnaire des Sciences Morales, Abercrombie J., Albertano, Alexander A., Alibert J. L., Aristotle, Taylor Trans. vols. 7, 8, Arnaud F. T. M. d', Azais P. H., Bacon Ld., Baliger S., Bates E., Baudrillart M. H., Bautain L. E., Beattie J., Bellegarde, Bignon M., Blakey R., Boethius, Brown J., Charron P., Cicero, Cockbourn Mrs. J., Coetlogon, Cogan T., Collection des Moralistes, Collina G., Combe G., Comfort S., Cousin V., Denis J., Dewar D., Dewey O., Doddridge P., Droz J., Dymond J., Economy of Human Life, Edwards G., Epictetus, Fantonetti G. B., Fichte J. G., Flud R., Gambier J. E., Garnier A., Gellert C. F., Georgü E. F., Gerbert M., Gilliot A., Gisborne T., Gros J. D., Grove H., Hauch C., Hay W., Hildreth R., Hume's Philosoph. Works vol. 4, Hutcheson F., Ingestre Visc., Janet P., Laprade V., LaRochefoucauld F., Le Montey P. E., Lettsom J. C., Lieber F., Life and its Aims, Lucas R., Mackintosh J., Mandeville B., Manuel Morale, Martineau H., Martini L., Meliora a Quarterly Review of Social Science, Mandeville B., Massillon J. B., Matter J., Moore J., More H., Newman F. W., Norton C., Paley W., Pellico S., Penn G., Penn W., Penrose J., Périé-Candeille J., Plutarch, Price R., Prisme (Le), Rietz J. E., Sainte Beuve J., Simon J., Smith A., Smith J. A., Spinoza B., Stewart D., Tremblay V., Tucker A., Wayland F., Weigel C., Whewell W., Whole Duty of Man, Winslow H., Winter A. M.

Moral Philosophy, Christian System, Browne Sir T., Dewar D., Dick T., Reinhard F. V., Ritter H., Sailer J. M., Schleirmacher F., Sewell W.

Phocion, Mably Oeuvres vol. 10.

Phonography, Gouraud F. F.

Photius Lexicon, Schleusner J. F.

Photography, Martin A. Repertorium der P., Photographisches Journal.

Baldus E., Barreswill and Davanne, Belloc A., Bertch A., Blanquart E., Boulonge A., Brebisson A., Chevalier C., Chevreul E., Coale G. B., Couppier J., Crookes W., Croucher et Le Gray, Description of the instruments used at Greenwich, Disderi, Dubosq J., Dumoncel T., Dussauce H., Godard E., Gros J. B. L., Halleur G. C. H., Hardwich T. F., Heath A. S., Humphrey S. D., Hunt R., La-Sor et Texier. Latreille E. de, Leborgne M., Le Gray G., Légros A., Le Moyne J. R., Lerebours et Secretan, Lumière (La), Manuel de Photographie, Martin A., Millet Prof., Niépce de St. Victor, Paté E., Pinot E., Richebourg M., Schmidt C. H., Valicourt E.

Phrenology, Phrenological Journal, Zoist, Combe G., Debout, Exposure of the Antiphrenologists, Forbes J., Fossati, Gall F. J., Hittel J. S., Montgomery J., Scott W., Sewall T., Spurzheim G., Stone T., Wayte J.

Physics, Bibliography, Rohr J. B., Young T.

Periodicals, Annalen der Physik von Gilbert.

Annalen der Physik herausq. v. Poggendorff.

Annali del Museo di Fisíca di Firenze.

Annals of Philosophy edited by Thomson.

Edinburg Philosophical Journal.

Fortschritte der Physik dargestellt.

Journal für Physik herausq. v. Schweigger.

Journal der Physik herausq. von Gren.

Journal Polytechnique.

Nicholson's Journal of Nat. Philosophy.

Philosophical Magazine.

Repertorium der Physik.

Rozier Abbé, Journal de Physique.

Zeitscrift für Physik. Baumgartner's.

Dictionaries, Dictionnaire de Physique, Gehler J. S. T. Physikalisches Wörterbuch, Karsten G. Allg. Encyclopádie der Physik., Libes A.

General Treatises, Alembert J., Alstedius J., Amice J. F., Antoni A. V., Arnott N., Aristotle, Atwood G., Avogadro A., Bacon Lord, Baehr J. K., Barruel E., Bartlett W. H. C., Baumgartner u. Ettinghausen, Becquerel, Bergman T., Bilfinger G. B., Biot J. B., Boscovich R. J., Boyle R., Brown A., Carena C. G., Cauchy A., Cavallo T., Chevalier et Fau,

Physics, General Treatises.
Cimento Essays of Natural Experiments, Clarke J., Coeler J. A., Colden C., Cousin J. A. J., Dambésieux, Deal J. N., Desains P., Desaguliers J. T., Descartes, Despretz E., Draper J. W., Euler L., Faraday M., Fechner G. T., Fischer J. C., Fliedner C., Fontana G., Fourier J. B., Frick J., Ganot A., Götz J., Gravesande J. W. J. Grove W. R., Guilloud J. J. V., Hachette J. N. P., Hartsoeker N., Hauksbee F., Haüy R. J., Hennert J. F., Herapath J., Herschel J. F. W., Hinds W., Hisinger and Berzelius, Hoffmann J. J. J., Hombres Firmas, Hugenius H. C., Hunt R., Jacotot P., Keill J., La Hire P. de, Lamé G., Lange P. L. R., La Perrière, Lavoisier, Lenz E., Le Priol C. J., Licetus F., Louis J. P., Loys de Chèzaux, Mariotte E., Mémoires de la Société d'Arcueil, Mersenne F. M., Mojon G., Müller J. H., Musschenbrock P., Natural Philosophy, Newton Sir I., Ozanam J., Para du Phanjas, Parent A., Péclet E., Perrault, Peschel C. F., Phelps A. H. L., Physicae experimentalis Lineamenta, Pierquin J., Plateau and Quételet, Playfair J., Poisson S. D., Poli G. S., Polinière P., Pouillet C. S. M., Powell B., Priestley J., Privat de, Molières Abbé, Quételet A., Regnault N., Regnault V., Rixner u. Sieber, Rohault J., Rohberg, Rutherforth T., Schelling F. W. J., Senebier J., Shepherd A., Sigaud La Fond, Somerville M., Spallanzani, Swedenborg E., Tessan U., Tomlinson C., Whewell W., Whiston W., Young T.
Physics Applied and Amusing, Abat B., Algarotti, Bailly C., Bigazzi, Eisenlohr W., Estlin J. P., Fontenelle J. de, Guilloud J. J. V., Guyot M., Koppe K., Marcet Mrs., Nozioni fisiche, Petit Sorcier, Pouillet C. S. M.
Physiognomy, Chaussier et Morin, Goltz B., Ingegneri G., Lavater J. C., Le Brun C., Machado G. de, Manuel Physionomiste des Dames, Polemon, Porta G. B., Redfield J. W., Rubeno P. P., Schadow G., Schalitzen C., Scriptores Phys. Veteres.
Physiology, See under Medical Sciences.
Pianos and Piano Tuning, Armellino, Giorgio di Roma, Thon C. F. G. über Klavier Saiten Instrumente, Welcker H.
Pianosa Island, Zuccagni Orlandini.
Pic of Mirandula, Dreydorff, Greswell W. P., Jesup E.
Pichegru, Fauche Borel Notice sur P.
Picture Frames, Saint Victor Manuel.
Picturesque, Gilpin W. Price U.
Picturesque Views, Bartlett W. H., Finden, Harding, Hering G. E., Landscape Album, Lewis J. T., Light W., Melling A. I., Polehamton E., Prout S., Rhin (Le) Monumental, Sutherland Duchess of, Tombleson, Turner J. M. W., Williams H. W.
Piedmont, Casalis G., Della Chiesa L., King S. W., Santarosa S., Scarabelli L., Schott.
Piety without Asceticism, Jebb J.
Pilot, See under Sailing Directions.
Pinacothek in Munich, Klenze L.
Pinckney W. Life by Wheaton H.
Pines (Forest Trees), Carrière E. A., Chambray, Delamarre L. G., Lambert A. B., Richard L. C., Schouw J. F., Zuccarini in Ray Soc. Reports.
Pinetum, Gordon and Glendinning.
Pingré A. G., Vie de par Prony G. C.
Pioneers of France in the New World, Parkman F.
Pious Thoughts, Fénélon tr. by Mant.
Pipe Manufacturer, Thon C. F. G.
Piquet, Daniel G. Origin of the game.
Piracy, History of, Azuni D. A.
Pisa, Coletti V., Corvaria G., Fabronio A., Grassi R., Machiavel Opere vol. 9, Roncioni R.
Pisano, Boncompagni dell Vita di P.
Pistoia, Contrucci P., Manetti G.
Pitcairn's Island, Shilleber J. Voyage to.
Pitt W. Life of by Gifford J., Macaulay Lord, Stanhope Earl, Tomline G.
Pittsburg, Penn. Craig N. B., Thurston G.
Pittston, Maine, Hanson J. W. History of.
Pius V. Pope, Barlow T., Mendham J. Life of.
Pius VI., Bourgoing J. F., Merck. Captivité et Mort.
Placenza, Huillard-Breholles J. L. A.
Plagiarism and Plagiarists, Fabricius J. A., Nodier C., Reinel J. M., Schwartz J. C.
Plain Song, Miné A. Plain Chant ecclésiastique.
Plague, Clot-Bey, Frari A. A., Gräberg di Hemso, Kircher A., Michiavel Opere vol. 1, Maclean C., Russell A., Wittman W.
Planetary System, Auzout A., Bode J. E., Bouguer P., Dasypodius C., Dionis du Sejour, Dullendius G., Euler J. A., Euler L., Frisi P., Gauss C. F., Haskins R. W., Hirzgarter M., Ivory J., Lagrange J. L., Lancelin P. F., LaPlace P. S., LeRoy P., Le Verrier U. J., Meyer J., Mizaldi A. M., Nunn A., Pagan B. F., Peurbach, Piccolomini A., Plana J., Poisson S. D., Sack F. W., Schreckenfuchsius, Semler C. G., South J., Tarde J., Villemot P., Zimmerman J. J.
Planets, Singly, Astrea, Encke; *Ceres*, Schroeter; *Flora*, Brunnow F.; *Juno*, Schroeter J. H.; *Jupiter*, Bailly J. S., Gassendi P.; *Jupiter and Saturn*, Auzout A., Boscovich, Euler L., Hansen, La Place P. S., Plana, Pontécoulant, Sturm J. E.; *Mars and Jupiter*, Gould B. A.; *Melpomene*, Schubert E.; *Mercury*, DeLisle J. N., Hevelius J., LeVerrier U. J., Lindenau, Schickhardt W.; *Neptune*, Gould B. A.; *Pallas*, Schröter J. H.; *Saturn*, Albert L. A., Cassini J. D., Dionis du Sejour, Heinsius G., Hevelius J., Lambert J. H., Schröter J. H., Weldt J. C. D.; *Uranus*, Adams J. C., LaPlace P. S., Le Verrier U. J., Wurm J. F.; *Venus*, Blanchini F., Bode J. E., Collectio omnium Observa-

tionum, Eichhorn J. A., Encke J. F., Hell M., Hevelius J., LaLande, Pingré, Schröter J. H., Schumacher, Zach; *Vesta*, Encke J. F.

Planetary Influences on Epidemics, Borelli J. A., Bowron J. S.

Plaster Casts, Schmied Verfertigung d. Gypssiguren.

Plasterer, Toussaint C. J. Mauuel du Maçon.

Plataea, Battle of, Stanhope J. S.

Plato, Ast F., Bonitz, Ficinus M., Combes-Dounous, Gaisford T., Lewis T., Lezaud P. L., Morgan C., Proclus, Stallbaum G., Van Heusde, Volquardsen, Zeller.

Play Acting, Essay on the science of Acting.

Playing Cards, Breitkopf, Bullet J. B., Chatto W. A., Peignot G., Rive Abbé, Singer S.

Plays and Shows, Collier J., Lodge T., Northbrooke J.

Pleasure Grounds, Copeland R. M., Papworth J. B., Smith C. H. J.

Pliny Sec., Cigalinus P., Felibien des Avaux.

Ploughing, Encyclopédie Méth. Aratoire.

Plumbing, Biston et Janvier Manuel.

Plurality of Worlds, Borell P., Fontenelle B., Hugenius C., Wilkins J.

Plutarch, Life by Dryden in Works vol. 17.

Plymouth, Mass. Bartlett W. H., Baylies F., Bradford W., Cheever G. B., Hunter J., Moore J. B., Morton N., Mourt G., Russell W. S., Steele A., Thacher J., Young A. See also in Catalogue Plymouth.

Plymouth Breakwater, Rennie J.

Pneumatics, Barlow P., Lardner D.

Poetry, Ancient Critical Essays, Aristotle Poetic, Batteux Abbé, Beattie J., Bouterweck F., Fleury C., Horace, Hughes J., Hurd's Works vol. 2, Lodge T., Quadrio F. S., Quinet Oeuvres vol. 4, Rosenkranz K., Ryan R., Scoppa A., Sidney P., Trapp J.

Poggio Bracciolini, Life by Shepherd W.

Poisoning and Poisons, See under Medicine.

Pola Antiquities, Allason T., Weyde J.

Poland, Bibliography and Lit. History, Bentkowskiego F., Bowring J., Janozki J. D.

History and Topography, Chodzko L., Choisnin J., Ciampi S., Coxe W., Dluglossus J., Dunham S. A., Ferrand A. de, Fletcher J., Forster C., Gluchowski J. B., Golovine J., Gravert Prof., Holman J., Jablonowski V., Johnston R., Koepell R., Lelewevel J., Letters concerning, Mably Oeuvres vol. 8, Mackintosh Works vol. 2, Malte-Brun, Mickewicz, Oginski M., Pastorius J., Rulhière, Salvandy N. A., Saxton L. C., Siestrencewicz, Starovolsci S., Theiner A., Tochman G., Zajonezek, Zannoni R., Zaydler B.

Polar Distances, Laugier M.

Polar Regions and Seas, See Arctic voyages.

Polarization, Biot J. B., Brewster D., Lévy H.

Pole, Cardinal, Beccatelli L., Neve T., Phillips T., Ridley G., Stone E.

Police, Colquhoun, Delavau et Franchet, London Police Reports, Mainwaring G. B., Manuel de la Police, Ordonnances de la Police.

Politian, Greswell W. P., Menckenius F. O.

Political Delusion, Bishop A.

Political Economy, Bibliography, Blanqui A., McCulloch J. B., Skarbek F.

Periodicals, Annuaire de l' Écon. politique. Annuaire Encycl., Journal des Économistes.

Treatises, Bastiat F., Balbie A., Baudeau R., Blanqui A., Bodz F. H. R., Bowen F., Brouckère C., Canard N. F., Carey H. C., Chalmers T., Chevalier M., Condillac E. B., Coquelin et Guillaumin, Daire E., Davenant C., Demeunier J. N., De Quincey T., Dictionnaire de l'Économie politique, Droz J., Dupont de Nemours, Examen de Principes, Forbonnais F., Gioja, Jennison W., Joubleau F., Kellner G., Lawrence W. B., List F., McCulloch J. R., McVickar J., Malthus T. R., Marcet J., Martineau H., Mélanges d' Économie politique, Mill J., Newman S. P., Page P. F., Pautet J. F. G., Ricardo D., Rossi P., Ruggles S. P., Rumford Count, Say J. B., Sedgwick T., Senior N. W., Sismondi, Skarbek F., Smith A., Steuart J., Stewart D. Works vols. 8, 9, Storch H., Tracy Destutt de, Turgot A. R. J., Vethake J., Whateley R.

Political Ethics, Lieber F. Manuel of.

Political Justice, Godwin W.

Political Life in ancient times, Braunschweig J. D. von.

Political Science, Adams J., Akber Institutes, Aristotle Politics, Balzac J. L. G., Bishop D., Bodin J., Böcking E., Bonald L. G., Bozius T., Brougham Lord, Burgh J., Campillo y Sosio, Cardan H., Cavalcanti M. B., Chipman N., Cicero de Republica, Cobbett W., Comte F. C. L., Condorcet M. J., Constant B., Cooper J. F., Cooper T., Cormenin L., Cortes-Donoso, Courier P. L., Courtet de l' Isle, Cox H., Crotti C., Danvers C., Dawes M., Democracy its Influences on Liberty, Demokratische Studien, Dickinson J., Dillon J. B., Duguet J. J., Eden W., Eugubinus T., Everett E., Ferguson A., Filmer R., Fletcher A., Fox C. J., Frederic II., Gaeta P., Gioberti V., Godwin W., Goodrich C. B., Guizot F., Harrington J., Hoadley Works vol. 2., Hobbes Works vols. 2, 3, Isambert F. A., Jones Sir W. Works vol. 7, Kircher A., Konunga och Hofdinga Styrilse, Lieber F., Lipsius J., Locke J. Works vol. 5, Lorimer J., Mably Oeuvres vol. 11, Machiavelli N., Maistre J. de, Mariana, Mendo A., Mercier de la Rivière, Mignet F. A. A., Mirabeau, Moles F., More Sir T., Naudé G., Necker J., Noodt G., Paine T., Pearson J., Pecquet A., Philosophical Sketches, Plato's Republic, Plutarch Praecepta gerendae Reipublicae, Priestley J., Putt C., Real

de Curban, Richelieu Cardinal, Robinet J. B., Rosmini A., Rotteck u. Welcker, Rousseau J. J., Saavedra, Saint Marc Girardin, Sainte Croix G. E. J., Sansovino, Savonarola, Sharp G., Sismondi J. C. L., Somers J., Spinoza B., Standard Library Cyclopædia, Steel R., Timur Institutes, Titus S., Tocqueville A., Trenchard and Gordon, Vollgraff K., Werdenhagen J. A., Xenophon Opuscula politica, Young A. W.

Polk J. K., Pres. U. S., Jenkins J. S. Life of.

Polycarp St., Strauss V. von.

Polygamy, Reflections upon by (Delany).

Polygraphy, Hourwitz Z., Kircher A., Rodriguez C., Salmon W.

Polynesia, Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Gerstäcker F., Quir F.

Polypi, Lamouroux J. V. F., Rapp W., Schäffer J. C.

Polytechnic School, Annuaire de l' École, Chambray Marquis de, Épures a l' usage de l' École, Fournè V., Hachette J. N. P., Journal Polytechnique.

Pombal, Marquis de, Froussard C., Smith J.

Pompeii, Breton E., Fiorelli J., Gell W., Gell and Gandy, Goldicutt J., Jorio A., Light W., Mazois, Millin A. L., Overbeck J., Piranesi, Pistolesi, Raoul-Rochette, Rossini L., Zahn W.

Ponce Islands, Dolomieu D.

Pontif, Peignot G. Origine du Mot.

Pontine Marshes, Bolognini E., Nicolai N. M., Prony G. C., Rappini G.

Poor, Bicheno J. E., Bosanquet S. R., Bowles W. L., Chipman S., Courtenay T. P., Eden F. M., Hiltebrandt J. L., Hutchinson G. L., Pauper Children, Phelps S., Ruggles T., Senior N. W.

Pope A., Bowles W. L., Johnson S., Warton J.

Popes, Election of, Ceremoniale del Conclave.

Popes of Rome, Migne Dictionnaire des Papes.

Lives of, collectivelly, Alvarez de la Fuente, Artaud de Montor, Beauford, A. de Bower A., Croker H. T., Cormenin L. M., Daunou P. C. F., Illescas G., Kenrick F. P., Lavicomterie L., Liber diurnus R. Pontificum, Llorente J. A., Malachia, Palladius Epis, Pitti G. A., Platina B., Ranke L., Rome ecclesiastical, Saintes A., Turquais Abbé, Typotius J., Weyermans J. C.

Lives of, individually, Boniface VII., Ferrucio; *Bonifice* VIII., Gaillard G. H., Tosti L., *Clement* XIII. *et* XIV., Ravignan R. P.; *Gregory* I., Maimbourg; *Gregory* VII, Bernriedensi P., Bowden J. W., Delecluze E. J., Greisley R., Reineccius R., Voigt G.; *Innocent* IV., Curbio F. N.; *Joan*, Blondel D., Cooke A., Raemond F., *Leo* X., Fabroni A., Jovius P., Maimbourg L., Masselli, Roscoe W.; *Leo* XII., Artaud de Montor; *Paul* II., Cannesio M.; *Pius* V., Barlow T., Mendham J.; *Pius* VI., Bourgoing J. F., Merck; *Pius* VII., and VIII., Artaud de Montor; *Pius* IX., Twiss T.; *Sixtus* V., Leti G., Segretain E. A.; *Sylvester* II., Hock C. F.; *Last four Popes*, Wiseman Cardinal.

Popery, Azeglio, Bennet T., Bull G., Butler C., Cobbin J., Daunou P. C. F., Edgar S., Flacius Illyricus, Fleming R., Foulis H., Fulke W., Giustiniani, History of, Hogan W., Hook W F., Hopkins J. H., James T., Ligue Catholique, Maimbourg L., Maistre J. de, Mant R., Mendham J., Michelson, Middleton Works vol. 5, Mornay P., Nectarius Patriarcha, O'Donoghue H. C., Papal Usurpations, Popery Tracts on, Poynder J., Rice N. L., Rogers J., Rome Antichrétienne, Sanctis L., Shoberl F., Stopford J., Taxe de la chancellerie Romaine, Weyerman J. C.

Popular Delusions, Mackay C. Memoirs of.

Popular Fallacies, Porter G. R., Salques J. B.

Popular Ignorance, Foster J. On the Evils of.

Popular Objections, Migne J. P. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.

Popular Opinions, Sommery Mlle. F.

Popular Science, Alcan et Aubert, Chambers W. and R., Dupin C.

Popular Superstitions, Mayo H.

Popular Traditions, Monnier D., Roscoe German Novelists vol. 2.

Popular Tumults, Sketches of.

Popular Works, Nisard M. C. History of.

Population, Principles of, Alison A., Doubleday T., Everett A. H., Malthus T. R., Sadler M. T., Senior N. W., Thornton W. T.

Population, Numbers of, ancient and modern, Bergius C. J., Hume D., Marshall J., Wallace R.

Porcelain, Bastenaire-Daudenart F., Boyer M., Brongniart A., Brongniart A. et Riocreux, Guillery H., Julien S., Porter G. R., Schumann, Zeitung für Porzellan.

Pork Trade, LeBrun M. Manuel du Charcutier.

Porphyry Quarries, Letronne J. A.

Portfolio Makers, Hirsch A.

Portland Maine, Willis W. History of.

Portland, Vase, Wedgewood J., Windus T.

Porto Maurizio, Figari G.

Portraits, Collections of, Abrizzi J. T., Aitzema L., Amman J., Bildnisse berühmter Deutschen, Bindley J., Biografia de' Re di Napoli, Biographie Universelle Portraits, British Gallery of Contemporaries, Bromley H., Caulfield J., Chabert M., Felton S., Fremy J. M. N., Galerie Française, Gallery of Portraits, Gavard C., Granger J., Grevedon H., Golz F., Gronovius J. F., Holbein J., Houssaye A., Iconographie des Contemporains, Iconographie Française, Jameson Mrs. A., Kit-Cat Club, Lawrence T., Lioni O., Lodge E., Memorie Istoriche di piu Uomini Illustri, Mennechet Plutarque Fr., Meyer Mme. Muller F., Musée des Protestants, National

Portrit Gallery (American), National Portrait Gallery (British), Niel P. G. J., Pettigrew T. J., Phillips S., Planche G., Raccolta dei Ritratti, Reynolds Sir J., Sarrut et St. Edmé, Serie di Vite e Ritratti, Seward W., Thevet A., Vertue G., Visconti E. Q. Woodburn.

Porto Rico, Flinter G. D., Maynarde T.

Port Royal Abbey, Guilbert P., Schimmelpenninck.

Portsmouth, N. H. Adams N. Annals of.

Portugal, History and Topography.
Albuquerque E. A., Balbi A., Beckford W., Bouchot A., Brito F. B., Caernarvon Earl, Campomanes, Candido Lusitano, Carvalho da Costa, Carvalho J. L. F., Chapuis P., Chatelet Duc de, Chaumeil de Stella, Cibrario L., Colecçao de Livros Ineditos, Conestaggio J. de F., Correa da Serra, Cronicas del Rey Dõ Joam, Denis F., Diario do Governo, Diario da Camarca, Diario das Cortes Geraes, Dumouriez C. F., Engelhart K. A., Estaço G., Faria-Castro de Lemos, Faria y Souza, Ferreira de Freitas, Figueiredo A., Figueiredo J. A. de, Fortia d' Urban, Freire F. J., Goes D. de, Gomes de Brito, Gonzalez de Resende, Hughs T. M., Kingston W. H. G., Kinsey W. M., Laborde A., LaClede M., LaFitau J. F., Lavana J. B., Link H. F., Lisbon, Mariz P. de, Matthews H., Memoirs of the Court of Portugal, Memoria sobre as Colonias de Portugal, Menezes L., Miguel Don, Nunez de Leaõ, Ordenaçoens e leys do Reyno, Ordenaçoens do S. Rey D. Affonso V., Osorio J., Pardoe Miss, Pinheiro Ferreira, Quillinan Mrs., Quintella I., Ribeiro J. P., Saalfeld F., Santarem, Schaefer H., Smith J., Sousa A. G. de, Sousa F. L., Sousa J de, Sousa de Macedo, Tams G., Teixeira de Vasconcellos, Vasconcelli P. A., Vertot Abbé, Wappaeus.

Portugal, Literature, Bibliography.
Adamson J., Barbosa Machado, Bibliotheca Luzitana, Catalogo dos Libros &c.
Authors, Almeida N., Bandarra, Bellermann C. F., Bernardes D., Camoens L., Cruz e Silva, Duriense E., Fenix renascida, Ferreira A., Freire F. J., Lisbon memorias de Litteratura, Macedo J. A., Moreas F. de, Parnaso Lusitano, Quita D., Resende G. de, Sá de Menezes, Sá de Miranda, Sylva M. P., Theatro Comico, Vieyra P. A.

Potatoes, Bosson C. P., Johnson G. W., Wilson J. M.

Pottery, Birch S., Ziegler J.

Poultry, Boswell P., Cock M., Martin W. G. L., Peers E., Trotter W., Wingfield W., Ysabeau A.

Pozzuoli, Paoli P. A. Avanzi.

Pozzuolana, Lepère G. Resultats des Expériences.

Prairies, Farnham E. W., Gregg J., Parkmann F.

Preaching, Alexander J. W., Doddridge P. Hints to the Public on Evangelical Preaching, Maury J. S.

Pre Adamite Earth, Harris J.

Preble Comm. E., National P. Gallery vol. 2.

Precedence, Dodd C. R. Manual of.

Precession of the Equinoxes, Alembert J. d', Bessel F. W., Déryaux A., Frisi Dissertationes, Magini J. A., Scaliger J. J., Simson T.

Precious Metals, Jacob W., Senior N. W. See also under Gold and Silver.

Precious Stones, Fladung J. A. F., Gems Table of, Güthe J. M., Hauy R. J., Kluge K. E., Teifascite.

Prefaces to First Editions of the Bible and G. and R. Classics, Botfield B.

Prelacy, Milton J. Prose Works vol. 1, Shimeall.

Presbyterianism, Brown J. V., Cooke J. E., Crocker Z., Davidson R., Hodge C., King D., Lathrop D. W., Macdonald J. M., Miller S., Niven A. C., Sage J. Bp. Smith Jos., Smyth T., Testimony and Warning, Wilson J. M.

Prescott W., Young A. Discourse on.

Prescott W. H., Ticknor G. Life of.

Press, Cobbet W., Hatin E., Peignot G., Wilmer L. A.

Price R., Kippis A., Priestley J., Wyvil C.

Prices, Tooke T. History of.

Priest and Huguenot, Bungener L.

Priesthood, Christian, Hickes G.

Priests, Marriage of, Grégoire H.

Priestley J., Cuvier G. Éloge Historique.

Priesznitz V., Selinger Lebensbeschreibung.

Primitive Christian Costume, Mamachi.

Primitive Church Constitution, Toland J.

Primitive Church Organization, Chapin A. B.

Primitive Face of the Earth, Leibnitz G. W.

Primitive Inhabitants of the Earth, Gelpke A. H. C., Wise F.

Primum Mobile, Giliolus G. T., Licetus F., Magini J. A., Schreckenfuchsius, Titis.

Printed Stuffs, Le Normand L. S., Persoz J.

Printing, Origin and History, Ames J., Bernard A., Bohn H. G., Breitkopf J. G. I., Bowyer W., Dahl J. K., Daunou P. C. F., Dupont P., Falkenstein K., Fournier M., Hansard T. C., Histoire de l' Invention par les Monuments, Köhler J. D., Koning J., Laborde L. de, La Caille J., Lambinet P., Lemoine H., Lichtenberger, Luckombe P., Mallinckrot, Marchand P., Meerman G., Mentelius, Middleton C., Munch B. G., Noordziek, Orlandi O., Paeile, Santander, Schaab K. A., Scheltema, Schoepflin, Scriverius, Stark A., Umbreit A. E., Vries A. de, Westreenen, Wetter, Willett R., Winarichy C.
Works on Books printed before 1500, Audiffredi J. B., Braun P., Camus A. G., Denis M., Fischer G., Fischer von Waldheim, Fossi F., Greswell W. P., Hain L., Hirsch C. G., Laborde L., Laire F. X., Maittaire M., Orlandi P. A., Panzer G. W., Pezzana A., Renouard A. A., Rossi G. B., Seiz J. C., Seemiller S., Singer S.

W., Sotheby S., Sotzmann, Wetter J., Wolff J. C., Würdtwein S. A., Zapf G. G.
Printing, Special, with respect to Place or Printer, Cotton H. The Typographical Gazetteer.
Aldine Press, Laire F. X., Renouard A. A.
America, Thomas I., Trübner N.
Antwerp, Willems J. F.; *Bamberg*, Camus, Laborde.
Basil, Stockmeyer; *Belgium*, Muquardt, Reume.
Boulac, Bianchi T. X.
Breslau, Scheibel; *Cambrai*, Dinaux A.
Christiana, Norsk Bog Fortegnelse.
Constantinople, Bianchi T. X.; *Copenhagen*, Katalog.
Elzevirs, Berard S., La Faye, Pieters, Reume A.
England, Ames J., Clavell R., Dibdin T. F., Low S., Publishers' Circular.
Estienne H. and R., Renouard A. A.
Europe, Ternaux H.
Florence, Bandini, Moreni D., Torrentini L.
France, Bibliographie de la France, Catalogue hebdomadaire, Cheron P., Feuille de Correspondance du Libraire, Girault de St. Fargeau, Reinwald C., Repertoire Bibliographique.
Germany, Bibliographisches Jahrbuch (Messe Katalog), Catalogus Librorum Germanicorum, C. novus Nundinarum, C. officinalis, C. universalis, Collectio in unum corpus, Draudius G., Messe Katalog., Zeitungs Katalog.
Halle, Schwetschke G.; *Holland*, Arrenberg J., Naamlist.
Italy, Bibliografia Italiana, Boni M. prim, libri, Hoffmann F. L.
Lorraine, Beaupré M. L.; *Mansion C.* Van Praet.
Mentz, La Borde J. B.; *Milan*, Saxius J. A.; *Normandy*, Frere E.
Nuremberg, Panzer G. W.; *Oxford*, Singer.
Padua, Volpi; *Paris*, Bernard A., Bibliographie Parisienne, Bossange H., Duprat F. A., Girault St. Fargeau, Greswell W. P., Guisnes J., Jacob L., Taillandier M. A.; *Parma*, Bodoni G. B.
Rome, Laire F. X., Quirini A. M.; *Rouen*, Frère E.
Spain, Boletino Bibliografico Espanol, Caballero D. R., Mendez F., Née de la Rochelle, Salva V.
Suabia, Zapf G. W.; *Sweden*, Alnander, Annales Typographici in Suecia, Axner D.; *United States*, American Publishers' Circular; *Vienna*, Denis M.
In all other parts except Europe, Ternaux-Campans.
Practical Art of, Berthiaud, Bodoni, Camus A. G., Caslon H., Crapelet G. A., Delprat G. H. M., Dickinson S. N., Didot A. F., Fournier H., Franke C. A., Frey A., Hansard T. C., Hodgson T., Johnson J., Knight C., La Croix, Fournier et Seré, La Motte P. de, Lempertz H., Savage W., Silvestre L. C., Stower C., Taeubel C. G., Timperley C. H., Trow J. F., Vincard B., Zeltner Correctorum Typographiis eruditorum Centuria.
Priocca C. D., Boucheroni C. Narratio.
Prisons, Adshead, Alboize et Maquet, Alboy et Lurine, Appert B., Bombardini A., Buxton T. F., Dix D. L., Ducpetiaux E., Foulke W. P., Gosse L. A., Gould J. S., Gray F. C., Haines C. G., Howard J., Jebb J. M. D. Works vol. 2, Julius N. H., LaRochefoucauld-Liancourt, Lepelletier de la Sarthe, Livingston E., Mémoires sur les Prisons, Moreau-Christophe, New York State Penitentiaries Reports on, Nougaret P. J. B., Oscar K. of Sweden, Packard F. A., Penitentiary Discipline, Pennsylvania Prison Reports, Pentonville Prison, Prison Discipline, Prison Discipline Soc. Reports, Tableau des Prisons de Paris.
See also under Prisons in Catalogue and Suppl.
Privateers, Lebeau Code des Prises.
Probabilities, See under Mathematics.
Prodigies, Berger de Xivrey, Obsequens, Phlegon Trallianus.
Progress of the Human Mind, Nourisson M.
Progress, Journal of, Progresso (Il.)
Progress of Piety, Norden J.
Progress of religious Ideas, Child L. M.
Progressive Development, Wronski H.
Prohibited Books, Index Librorum.
Promissory Notes, Story J.
Pronunciation of learned languages, Blackie J., Cheke J., Erasmus D., Mancini L., Martinus G., Middleton C. Works vol. 4, Schmidt E., Smith T.
Property, Origin of, Demolombe J. C. F., Grant J., Thiers M.
— Landed in Egypt, law of, Silvestre de Sacy.
— Taken for public use, Solon H.
Prophecies, Scriptural, Allwood P., Apocalyptic Sketches, Cole J. W., Faber G. S., Frere J. H., Galloway W. B., Investigator and Expositor of, Newton Sir J. Works vol. 5, Newton T., Oswald J., Sherlock T., Smith J.
Prophecies, Modern, Jones J. P., Nostredamus prophétie faite en 1545.
Propontis, Le Chevalier.
Proportions of the human form, Audran G., Dürer A., Hay D. R., Rubens P. P., Schadow G.
Protestantism, Influence of, Corblet J.
— Doctrines of, Planck G. J.
Protestant Episcopal Church, under Episcopal and Protestant Episcopal in Catalogue.
Protestants, De Felice G., Ellys A., Gilly W. S., Haag E., Maarbecke J., Musée des Protestants célèbres, Wahre Protestant, Weiss C., Wilks M.
Provence, Bouche H., Description de.
Proverbs, Bibliography of, Duplessis, Nopitsch.

Collections of, Apostolius M., Binder W., Bohn H. G. Corpus Paroemiographorum, Crapelet, Erasmus D., Hartleben F. J., Ihre J., LaMésangère, Méry C., Pescetti O., Quitard M., Vergilius P.

Providence of God, Damiron M., Maistre J.

Providence, R. I. City, Pitman J., Snow E. M.

— Brown University, Guild R. A.
See also Providence in Catalogue and Suppl.

Provincialisms, See Language, Eng. Provincial.

Provincial and Communal Institutions, Paquet J.

Pruning Trees, Bavay Traité de la Taille.

Prussia, History and Topography, Baczko, Berlin, Bernd C. S. T., Bourdais S. F., Brandenburg, Carlyle, Denina Abbé, Formey, Frederic II., Gütthern C. H., Hardenberg C. A. M., Lewald A., Manso J. C. F., Mirabeau H. V., Preuss J. D. E., Preussen u. Sachsen, Ranke L., Raumer F., Reineccius R., Stenzel G. A. H., Thiebault D., Toeppen M., Toland J., Tower J., Vehse E., Vertraute Briefe, Voigt J., Wraxall N. W.

Psalms, See under Bibles.

Psalms, Metrical Versions, See under Psalms in Catalogue and Supplement.

Pseudonyms, Baillet A., Barbier, Deckhérr J., Heumann, Lancetti, Mylius J. C., Placcius V., Quérard J. M., Rassmann F.

Psychology, Graesse J. G. T. Bibliotheca Psychologica, Aristotle on the Soul, Bartholinus, Bautain L. E., Carus C. G., Cousin V., Ehrenberg, Fechner G. F., Feuchtersleben E., Foissac P., Garnier A., Haddock J. W., Herbart J. F., Lelut F., Maine de Biran, Moore G., Paine M., Rauch F. A., Ribovius, Rosenkranz, Schaller F., Schubert G. H., Wagner R.

Publiciste, Fritot A. Science du.

Public Wealth, Lauderdale Ld. Nature of.

Public Works, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées, Annales des Travaux Publics, Dupin C., Dutens J. M., Simms F. W., Strickland W., Weale J.

Pulcova Observatory, Struve B. G.

Pulo Pinang, or Prince of Wales Island, Trapaud E.

Pulpits and Pulpit Furniture, Dollman F. S., Instrumenta Ecclesiastica.

Punic Wars, Appian, Silius Italicus.

Punishment of Death, Lucas Debats sur la Question.
See under Capital Punishment.

Punishments of different Countries, Saint Edmé, Sanford H.

Punjaub, Steinbach Col. Account of.

Puppets, Magnin C. Histoire des.

Puranas, Burnouf E., Nève F., Wilson H. H.

Purbach G., Vita, Gassendi auctore.

Puritans, History of, Brook B., Neal D., Stoughton J., Stowell H. H., Sumner G., Wilson D.

Puritanism, Coit T. W., Withington L.
See also Martin Mar Prelate Tracts.

Puseyism, Tracts for the Times.

Putnam Co., N. Y. Astor J. J., Blake W. J. History of.

Putman Gen., Fellows J., Peabody O. W. B.

Pygmies, Ritson in Fairy Tales, Tyson E.

Pym A. G., Poe E. A. Works vol. 4.

Pyramids, Belzoni, Description de l' Égypte vol. 2, Fialin de Persigny, Greaves J., Knotel A., Lepsius R., Letronne J. A., Perring J. E., Vyse H.

Pyrenees, Cénac Moncaut, Charpentier J. D., Chaussenque M., Dralet M., La Boulinière P., Melling A. I., Ramond M., Taine H., Taylor J., Thiers A.

Pyrometer, Daniell F.

Pyrotechnics, Zeitschrift für Pyrotechniker, Hanzelet J. A., Le Pelletier J., Mortimer G. W., Romano A., Tartaglia N., Vergnaud A. D.

Pythagoras, Dacier A., Jamblichus, Terpstra J.

Pythonesses, Molitor U. De Pythonicis.

Q.

Quadrupeds, Buffon, Jardine W., Lacépède and under Mammalia.

Quakers, Barclay R., Besse J., Clarkson T., Cockburn J., Cox S. H., Kelty M. A., Pennington J., Penn W., Sewel W., Wagstaff W. R., Wilkinson J.

Quarantine, Baruffi G. T., Holroyd A. T. Maclean C., Ségur Dupeyron, and Catalogue under Quarantine.

Quarrels of Authors, D'Israeli J., Irael, Werenfels S.

Quebec, Maseres F.

Quedlinburg, Menckenius Scrip. R. Ger. vol. 3.

Quietism, Fénélon F. de, Noailles L. A., Quesnel P., Upham T. W.

Quincy Josiah, Life by Quincy J., L.L. D.

Quitman J. A., Claiborne J. F. H. Life of.

Quito, Acuña et Acarete, Velasco J. de.

Quotations, Dictionaries of, Bartlett J., Blagdon F. W., Dictionary of Quotations, Macdonnel D. E., Quintessence of English Poetry.

R.

Rabbits, Delamer E. S. wild and domestic.
Races of Man, See under Man.
Rachel, Type of the Church, Archer W.
Racine, Sa vie par Racine L., Stendhal.
Racing, Calendrier des Courses, Darville R., Du Hays C., Racing Calendar, Racing Calendar Français, Séguin A., Sporting Magazine, Stud Book, Tattersal G., Turf Register, Whyte J. C.
Radiata, Under Echinodermata, Infusoria, Zoophytes.
Railroads, *Railways*, Barlow H. B., Biot M., Borne J. C., Brees S. C., Day J., De Castro M. F., Dempsey, Francis J., Garnier F. X. P., Hartmann C., Holley A. L., Journal de Chemins de Fer, Lixante A., McLellan G. B., Minard C. F., Perdonnet A., Perdonnet et Polonceau, Reden F. W., Sidney S., Smyth G. L., Stephenson R. M., Stevens J., Tredgold T., Vose G. L., Whishaw F., With E., Wood N.
Railway accidents, Steamboat Disasters, With E.
Railways compared with Canals, Maclaren C.
Railway Law, Chemins de Fer Code de.
Railroad Laws and Charters, Railroad Corporations rights of Stockholders.
Rain, Hopkins T., Hutton J.
Rainbow, Seyfried C., Spittler L. T., Volcamer.
Rajasthan, Tod J. annals of.
Raleigh Sir W., Cayley A., Kingsley C., Theobald, Van Heuvel.
Rammohun Roy, Carpenter L. Account of.
Ramus P., Milton Works vol. 6., Waddington C.
Randolph J., Garland H. A. Life of.
Ranks in Society, Heywood S., Millar J., Rousseau.
Rape Seed, Hotton De la Culture.
Raphael D'Urbino, Bellori J. P., Desnoyers B., Duppa R., Nagler G. K., Passavant with Portrait, Quatremère de Q.
Rationalism, Lecky, Saintes A., Staeudlin.
Ravaillac Trial of, Sully's Memoirs.
Razors, Kingsbury B. Treatise on.
Reading, *Eng.* Coates C. History of.
Reason, Kant I. Critic of pure Reason.
Reason and Faith, Rogers H.
Reason and Scripture, Comparative Coincidence of.
Rebellion of the Southern U. States, See under United States.
Receipts, *Books of*, Branston F. F., Dictionnaire des Ménages, Mackenzie C., United States Receipt Book, Wright A. S.
Recognition hereafter, Grävell M. C., Muston C. R.
Records of Great Britain, See Catalogue same head.
Red Jacket, Stone W. L. Life and Times of.
Red Sea, Anville J. B. d', Felice A., Irwin E., Quatremère E. Sur le lieu ou les Israelites traversèrent la Mer rouge, Rochet d' Héricourt.
Redemption, Gurney J. J. On the Doctrine of, Magee W., Sederholm K.
Redfield W. C., Olmstead D. Scientific Life of.
Reed J., Life and Correspondence by Reed W. B.
Reformation of the Church, *in Europe*.
Adams C., Basnage J., Beausobre I., Bonnechose E., Carter T., Gerdes D., Humbert S., Jäkel E. T., Maimbourg L., Memorials of, Merle d' Aubigné, Mignet F. A. A., Morison J., Reinhold K. L., Rossetti G., Sleidan J., Stebbing H., Ullmann C., Waddington G.
In England, Burnet G., Cardwell E., Cobbett W., Hopkins J. H., Narratives of the Days of, Sander N., Soames H., Strype J., Zurich letters.
In France, Beza, Laval, Marsh Mrs., Mornay, Smedley E.
In Germany, Ranke L., Wolf A.
In Italy, Gerdes D., McCrie T.
In the Netherlands, Brandt G.
In Poland, Krasinski V.
In Silesia, Wolff O.
In Spain, McCrie T., Nicholas e Sacharles.
In Sweden, Troill U.
Influence of, Leuliette J. J., Villers C.
Reformed Dutch Church, See Catalogue.
Reformers before the Reformation, Bonnechose.
Reforms, and Reformers, Political, Stanton H. B.
Refraction, Biot J. B., Ivory J., Kramp C., Rümker C., Scheiner C., Schmidt J. C. E.
Regeneration Scriptural, Doddridge Works vol. 2, Laurence R.
Regeneration of Society, Ballanche, Gavairon, Nodier C.
Regiomontanus, Gassendi, Panzer J. F. H.
Rehoboth, *Mass.* Bliss L. History of.
Reid T., Stewart D. Biography of.
Reims, Archives administratives, Archives legislatives, Frodoard.
Rejuvenescence, Schults-Schulzenstein.
Relics, Bock F., Hylander S., Lopez Madera.
Religion, Beveridge W., Butler J., Constant B., Doddridge P., Gedanken eines Hohenpriesters, Gerdil P., Jerusalem J. F. W., Necker C. F., Peignot G., Squier M. P., Stillingfleet E., Wilberforce W.
Religion of Common Sense, Beecher C. E.
Religion its Influence in Families and on Manners, Chapin A. B., Martinet Abbé, Richmond L.
Religion Personal, Pascal B., Vinet A.
Religion Philosophy of, Augé L., Matter M., Reynaud Jr.

Religion without Cant, Fellowes R.
Religions of the World, Adam R., Adams H., Alexandre C. P., Brunet F. F., Dulaure A. A., Dumesnil A., Dupuis C. F., Evelyn J., Gerlach J. P., Grégoire H., LaCrequinière, LaCroix J. F., Maurice F. D., Morigia P., Mussard P., Picart B., Quinet E., Stillingfleet E., Turner S., Wilberforce W.
Religious Controversy, Milner J.
Religious Convictions, Vinet A.
Religious Correspondence, Jebb and Knox.
Religious Houses, Summary of in England.
Religious Indifference, LaMennais F. R., Vinet A.
Religious Instruction in Great Britain, Buchanan C.
Religious Liberty, Brook B., Bunsen C. C. J., Taylor J., Vinet A.
Rembrandt P., Sa Vie par Houssaye A.
Rents, Du Villard, Malthus T. R., Saint Cyran, Wolkoff M.
Representative Government, Carné La., Guizot F., Hare T.
Reproductive Apparatus, Martin Saint Ange, Weber E. H.
Reptiles, Bell T., Bonnaterre P. J., Daudin, Dugès A., Dumeril M., Fontana F., Gravenhorst J. L. C., Guichenot A., Hallowell E., Harlan R., Herbst T. F. W., Jardine W., Holbrook J. E., Lacépéde B. G. E., Latreille P. A., Major J. D., Owen C., Prevost et Lebert, Renard L., Roesel E. A. I., Schlegel H., Schneider J. G., Schoepff J. D., Schulz J., Tiedemann F. O. M.
Republics, Adams J., Cavalcanti, Cicero, Plato, Sainte Croix, Young W.
Restoring and Cleaning Books, Engravings, &c., Bonnardot A., Fielding T. H., Hempel, Horsin.
Resurrection of the Body, Bunyan J., Bush G., Chandler S., Greenleaf S., Landis R. W., Moss C., Priestley J., Sherlock T., Stoffels C., West G.
Revelation, Baker T., Chaubard L. A., Ellis J., Euler L., Gess W. T., Hopkins S., Paulus H. E. G., Saracenus, Shuttleworth P. N., Sorignet A.
Revenue System, Lawrence A.
Reversionary Payments, Price R.
Revolutions, Bucke C., Explication de l' Énigme, Ferrand A. F. C., Reed W. B., Tassulo P. de, Volney C. F.
Reynolds Sir J., Northcote J. Life of.
Rhetia, Giovanelli, Sprecher F., Steub L.
Rhetian Alps, Beaumont A. Travels through.
Rhetoric, Adams J. Q., Aristotle, Austin G., Baron A., Barron W., Belin de Ballu, Biscarrat F., Blair H., Blondin J. N., Burke E., Burat, Campbell G., Capmany y de Montpalau, Chatelain N., Choppin, Cicero de Oratore, Cizos F., Clerici J., Corticelli S., Costa P., Cresollius L., Decolonia D., Demetrius Phalerius, Du Roure S., Ellendt F., Erasmus D., Ernesti J. C. G., Ewing T., Francis G. H., Funeral Eulogies, Garcin de Tassy, Geddes J., Giardini E., Gladwin F., Gros E., Harangues des Historiens Gr. et Latins, Hobbes Works vol. 6, Kames H. H., Ledesma, Maccolini G., Marinello G., Maury J. S., Monboddo Lord Works vol. 3-6, Neil S., Parker E. G., Philodemus, Quintilian, Ramus P., Requeno V., Rhetores Graeci, Rhétorique Française, Rinne J. R., Russel W., Scioppius G., Scoppa A., Sheridan T., Taine H., Theremin F., Valla L., Vandenhoff G., Vossius G. J., Walker J., Warner C. D., Westermann A., Whately R., Withers P.
Rhine, Banfield T. C., Delrieu A., Guglielmini, Lytton Bulwer, Quin M. J., Schreiber A., Tombleson.
Rhode Island, Bartlett J. Bibliography of.
History of, Arnold S. G., Peterson E., Staples W. R. See also R. Island in Catalogue and Supplement.
Rhodes, Guerin V., Meursius Op. vol. 3, Ross L.
Rhythm, in Poetry, Scoppa A.
Rhythms English, Guest E. History of.
Ricci S. de, Vie par Potter L. J.
Rice, Spolverini G. B.
Richard Coeur de Lion, James G. P. R., Richard of Devizes.
Richard III. of Engl., Buck G., Halsted C. A., Walpole H.
Richelieu, Card. Vie par LeClerc J.
Riches, Skarbek Théorie des Richesses sociales.
Richmond L., Grimshaw T. S. Memoir of.
Richmondshire, (Yorkshire), Whitaker T. D.
Riddles, Friedreich T. B., Geschichte des R.
Riding, See Horsemanship.
Ridley N., Life by Ridley G.
Rienzi Cola di, Muratori Antiquitates vol. 3, Totti P.
Rigging of Ships, Lescallier D., Pihlström C.
Righi (Switzerland), Businger J.
Right to Labor, Dall C. H., Droit au Travail.
Rimini T., Temanza T. Antichità di.
Rings, Gorlaeus A., Kirchmann J., Licetus F.
Rio Janeiro, Castelnau F., Luccock J., Saint Hilaire, Souza-Azeredo.
Rio de la Plata, Angelis P. de, Page T. J.
Ripperda Duke, Sa vie par Massuet P.
Rippon, Engl. Gent T. History of.
Ripuarian Laws, Lindenbrog F.
Rites religious, Bourassé J. J., Martene E., Picart B., Scacchi F.
Ritson J., Haslewood J. Account of his Life.
Rittenhouse D., Barton W. Memoirs of.
Rituals, Zacharia F. A., Bibliotheca Ritualis, Museum Italicum vol. 2. Ant. Libri Rituales, See also under Liturgies.
Rivers, Bicker L., Bouniceau M., Brooks W. A., Fabre J. A., Frisi P., Guglielmini D., Hautefeuille J. de, LeCreulx, Mississippi River Report on, Müller F. H., Schott G., Silberschlag J., Vibius Sequester.
Roads, Annales des Ponts et Chaussées Bergier N., Bizuel, Exchaquet H. Dict. des

Ponts et Chaussées, Gillespie W., Hughes T., Law H., MacAdam, Montfaucon Antiquités vol. 4, Pratilli F. M., Steenstrup J. C. V.
Roads Mountain and Military, Baumgartner J. *Swiss Alpine;* Koch R. *Caucasian Military;* Minutoli H. C. *Tyrolian;* Saluzzo A. D. *Italian Alps and Apennines.*
Robert L., Delécluze E. J., Feuillet de Conches.
Robertson W., Stewart D. Biography of.
Robespierre, Courtois E. B., Lewes G. H.
Robin Hood, Hunter J., Ritson J., Southey R.
Robinson W. Memoir of by Robinson E.
Rochelle Conspiracy, Marchangy L. A. F.
Rochester, N. Y. O'Reilly H. Sketches of.
Rochester, Eng. Textus Roffensis.
Rock cut Temples of India, Fergusson J.
Rocky Mountains, Altowan, Fremont J. C., Gass P., Irving W., James E., Lewis and Clark, Möllhausen B., Pacific R. R. Survey, Palmer J., Parker S., Wyeth J. B.
Rodgers J. K., Delafield E. Notice of.
Rodney Lord, Mundy Gen. Life of.
Romances, Bibliography, Bibl. Biog. Romanciere, Melzi Bibliografia dei Romanzi, Huet P. D., Moore J. Works vol. 5, Wolff O. L. B.
Romanceros, Duran A., Paris P., Wolf F.
Romanism, Catholic Accounts, Bellarmin R., Bossuet J. B., Cooper C. P., Digby K. H., Fletcher J., Gallitzin D. A., Gnadenschatz der Kathol. Kirche, LeBrun P., Liguori A. M., Maimbourg L., Marheinecke P., Mendham J., Progresso evangelico catholico, Wiseman N.
Romanism Protestant accounts of.
Beamish H. H., Bull G., Capper S., Church of Rome her present moral Theology, Faber G. S., Foulis H., Gibbings R., Hare J. C., Hobart J. H., Hook W. F., Hopkins J. H., Kirkland H., Kirwan, Laboulaye E., Macdonnel E., Malan C., Mant R., Manzoni A., Mangle E., Protestant's Armory, Robins S., Southey R., Tyler J. E., Whately R., White J. B.
Roman Wall, Bruce J. C., Hutton W., MacLauchlan H.
Rome, Topography City and Environs, Becker W. A., Burgess R., Canina L., Corradinus, Dureau de la Malle, Gell W., Guattani G. A., Lumisden A., Mardini F., Nibby A., Platner Bunsen und Gerhard, Preller L., Raoul-Rochette, Rossini L., Rucellai B., Stark B., Vasi G., Westphal J. H., Zuccagni Corografia vol. 2.
Rome, Antiquities, General Works, Adams A., Becker W. A., Burton E., Desgodetz A., DuPerac S., Fauno L., Fuss J. D., Godwin T., Kennett B., Lumisden A., Middleton C., Murquardt J., Nibby A., Nieuport G. H., Overbeke B., Pitiscus S., Pontedera J., Rosini J., Rossini L., Ruperti G. F. F., Schwarz C. J., Sigonius C., Taglialatela M., Thesaurus antiquitatum Romanarum, Vasi G., Venuti R., Wannowski A., Zeiss G., Zumpt A. W.
Antiquities special, Aqueducts, Frontinus; *Basilicas and Churches*, Bunsen, Canina, Fontana, Gutensohn, Piranesi, Pistolesi, Rossini; *Baths*, Cameron, Palladio, Romanis; *Catacombs*, Aringhi, Bartoli, Boldetti, Bosio, Kip, Perret L., Tosi; *Circuses*, Bianconi, Burgess; *Columns*, Bellori, Piranesi; *Forum*, Canina; *Fountains*, Piranesi, Rossini; *Gates and Walls*, Becker, Rossini; *Obelisks*, Fontana, Zabaglia, Zoega; *Palaces*, Letarouilly P., Percier, Peruzzi; *Temples*, Canina, Piranesi, Righetti; *Triumphal arches*, Panvinius, Piranesi, Rossini; *Vatican*, Pistolesi, Polenus.
Ancient Constitution and Government, Alciatus A., Auger A., Beaufort L., Bellendenus W., Bever T., Boot J. C. G., Fenestella, Historical Essay on, Lampadius J., Lydus J. L., Middleton C., Montesquieu, Moyle Works vol. 1, Pilati de Tassulo, Rabanis J., Vitale F. A.
Private and Social Life, Becker W. A., Böttiger C. A., Dubois-Guchan, Filon M., Knight E. C., Lersch L., Manelphi J., Meierotto J. H. L., Morichini, Moule T., Nitsch P. F. A., Schmid C., Theis A.
Commerce and Statistics, Malcorra A. Z., Moreau de Jonnes.
Manners and Customs, Festivals and Games, Arnay A. S. d', Ficoroni F., Maffei S., Montfaucon D. B., Nagelius, Naudet Des Secours publics, Naudet De l' Établissement des Postes, Naudet sur la Police, Panvinus O., Pignorius L., Saint Real Oeuvres vols. 1, 2.
History ancient, by Ancient Writers, Ammianus Marcellinus, Appian Alex., Cæsar, Dio Cassius, Dionysius Hal., Eutropius, Florus, Herodian, Historiae Augustae Scriptores Sex, Historiae Romanae Scriptores minores, Livy, Paterculus, Plutarch, Polybius, Sallust, Scriptores Historiae Romanae Latini veteres, Suetonius, Tacitus, Zosimus.
History ancient, by Modern Writers.
General, Arnold T., Bankes H., Cancellieri F., Creuzer F., Duruy V., Echard L., Egnatius J. B., Fiedler F., Goldsmith O., History of Rome, Hooke N., Hugo J., Juste T., Levien E., Merimée P., Mommsen T., Nardini F., Niebuhr B. G., Rollin C., Sigonius C.
Regal History, doubtful.
Beaufort L., Lewis G. C., Newman F. W., Niebuhr B. G., Taglialatela M.
Consular Republic, Arnold T., Eliot S., Fasti Consulares, Hennebert A., Long G., Merivale C., Michelet J., Niebuhr B. G., Nougarède, Vertot R. A., Zachariä K. S.
Imperial, Aschbach J., Blondus F., Blackwell T., Champagny F., Clinton H. F., Cooke W., Crevier J. B. L., Dandolo T., Dezobry C., Diocletian, Drumann W., Garzetti G. B., LeGris J., Lehmann H., Le Nain de Tillemont, Meiners C., Merivale C., Montesquieu C., Naudet J.,

Nougarède A., Vertot R. A., Visconti E. Q.

Rome, Decline and Downfall of the W. Empire, Gibbon E., Gregorovius F., Rolet de Bellevue, Sigonius C., Sismondi, Thierry A.

Provinces, Mommsen T., Ring M. de, Robortelli F., Salvador J.

Finances, Bosse R. H. B., Burmann P., Hegewisch D. H., Treatise of the Revenue.

Rome, Modern, History and Condition, Ampére J. J., Atti del Governo provissorio, Balleydier R., Briffault E., Bonaparte J., Cancellieri F., Duppa R., Farini L. C., Gaillard L., Gaume J., Gogol N., Graham M., Lear E., Leti G., Miley J., Neligan N. H., Nores P., Orsini F., Pacca B., Rapport de la Commission mixte, Rossini G., Rusconi C., Seymour M. H., Tournon P. C. C., Troya C., Vicary M., Waldie Miss, Whiteside J. See also under Rome in Catalogue and Supplement.

Romney G. Life of by Hayley W.

Roofing, Matthaey C. L., Tredgold, Trendall.

Roots Esculent, LeDocte Culture des Racines.

Ropemaker, Boitard M. P., Wölfer M.

Roscoe W. Life by Roscoe H.

Rosecrucians, Fludd R., Naudé G.

Roses, See Botany Monographs.

Rosetta Stone, Akerblad J. D., Ameilhon S. P., Brugsch H., Jannelli C., Letronne J. A., Palin N. G., Salvolini, Saulcy F., Schlichtegroll F., Seyffarth G., Silvestre de Sacy, Uhlemann M. A.

Rossini G. Escudier sa Vie et ses Oeuvres, Vie par Stendhal (Beyle H.)

Rothschild, See Catalogue under the name.

Rouen, Freville E., LeCarpentier, Licquet T., Ouin-Lacroix C.

Roumeli, Urquhart D. Travels in.

Rousillon, Henry D. M. J. Histoire de.

Rousseau J. J. Barbier A. A., Bergerat M., Musset-Pathay, Mercier L. S., Saint-Pierre, Stael Mme. de.

Rowley, Mass. Gage T. History of.

Roxbury, Mass. Ellis C. M. History of.

Royalty, Saint-Priest Histoire de la R.

Royal and Noble Authors, Walpole H.

Royal Society, History of, Birch T., Granville A. B., Sprat T., Thomas T., Weld C. R. See also under London in Catalogue.

Rubens P. P. Boussard J. F., Michiels A., Van-Hasselt A., Waagen G. F.

Rubricks, Mant R. Explanation of.

Rugby, Ackermann R., Hughes T.

Ruhnkenius D. Vita a Wyttenbach.

Rumpff Mrs. Baird R. Memoirs of.

Runic writing, Akerblad J. D., Björner E. J., Brynjulf G., Bureus J., Celsius O., Cramer J. N., Dieterich U. W., Dybeck R., Erichsen J., Göransson J., Ideler J. L., Liljegren J. G., Rafn C. C., Schröter H. R., Sjögren A. J., Troil U. von, Verelius O., Worm O.

Rural Architecture, See Architecture.

Rural Economy, Boussingault J. B., Celnart Mme., Doyle M.

Rural Life, Copeland R. M., Desormeaux M. A. P., Miller T.

Russell, Lord W. Life by Russell Lord J.

Russia, Origin and Antiquities, Antiquités Russes d' apres les Monuments des Islandais et des Scandinaves, Hammer J., Hegewald L., Herberstein, Kunik E., Nestor Aelteste Jahrbücher der Rüssischen Geschichte, Ouvaroff A., Sjögren A. J.

Ethnography and Topography, Archiv f. wissenschaftl. Kunde von Russland, Baer u. Helmersen Beiträge z. Kenntniss des R. Reiches, Billings J., Falk J. P., Fischer M. sur les principales Nations en Sibérie, Golovine J., Holmberg H. J., Koeppen P., Latham R. G., Native Races of the R. Empire, Neumann C. F., Pauly T. Description Ethnographique des Peuples de la R. ornée de Planches, Sjögren A. J., Strahlenberg P. J., Stuckenberg J. C. Hydrographie des Russisch. Reichs, Tooke W., Vsevolojsky, Wimmer.

History and present Condition, Bergmann B. Magazin für Russland's Geschichte Länder und Völkerkunde, Anthing E., Aubernon M. J., Bazancourt M., Binder W., Bell R., Blum K. L., Bruguière J. T., Castelnau G., Chesney Col., Choiseul-Gouffier, Chopin M., Ciampi S., Combes F., Conspiration de Russie, Crusenstolpe, Custine M., Deluzy Q., Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas, Erdmann F., Esneaux J., Ficquelmont, Fonton F., Gallet de Kultur, Gallitzin Prince A., Gallitzin E., Georgii L., Geschichte des Krieges, Golovine J., Gurowski A., Halem G. A. V., Helbig, Hertzen A., Hommaire de Hell, Karamsin N. M., Kelly W. K., Keralio L. F. G., Kohl J. G., Korff, Kottenkamp F., LaCroix F., LeClerc N. G., Legationes Alexandrinae, Léozun le Duc, Lesur C. L., Levesque P. C., Macartney Earl, Manstein C. H., Masson C. F. P., Milner T., Moltke, Müller G. F., Okouneff A., Porter R. K., Robinet E., Rulhière C. C., Saint Julien, Scherer J. B., Schlözer A. L., Schnitzler J. H., Ségur P. P., Select Passages of a secret Correspondence, Seymour H. D., Staehlin J., Strahl P., Svinine R., Tooke W., Tourgueneff N., Turkey and Russia, Whitworth, Wichmann B.

Literary History and Literature, Otto F. History of R. Literature with a Lexicon of R. Authors, Sopikov, Strahl P. Das gelehrte Russland, Tardif de Mello Histoire intellectuelle de R.

Authors and Works, Avtorskie Vechere, Bowring's Specimens, Glinka S. Selections, Gogol N., Hamar-Dabanow, Karamsin M. History of Russia and Collected Works in the Russian Language, Leontiew, Oscroff Tragedies, Pushkin A., Readings in Russian, Seraphim (The Old), Tatischef B., Wladimir B. Poetical Works.

Civilization and Social Life, Bargreef-

Speranski, Englishwoman in Russia, Gerebtzoff N., Gurowski A., Haxthausen A., Lasitski, Richter and Geissler, Rigby Miss, Venables R. L.
Commerce and Statistics, Jourdier A. Des Forces productives destructives et improductives de la Russie, Scherer J. B., Storch H. Tableau statistique, Tegoborski F. L. Productive forces of Russia, Wilson R. Military power of Russia.
Coins, Weights and Measures, Chaudoir S., Kupfer A., Reiff C. P. in Dictionnaire Russe-Français.
Travels and Picturesque Representations, Ancelot J. A., Bell J., Chantrau P. N., Clarke E. D., Coxe W., Demidoff A. de, Frankland C. C., Gamba, Goebel F., Henderson E., Holman J., Johnston R., Kittlitz F. H. M., Lyall R., MacMichael, Meyerberg A. F., Oliphant L., Pallas M. P. S., Porter R. K., Rechberg C. de, Rose G., Sauvage J., Six years travels in, Spottiswoode W., Viaggi di Moscovia, Wilbraham.
See also under Russia in Catalogue and Suppl. and under Nicholas I. and Peter I. in this Index.
Rustic Work, Ricauti T. G. Sketches for.
Rutlandshire, Blore T., Wright J.
Ruyter Adm., Klopp O., Richer A.

S.

Saar Louis under the Romans, Schmitt P.
Sabaean Researches, Landseer J.
Sabbath, Bramhall Arbp. J., Carlow G., Domville W., Neale E. V., Ussher Arbp. J.
Sacraments, Albertus Magnus, Jewell Bp., Thiers J. B., Waterland D.
See Baptism, Lord's Supper.
Sacrament of Marriage, Sanchez T.
Sacred Chronology, Browne H. Des Vignoles A.
Sacred Geography, Bochart S., Joly J. R., Robinson E., Rosenmüller E. F. C., Wells E.
Sacred Literature, Jebb J.
Sacred Writers, Nodier C. Bibliography of.
Sacrifices, Doctrine of, Outram W.
Sacrifices Human, Freret Oeuvres vol. 3, Shaftsbury Ld.
Saddles, Schulze F. Unterricht in.
Safes and Fire Proof Depositaries, Price G.
Sagas, See Catalogue under the Word.
Sahara Desert, Follie M., Richardson J., Tristram H. B.
Sailing Directions for coasts and seas.
Baltic and North Seas, Zeespiegel.
Black Sea and Azof, Taitbout de Marigny.
Brazil Coast, Brazil Pilote, Roussin A. R.
Brest Coast, Brest Environs de.
East Indies, Après de Mannevillette, Horseburgh J., Kerhallet C. P.
Florida Gulf, Description of the Windward passage.
Guiana Coast, Lartigue M.
Japan Islands, Perry M. C.
Mediterranean, Michelot, Tofino (Valdes.)
Mexican Gulf, Kerhallet C. B.
San Francisco Bay, Ringgold C.
West Indies, Kerhallet C. P., Routier des Isles Antilles, Speer J. S.
Sailor's Legal Guide in War, Loch W. A.
Saint Albans, Duchess of, Wilson C. B. Memoirs of.
Saint Asaph, Willis B. Survey of.
Saint Augustine, Schaff P. Life of.
Saint Bartholomew Massacre, Cimber Archives vol. 7, Griffet P., Roisselet de Sauclières.
Saint Bernard, Sa vie par Bonneval Abbé.
Saint Croix, W. I. Smith J. Winter in.
Saint Cyr École de, Joannet et Dauriac.
Saint Denis, Treneuil M., Vannoz Mme.
Saint Domingo, See under Hayti.
Saint Esprit Ordre du, Saint Foix, Viel Castel.
Saint Evremond, Dryden J. Works vol. 18.
Saint Gall, Switzerland, Weidmann F.
Saint Helena, Beatson A., Brooke T. H., Coquereau F., Seale R. F., Spalding J. W., Toulouzan.
Saint John, Krummacher F. Life of.
Saint Kilda, Macaulay K., Martin M.
Saint Lawrence Co. N. Y., Hough F. B.
Saint Louis, See Louis IX. of France.
Saint Louis, Mo. See Catalogue and Suppl.
Saint Martin, Caro E. Sur sa vie et doctrine.
Saint Michael, Webster J. W. Description of.
Saint Patrick, Jocelin of Furnes, Life of.
Saint Patrick's Cathedral, Mason W. M.
Saint Paul's Cathedral, Dugdale W. Elmes.
Saint Peter's Ancient Basilica, Manlius et Maphaeus.
Saint Peter's Cathedral, Pistolesi E.
Saint Petersburg, Bourke M. S., Dorn B., Granville A. B., Kohl J. G., Muller C., Standish F. H., Svinine P., Wiebeking.
Saint Simon, Dangeau Marquis.
Saint Thomas Christians, Govea A.
Saint Vincent de Paul, Maynard Abbé.
Sainte Chapelle Paris, Decloux, Morand S. J.
Sainte Croix G. E., Dacier M. Notice historique.
Sainte Geneviève, Pincon P. Monographie.
Saints, Dictionnaire des Saints de l' Église.
Acta Sanctorum coll. Bollandus.
Acta Sanctorum Ordinis S. Benedicti.
Butler A. Lives of the principal Saints.
Crosthwaite J. C. Modern Hagiology.
Lives of the English Saints.
Marin M. A. Les vies des Pères des Deserts d'Orient.
Natalibus Catalogus Sanctorum.
Ribadeneira, Lives of the Saints.
Vastovius Vitae Sanctorum Sveo-Goth.
Voragine J. La Légende dorée.
Salamanca, Dorado B. Historia de la Ciudad.

Salem, Mass. Felt J. B. Annals of.
Salic Law, Lindenbrog, Pardessus J. M., Schilter J.
Salisbury, Eng. Dodsworth W.
Salmon Fishing, Scrope W. Days and Nights of.
Salt Mines, Alberti F. Freiesleben J. C., Hrdina J. N., Karsten C. J. B., Rupied M.
Salt H. Life and Correspondence by Halls J. J.
Saltpoora Mountains, Rigby C. P.
Saltonstall L. Brazer J. Discourse on.
Saluzzio, Eandi G. Statistica della Provincia.
Salvation, Doddridge P., Edwards J., Glanvill J., James J. A.
Salvi F. Vie littéraire par Renzi M. A.
Salzburg, Hübner L., Weilmeyr F. X.
Sanderson R. Life by Walton I.
Sandford D. Memoir of by Sandford J.
S dwich Islands, Bingham H., Byron Capt. G. A., Cheever H. T., Ellis W., Haolé A., Jarves J. J., Simpson A., Stewart C. S.
See also Catalogue Sandwich Islands.
San Francisco, Ringgold A., Soulé Gihon and Nisbet.
Sanitary Commission U. S. during Rebellion, Evans T. W., Stille C. J., Wormeley C. Its Purposes and its Work.
Sanitary Measures, Bell J., Darcet J. P. J., Marcorelle, Simon J.
See also in Catalogue and Supplement the heads *Health, Sanitary.*
San Marino, Brizi O., Delfico M.
Sannazarius A. S. Greswell W. P. Memoirs of.
San Salvador, Scherzer C.
Sanscrit, See under Oriental Languages.
Santa Anna, Biography of in Gilliam's Travels.
Santa Sophia, Constantinople, Fossati D., Paulus Silentiarius, Procopius, Salzenburg W.
Santorin Volcano, Leycester E. M., Pégues Abbé.
Sappho, Spectator No. 223, Welcker F. G.
Saracens, Elmacin, Ockley S.
Sarawak, Low H. Inhabitants and Productions.
Sardinia Island, Audot P., Azuni D., Gregory C., La Marmora, Smyth W. H.
Sardinian States, Biondelli B., De Bartolomeis, Monumenta Historiae Patriæ.
Sarmatia, Micheovo, Potocki, Siestrencewicz.
Sarpi F. P. Biografia da Bianchi-Giovini.
Saumarez Admiral, Memoirs by Ross J.
Saussure H. B. de, Mémoire par Senebier.
Savings Banks, Pratt J. T., Rose G., Scratchley A.
Saviour, See under Christ.
Savona City, Monti A. M. de Memorie della Città.
Savona Province, Chabrol de Volvic Statistique de.
Savonarola J. Benedetto F., Perrens F.
Savoy, Belgioso C. T., Burch L., Cibrario L., Forbes J. D., LaBedoyère, Paradin G., Sickel T.
Saxon Chronicle, Gibson E., Monumenta Historica.
Saxon Homilies, Aelfric, Ormulum.
Saxon Laws, Lindenbrog, Sachsen-Spiegel.
Saxony, Boettiger C. W., Eccard J. G., Krantz A., Lohmann W., Menckenius J. B., Odeleben C. G., Philipps J. T., Vehse E., Weisse C. E., Witichind.
Scaffolding, Krafft J. C. Des Échafaudages.
Scalds, Lenngren A. M., Skalde-Forsök.
Scampton, Eng. Illingworth C.
Scanderberg (Castrioto), Paganel C.
Scandinavia Bibliography, Baden G. L., Jonas R., Wanley H., Worm J.
Geography and Topography, Björner E. J., Djurberg D., Hermanides, Sköldberg P. B.
Antiquities, Adamus Bremensis, Atlas de l' Archéologie du Nord, Björner E. J., Ellesmere Earl, Eric J., Historia Hjalmari, Holmberg A. E., Iduna, Johnstone J., Keysler J. G., Klüwer, Leitfaden zur Nord. Alterthumskunde, Liljegren J. G., Liljegren och Brunius, Magnusen F., Mallet P. H., Messenius J., Mone F. J., Nilsson S., Olaf Konung, Palsson S., Rafn C. C., Sjöborg N. H., Skandinaviska Hjeltesagor, Weber and Jamieson, Werlauff E. C.
History, Abhandlung über die ältere Scandinav. Geschichte, Arnkiel M. T., Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene, Consett M., Conway D., Crichton and Wheaton, Dunham S. A., Gaimard P., Geffroy A., Gräberg J., Hausmann J. F. L., Lacombe J., Lallerstedt C., La Place, La Croix et Hornot, Legis G. F., Magnus O., Marmier X., Negri F., Outhier R., Reichard H. A. O., Rühs F., Sinding P. C., Snorre Sturluson, Strinnholm A. M., Suhm P. F., Williams J., Wilson W. R., Zeiller M.
Literature, Bibliography and Lit. History, Aula eruditi Septentrionis, Bosworth J., Dumeril A. M. C., Egilsson S., Eichhoff F. G., Hickes G., Marmier X., Mobius A. E., Nyerup og Kraft, Warmholtz C. G., Worm J.
Authors and Works, Alexanders Saga, Analecta Norroena, Asbjornsen P. C., Eddas, Egils Saga, Eyrbyggia Saga, Faereyinga Saga, Fagrskinna, Fornalda Saga, Formanna Saga, Fostbraeda Saga, Fostbrödernas Saga, Gunnarsen B., Henneberg K., Hervara Saga, Historiske Fortaellinger, Hungurvaka, Islendinska Saga, Jomsvikinga Saga, Kormaks Saga, Kristni Saga, Laxdala Saga, Magnusen F., Messenius J., Müller P. E., Nials Saga, Nordiske Oldskrifte, Norske Samlinger, Olaf K., Olafsen J., Oldnordiske Sagaer, Orkneyinga Saga, Rafn C. E., Runic poetry five pieces, Vigfusson J.
See also Sagas in Catalogue and Supplement.

Scarborough, Eng. Chapman W. On its Harbor.
Scenery, Philosophy of Nature, or Influence of.
Scepticism, Shaftsbury Lord Reflections on.
Scheffer Ary, Grote Mrs. Memoirs of his life.
Scheldt, Düringsfeld, Linguet S. N. H., Mirabeau.
Schenectady, See Union College in Catalogue.
Schiller F. Carlyle T., Doering J. M. H., Ellet E., F., Grimm J., Grün K., Hoffmeister, Nisbett A. N., Palleske E., Schwab G.
Schleswig-Holstein, Kordes B., Lübker D. L.
Schlüten A. Klöden K. F. von.
Schmalkalden, Haefner, J. R.
Schmid M. I. Oberthur F. Lebens Geschichte.
Schoharie Co. N. Y. Simms J. R. History of.
Scholastic Philosophy, Hampden R. D.
Scholastic Theology, Gerbert M.
School-houses, See Architecture School.
School-masters, Educator, Neander M. De Miseria Paedagogorum.
Schools, See Education, Institutions for.
Schott G. Mercier B. Notice de ses Ouvrages.
Schwartz C. F. Pearson H. Memoirs of.
Science, General, Introduction and History, Agrippa H. C., Ampère A. M., Bacon Lord F., Bacon R., Brewer E. E., Brougham H., Brouncker, Cap P. A., Cassini J. D., Castiglia B., Gale T., Harvey G., Jannelli C., Klemm G., Lancelin P. F., Manual of Scientific Inquiry, Savérien M. Taylor R., Whewell W.
Dictionaries, Bayle P., Bouillet M. N., Brande W. T., Chaufepié J. G., Chomel N., Collier Jer., Conversations Lexicon, Dictionnaire de la Conversation, Dictionnaire des Gens du Monde, Dictionnaire Encyclopédique, Gregory G., Leclerc L. I., Svenskt Conversations Lexicon, Zedler G. H. Encyclopaedias are specified at length in the Catalogue and Supplement.
Periodicals for Science in General, Annals of Philosophy, Bibliothèque Académique, Brande's Journal of Science, Bulletin universel des Sciences, Cosmos, Dublin Review, Edinburgh Philosophical Journal, Edinburgh Review, L'Institut, Jameson's Philosophical Journal, Journal of the Franklin Institute, Journal des Savans, London Edin. and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, Magazin Encyclopédique, Marratt's Scientific Journal, Messager des Sciences de Gand, National Review, North American Review, North British Review, Quarterly Review, Revue des Races Latines, Revue des deux Mondes, Revue des Sociétés Savantes, Revue Britannique, Revue Encyclopédique.
— *Transactions of Societies for the Advancement of General Science.*
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston.
American Association for Science.
American Philosophical Society Phila.
National Academy of Sciences Washington.
Belgium, Académie de Sciences Brussels.
— Sociéte des Sciences Liège.
Denmark, Vidensk. Selskab. Copenhagen.
England, Association for Advancement of Science.
— Philosophical Soc. Cambridge.
— Royal Society London.
— Literary and Phil. Soc. Manchester.
France, Académie des Sciences, Besançon.
— Académie des Sciences Bordeaux.
— Académie des Sciences Caen.
— Académie des Sciences Dijon.
— Société des Sciences Lille.
— Académie des Sciences Lyon.
— Institut de France Paris.
— Académie des Sciences Rouen.
— Académie des Sciences Toulouse.
Germany, Académie R. des Sciences Berlin.
— Acad. Caes. Leop. Carolina Bonn.
— Societas R. Scientiarum Gottingen.
— K. Gesellschaft d. Wissens. Leipzig.
— Baierische Akad. d. Wissens. Munich.
— K. Akad. d. Wissenchaften Vienna.
Holland, Nederl. Institut van Wetenschappen.
— Maatschappij der Wetensch. Haerlem.
— Genootschap van Wetensch. Utrecht.
Ireland, R. Irish Academy Dublin.
Italy, Acad. Bonon. Scientiarum Bologna.
— Dissertazione Academiche Cortona.
— R. Acad. Lucchese di Scienze Lucca.
— Istituto Lombardo Veneto Milan.
— Societa Italiana delle Scienze Modena.
— R. Accad. delle Scienze Naples.
— I. Accademia di Scienze Padua.
— R. Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Turin.
Portugal, Acad. R. das Sciencias Lisbon.
Russia, Académie I. des Sciences S. Petersburg.
— Soc. Scientiarum Fennica Helsingfors.
Scotland, Edinburgh R. Society Edinburgh.
Sweden, Svenska Vetenskaps Acad. Stockholm.
— Soc. R. Scientiarum Upsal. Upsala.
Switzerland, Institut national Genévois Geneva.
Scinde, Burton R. F.
Scituate, Mass. Deane S. History of.
Scotland, antiquities.
Archaeologia Scotica, Betham W., Billings R. W., Grose F., Haco of Norway, Macpherson J., Miscellanea Scotica, Rit-

son J., Scott Sir W., Smellie W., Stuart R., Wilson D.

Scotland, Geography and Topography including Highlands, Atlas of Maps of each county, Abbot J., Chalmers G., Chambers R., Gilpin W., Grant Mrs. A., Gregory D., Jamieson J., Journal of a Tour in the Highlands, Knox J. P., Lauder T. D., Lewis S., Logan J., McCulloch J., Pennant T., Playfair Jas., Sinclair C., Sinclair J., Skene W. F., Stewart Dav., Teignmouth Lord, Wilson J.

History before and since the Union. Anderson J., Baillie R., Balfour J., Barbour J., Boethius H., Buchanan G., Buchanan W., Carrick J. D., Chambers R., Cochrane Correspondence, Cockburn H., Culloden Papers, Dalrymple D., Dempster T., Drake J., Edmondston A., Graham R., Gwynne J., Holinshed R., Jesse J., Johnstone Chev., Keith R., Kerr R., Klose C. L., Laing M., Lesley J., Lindesay R., Lockhart G., Macaulay K., Miller H., Ogilvie G., Papiers d' État, Pinkerton J., Ramsay E. B., Ridpath G., Robertson W., Ruddiman T., Sadler Sir R. Works vol. 3, Scott Sir W., Spottiswoode Miscellany, Struthers J., Stuart G., Trench F., Wyntoun A.

Peerage, See under the Head Peerage.

Clans, Brown J., Buchanan W., McIan, Maclean, Mackay R., Miscellanea Scotica, Stolberg and Stuart.

Superstitions, Dalyell J. G., Grant Mrs.

Literary History and Literature. Bower A. History of Edinburgh University.

Campbell Al. Introduction to the History of Poetry in Scotland.

Chambers R. Biog. Dict. of eminent Scotsmen.

Lyon C. J., History of St. Andrews.

Nicolson W. Historical Library.

Scott Sir W. Minstrelsy of the S. Border.

See also in Catalogue and Supplement under Scotland. Also in Index under England Literature, Mary Queen of Scots, and Ecclesiastical History, Scotland.

Scott Sir W. Hogg J., Irving W., Lockhart J. G.

Scott, Lt. Gen. W. Mansfield E. D. Life of.

Scotticisms, Hume Phil. Works vol. 1.

Scotus J. Erigena, Christlieb T., Leben u. Lehre.

Scranton J. Genealogy by Scranton E.

Screw, Mechanical power, Ubaldi G.

Screw Propellers, Bourne J., Macfarlane R., Nystrom J. W., Paris E.

Screws, Manufacture of Schreiber E.

Scriptures Works on, Allix P., Beausobre and Lenfant, Duguet J. J., Findlay R., Gerson J. C., Haight B. I., Hare F., Jewell Bp. Works vol. 7, Livermore G., Nicholson G., Read R. Y., Smith J. P., Warne J. A., Waterland D., Whitaker W.

Sculpture and Sculptors History of, Cicognara L., Dallaway J., Demontiosius L., Fuessly J. R., Guasco Abbé, Jacobs F., Kinkel G., Memes J. S., Meyer H., Nagler G. K., Overbeck J., Quatremère de Quincy, Schnasse C., Seroux d' Agincourt, Thiersch F., Ticozzi L., Vasari G., Williams R. F., Winckelmann, Zani P.

Works on the Plastic Art, Alberti L. B., Arsenne L. C., Audran G., Cellini B., Chennevières P., Doni A. F., Flaxman J., Gauricus P., Lasaux E., Lessing G. E., Lomazzo, Matthaey, Paillot de.

Drawings and Engravings of Works of Sculpture, Albrizzi I. T., Album des Boiseries, Arc de Triomphe de l' Étoile, Canova A., Carter J., Cicognara L., Clarac et Maury, Colzi C., Combe T., Combe and Hawkins, Denkmäler der Sculptur, Elgin Marbles Report on, Fleischmann u. Rotermundt, Florence Statuae Antiquae, Gerhard E., Gori A. F., Gruner L., Lanci M. A., Lawrence R., LeNoir A., Lloyd W. W., Maffei S., Marot D., Minervini G., Munich Glyptothek, Murr C. G., Musée Français, Musée Royal, Noehden G. H., Piranesi Statue del Vaticano, Pisa G. da, Pistolesi E., Steiner M., Thorwaldsen A., Tieck F., Tofanelli, Tre Porte del Battistero a Firenze, Trésor de Numismatique Recueil des Bas Reliefs, Works of Eminent Masters, Zanetti A., Zoega G. See also under Fine Arts and Painting.

Scythians, Bergmann, Pinkerton.

Sea, Adhemar J. Révolutions de la Mer, Kane E. K., Nowak A. F. P., Péron F., Salverte E., Viviani D.

Sealing Wax, Harzer F. Fabrikation.

Seals, Gerrard J., Manni D. M., Lübeck, Siglis (de), Trésor de Numismatique.

Seamen, Curtis G. T.

Seaports, Raleigh Sir W., Turner J. M. W.

Seasons, Duncan H. Thomson J.

Sebastian K. of Portugal, Discours véritable, Pereira B. J.

Sebastopol, Niel Gen. Siége de, Todleben E.

Second Advent, Boudinot E.

Second Sight, Miscellanea Scotica vol. 3.

Secondary Punishments, Whately R.

Secret Discipline explained, Temple T.

Secret Societies, Forgami M., Histoire des Sociétés S., Hodde M., Robinson J., Windisch-Graetz.

Secret Writing, Migne J. P. Dictionnaire de Cryptogamie, Selenus A., Trithemius J., Vesin C. T., Vigenère B.

Sectarianism, Wylie A. Nature of.

Sects, Religious, Adams H., Boone T. C., Grégoire H., Rupp J.

Secularized Bishoprics, Schmid G. V.

Seekonk, Mass. Bliss L., History of.

Segato G. Pellegrini, Riccardi F. M.

Seine, Morlent M. J., Sauvan M., Turner J.

Self Culture, Beard J. R., Channing W. E., Parkes E. A.

Self Defence Justifiable, De Courcy R.

Self-made Men, Edwards B. B., Quin T.

Selinus Sic. Sculptured Metopes Angell S.

Selwyn G. Jesse J. H. Memoirs of.
Seminoles and Seminole War, Narrative of a Voyage.
Semitic Writings, Benfey T., Kopp U. F., Renan J. E.
Seneca L. A. Diderot Sur sa vie et ses écrits.
Senegal, Adanson M., Boilat P. D., Durand J. B. L., Jomard E. F., Lajaille M., Roger Baron.
Senegambia, Carrère et Holle, Tardieu A.
Senses, Kitto J. Perrault Oeuvres vols. 3, 4, Soemmering S. T., Smith A.
Sensorial and nervous systems, Ludwig C. F., Warren J. C.
Septuagint, Aristeas, Biel J. C., Bretschneider, Grabe J. E., Owen H., Schleusner J. F.
Sepulchral Brasses, Cotman J. S.
Sepulchral Monuments, Bartoli P. S., Bellori J. P., Bridgman T., Gozzini V., Normand L., Tosi et Becchio.
Sepulchral Slabs, Cutts E. L.
Sepulchres, Letronne J. A. Miscellanea Italica vol. 3, Stackelberg O. M.
Sepulture, Cambray J., Feydeau E., Nicolai J. Quensted, Spelman.
Sepulveda M. S., Corte Real J. Naufragio.
Seraglio, Greaves J., Montagu M. W., Sandys G.
Serapis Temple Pozzuoli, Babbage C.
Sermons, See Theology Parenetic.
Seville, Varflora Compendio Historico.
Sévigné Mme de, Mennechet E. Walckenaer C. A.
Shakespeare, Bibliographies.
Capell's Shakespeariana in Hartshorn's Book Rarities of Cambridge.
Collier on the earliest Quartos, in Shakespeare Soc. Papers, vol. 3.
Halliwell J. O. Catalogue of the Early Editions of the Plays and Commentaries.
Hamilton N. On the Genuineness of the Ms. Corrections in Collier 1632 Folio.
Hardy T. D. Review of the Controversy.
Heber's Shakespeares in his Catalogue vol. 4.
Ingleby C. M. Complete View of the S. Controversy.
Lowndes Bibliograph. Manual vol. 4.
Moulin J. Alg. Litteratur over Shakespear.
Biographies, Collier J. P., Drake N., Eschenburg J. J., Halliwell J. O., Hunter Jos., Knight C., Malone E., Skottowe A., White R. G. See also Shakespeare and Shakesperiana in Catalogue.
Sharp G., Hoare P. Memoirs of.
Shawls, Rey J. Histoire des Chales.
Sheep, Benton and Barry, Livingston R. R., Morel-Vindé, Walton W. See also under Domestic Animals.
Shells, See under Mollusca.
Sheridan Mrs. F. Lefanu A. Memoirs of.
Sheridan R. B. Moore T. Memoirs of.
Shetland Islands, Edmondstone A., Sinclair C.
Shiel L. McCulloch W. T. Memoirs of.
Shields Ornaments on, Fuchs G. H.
Shipwrecks, Cochelet C., Dartnell G. R., Deperthes, Dix W. G., Gilly W. O. S., Key A. C., Mackay W., Manby G. W., Murray H., Paddock J., Perils and Captivity, Riley J., Seaward E., Stout B.
Shiraz, Waring E. S. Tour to.
Shooting, Baker S. W., Blakey R., Chapman J. R., Colquhoun J., Essay on Shooting, Hawker P., Manuel de l'Oiseleur.
Shooting Stars, Benzenberg I. F., Benzenberg u. Brandes, Biot E., Brandes H. W., Levera F., Wartmann L. F.
Short Hand, Bertin T. P., Blanchard W. J., Byron J., Cossard J., Jomard E. F., Migne Dict. de Stenographie, Moat T., Molineux T., Prevost H., Ramsay C., Richardson S., Schott G., Vidal E., Vogel F., Weston J.
Shrewsbury, Mass. Ward A. H. History of.
Shrewsburg, Eng. Owen H. account of.
Shropshire, Brayley and Britton, Hartshorne C. H., Pearson W.
Siam, Bowring J., Chaumont M. de, Choisy Abbé, Crawfurd J., Jaucigny A. P. D., Kaempfer E., Pallegoix D. J. B., Vollant des Verquains.
Siberia, Atkinson T. W., Chappe d'Autroche, Cochrane J. D., Cottrell C. H., Erman A., Fischer M., Kubalski N. A., Palmer A. H., Saint-Jullien, Sarbicheff Capt., Sarytschew.
Sibyls, Mussard P., Napeir of Merchiston, Oracula Sibyllina.
Sicilian Vespers, Amari M., Froussard C.
Sicily, Amari M., Audot P., Bartels J. H., Bazancourt C., Bigelow A., Bonincontro, Brydone P., Cajetanus O., Capozzo G., Carrafa P., Carrera P., Caruso G. B., Cluverius P., Ebert J. F., Falcandus H., Fazello T., Ferrara F., Goldicutt J., Gregorio R. di, Gregorovius F., Houel J., Hughes T. S., James J., Knight H. G., La Salle M., La Varenne C. de, Mongitore A., Neo Castro B., Ortolani G. E., Orville J. P. d', Paparo E., Parthey G., Paruta F., Saint-Non, Serradifalco D., Spallanzani L., Swinburne H., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Siciliae, Tuckermann H. T., Vaughan T. W.
Siddons Mrs. Boaden J., Campbell T.
Sidney A. See under his name in Catalogue.
Sidney Sir P. Bourne H. R. F., Davis S. M. Zouch T.
Sieges, See under Military Science.
Siena, Deus A., Sozzini A.
Sierra Leone, Falconbridge, Matthews J., Wadstrom C. B.
Sight and Means of Preserving it, Beer G. J., Clark J. H., Cooper W. W., Curtis J. H., Junius U., LeClerc S., Schopenhauer A., Wells W. C.
See also Eyes, Diseases of.
Signals, Code of Cranstoun Lord, Martensen H. A.
Sikhs, Prinsep H. T. Origine des Sikhs.
Silesia, Adams J. Q., Sommersberg F. W.
Silk and Silk Worms, Bonafous M., Carena

G., Dandolo S., Devilliers A., D'Homergue J., Julien S., Lanes y Duval, Pardessus J. M., Perrottet S.

Silk Fabrics, Haumann G. H., Michel F., Porter G. H., Seidenmanufacturwesens.

Silurian System, Murchison R. I.

Silva, Salazar y Castro, Historia genealogica.

Silver, Duport St. Clair, Freiesleben, Jacob W., Silberausbringen, Tarassenko, Taylor R. C.

Silver and Gold, relative value, Cong. Doc. 1830 No. 117.

Silver and Gold Coins, Martin and Trübner.

Silversmiths, Amail V., King T. H., LaCroix et Seré, Scott W. B., Soyer L. C.

Simplon Road, Mallet G. Sur la Route.

Simpson T. Life and Travels by Simpson A.

Sinai, Lepsius R., Lottin de Laval, Robinson E.

Sinaitic Inscriptions, Le Normant F.

Sindh, Postans T. Observations on.

Singing, See Music vocal.

Six Days of Creation, Beda, Duguet J. J., Gregory Nyss. Kircher A., Pic J.

Skating, Desormeaux M. A. P. Manual.

Skelton P. Burdy T. Life of Skelton.

Skerryvore Lighthouse, Stevenson A. Account of.

Slang, Grolman F. A., Grose F., Vulgar Tongue.

Slater S. White G. S. Memoir of.

Slating, Schaller P.

Slavery, Ancient, Blair W., Loon W., Popma T., Reitemeier J. F., Wallon H.

Slavery, Modern (Negro) Works on, Adam W., Bannister S., Barclay A., Beaumont G., Blancs et Noirs en Amérique, Clarkson T., Copley E., Cullom V., Dallas R. C., Esclavage aux États du Sud, Gougenot des Mousseaux, Hall M., Helps A., Hildreth R., Horton R. W., McDonnell A., Marryat J., Mòrenas J., Quesne J. S., Ramsay J., Ranken J., Sargent F. W., Sherman H., Smith W. A., Sprengel M. C., Stephen J., Thornton T. C., Tocqueville A., Villemain E., Wallon H., Williams J.

Slavery Defended, Adams N., Fletcher J., Francklyn G., Hoit T. W., Lord N., Nott S., Priest J., Reese D. M., Ross F. A., Stringfellow T., Thorpe R., Tussac.

Slavery Denounced, Barnes A., Benezet A., Bledsoe A. T., Brougham H., Cairnes J. E., Carlier A., Chalmers T., Channing W. E., Clarkson T., Cochin A., Condorcet M. J., Felice G. D., Frossard B. S., Hosmer W., Jollivet, Kemble F. A., Lame J. S., Laurens H., Le Chevalier T., McLeod A., Matlack L. C., Mattison H., Mellen G. W. F., Montalembert C. de, Schwartz J., Sharp G., Spooner L., Tower P.

Slave Trade, Adair J., Alexander G. W., Bandinel J., Barnard Lt., Bellon de St. Quentin, Buxton T. F., Clarkson T., Fay T. S., Foote A. H., Gisborne T., Grégoire Abbé, Grenville Lord, Harris R., Hüne A., McQueen J., Marryat J., Roberts T., Sá da Bandiera, Saco J. A., Sell J. J., Wadstrom C. B., Wilberforce W.

Slavery as a Question of Political Economy, Hodgson A., Jay J., Moreau de Jonnes, Olmsted F. L., Schoelcher V., Steele and Dickson.

See Slavery and Slave Trade in Catalogue.

See under Negroes for Questions relating to them as a race.

Slavic Nations, History Civil and Literary, Dobrowsky J., Zur Kenntniss d. Literatur, Mickiewicz A. Ueber Slavische Literatur, Miklosisch Slavische Bibliothek, Dümmler E., Helmold, Jordan J. C., Jowitsch S., Kaulfuss R., Kohl J. P., Krasinski, Kubalski N. A., Legendes Slaves trad. par Chodzko, Mickiewicz Les Slaves, Robert C., Schafarik P. J., Wolanski T.

Sleep, Aristotle Taylor's vol. 4, Binns E., Charma M. A., Fosgate B., Lemoine A., Macnish R., Nodier C., Philip A. P. W., Schubert G. H.

Smith, A., Stewart D. Life of in Works vol. 10.

Smith, Jer. Life by Morison J. H.

Smith S. Memoir of by Lady Holland.

Smith, Sir T. Life by Strype J.

Smith T. W. Defence of by Thayer R.

Smith, Adm. W. S. Life by Barrow J.

Smithsonian Institution, Rhees W.

See also Catalogue and Supplement.

Smyrna, Arundell F. V., Lane G. M.

Snow Crystallization, Engelmann J.

Snow Perpetual, Limit of, Durocher J., Humboldt A.

Soaps, Darcet Lelièvre et Pelletier, Gaçon-Dufour, Kunst des Seifensiedens, Lichtenberg C., Ramberg W.

Sobieski G. Ciampi S., Salvand N. A.

Social Condition and Relations, Anti-rouge Almanac, Anti-socialiste, Ballanche Oeuvres vol. 4, Bonald L. G. A., Brownson O. A., Blanc L., Chalmers T., Dick T., Fourier C., Hurlbut E. P., Jameson Mrs. A., Melan A., Michelet J., Monnier A., Naville F. M. L., Romagnosi G. D., Rousseau J. J., Saint Lambert Oeuvres vol. 3, Southey R., Spinoza B., Taylor W. C.

Socinus F. Toulmin J. Memoirs of his Life.

Socrates, Bendixen J., Charpentier F., Fréret M., Grote T., Wiggers G., Xenophon.

Soemmering S. T. Wagner R.

Soils, Donaldson M. J., Gasparin A. E., Johnson S. W., Sprengel C.

Solar System, See Astronomy.

Solitary Confinement, See Prisons.

Solitude, Zimmermann J. G. Effects of.

Somnambulism, Séré G. L. Sa nature.

Songs, Béranger P. J., Chants et Chansons populaires, Chappell W., Croker T. C., Cromek R. H., Dibdin C. A., Erlach F. C., Fauriel C., Görres J. J., Hersant, Mackay C., Moore T., Morris G. P., Plumtre J., Rimbault E. T., Ritson J., Robinson Mrs. T., Universal Songster.

Sonora, Mowry S., Pfefferkorn I.
Sophocles, Flaxman J., Lessing, Patin M., Schott A.
Sorbonne, Duvernet J. Histoire de la S.
Sorcery, Bodin J., Comte et Fontenelle, Kyteler A., Leber C., Malleus Maleficarum, Naturlig Hexerie, Wright T.
Soul Immortality of, Baxter A., Bush G., Campelles G., Clarke S., Cudworth R., Dermott G. D., Dodwell H., Fenelón F., Flavel J., Gallaudet T. C., Gregory Nyss. Opera vol. 1, Hecker I. T., Huntingford T., Kabbala vol. 2, Mamachi F. T. M., Mamertus C., More H., Newman F. W., Richter J. P. Werke vol. 40, Spurgeon C. H., Toland Miscellanies vol. 2, Wagner R., Wrightman A. S., Winslow A., Wyttenbach D.
Sound, See under Acoustics.
Soundings, Bailey J. W., Luscius A.
South Africa, Barrow J., Burchell W. J., Cumming R. G., Delegorgue M. A., Galton F., Gardner A. F., Harris W. C., Latrobe C. I., Lichtenstein, Livingstone D., Methuen H. H., Paterson W., Rose C., Thompson G.
South America, Travels in, Andrews J., Azara F. de, Brackenridge H. M., Brown C., Castanheda de Nagera, Castelnau F. de, Coulter J., Depons F., Feuillée L., Gerstäcker F., Gilliss J. M., Grandidier E., Hall B., Humboldt A. von, Keith G. M., La Condamine, Osculati G., Robertson J. P. and W. P., Wappaeus J. E., Waterton. See under America for other works upon S. America.
South Atlantic, Dalrymple A.
South Carolina, Archdale J., Dalcho F., Drayton J., Gibbes R. W., Hewatt A., Ramsay D., Simms W. G.
See also in Catalogue S. Carolina.
Southern Europe, Literature of, Sismondi.
South Pacific, Dalrymple A., Wilson J.
South Pole, Dumont D'Urville, Weddell J.
South Sea, Adventures of British Seamen, Bligh W., Burney J., Cooke E., Crozet M., Découvertes dans la Mer du Sud, Dillon P., Forster J. R., Frezier A. F., Hawkins R., Kotzebue O., Le Maire, Labillardière, La Borde J. B., Lussan, Mahn, Narborough, Pym A. G., Rochon, Stewart C. S., Tyerman and Bennet.
South Wiltshire, Brayley and Britton, Hoare.
Southey R. Life by his son Southey C. C.
Sovereigns of Europe, Tablettes chronologiques.
Sovereigns of the World, Sovrani del Mondo.
Sovereignty, Filmer Sir R., Gioberti V.
Spain Geography and Topography.
Antillon J., Bory Saint Vincent, Conca, Cortes y Lopez, Diccionario Geografico-Historico, Edrisi, Espinault y Garcia, Ford R., Itinerario descriptivo, Jubinal A., Laborde A. de, Laet J., Lavallée et Guéroult, Lopez M. G., Medina P., Meltado F., Mināno S., Moreau de Jonnes, Nonnius L., Oihenart A., Ponz A., Schott A., Silva R. M., Tenison A., Villa-Amil, Villanueva, Yangues y Miranda.
Antiquities, Roman Gothic and Moorish.
Aldrete B., Aschbach J., Carbonell P. M., Castillo J., Erro y Aspiroz, Graslin L. F., Hoffmann S. F. W., Humboldt W., Martinez J. B., Murphy J. C., Poca A., Renard L., Villanueva J. L., Wells N. A.
History General.
Beawes W., Belando N., Beuther P. A., Cid, Cronicas Reprint of the Old Spanish, Dunham S. A., Ferreras J. de, Garibay E., George A., History of Spain, Lemke F. W., Mariana J. de, Masdeu G. F., Morales A., O'Campo F., Ortiz y Sanz, Quintana M. J., Rerum Hispanicarum Scriptores, Romey C., Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Schäfer H., Sandoval F. P., Schott A., Velasquez L. J.
History to the time of the Union.
Abarca P., Actos de Cortes de Aragon, Aragon Union y Concordia, Ayala P., Catalonia Constitutions, Catalonia Noticia Universal, Conestaggio J., Cronica in Catalogue, Despertador de Cathalunya, Escolano, Florez H., Garibay E., Gomecius A., Lozano C., Memorias del Rey D. Alonso el Noble, Muntaner, Navarrete M. F., Ochoa E. Tesoro de Historiadores, Panzano J. L., Peguera L., Pellicer y Tovar, Peña y Farell, Prescott W. H., Pulgar H. de, Pujades G., Salazar de Mendoza, Sandoval P. de, Schmidt E. A., Siete Partidas, Valla L., Zurita G.
History since the Union.
Bacallar y Sanna, Briarly A., Campo-Raso, Cano P., Cespedes y Meneses, Cevallos, Chasles V. E. P., Cladera C., Coleccion de Proclamos, Constitution politica, Coxe W., Custine, Davila J., Discurso preliminar, Dunlop J., Dupin L. E., Esmenard, Examen critico, Farr T., Fernandez F. G., Gaillard H., Galeria de Españoles celebres, Germond de Lavigne A., Henningsen C. F., Herrera A. de, Hughes T. M., Hurtado de Mendoça, Juicio imparcial, Jones J. T., Lardizabal y Uribe, LaVallée J., LeBrun C., Libertados del Gener Humano, Llorente J. A., Londonderry Marquis, Madrid Memorial de la Corte, Mahon Lord, Manifiesto de la nacion Española, Marina F. M., Marliani M. de, Martinez R., Mazade C., Memorial of the Spanish Ambassador, Mignet F. A. A., Minutoli J. F., Miraflores M. de, Napier W. F. P., Neale A., Négociations relatives a la succession, Onis L. de, Pelet Gen., Philipp II., Poco Mas, Pradt D. D., Prescott W. H., Saint Réal, Salazar A. M., Sandoval P. de, Sarrazin M., Simon P., Southey R., Stephens E. B., Stothert W., Taddei E., Toréno, Ubilla y Medina, Vacani C., Vaudoncourt Gen., Wallis S. T., Watson R.
History during the Moorish Conquest, Ahmed Ben Mohammed, Aschbach J.,

Bleda J., Bourke T., Circourt A., Conde J. A., Gayangos P. de, Girault de, Prangey G. de, Guadalajara y Xavier, Hurtado de Mendoza, Irving W., Luna M. D., Marmol L. de, Murphy J. C., Perez de Hita, Power G., Viardot L.

Spain History of the Spanish Nobility, Angel de Tarazona, Argote de Molina, Barellas E., Berni y Catala, Bofarull y Mascaro, Bosch A., Diago F., Elorza y Rada, Franckenau G. E., Gandara F. de la, Haro L. de, Imhoff J. W., Montemajor de Cuenca, Moreno de Vargas, Piferer F., Rades y Andrada, Salazar y Castro, Sedeno I., Trelles Villademoros.

Itineraries and Travels.
Abrantes Duchesse d', Begin E., Bourgoing, Brooke A., Carter F., Carve T., Cornille H., Cuendias E., Cushing Caleb, Cushing C. W., Dalrymple W., Dillon J. T., Dix J. A., Hervey C., Jacob W., Mackenzie A. S., Mackie J. M., Navagiero A., Quin M. J., Romer Mrs., Summer in Spain, Townsend, Wallis S. T.

Religious Intolerance, Bromley W., Castro A. de. See also for History of Spain Catalogue.

Literature, Bibliography, Antonio N., Clement D., Salva V.

Literary History, Anaya A., Bouterwek F., Bucholz F., Camboulin F. R., Clarus L., Dozy R., Galiano A. A., Lampillas, Lemcke L., Masdeu J. F., Mohedano P. F. P. R., Montgomery J., Puibusque A., Rodriguez de Castro, Rosseeuw Saint Hilaire, Schott A., Suarez J. de, Ticknor G., Wolf F.

Literature, Periodicals, and Collections, Angel de Tarazona, Coleccion de las Obras premiadas, Cormon J. B. L., Diario de los Literatos, Floresta Espanol, Güell y Rente, Memorial literario d'España, Mendibil y Silvela, Ochoa E., Pellicer y Laforça da, Segura F. J., Sempere y Guarinos, Sotomayor y Valladarez A., Vingut F. J.

Prose Writers, miscellaneous.
Agote S. de, Aleman M., Artiga F. J., Avellaneda A. F., Cervantes Saavedra, Cuentos familiares, Feyjoo y Montenegro, Gonzalez Estebanillo, Gracian L., Granada L. de, Guardia J. M., Isla P. J., Jovellanos G. M., Lorenzana y Buitron, Martinez de la Rosa, Montemayor G. de, Montengon P., Moratin N. F., Ortega G. de, Pantaleon de Ribera, Perez A., Puigblanch, Quevedo Villegas, Roscoe T., Saavedra A., Saavedra Faxardo, Tapia y Rivera, Torres D., Vazquez, Vicente G.

Poetry Literary History, Hermosilla J. G., Kennedy J., Letters from an English Traveller, Sarmiento, Velasquez L. J.

Collections, Baena J. A., Böhl de Faber, Bowring J., Colecion de Obras poeticas Españolas, Coleccion de Poesias Mexicanas, Conti D. J. B., Duran A., Gems of Spanish Poetry, Grimm J. L. K., Joyas de la Poesia Española, Lockhart J. G., Luzan J. de, Maury J. M., Ochoa E., Parnaso Espanol, Poesias escogidas de nuestros Cancioneros, Quintana M. J., Riego M., Sanchez D. A. T., Wolf F. J., Wolf y Hofmann.

Single Poets, Alonso J. B., Argensola L. and B. L., Boscan J., Burguillos T., Cadahalso J., Castillejo C., Castillo E. F. A., Castillo J. J., Cueva J., Ercilla y Zuniga, Escobar, Escoiquiz J., Espinel V., Esquilache, Figueroa F., Garcilaso de la Vega, Gongora L. de, Gongora y Argote, Gonzalez M. F. D., Graziani G., Giudi A., Gurrea B. L., Heredia J. M., Herrera F., Ines S. J., Iriarte J., Iriarte T., Jauregui y Aguilar, Leon L. de, Lista A., Lobo E. G., Lobo F. R., Maitin J. A., Manrique J., Manuel J., Martinez de la Rosa, Melandez Valdes, Mena J. de, Moratin D. L. F., Moratin N. F., Müller J. von Der Cid Werke vol 8, Placido V., Polo G. G., Quintana D. M. J., Rebolledo B. de, Rioja F. de, Salazar y Torres, Samaniego F. M., Southey R. The Cid, Valdes J. M., Zarate Lopez F.

Drama History of, Münch Bellinghausen, Shack A. F., Schlegel A. W., Viardot L., Villanueva y Parra.

Dramatic Writers, Alarcon y Mendoza, Böhl de Faber, Cadahalso, J., Calderon de la Barca, Cañizares J. de, Comedias Españolas, Cubillo de Aragon, Huerta V. G., Lamarca L., Langreo (Jovellanos), Lewes G. H., Matos de Fragoso, Mescua A. M. de, Montalvan J. P., Moreto y Cabana, Ochoa E. Tesoro del Teatro, Riojas F. de, Sales F., Solis y Rivadeneira, Spanish Theatre, Teatro Español dado a Luz por Norwich, Tirso de Molina, Vega Lope Felix de.

Spalatro, Adams R. Palace of Diocletian.

Sparta, Manso J. C. F. Meursius Opera vol. 3.

Spartacus, Renzi A. Guerre de Spartacus.

Specific Gravity, Buisson M. J.

Spectacles, Chevalier C., Hautefeuille J. de, Hooke R., Rospini C. J., Sichel J.

Speeches Forensic and Parliamentary, Collected, Ames F. in his Works, Brougham Lord, Browne T., British Cicero, Campbell Ld. J., Canning G., Carpenter S. C. Select American, Calhoun J. C., Clay H., Collini L., Curran J. P., Dix J. A., Erskine T., Everett E., Grattan H., Legaré H. S., Huskisson W., Macaulay J. B., Mirabeau H. G. R., Pitt W., Sheridan R. B., Sergeant J., Webster D., Windham W., Winthrop R. T.

Species, Origin of, Darwin, Lyell C.

Spenser E. Jortin in Tracts vol. 2, Warton T. Sketch of his Life in Todd's Spenser.

Spermaceti Whale, Beale T.

Spherics, Finé O., Filippi G. B. F., Gerling E. L., Sacroboscus J., Schreckenfuchsius, Sfera Terrestre, Torricelli E., Traité de la Sphère.

Spinning, Choimet, Demme A. V., Jullien C. E.
Spinola, Deza M. Istoria della Famiglia.
Spinoza, Damiron M., Kortholt, Orelli C., Saintes A.
Spiral, Pascal B. De la Spirale.
Spire, Eysengrein G. Res Chronologicae.
Spiritual Christianity, Boehmen J.
Spiritual Life, Williams R. Experiments of.
Spiritualism, Adams J. S., Beecher C., Capron and Barron, Davis A. J., Fechner G. T., Gasparin A., Guyon J. M. B., Hare R., Mengus H., Nork F., Owen R. D., Stay J. B., Unseen World, Webber C. W.
Spitzbergen, Gaimard Voyage, Laing J., Martens F., and in Hakluyt Soc. Publications.
Sponges, Ellis J.
Spontaneous Combustion, Lair P. A.
Spontaneous Generation, Pouchet F. A.
Sporting, Annuaire du Sport, Journal des Chasses, Sporting Magazine, Sportman's Repository, Amusements de la Campagne, Arts Académiques, Blaine D. P., Daniel W. B., Harris W. C., Herbert H. W., Johnson T. B., Krider J., Langley E. A., Lennox Lord W., Letters on Sporting, Mac Farlane C., Shakespear H., Stonehenge, Townshend J. K.
Spots on the Sun, Arago, Thilo, Wideburg.
Spring, Mudie R. Causes and Effects of.
Squinting, Baudens Leçons sur le Strabisme.
Ssufismus, Tholuck F. A. D. Theosophia Persarum.
Stael Mme. de, Necker de Saussure.
Staffeldt S. Molbech C. Biographisk Utkast.
Staffordshire, Pitt W. View of the Agriculture.
Stage, Influence of, Collier J., Conti Prince of, Witherspoon J.
Stairs, Schultz J. A., Wölfer M.
Stammering, Baudens Leçons sur le Begaiement.
Starch, Bergmann F. C. A., Morin J.
Star Fishes, Forbes E. See Echinodermata.
Stars, See Astronomy and Fixed Stars.
States General of Gaul, Raepsaet vol. 2.
States General of France, Delandine A. F.
State Trials, Causes célèbres, Howell T. B., Russell Ld. W., Saint Edmé, Wharton F.
Statics, Apfalter, Audé, Baker T., Barlow P., Bonde G., Carnot L. N. M., Danovius G., Earnshaw E., Eytelwein J. A., Euler L., Francoeur L. B., Garnier J. G., Hoffman J., Hugenius C., Labey J. B., Leupold J., Monge G., Mutel A., Newth S., Poinsot L., Poisson S. D., Poselger, Saccheri H., Unger E. S., Varignon, Whewell W.
Statics, Vegetable and Animal, Hales S.
Statistics, Periodicals, Annales de Statistique, Annuaire Statistique de Genes, Annuario Statistico, Geographische Ephemeriden, Journal des Économistes, Journal de la Société de Statistique Universelle, London Statistical Society Journal, Statistical Congress International Reports.
General Works, Balbi A., Banfield T. C., Block M., Brydges S. E., Collection of Yearly Bills of Mortality, Corbaux F., Donnant F., Dufau P. A., Eden F. M., Gräberg di Hemsö, Hassel D. G., Ivernois F. d', Knobel A., Lanzani E., Loosey C. H., Malthus T. R., Moreau de Jonnes, Morel-Vindé, Neison F. G. R., Padovani A., Quételet A., Registrar General, Russel A., Sadler M. T., Smith J. C., Thornton W. T., Thurmann C., Twiss T., Vico G. B., Wappaeus T. E., Wynne J.
For Special Statistics, See under Commerce, Finance, Industrial Arts, Military and Naval Force, Population of the several Countries.
Statues, Antiques, Callistratus in Philostratus, Cicognara, Gori, Guasco, Piranesi Statue Varie, Quatremère de Quincy, Seroux d' Agincourt, Winckelmann, Zanetti A.
Statues, Modern, Canova, Ramdohr W. B., Thorwaldsen A.
Statutes, Dwarris F. General Treatise on. See also under Law.
Steam, Kaemtz L. F., Kindt J.
Steamboats, Griffiths J. W., Janvier, Murray R., Steinitz F., Stuart C. B.
Steamboat Disasters, Lloyd J. T.
Steam Boilers, Armstrong R. Treatise on.
Steam Boiler Explosions, Arago, Franklin Institute Report on.
Steam Carriages, Hancock W. Experiments on.
Steam Culture, Patents Abridgment of.
Steam Engine, Alban E., Arago, Bataille et Jullien, Bernoulli D., Bourne J. A., Burn R. S., Demme A. V., Gaudry J., Hartmann C., Hodge P. R., Janvier, Lardner D., Main and Brown, Marshall W. P., Murray R., Nystrom J. W., Pambour F. M. G., Paris E., Regnault V., Sewell J., Stephenson J., Student's Guide to the locomotive, Traité complet des Machines a Vapeur, Tredgold T., Verdam G. I.
Steam Navigation, Armstrong R., Lardner D., Macfarlane R., Patents Abridgment of, Sargent J. O., Séguin C., Wilson J. H.
Stearine, Manuel des Bougies stéariques.
Steel, Grateau E., Hassenfratz J. H., Reaumur R. A.
Steele Family, Durrie D. S. Genealogy of.
Stenography, See Short Hand.
Stephanus II., King of Hungary, Chartuitius.
Stereoscope, Brewster D., Claudet A., Smyth C. C.
Stereotomy, See under Mathematics.
Stereotype Printing, Camus A. G., Hodgson T., Lambinet P.
Steuben Maj. Gen. Kapp T. Life of.
Steuben Co., N. Y. McMaster G. H.
Stevin S. Voorduin Laudatio Stevini.
Stiles E. Life of by Holmes A.
Stirling A., Earl of, Hayes J. L. Vindication of.

Stirling W. A., Earl of, Life by Duer W. A.
Stirlings of Keir, Fraser W.
Stockholm, Gjörwell C. C., Hardt R., Lundequist, Mellin G. H., Nils von Rosenstein, Standish F. H.
Stock Exchange, Francis J. Chronicles of.
Stoke Newington, Eng. Robinson W. History of.
Stone for Buildings, Smith C. H.
Stone-cutters, Adhémar J., Frezier A. F., Hartmann C., Ringleb A., Toussaint C. J.
Stonehenge, Charleton W., Herbert A., Jones I., Smith J. M. D., Stukeley W., Webb J., Wood J.
Stoneware, Bastenaire-Daudenart.
Storms, Birt W. R., Dove H. W., Espy J. P., Loomis E., Maury M. F., Piddington, Redfield W. C.
Stothard, T. Life by Bray E.
Story, J. Life and Letters by Story W. W.
Stowell, Lord, Sketch of his Life by Surtees W. E.
Stafford, Earl, Life of by M'Diarmid J.
Stralsund, Bergström F. Om Staden S.
Stratford upon Avon, Wheler R. B. History of.
Strauss D. F. Orelli J. K. Anrede über sein Beruf.
Strategy. See under Military Science.
Strawwork, Schmied C. Strohflechtkunst.
Strawberry Hill Villa, Walpole H. Description of.
Streams, Le Creulx, Schott G.
Strickland H. E. Jardine W. Memoirs of.
Strozzi P. Forsay H. T. S. Sa vie et mort.
Struensee Count, Höst J. K., Latrobe B. H., Mackintosh Works vol. 2, Münter B.
Stucco-work, Huttmann L.
Style in Composition, Biscarrat, Blair H., Blondin, Costa P., Du Roure S., Kames Lord, Neil S., Pallavicino S. Card., Withers P.
Stylites, S. Vita a Nicephoras Antiochiae.
Suabia, Goldast M. H., Mellin G. J., Urkunden zur Geschichte des Schwäbisch. Bundes, Wegelinus J. R.
Sublime, Beattie J., Burke E., Kant Werke vol. 7, Longinus.
Subsistence National, Comber W. T.
Suez Question, Lesseps F., Letronne J. A., Schleiden J.
Suffolk, Eng. Brayley and Britton, Gage J., Suckling A., Young A.
Sugar Cane and Culture, Caines C., Casaux C., Dutrône la Couture, Hibbert R., Higgins B., Le Grand J., Mosely B., Peterkin J., Porter G. R.
Sugar of Beet Roots, Mathieu de Dombasle.
Sugar of Grapes, Gassicourt, Instruction sur la Fabrication, Parmentier A. A., Poutet J. J. E.
Sugar Refinery, Baudrimont A., Blachette et Zoega, Forbin J., Rigby E., Rösling C. W., Schmidt C. H.
Suger Abbé and his age, Espagnac M. R.
Suicide, Mérian A. A., Moore C., Robeck J., Stael Mme. de Oeuvres vol. 3, Winslow F.
Sullivan Jas. Gov. Life by Amory T. C.
Sullivan J. Gen. Life by Peabody O. W. B.
Sulpicius S. Otto E. De vita scriptis et honoribus S.
Sumatra, Anderson J. Junghuhn F., Marsden W., Parmentier J.
Sumner I. Memoir of by Sumner W. H.
Sun, Bourdin P. De Solis natura et pabulo. See also under Astronomy.
Sunday Schools, Moore D. Teacher's Companion.
Superior (Lake), Agassiz and Cabot, Burt and Hubbard, Dawson S. J., Foster and Whitney, Kohl J. G., St. John.
Supernatural, Figuier L., Gaffarel J., Howitt W., Kircher A., Lazarus M. E., Mahan A., Mirabilis Liber, Staeudlin C. F., Tittmann J. A. H., Wharton G.
Superstitions, Le Brun P., Thiers J. B.
Supreme Being, Hamilton H. See under God.
Surinam, Fermin P., Sack A., Stedman J. G., Zeni M.
Surnames, Bowditch N. I., Ferguson R., Lower M. A., Salverte A. J. E. B.
Surrey, Aubrey J., Brayley and Britton, Handbook, Malcolm J., Manning O., Stevenson W.
Sussex, Brayley and Britton, Horsfeld T. W., Young A.
Suwarrow Marshall, Anthing F., Trenchant de Laverne.
Sweden, General Bibliography, Rosenadler, Stiernmann, Svensk Bibliografi, Warmholtz C. G.
Geography, Statistics and Topography, Dahlberg E., Djurberg D., Forsell C., Hermanides R. Deliciae Sveciae, Modig O., Regnorum Sueciae Descriptio, Silverstolpe G. A.
History, Adlerfeld G., Adlersparre C., Archenholtz J., Arndt E. M., Arwidsson A. I., Authentische Staats-Chronik, Belleville L., Botin A., Boye F., Brown J., Büsching A. F., Burgus P. B., Calender, Caractères et Anecdotes de la cour, Carlson F. F., Catteau-Calville, Cederschjöld, Celsius M., Celsius O., Celsius O. O., Convention emellan Sverige och Genua, Cronholm A., Dalin O., Daumont A., Eberhardt J. H., Fant E. M., Försfars-Skrifter, Forsell C., Fryxell A., Gall F., Geffroy A., Geijer E. G., Gjörwell C. C., Gothlands-Laghen, Gottenburg Tidninger, Gottfried J. L., Grönhagen, Gustavus III., Hällström C. P., Hallenberg J., Historiska Märkwärdigheter, Hwasser I., Journal öfver Flottans Sjö Expedition, Kröningssvard C. J., Kununga of Höfdinga Styrylse, Lagerbring S., Lästbon A. T., Laing S., Le Bas P., Le-Scène-Desmaisons, Liljegren J. G., Linnaeus C., Loccenius J., Lönbom S. S., Lovén H., Lundblad J. F., Magnus J., Magnus O., Messenius J., Nordberg J. A., Nordström J. J., Örnhjälm C., Peringskjöld J., Pufendorff S.

Rambles in Sweden, Rhyzelius A. O., Rosenhane S., Rühs F., Rugman J., Scandinavien och. Carl XIV., Scheffer J., Schinkel B., Schmidt F., Silverstolpe P. A., Simonsen B., Snorre Sturluson, Stjernmann A. A., Strinnholm A. M., Svensk Folk-Kalendar, Svensk Officerares Dag-Bok, Tham W., Thomaeus J. J., Vertot, Voltaire, Wallin G., Weber u Mohr, Wessen C., Wilde Jas., Wollstonecraft M., Wraxall N.
Military and Naval History, Arkiv till Upplysning om Svenska Krigens Historia, Flintberg, Kreuger J. H., Larsson F. H.
Biographical Collections, Biographiskt Lexicon, Gezelius G., Lindeburg A., Lönbom S. S., Sandberg J. G.
See also under Sweden in Catalogue and Suppl.
— *Sweden, Literature.*
Literary History, DuMeril E., Ehrenström, Hardt R., Lenstrom C. J., Liden J. H., Lüdeke C. W., Marklin G., Marmier X., Scheffer J.
Literary Periodicals, Boye och Wetterling Svenska Museum, Lyceum, Mauritz G., Mimer Mänadskrift, Odalmannen, Skandia, Svea, Svenska Magazinet, Svenske Argus, Swensk Litteratur-Tidning, Swenska Litteratur Föreningens Tidning, Wisby Veckoblad.
Collected Works, Ewald J., Geijer E. G., Kellgren J. H., Leopold C. G., Lidner B., Rosenhane G., Rosenstein N., Samlingar utgifna af F. Sällskapet, Stagnelli E. J., Tegner, Thorild T.
Prose Writers, Miscellaneous, Afzelius A. A., Cederborgh, Creutz G. P., Geijer, Gjörwell C. C., Göransson J., Gyllenborg, Kellgren J. H., Kroningssvärd, Leopold C. G., Ling P. H., Palmblad B. F., Planberg, Reuterdahl H., Rosenhane S., Säve C., Sintenis C. F., Sparre P., Stjernhjelm G., Stjernstolpe J. M., Sturtzenbecker, Svedelius W. E., Svenska Folkböcker, Svenska Folk Sagor, Svenska Spraket Skönheter, Svenska Tideboken, Swedenborg, Tegner, Wieselgren.
Poetry and Drama, Arwidsson A. J., Atterbom P. D., Bellman C. M., Bethune J. E. D., Björck S., Dahlgren E., Franzen F., Geijer E. G., Gyllenborg G. F., Hadorph J., Kellgren J. H., Leopold C. G., Ling P. H., Silverstolpe A. G., Sjöberg E., Skalde-Stycken, Sköldebrand A. F., Studach J. L., Svenska-Vallvisor, Tegner E., Visbok, Vitalis.
Swedenborg E. Hobart N., Sandel S.
Swedenborgianism, Brickman A. O., Bush G. See Catalogue under Swedenborg.
Swift J. Johnson S., Scott Sir W., Wilde W.
Swimming, Bernardi O., Courtivron L., Fontenelle J.
Swine, Martin W. C. L., Mortillet P. de, Traitement des Porcs, Youatt W.
Switzerland, Geography and Topography, Alpina, Delices de la Suisse, Dictionnaire géographique de la Suisse, Ebel J. G., Franscini, Gaullieur, Golberry, Goldau, Hamm W., Handbook for Switzerland, Heidegger, Ladoucette, Lutz M., Prichard J. B., Saussure H. B., Scheuchzer J. J., Simler J. J., Zurlauben B. F.
History and Antiquities, Bonstetten G. de, Crétineau-Joly, Gelzer H., Gibbon Misc. Works vol. 3, Glutz Blotzheim, Hissly J. J., Hottinger J. J., Mallet Du Pan, Müller J., Napoléon III., Oeuvres vol. 2, Naylor F. H., Schmidt F. S., Schuler M., Simond L., Steub L., Viessieux A., Zellweger, Zschokke H.
Travels in, Begin É., Burnet G., Cooper J. F., Coxe W., Ferguson R., Holder C. H., Inglis H. D., Mementoes Historical, Murray J., Raoul-Rochette, Vogt C., Watkins T., Yates A.
Literary History, Mörikofer J. C.
See also Switzerland in Catalogue.
Sydenham Lord, Life by Scrope G. P.
Symbolic Colours, Portal F.
Symbolism, Durandus W., Dursch G. M., Feuerlin J. G., Hoffmann R., Luther Libri Symbolici, Moehler J. A., Moore S. O., Streitwolf and Klener, Vincke, Winthrop E.
Synagogue and Church, Vitringa C.
Synesius, Kolbe B.
Synonyms, See Language, English, French, &c.
Syphilis, See Medical Sciences.
Syracuse, Sicily, Bonanni G., Letronne J. A., Mirabella, Scume J. G.
Syria, Aiton J., Bartlett W. H., Blondel E., Cassas L. F., Burckhard J. L., Fotook Al Sham, Handbook for Travellers in Syria, Hebed-Jesu Bar Brika, Jowell W., Lucas P., Monk C. J., Monro V., Perrier M. F., Poujoulat B., Vande-Velde, Volney M. C. F., Wakidy Aboo Avd Allah, Wittman W., Yanoski et David.
Syriac Language, See Oriental Languages.
System of the Universe, Alembert J. L. d', Anania G. L., Colbert J. B., Copernicus N., Deusing A., Dick T., Dionis du Sejour, Durret N., Euler L., Fontenelle B., Gadroys C., Galileo G., Gauss C. F., Guidiubaldi, Hevelius, Humboldt A., Ide J. J. A., Israeli Rabbi J. Liber Jesod Olam, Kepler J., Lambert J. H., LaPlace P. S., Le Clerc S., Maclot J. C., Mallemant de Messange, Merian J. B., Nichol J. P., Pontécoulant G. de, Tycho Brahe.
See also under Astronomy.

T.

Table Talk, Coleridge S. T., Luther M., Pell R., Rogers S., Selden J.
Table Turning, Gasparin A. E.
Tables, See under Astronomy and Mathematics.
Tacitus, Ammirato S., Gottlund C. A.
Tahiti, (Otaheite) Vincendon Dumoulin and Desgraz.
Tailor, Diete H., Schmidt C. H., Vandel M.
Talbot S. Comm. Life by Tuckermann H. T.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Stewarton, Villemarest.
Tallow-chandler and Soap-maker, Schmidt C. H.
Tamerlane, (Timur) Ahmed ben Arab, Cherefeddin Ali.
Taming Horses, Rarey in Jennings R.
Tana, Barbaro J. Viaggio alla Tana.
Tancrède de Rohan, Griffet P. Histoire de.
Tangiers, Menezes F. de Historia de Tangere.
Tanning, Julia de Fontenelle, Morfit C., Schmidt C. H.
Tapestry, Bruce J. C., Jubinal A., Leberthais et Paris, Vetusta Monumenta vol. 5.
Tarantula, Grube H., Senguerdius W., Serao F.
Tariffs, Andros R. S. S., Aranceles de Aduanas, Bigelow E. B., Bischof J., Hull W., Macgregor J., Miles C. R., Montyon J. B., Newdegate C. N., O'Connel D., Ogden E. D., Thornton T.
Tartary, Broniowski M., Clavijo R. G., Furet L., Mosheim J. L., Nieuhof J., Olearius A., Plath J. H., Strahlenberg P. J., Willis R., Witsen N.
Tartary Languages of, See under Oriental Languages and Literature.
Tasmania, See Van Diemen's Land.
Tasso T. Black J., Capponi M. G., Milman R., Morelli N., Serassi P. A., Wilde R. H.
Taste, Alison A., Cesarotti M., Knight R. P., Montesquieu C. de.
Taurida, Kotschy T., Murawiew A.
Tax Law United States, Redfield A. A.
Taxation, Babbage C., O'Connel D.
Taxidermy, Swainson W.
Taylor Bp. Jeremy, Life by Heber R.
Taylor W. Life by Robberds J. W.
Taylor Z. Pres. U. S. Quincy J. Eulogy on.
Tazewell L. W. Grigsby H. B. Discourse on.
Tea, Bertin E. J., Fortune R., Garnier A., Houssaye J. G., Molinaris S., Nye G., Saint-Arroman, Silva J. B.
Technology, Crabb G., Dictionnaire des Arts, Dictionnaire de l' Industrie, Dict. Technologique, Dictionnaire Universel des Arts, Encyclop. Méth. Arts et Métiers. Bernoulli D., Bigelow J., Garzonus T., Guillery H., Hausmann F. L., Karmasch K., LaBoulaye C. L., Prechtl J. J., Schubarth F., Technologiste, Tomlinson C., Ure A.
Teeth, See Dentistry.
Teheran, Truilhier M. Mémoire descriptif.
Tehuantepec Isthmus, Dale R., Hermesdorf, Liot W. B., Williams J. J.
Teignmouth Lord J. Memoir by Teignmouth Lord.
Telegraph, Annales télégraphiques, Briggs and Maverick, Jones A., Migne J. P., Dict. Télégraph, Steinheil C. A., Van-Choate S. F.
Telescopes, Bonnardot A., Fuss N., Geissler J. G., Güssmann, Sirturus H., Tiedemann J. H., Zahn J.
Tell W. Hisely J. J. Recherches sur son Histoire.
Temperaments, Caldwell C., Daignan G., Schimmelpenninck M. A.
Temperance, Carpenter W. B., Grindrod R. B., Nott E., Sargent L. M., Withington L.
Templars, Addison G. G., Anton K. G., Hammer-Purgstall, Maillard de Chambure, Michelet J., Münter F., Raynouard F. J. M., Weber C. J., Wilcke F.
Temple Sir W. Courtenay T. P. Memoirs of.
Temple of Jerusalem, Chladni G., Reland H., Reynolds J., Warburton W.
Temples, Greek and Roman, Canina L., Piranesi, Stuart and Revett.
Temples, Mode of Lighting, Quatremère de Quincy.
Ten Tribes of Israel, Boudinot E., Simon Mrs.
Tennessee, Ramsey J. G. M. History of. See also Tennessee in Catalogue.
Terai Abbé, Coquereau J. B. S. Mémoires.
Teratology, Berger de Xivrey, Geoffroy St. Hilaire.
Terra del Fuego, Lacroix F., Magellan.
Terraces, Étienne et Masson Manuel de.
Terracottas, Combe T.
Territorial Changes, Bouge M. Tableau général des Pays conquis cédés ou acquis.
Teutonic Antiquities, Chatfield C.
Teviotdale, Morton J. Monastic Annals.
Tewksbury, Eng. Bennett J. History of.
Texas, Bartlett J. R., Hartmann and Millard, Houstoun Mrs., Kennedy W., Maillard N. D., Parker W. B., Yoakum H. See also Texas in Catalogue.
Thames River, Boydell J. and J., Colquhoun P.
Theatres, Dictionnaire générale des Théatres, Doran D., English Stage some account of, Magnin M. C., Maurice C., Mazois sur la Forme des Théatres Antiques in Plautus trad. par Levée, Ricoboni L., Signorelli P.
Thebes, Cailliaud Voyage a l' Oasis de, Wilkinson Topography of.
Themistocles, Finck De Vita Ingenio Rebusque gestis T.
Theodosius, Fléchier E., Histoire de Théodose le Grand.
Theologia Mythica, Struchtmeyer J. C.
Theology Bibliography.
Bibliotheca Clericalis, Cave W., Darling J. Cyclopædia Bibliographica, Doering J.

M. H., Dupin L. E., Eichhorn J. G., Enslin T. C. F., Fuhrmann W. D., Horne T. H., Nodier C., Nösselt J. A., Nutt D., Pettigrew T. J., Sandius C. C., Schoenemann K. T. G., Staeudlin C. F., Thesaurus Librorum rei Catholicae, Walchius J. G.

Theology, Periodicals, Allg. Repertorium f. die Theolog. Literatur, Allg. Theolog. Bibliothek, Am. Baptist Register, American Bible Soc. Reports, American Board of Comm. for Foreign M. Reports, American Christian Record, Ami de la Religion, Annales de la Propagation de la Foi, Annales de Philosophie Chrétienne, Annuaire du Culte Israelite, Biblical Repertory, Bibliotheca Sacra, Biblical Repository, British Critic, British Magazine, Brownson's Q. Review, Calcutta Christian Observer, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, Christian Inquirer, Christian Journal, Christian Observer, Christian Remembrancer, Christian Review, Christian Spectator, Church of England Q. Review, Church Missionary Record, Church Record, Church Register, Church Review, Church and State Gazette, Churchman, Churchman's Magazine, Ecclesiastical Gazette, Ecclesiologist, English Review, Episcopal Observer, Evangelical Review, Ewald's Jahrbücher, Hierophant, Hirt's Exegetische Bibliothek, Historisch Blätter F. das Kathol. Deutschland, Journal kritisch-herausg. von Ammon, Literary and Theological Review, Methodist Q. Review, Missionary Herald, Missionary Record, New Church Repository, New Englander, New York Ecclesiologist, Panoplist, Presbyterian Q. Review, Protestant Episcopal Ch. Mission Reports, Protestant Episc. Q. Review, Repertorium für biblische Litteratur, Spirit of Missions, Spirit of the Pilgrims, Theological Journal, Theol. Review and Ecclesiastical Record, Theolog. Studien und Kritiken, Ugeskrift for den Evang. Kirke i Denmark.

Holy Scriptures and Commentaries, See Bibles in Catalogue, Suppl. and Index.

Liturgies, See under Liturgies.

Councils, See under Councils.

Fathers, See under Fathers of the Church.

Theology, Collected Works of Theological Writers, Albertus Magnus, Andrews Bp. L., Arminius J., Arnauld A., Bale Bp. J., Barrow I., Baxter R., Beacon T., Beda, Beveridge Bp. W., Bossuet Bp. J. B., Bourdaloue L., Bradford J., Bramhall Bp. J., Bridge W., Broughton H., Brown J., Buddeus J. F., Bull Bp. G., Bunyan J., Butler Bp. J., Calvin J., Chalmers T., Channing W. E., Chillingworth W., Clarke S., Cosin Bp. J., Coverdale Bp. M., Cranmer Arbp. T., D'Achery L., Doddridge P., Donne J., Eckius J., Fénélon F. S., Flavel J., Fléchier E., François S. de Sales, Fuller A., Gataker T., Graves R., Grindall Arbp. E., Grotius H., Grove H., Hall Bp. J., Hall R., Hammond H., Henry M., Hoadley Bp. B., Hobart Bp. J. H., Hooker R., Hooper Bp. J., Howe J., Huntington W., Hurd R., Huss J., Hutchinson J., Hutchinson R., Jewel Bp. J., Johnson J., Jones W. of Nayland, Knox J., Lardner N., Laud Arbp. W., Leighton Arbp. R., Lightfoot J., Luther M., Magee W., Massillon Bp. J. B., Mede J., Melancthon P., Newton T., Noris H. Card, Owen J., Paley W., Pareus D., Pearson J., Philpot J., Picus Mirandulae J., Picus Mirandulae J. F., Pilkington Bp. J., Porteus Bp. B., Raynaud T., Ridley Bp. N., Robinson J., Sage Bp. J., Schleiermacher F., Scott J., Scott T., Secker Arbp. T., Seed J., Segneri P., Sirmond J., Skelton P., Smith W., Socinus F., Taylor J., Teresa de Jesus S., Thomas de Aquino, Thomas Cantuar, (Thomas à Becket), Thorndike H., Tillotson Arbp. J., Tyndale and Frith, Ussher Arbp. J., Warburton Bp. W., Waterland D., Watts I., Wesley J., Whitefield G., Wilson Bp. T., Zanchius H., Zwingli U.

Parenetic, Sermons and Homilies, Alexander A., Alexander J. A., Alexander J. W., Alison A., Amory T., Andrews Bp. L., Atterbury Bp. F., Barrow I., Bather E., Baxter B., Beecher L., Bibliothek deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit, Beveridge Bp. W., Blair H., Boston T. and Baine J., Bossuet, Bourdaloue C. P., Boyle Lecture Sermons, Bradford J., Bridge W., Brydayne J., Buckminster J. S., Bull Bp. G., Bullinger H., Bushnell H., Butler Bp. J., Butler S., Chalmers T., Channing W. E., Chillingworth W., Churchill C., Clarke S., Coquerel A., Cosin Bp. J., Cushman R., Dehon Bp. T., Doane G. W., Doddridge P., Donne J., Dwight T., Edwards J., Emmons N., Erskine E., Fast Day Sermons, Fawcett J., Fénélon, Flavel J., Fléchier, François de Sales, Freedman J., Frothingham N. L., Fuller A., Gerson J., Granelli G., Graves R., Greenfield E., Greenwood F. W. P., Griswold Bp. A. V., Grove H., Hall Bp. J., Hall R., Hampden Bp. R. D., Hammond H., Hare J. C., Henry M., Henry P., Heber Bp. R., Hickes G., Hinchliffe J., Hjort J. M. L., Hoadly Bp. B., Hobart Bp. J. H., Hook W. F., Hooker R., Hooper Bp. J., Horne G., Horne T., Horsley S., Howe J., Huntington F. D., Hurd Bp. R., Hutchinson R., Ives L. S., Jewel Bp. J., Jones W., Kirk E. N., Krummacher G. D., Lardner N., Latimer Bp. H., Laud Arbp. W., Lehnberg M., Leighton Arbp. R., Letsome S., Lightfoot J., Lucas R., Luther M., M'Knight J., Massillon Bp. J. B., Mede J., Melvill H., Moss R., Newman J. H., Newton T., Nott S., Orton J., Owen J., Paley W., Parker

T., Payson E., Pearce Z., Plain Sermons, Porteus B., Potter Bp. A., Poulson J., Pusey E. B., Rivalto G., Robertson F. W., Rodella J., Sandys Arbp. E., Savonarola F. G., Schleiermacher F., Scott J., Scott T., Scott Sir W., Secker Arbp. T., Seed J., Segneri P., Sermones discipuli, Sermons or Homilies appointed to be read, Sherlock Bp. T., Smith S., Smith W., South R., Sprague W. B., Stone J. S., Sturm C. C., Sturtzenbecher M., Taylor Bp. J., Thorpe W., Tholuck A., Tillotson Arbp. J., Ussher Arbp. J., Vidalin M. J. T., Vinet A., Voice of the Shepherd, Warburton Bp. W., Wayland F., Watts I., Werner Z., Wesley J., White J., Whitefield G., Wilson Bp. T., Wiseman N.

Theology, Dogmatic and Scholastic, Albertus Magnus, Arnaud A., Barclay R., Bellarmin R., Bergier N. S., Buddeus J. F., Burnet G., Calvin J., Celaya J., Corrie and Rose, Dens P., Duguet J. J., Emmons N., Gerbert M., Gerson J., Hagenbach K. R., Harvey W. W., Liguori A. M., Luther M., Melancthon P., Milton J., Newman J. H., Nitzsch C. S., Pic de Mirandula, Planck G. L., Ponze de la Fuente, Raynaud T., Rusca A., Schleiermacher F., Schmucker J. E., Staeudlin C. F., Strauss D. F., Taylor John, Thom D., Thomas de Aquino Summa Theologiae, Tyndale W., Winslow H.

Exegetical and Hermeneutic, Albertus Magnus, Alexander J. A., Barnes A., Barrett R. A. F., Bloomfield S. T., Catena in Novum Testamentum, Critici Sacri, Dathe J. A., Doddridge P., Duguet J. J., Eichhorn J. G., Ernesti J. A., Fuller A., Gerard G., Gerbert M., Grotius H., Hawker R., Hengstenberg C. W., Keil K. F., Kuinoel C. T., Lapide C. a., Lightfoot J., Lücke F., Luther M., Melancthon P., Michaelis J. D., Newcome W., Pareau J. H., Paulus H. E. G., Planck J. G., Poole M., Rosenmüller E., Rosenmüller J. G., Seiler G. E., Semler J. S., Tholuck F. A. D., Thomas de Aquino, Vitringa, Zorn J., Zwingli H.

Polemic, Andrews Bp. L., Arminius J., Bossuet J. B., Boyd A., Bramhall Arbp., Butler T., Chateaubriand F. A., Clarke S., Derham W., Dwight T., Eckius J., Fénélon Arbp., François de Sales, Genoude A. E., Granada L. de, Grotius H., Guenée Abbé, Hall Bp. J., Hoadly Bp. J., Huntington W., Huss J., Jewel Bp. J., LaMennais Abbé, Leland J., Luther M., Lyttleton G., Maskell W., Maurocenus P., Melancthon P., Mornay P., Nieuwentyt, Pascal B., Ray J., Socinus F., Stillingfleet E., Stuart M., Warburton W., Wilberforce W., Wiseman N., Wollaston W.

Ascetic and Mystical, Alix C. and A., Augustin S., Bernardus S., Fénélon F. S., François de Sales, Gerbert M., Gerson J., Granada L. de, Kempis T. a., Montalembert Comte, Ochoa E., Passavanti J., Ruffner H., Savonarola F. G., Segneri P.

Miscellaneous Theological Subjects.

Absolution, Maskell W. Doctrine of the Church of England upon.

Acceptance with God, Hoadly Bp. J.

Athanasian Creed, Moehler J. A., Waterland D. History of.

Baptismal Regeneration, Ellison F., Frith J., Gataker T. M., Goode W., Hall R., Laurence R., Nielsen F.

Communion in both kinds, Bossuet J. B., Ragusio J.

Duties Moral and Positive, Waterland D. Comparative value of.

Faith in Christ, Scott T.

Fall of Man, King W., Middleton C., Phipps J., Socinus F.

Free Grace, Owen J., Whitefield G.

God's Existence proved by the Works of Creation, Derham W., Nieuwentyt, Ray J., Sturm C. C.

God's Foreknowledge, Anselm S.

Hell, Rusca A. De Inferno et Statu Daemonum.

Incarnation of Christ, Boehmen J., Granada L. de, Owen J., Ussher Arbp. J.

Inner Life, Segneri P. P., Upham T. C., Winslow O.

Love of God, François de Sales, Granada L. de, Howe J., Malebranche.

Mathematical Principles of, Craig J., Jack R., Versuch e. math. Lehrart in d. Theologie.

Perseverance of Saints, Baxter R., Calvin J., Owen J.

Predestination, Augustine S., Boehmen J., Calvin J., Pilkinton Bp. J., Sirmond J., Wesley J.

Presbyterian Ordination, Cooke J. E. Invalidity of.

Purgatory, Eckius J., Wright T.

Real Presence of Christ in the Communion, Cranmer Arbp., Goode W., Taylor Jer.

Repentance, Scott T.

Science and Revealed Religion, Wiseman.

Scriptures illustrated by the Gr. and R. Classics, Wakefield G. in Silva Critica.

Study of, Dale T., Daniel C.

Total Depravity, Calvin J., Tomline G.

Traditions not trustworthy, Huss J.

Thermometers, Martine G., Pistolesi F., Van-Swinden J. H.

Thibaut J. Baumstark G.

Thiers L. A. Laya A., Etudes Sur sa Vie.

Thieves, Vidocq E. F. Moeurs et Langage.

Thinking, Burdon W., Degerando J. M.

Thirty-Nine Articles, Beveridge, Burnet Bp. G., Harvey W. W., Kidd R. B. P., Tracts for the Times No. 90.

Thirty Years War, Mellin och Cronholm, Schiller F., Schmidt K.

Thomas de Aquino, Montet L.

Thomas S. of Canterbury, Life by Benedictus Petrob., Giles J. A.

Thorwaldsen A. Thiele J. M.
Thou J. A. de, Life by Collinson J.
Thought Process of, Smee A.
Three Heavenly Witnesses, Newton I. Works vol. 5, Porson R.
Thucydides, Krüger K. W., Roscher W.
Thümmel M. A. Gruner J. E. Leben von.
Thugs, Ramasceana, Taylor Capt. M.
Thunderstorms, Abbadie A., Harris W. S., Licetus F., Reimarus J. A. H.
Thuringia, Herzog K., Menckenius Script. Rerum Germ. vol. 2, Stolle K.
Thurtell and Hunt, Egan P. Trial of.
Tiber, Bacci A. Del Tevere, del uso dell' Acque.
Tibet, Duhalde J. B., Turner S.
Tidal Chart, Johnston's Phys. Geography.
Tidal Currents, Davis C. H. Memoir on.
Tides, Alexandre J., Bache A. D., Bacon Ld., Davis C. H., Kane E. K., Knorr E., La Place P., LeRoyer, Lubbock J. W., Morelas T., Philipott T., Saint Pierre, Scalberge C., Villetergue A. L., Wilcocks A.
Tiers État, Gautier de Sibert, Thierry Aug.
Tigris, Chesney F. R. Survey of the River.
Tiles enamelled, Amé E., Shaw H.
Tilghman W. Duponceau Eulogium on.
Tillotson Arbp. J. Life by Birch T.
Timber, Barlow P., Birkbeck Dr., Hill J.
Timber Houses ancient, Pugin and Welby.
Timbuctoo, Adams R., Caillie R., Jackson J. G., Shabeeny.
Time-keepers, See Gnomonics and Watches.
Tin, Borlase W., Hawkins C.
Tinman, Lebrun et Malpeyre.
Tippoo or Tipu Sultan, Miles W. History of.
Tithes, Selden J. Works vol. 3.
Titian, Hume A., Northcote J.
Titles of Honor, Heinemann M., Selden J. Works vol. 3.
Tlemcen, Barges J. J. L. Topographie et Histoire.
Tobacco Culture and Manufacture, De Moor V. P. G., Fairholt F. W., Fermond C., Joubert P. C., Lehmann J. G. C., Rodriguez-Ferrer, Schmidt C. H.
Tobacco, Properties of, beneficial and injurious. Baillard E., Brunet J., Clarke Adam, M'Allister A., Magnenus J. C., Neander J., Paulli S., Venner T.
Tooke J. H. Stephen A. Memoirs of.
Toga and Tunic of the Romans, Manutius P.
Tokens Tradesmen's, Burn J. H., Fontenay. J.
Tóleration, Airenti G., Fownes J., Holdheim, Locke J.
Tonga Islands, Mariner W. Account of.
Tonnage of Ships, Pezenas P., Viel M.
Tonquin, Marini P. Histoire du Royaume, Tissanier J. Voyage a T.
Topography, Liagre J. B., Traité élémentaire.
Topsfield, Mass. Cleaveland N. Anniversary.
Tornadoes, See Hurricanes, Storms.
Toronto, Melville H. History of Trinity College Toronto.
Torstenson Gen. Depeyster J. W. Life of.
Torture, Ameilhon H. P., Grupen C. U.
Toulouse, Aldéguier J. B. A., Du Mège A.
Tournaments, Aikman J., Cohen J.
Tours, Bourassé J. J. La Touraine.
Toussaint L'Ouverture, Beard J. R., Cousin d'Aval, Dubroca M.
Tower of London, Bayley J. History of.
Tracts for the Times, Browne J. H., Burton E., Few Words in support of No. 90, Livingston V., Madge T., Miller G., Newman J. H., Palmer W., Progress of Puseyism, Pusey E. B., Sewell W.
Trade, See under Commerce.
Trade Marks, Barrault E.
Trades, effects of on Health, Thackrah.
Tradescant the Elder, Hamel J.
Traditions, Curiosities of, Lalanne M. C. L.
Tragedy, M'Dermot M. on the pleasure derived from tragic representations.
Tralling O. Cederborgh F. Lefnads-Mähning.
Trance, Braid J., Philips J. P. Braidisme ou Hypnotisme.
Transactions of learned Societies are placed at the beginning of their respective subjects.
Translations, Dolet E. Maniere de traduire, Tytler A. F.
Transpiration imperfect, Arrighi A.
Transportation, Whately R. Remarks on.
Transubstantiation, Knowles J. S.
Trannsylvania, Bongars J., Born I., Degerando A., Scheint D. G., Schlözer A. L., Stotz J. L.
Trapani, Ferro G. M. Uomini illustri Trapanesi.
Trappers, Simms J. R. Trappers of N. York.
Travellers, St. John J. A. Lives of celebrated.
Travellers Conversation Vocabulary, Genlis.
Treason, Gordon D. Personages convicted of.
Treaties, Barbeyrac J., Chalmers J., Dumont et Rousset, Egger M. E., Furneaux J., Garden Comte, Hauterive Comte, Hertslet L., Koch C. G., Martens G. F., Martens et De Cussy avec les Continuations, Recueil des Traités par Bernhard, Rousset J., Rymer T., St. Prest J. Y.
Tree of Life in the Garden of Eden, Arrais.
Trees, Culture of, Du Breuil A. See under Forest and Fruit Trees.
Tree Lifter or Transplanter, Greenwood G.
Trent, Council of, See Councils.
Treves, Anthon C. E., Quednow C. F., Schmidt C. W., Wyttenbach J. H.
Trials, Criminal, Chandler P. W.
Triangulation, Bessel B., Frome Capt., Marieni J., Roy W.
Triclinium, Ciacconius P. de T. Romano.
Trinidad, McCallum P. F. Travels in.
Trinity, Doctrine of, Abbadie J., Berriman W., Calvin J., Eniedenus G., Faber G. S., Forrest J., Genoude A., Graves R., Howe J., Jones W., Miles J. W., Norton A., Norton J., Nye S., Porson R., Rees T., Sandius C. C., Servetus M., Stark J., Stuart M., Theodoret, Views of the Holy Trinity, Waterland D., Watts I.

Trinity Church, N. Y. Berrian W. History of. See also under Trinity Ch. in Catalogue.
Tripoli, Greenhow R., Historia dell' Impresa di Tripoli, Hoefer F., Maccarthy J., Tully, Ulloa A.
Triumphal Arcs, Bellori, Panvinius O., Piranesi G. B., Rossini L.
Trolhatta Canal, Skjöldebrand A. F.
Tropics, Hartwig Tropfen Welt.
Troubadours, De la Rue G., Dinaux A., Galvani G., Raynouard F. J. M.
Troy, Ancient, Beger L., Bryant J., Chandler R., Choiseul-Gouffier, Dallaway J., Dictys Cretensis, Homer, Le Chevalier, Maclaren C., Maclaurin J., Mauduit A. F., Morritt J. B. S., Rennell J., Spohn F. A. G.
Troy, N. Y. Woodworth J. Reminiscences of.
Truth, Rust Dr., Scott T., Tatham E.
Truxillo, Feyjoo M. Relacion descriptiva.
Tunbridge Wells, Amsinck P.
Tunis, Desfontaines L. R., Dureau de la Malle, Frank L., Letronne, Macgill T., Pagni G., Pellissier E.
Tunnelling, Lorenz A., Pressel and Kaufmann.
Turbilly, Marquis, Guillory N. Notice de.
Turbines, Dobronravoff, Fourneyron M., Harzer F., Morin A., Redtenbacher F., Schubert J. A.
Turenne, Maréchal de, Courtilz G., Deschamps N. N., Grimoard P. H., Raguenet.
Turgot A. R. J. Batbie A., Condorcet.
Turin, Cibrario Storia di Torino. See also Turin in Catalogue.
Turkey, Topography and History, Abulfeda, Banduri, Bianchi T. X., Cadalvene et Barrault, Christmas H., Creasy E. S., Curio C. A., Dourry Effendi, Elmacinus G., Eppendorff H., Erdmann F. von, Eton W., Fallmereyer J. P., Famin C., Fraehn C. M., Gordon T., Gurowski A., Hammer-Purgstall, Heuschling X., Jouannin, Juchereau de St. Denys, Knolles P., La Martine A., Lindner F. L., Mac-Farlane C., Marsigli L. F., Mayer L., Mignot V., Minadoy J. T., Mouradja d'Ohsson, Münch E., Naima, Ockley S., Oscanyan C., Paganel C., Perry C., Postel G., Rampoldi G. B., Raudhat-el-Ebrar, Rigler L., Rink F. T., Rolland C., Salaberry C. M., Slade A., Tavernier J. B., Tott Baron de, Ubicini M. A., Ungewitter F. H., Upham E., Urquhart D., Vacif Effendi, Vattier P., Viquesnel A., Wakidy Avoo Ábd Allah, Walpole R., Zinkeisen J. W.
Travels in, Carlisle Earl, Cornille H., Handbook for Travellers in, Hommaire de Hell, Lucas P., Madden R. R., Nicolai N., Neale A., Olivier G. A., Raczynski E., Reimers H., Rottiers, Sandys G., Sauveboeuf, Senior N. W., Sestini, Warburton E., Wittman.
Turning, Holtzapfel, Plumier, Thon T., Valicourt.
Turquoise, Fischer E. G. Sur la Turquoise.
Tuscan Maremme, Bottari A., Muller C., Reumont A., Tartini F.
Tuscany, Moreni Bibliografia Storica.
Description and History, Baruffi G. F., Dragomanni, Ferrini A., Fontani F., Galluzi, R., Gozzini, Inghirami, Machiavelli N., Pignotti L., Prospetto della Toscana, Repetti E., Santi G., Targioni. See also Florence, Medicis.
Tusculum, Zuzzeri G. L.
Twilight, Nonius P., Rhodius A.
Tychsen, O. G. Hartmann A. T.
Type Founder, Henze A.
Tyrol, Beaumont A., Golbéry M. P. A., Koch.

U.

Ulphilas, Analecta Ulphilana, Ihre J., Krafft G. L., Lönböm S. S., Sotberg E.
Ultra-Protestantism, Extracts from Tracts for the Times.
Umbrellas and Parasols, Schmied C.
Umbria, Jacobillo L., Thesaurus Antiquitatum Italiae vol. 8.
Unbelief, Philosophy of, Hooker H.
Undulatory Theory of Light, Powell B.
Unigenitus, Dorsanne Journal de l'Affaire.
Union, Town of Maine, Sibley J. L.
Union of Christians and Churches, Bossuet J. B., Feuillade P., Mason H. M., O'Croly D., Tabaraud M. M., Unity and its Restoration, Whately Arbp. R.
Unitarianism, Adams N., Appleton N., Bellows H. W., Belsham T., Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum, Cappe N., Carpenter L., Channing W. E., Dewey O., Norton A., Norton J., Parker T., Porter T., Priestley J., Servetus M., Sparks J., Wardlaw R., Ware H., Worcester N.
United States of America,
Geographical and Topographical Description, American Gazetteer, Amerika dargestellt durch sich selbst, Baldwin and Thomas J., Beaujour F., Birkbeck M., Bristed J., Buckingham J. S., Carey and Lea, Colton G. W., Cooper T., Coxe T., Cunynghame A., Ebeling C. D., Ellicott A., Ferguson W., Geographical historical commercial and agricultural view of the U. S., Haskell and Smith, Heap G. W., Hinton J. H., Kohl J. G., Lambert W., Melish J., Mitchell S. A., Morse S. F., Murray H., Volney C. F., Warden D. B., Williamson H., Winterbotham W., Wyse F.
Statistics, General and Special, Bishop J. L., Blodget J., Bonynge F., Carey H. C., Census Reports, Fisher R. S., Fisher and Colby, Flagg E., Fleischmann, Franklin Institute Exhibition, Johnston J. F. W., Kennedy J. C. G., Loosey C. F., Mayo R., Ouseley W. G., Patent Office Reports,

Pitkin T., Poor H. V., Poussin G. T., Russell A., Seybert A., Sheffield Lord, Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories, Treasury Reports, Trotter A., Watterson and VanZandt, Whitney J. D., Wynne J.

U. S. Military and Naval Force,
Reports of the Secretary of War.
Reports of the Secretary of the Navy.
Register of all Officers in the service.
Official Army Register.
Register of the Officers of the Navy.
Army and Naval Chronicle, Goldsborough's Naval Chronicle, Gardiner's Dictionary of officers in the U. S. Service 1789-1853.
Military and Naval Magazine of the U. S. Army and Navy Journal, Frustron F. de, Cooper, History of the Navy, Emmons' Navy U. S. 1775-1853, Bailey's American Naval Biography, Cooper's Lives of Naval Officers, Waldo's American Naval Heroes.

History, since the Peace of 1783, Actes et Mémoires concernant les négociations entre la France et les États Unis, Adams J., Adams J. Q., Address on the Relations of the U. S. to France, Allen W., Armstrong J., Atcheson N., Azais H., Baldwin J. G., Benton T. H., Binney H., Bradford A., Brannan J., Calhoun J. C., Carey M., Carrey E., Carroll A. E., Cass L., Clavier et Brissot de Warville, Cobb J. B., Cobbett W., Coe J., Contributions to American History, Cooper J. F., Correspondence on the present (1862) relations between G. Britain and the U. S., Courmont F. de, Coxe B. S., Coxe T. A., Crosby N., Darnell E., Delaplaine J., Diplomatic correspondence of the U. S. 1783-1789, Duane W. J., Dwight T., Eaton W., Elliot J., Everett A. H., Fergus H., Fisher J. F., Force P., Franklin B., Gallatin A., Gardiner O. C., Gebhardt A. G., Gibbs G., Grimshaw W., Hale S., Halstead M., Hamilton A., Hamilton J. C., Hamilton S., Harper R. G., Hayward J., Hildreth R., Hilliard d' Auberteuil, Holgate J., Hülsemann J. G., Hunt F. W., Ingersoll C. J., Ingraham E. D., Irving W., Izard G., Jefferson T., Kendall G. W., Kingdom W. J., Lanman C., Lee H., Lives of Eminent Individuals, Lyman T., Macgregor J., Madison J., Mansfield E. D., Marshall J., Maury S. M., Mayo R., Mazzei, Melbourn J., Morris G., Morse S. F. B., Niles H., Paulding J. K., Pelet de la Lozère, Perkins S., Pickering T., Pitkin T., Politicians Register, Porter C. T., Ramsay D., Ramsey A. C., Rattenbury J. F., Reed W. B., Regnault et Labaume, Ripley E. W., Ripley R. S., Sanderson J. P., Sargent W., Semmes R., Sparks J., Stuart A., Tachè J. C., Tocqueville A. de, Totten J. G., Trescot W. H., Trumbull B., Tucker G., Van Rensselaer S., Voice to America, Walsh R., Warner H. W., Washington G., Webster D., Weems M. L., Wheeler H. G., Wilkinson J., Williams E., Wood J.

History, During the Rebellion 1861-65, Addey M., American Annual Cyclopaedia, Barnard J. G., Barnard and Barry, Bickham W. D., Bigelow John, Bourgeois M. J., Cairnes J. E., Carey H. C., Castleman A. L., Draper J. W., Duyckinck E. A., Esclavage, Estván B., Evans T. W., Ewer F. C., Fisch G., Fowler W. C., Gardner D., Gasparin A. de, Geer J. J., Gillmore Q. A., Girard C., Greeley H., Gurowski A., Hamilton J. A., Haut M., Hunt E. B., Hurt-Binet, Jacobs M., Jackson T. J., Jay J., Johnson R., Junkin G., Laboulaye E., Lieber F., Loring C. G., Loyal National League, McLellan G. B., Macpherson E., Malespine A., Moreau H., Official (Confederate) Reports of Battles, Patterson R., Potomac Campaign of 1862, Privateer Savannah Trial, Rebel Prisons, Rebellion Light and Dark of, Rebellion Record, Richmond the seven days Battle, Russell W. H., Sain de Boislecomte M., Sanitary Commission, Sargent F. W., Sayve M. de, Semmes R., Seward W. H., Sherman Maj.-Gen. W. T., Soret H., Stille C. J., Sumner C., Tuckerman H. T., Vallandigham C. L., Willard J.

U. S. Constitution and Government.
Adams J., Adams J. Q., Bigelow J. R., Blunt J., Calhoun J. C., Clarkson W. K., Constitution proximate cause of its adoption, Curtis G. T., De la Croix J. V., Elliot J., Federalist, Fisher S. G., Hickey W., Hopkins J. H., Laboulaye E., Lawrence W. B., Mably Oeuvres vol. 8, Marshall J., Rawle W., Story J., Towle N. C., Tremenheere H. S., Watterston G.
Congress, Acts and Proceedings.
See Catalogue under United States Congressional Papers.
Congress, Reports of Debates in.
See Catalogue as above, Congressional Debates.
Laws and Courts of Law.
See Catalogue as above, Laws and Law Reports.
See also under *United States, Army and Navy, Coast Survey, Finance and Commerce, Patents, Pensions, Reports on Geological Explorations, Smithsonian, and Statistics of Population,* for Documents relating to those subjects respectively.

United States, Travels in.
Achenbach H., Ampère J. J., Anbury T., Arfwedson C. D., Bartram J., Bartram W., Beauvallet L., Bernhard of Saxe Weimar, Bogen F. W., Bonnet J. E., Bradbury J., Brissot de Warville, Burnaby A., Butler F. A., Carver J., Castiglioni L., Chastellux J. F., Chateaubriand, Collot V., Davis J., De Roos, Domenech E., Duncan J. M., Excursion through the U. S., Faux W., Fearon H. B., Featherstonehaugh G. W., Fidler I., Finch I.,

Hall B., Hall F., Janson C. W., Lanman C., La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Lieber F., Löwenstern I., Lyell C., Mackay A., Marryat F., Maxwell A. M., Melish J., Palmer J., Parkinson R., Power T., Ramon de la Sagra, Raumer F., Roux de Rochelle, Schöpf J. D., Schultz C., Siljeström, Smyth J. F. D., Stuart J., Sturge J., Tremenheere H. S., Trollope A., Vigne G. T., Wansey H., Weld C. R., Weld I.

U. States, Political and Social Condition as represented by Foreigners, Chevalier M., Cobbet W., Dickens C., Eyma X., Grant Mrs., Grattan T. C., Grund F. J., Hamilton T., Julius N. H., Martineau H., Milliroux J. F., Poesche and Goepp, Poletika P., Political Sketch, Pulszky F. and T., Trollope F., Wimmer, Wright F.

United States Literature.

Bibliography and Literary History.

Chambers Handbook of Am. Literature.
Chasles V. E. P. Anglo-Amer. Literature.
Cleveland C. D. Compend. of Am. Literature.
Coggeshall Poets and Poetry of the West.
Dunlap W. History of the Am. Theatre.
Duyckinck Cyclop. of American Literature.
Handbook of American Literature.
Ludewig Literature of Am. Local History.
Powell T. Living Authors of America.
Rees J. Dramatic Authors of America.
Rocchietti J. No National Literature.
Vail E. De la Littérature des États Unis.
Wynne J. Eminent Literary Men of America.

Periodicals, Am. Magazine of Useful Knowledge, American Museum, American Review, American Register and Review, American Annual Register, Atlantic Monthly, Arcturus, Brownson's Q. Review, Democratic Review, Dial, Eclectic Repertory, General Repository, Harper's Monthly, Hesperian, Historical Magazine, International, Knickerbocker, Literary Miscellany, Literary Repository, Literary World, Littell's Living Age, Monthly Anthology, National Magazine, N. Engl. Magazine, New York Mirror, N. Y. Quarterly, N. Y. Review, N. Y. Weekly Museum, North American Review, Portfolio, Putnam's Monthly, Revue du Nouveau Monde, Russell's Magazine, Southern Lit. Messenger, Southern Review, U. S. Literary Gazette, U. S. Review, Yale Literary Magazine, Young Men's Magazine.

Authors, Collected Writings, Adams Pres. J., Ames F., Beecher L., Bradford S. D., Calhoun J. C., Channing W. E., Clay C. M., Clay H., Edwards J., Everett E., Franklin B., Frisbie L., Griffin E. D., Hamilton A., Haven N. A., Hopkinson F., Humphreys D., Irving W., Jefferson T., Legare H. S., Leggett W., Madison J., Maxcy J., Morris G., Paine R. T., Paulding J. K., Penn W., Poe E. A., Sands R. C., Washington G., Webster D., Winthrop R. C., Woodbury L.

Prose Writers, Miscellaneous.

Abbot J., Adams Miss H., Adams J., Adams J. Q., Alexander J. W., Baird R., Bancroft G., Bartlett J. R., Beecher C. E., Beecher E., Beecher H. W., Bellows H. W., Bigelow Jac., Bowditch N. I., Bowen F., Bristed C. A., Brooks C. T., Bryant W. C., Bushnell H., Calvert G. H., Channing W. E., Cheever G. B., Cheever H. T., Chickering J. W., Cleveland C. D., Cobb J. B., Colton C., Crafts W., Curtis G. W., Dall C. H., Dana R. H., Dana R. H. Jr., Day S. M., Dennie J., Dewey O., Dexter H. M., Dickinson J., Dix J. A., Dix W. G., Draper J. W., Duyckinck E. A., Duyckinck G. L., Dwight T., Eliot S., Ellet E. F., Emerson R. W., Everett A. H., Everett E., Farley S., Fay T., Felton C. C., Flint T., Francis J. W., Franklin B., Fremont J. B., Frothingham R., Fuller M. (Ossoli), Gilmer F. W., Godwin P., Graham Mrs. I., Gray F. C., Griffin E. D., Griswold R. W., Hale Mrs. S. J., Hall J., Halliday S. B., Hawks F. L., Hawthorne N., Haywarde R., Hedge F. H., Hildreth R., Hildreth S. P., Hillard G. S., Holland J. G., Holmes O. W., Hooker H., Hopkinson F. R., Hudson H. N., Hurlbut W. H., Irving J. T., Irving P., Irving W., James H., Jefferson T., Jones W. A., Kennedy J. P., Kimball R. B., Kirkland Mrs. C. M., Lanman C., Lee Mrs. E. B., Lee Mrs. G., Legare H. S., Leggett W., Lester C. E., Lossing B. G., Lowell A. C., Lowell J. R., Lowell R., Lyman T., Mackenzie A. S., Mackie J. M., M'Vickar J., Marsh G. P., Mayo W. S., Melville H., Milburn W. H., Minturn R. B., Mitchell D. W., Motley J. L., Norton C., O'Callaghan E. B., Olmsted F. L., Palfray J. G., Parker T., Parkman F., Parton T., Paulding J. K., Peabody A. P., Peabody O. W. B., Peabody W. B. O., Penn W., Prescott W. H., Quincy J., Reed H., Renwick J., Ripley G., Rush B., Rush R., Sargent E., Sargent W., Saunders F., Schroeder F., Sedgwick C. M., Simms W. G., Sparks J., Squier E. G., Story J., Story W. W., Stowe Mrs. H. B., Sumner C., Thayer W. M., Tappan H. P., Taylor B., Thoreau H. D., Ticknor G., Tuckerman H. T., Tudor W., Upham T. C., Verplanck G. C., Wallace H. B., Wallis S. T., Walsh R., Ware M. G., Ware W., Warren J. C., Wayland F., Webber C. W., Webster D., Webster N., Wheaton H., Wheeler G., Whipple E. P., Willard S., Winthrop R. C., Winthrop T., Wirt W., Wise H. A.

Writers of Prose Fiction, Allston W., Arnold W. D., Beaumont C. C., Brown C. B., Chubbuck E., Cooper J. F., Cum-

mins M. S., Curtis G. W., Duane W., Fay T., Hall J., Hawthorne N., Holland J. G., Irving W., Kimball R. B., Kirkland C. M., Legends of Lampedosa, Longfellow H. W., Mackie J. M., Manville Mrs., Margaret (Judd S.), Maxwell S. H., Mayo W. S., Melville H., Mitchell D. W., Motley J. L., Paulding J. K., Robinson Mrs. T., Simms W. G., Stowe Mrs. H. B., Thoreau H. D., Thorpe T. B., Tucker B., Ware W., Warner S., Winkles, Winthrop T., Wirt W., Wise H. A.

U. States, Poets and Poetry, Adams J. Q., Alford H., Allen W., Arnold M., Bacon E., Baltimore Book, Bancroft G., Barlow J., Barrett S. A., Bellamy W. H., Bethune G. W., Boker G. H., Boston Book, Brooks J. G. and M. E., Brown-Sequard, Bryant W. C., Burleigh G. S., Butler W. A., Caldwell H. H., Caldwell W. W., Calvert G. H., Campbell M., Cassels I. J., Channing W. H., Charlton R. M., Chester J. L., Chivers T. H., Clark S. T., Clark W. G., Cliffton W., Clinch J. H., Coffin N. W., Colman J. F., Colton G. H., Coxe A. C., Dana C. A., Dana R. H., Davidson L. M. and M. M., Davis R. B., Doane G. W., Drake J. R., Eastburn J. W., Emerick A. G., Emmons R., Ensenore, Everest C. W., Farmer C. M., Fields J. T., Frothingham N. L., Fuller R. F., Genin S., Genin T. H., Gilman S., Grayson W. J., Griswold R. W., Halleck F. G., Heroes of the last Lustre, Hewitt J. H., Hewitt M. E., Hoffman C. F., Holmes O. W., Hooper L., Hope J. B., Hosmer W. H. C., Howe J. W., Hoyt R., Indian Fairy Book, Keese J. Poets of America, Kettell S., Key F. S., Lawson J., Linn J. B., Longfellow H. W., Lowell J. R., Lowell R., Lynch A. C., McDonald M. N., Mackellar T., Marks of Barhamville, Maxwell W., Meditatus, Melmoth S., Mines J., Moore F., Morris G. P., Morison J. M., Mulchinock W. P., Nebraska, Northmore T., Osgood F. S., Pabodie W. J., Paine R. T., Peck J., Poe E. A., Poems by Gold Pen, Poetical Literature of the West, Poets and Poetry of America, Read T. B., Rees J., Rice H., Riley W., Rustic Rhymes, Sands R. C., Sargent L. M., Savage J., Saxe J. G., Shea J. A., Shipp B., Sigourney Mrs. L. H., Simms W. G., Smith E. O., Soule R. J., Spirit Congress, Sprague C., Street A. B., Tait J. R., Thompson A. C., Trumbull J., Union, Wakondah, Walter W. B., Weekes R., Wheatley P., Whitaker M. S., Whittier J. G., Willis N. P., Wilson A., Winter W., World.

Dramatic Writers and Dramas, Bailey J. J., Boker G. H., Calvert G. H., Coxe A. C., Dawes R., Drunkard, Earning a Living, Follen E. L., Gayarré C., Hillhouse J. A., Longfellow H. W., Rees J., School for Politicians.

United States Colonial History. See under America.

Universal Library, Plan of, Aimé-Martin L.

Universalism, Flanders G. T.

Universities, Origin of, Halmagrand M., Malden H.

Unleavened Bread, Hilarion.

Upholsterer, Garnier A., Verdellet J.

Upsala, Scheffer J., Schröder J. H.

Ural Mountains, Helmersen G., Humboldt A.

Urbino, Dukes of, Dennistoun J. Memoirs of.

Urim et Thummim, Polemann N.

Useful Arts, Bigelow J., Siddons G. A.

Usury, Bentham J., Byles J. B., O'Callaghan.

Utah, Remy J., Stansbury H.

Utopia, More Sir T. A. Philosophical Romance.

V.

Vacuum, Casatus P., Guericke.

Val di Chiana, Fossombroni V., Manetti A.

Valenza, Quaglia L. Cenno storio sulla.

Valley Forge Letters, Smith H. W.

Valperga di Caluso, Saluzzo S.

Valtelline, Ghilinus C., Leonhardi G., Rohan.

Van Buren M., Pres. U. S. Crockett D., Dawson M., Mackenzie W. L.

Vancouver's Island, Mayne R. C.

Vandals, Isidore, Grotius H., Magnus O., Marcus L., Mascou.

Van Diemen's Land, Evans G. W., Godwin W., Meredith Mrs. C., Strzelecki.

Van Dyck, Carpenter W. H. Memoir of.

Vane Sir H. Upham C. W. Life of.

Van Eyck J. Schopenhauer J.

Van Eyck H. and J. Waagen G. F.

Vanini J. C. Schramm J. M., De vita et scriptis.

Van Rensselaer S. Barlow W. Barnard D. D.

Van Schaack P. Life by Van Schaak H. C.

Vapor, Biot J. B., Coffin J. H., Schmedelink.

Vases, See under Painting, Painted Vases.

Vatican, Pistolesi E., Poleni G.

Vatican Library, Panza M., Pistolesi vol. 3, Roccha A.

Vaud Canton, Switzerland, Bridel P.

Vaulting, Paschen J. G., Tuccaro A.

Vedas, Ezour Vedam, Rammohun-Roy, Roth R., WeberA., Weber E. H.
See also under Vedas in Catalogue.

Vega L. F. de, Holland H. R., La Fond E.

Vegetables, cultivated, Philips H. History of.

Veii, Canina L., L' antica città.

Veins, Animal, See Anatomy.

Veins, Mineral, Delius C. F., Werner A. G.

Velasquez, Stirling W — V. and his Works.

Velletri, Buonamici J. P.

Veneration for Saints, Muratori Ant. vol. 5.

Venezuela, Baralt R. M., Chesterton G. L., Codazzi A., Diaz y Ramon, Oviedo y Baños, Paez R.

Venice, Amelot de la Houssaye, Appello del popolo Veneziano, Barbaro D., Baschet A., Bembo P., Cicognara L., Contareni C., Contarini G. P., Cronaca Veneta detta Altinate, Dandolo A., Daru P. A. N. B., Fontana G. J., Foscari F., Formaleoni D. V. A., Foscarini M., Gachard M., Galibert L., Giannotti D., Jannotius D., Kopf K., Laugier M. A., Le Saige J., Malipiero D., Manna E., Martino da Canale, Michiel G. R., Mocenici A., Morosini A., Moscheni G. A., Mutinelli F., Nani B., Paruta P., Sabellici M., Saint-Réal, Sarpi P. P., Solari M. de, Zendrini B., Zeno N., Zompini G., Zuccagni N., Zurla D. P.
See under Venice in Catalogue.
Ventilation, Artmann F., Bernan W., Bernhardt F. A., Burn R. S., Hood C., Inman W. S., Péclet E., Reid D. B., Rittinger P., Tomlinson C., Tredgold T., Wyman M.
Ventriloquism, La Chapelle Abbé.
Venus Worship, Lajard F., Larcher P. H.
Verandahs, Arundale F. Examples of.
Vercelli, Berardo Assedio della Cittá.
Vergy, Du Chesne Histoire généalogique.
Vermont, Graham J. A., Hall B. H., Hayward J., Stade W., Thompson Z., Williams S.
See also Vermont in Catalogue.
Vermigli P. M. Schmidt C. Leben u. Schriften.
Verona, Cereta P., Maffei S., Sarayna T.
Versailles, Eckard J. and Versailles in Catalogue.
Versification, Bonaparte Louis, Boscaren H., Crowe W., Dumeril E.
Vesone, Taillefer Antiquités de.
Vespucci A. Bandini A., Bartolozzi F., Canovai S., Lastri M., Napione G. G., Navarrete F. D. Coleccion de Viages vol. 3, Pelli G., Santarem M. de, Varnhagen F. A.
Vestals, Nadal A. Histoire des.
Vesuvius, Auldjo, Hamilton Sir W., Mecatti G. M., Roth J., Wilson J.
Veterinary Surgery, See Medical Sciences.
Vetulonia, Inghirami F. Ricerche.
Vibrating Surfaces, Hauy Abbé.
Vicenza, Italy, Santa Maria Storia di.
Vicenza, Duke, De Sor C. Souvenirs.
Vicissitudes of Families, Burke B.
Vienna, Gaheis F. P., Ghelen G., Hormayr J., Koch M., Reichardt J. F., Zappert G.
See also Vienna in Catalogue.
Vienna Congress, Bright R., Pradt D.
Villars Maréchal, Vie par Anquetil L. P.
Villon F. Campaux A. Sa Vie et ses Ouvrages.
Vinci, L. da, Life by Brown J. W. prefixed to Rigaud's Translation of the Work on Painting, Gallenberg H., Rigollot M.
Vine Culture, Batilliat P., Chasselas, Culture de la Vigne. Goodrich C. E., Haraszthy A., Hoare C., Lenoir B. A., Malepeyre M. F., Odart Comte, Plaine M., Salmon M., Servière J., Soderini G. V., Speechly W., Spooner A., Thiébaut de Berneaud.
Vinegar, Julia de Fontenelle.
Violent Death of Sovereigns, Histoire Abrégée.
Violins, Wettengel G. A. Anfertigung.
Virgil, Bonstetten C. V., Eichhoff, Fee A. L. A., Helliez M., Ludewig F. A., Malfilatre, Peignot G., Sainte Beuve C. A., Tissot P. F., Ursinus F., Wagner P.
Virgin Mary, Marianisches Brevier, Rossi S.
Virginia, Beverly R., Bland T., Burk J., Burke W., Byrd W., Cabel N. F., Campbell C., Clayton J., Cotton A., Foote W. W., Force P., Forrest W. S., Hammond J., Hamor R., Hariot T., Hawks F. L., Howe H., Jefferson T., Marshall J., Moorman J. J., Pritts J., Salmon T., Smith Capt. J., Stith W., Strachey W., Washington H. A., Wirt W.
See Virginia in Catalogue.
Virtue, Aristotle Taylor's Translation vol. 9, Cicero Tusculan Disputations Book 5. Hutcheson F., King Bp. W., Price R.
Viscontis, Dukes of Milan, Giovio P.
Visigoths, Aschbach J., Blume F., Isidore Hisp. Lindenbrog.
Vision, See Eyes and Sight.
Vital Principle, Paine M., Prichard J. C., Reichert.
See Life Doctrine of.
Vivarais, Extinct Volcanoes of, Faujas de St. Fond.
Voice and Organs of, Colombat de l'Isère, Dodart M., Rush J., Strodtmann J. C., Trousseau et Belloc.
Volcanoes, Bottis G., Bylandt-Palstercamp, Darwin C., Daubeny C., Dolomieu D., Faujas de Saint Fond, Forbes C. S., Garlieb G., Hamilton Sir W., Hibbert S., Hoffmann F., Leycester E. M., Mecatti G. M., Ordinaire C. N., Pégues Abbé, Pieschel C., Recupero, Rivière A., Roth J., Santi G., Sartorius von Waltershausen, Schythe, Scrope G. P., Steininger J.
Voltaire, Condorcet M. J., Graffigny d' Issembourg, Haller A., Harel M. M., Lepan E. M. J., Linguet S. N. H., Longchamp et Wagnière, Luchet, Musset-Pathay, Nicolardot L., Quérard, Wagnière J. L.
Voyages and Travels, Bibliography and Literature.
Azuni, Histoire des navigateurs de Marseille.
Baudelot de Dairval L' Utilité des Voyages.
Berchtold L. Directions for patriotic travellers.
Galton F. The Art of Travel.
Herschel J. F. W. Manual of Scientific Inquiry.
Jackson J. R. What to Observe.
Annales des Voyages, Annales nouvelles des Voyages, Annuaire des Voyages.
Beckmann J. Literatur der Reisebeschreibung.

Boucher de la Richarderie Bibl. des Voyages.
Du Perier M. History of Voyages and Travels.
Forster J. R. and G. Geschichte der Reisen.
Magazin von neuen Reisebeschreibungen.
Sprengel M. C. Bibl. d. Reisebeschreibungen.
Stuck G. H. Verzeichniss von Reisebeschreibungen.
Ternaux Compans Archives des Voyages.
Collections, Astley T., Bergeron P., Bernouilli J., Brückiman F. E., Bry S. de, J. T. de and J. I. de, Burney J., Callander J., Chartier L., Charton E., Churchill J., Collection of Voyages by the Dutch, Constantin M., Dalrymple A., Gottfriedt J. L., Guignes J., Hacke W., Hakluyt W., Hakluyt Soc., Hamel J., Harris J., Hawkesworth J., Henry D., Kerr R., Knox J., La Harpe M., La Porte J., Leyden J., Marmocchi F. C., Mavor W., Montemont M. A., Morelli J., Muller G. P., Muller S., Navarrete M. F., Osborne T., Paulus H. E. G., Pelham C., Phillips R., Pinkerton J., Prévost d' Exiles, Purchas S., Ramusio G. B., Recueil de Voyages, Saint Genois, Stöcklein J., Thevenot M., Walckenaer C. A., Zimmerman E. A. W., Zurla P.
Voyages for geog. and scientific Discoveries, Castro J. de, Chabert J. B., Cook J., Courtanvaux F. C., Entrecasteaux, Fleurieu C. de, Flinders M. A., Gilliss J. M., Humboldt and Bonpland, Jefferys T., Kerguelen G. J., Labillardière J. J., La Condamine C. M., Perouse G. de la, Sadeur J., Seeman B., Spilbergen G., Wrangel F. de.
See also Arctic Voyages, Circumnavigation and Exploring Expeditions.
Voyages of U. S. Ships of War, Bolton W., Paulding H., Perry M. C.
Voyages and Travels in various quarters of the Globe, Abu Taleb Khan, Avril P. de, Benjamin of Tudela, Benyowsky M. A., Clarke E. D., Cleveland R., Coggeshall G., Della Valle, Earl G. W., Evliya Efendi, Guillemin A., Harriott J., Houstoun J., Ibn Batuta, Kohl J. G., La-Mottraye A. de, Langsdorrff G. H., Le Blanc V., Le Brun C., Margoliouth M., Mirza Itesa-Uddin, Mocquet J., Moncony B., Nucius N., Olearius A., Olivier G. A., Osbeck P., Peritsol A., Pinto M. F., Poivre P., Quesne J. S. voyages de Capt. Landolphe, Rockwell C., Russeger J., Rutilius C., Sagean M., Sanseverino F., Sebastian F. J., Shelvocke G., Simpson T., Sneglu-Halle, Sobreviela et Narcisso, Stanhope Lady H., Stewart C. S., Struys J., Thunberg C. P., Valentia Visc. G., Varthema L., Voyages des Émigrés Français., Wathen J.

W.

Wace R. Pluquet F., Raynouard F. J. M.
Wadsworth Gen. Hoppin W. J. Eulogy on.
Wages, Torrens R. On Wages and Combinations.
Waldenses, Acland H. D., Brown Fasciculus Rerum vol. 1, Beattie W., Brez J., Charvaz A., Faber G. S., Gilly W. S., Leger J., Lowther G., Muston A., Perrin J. P., Peyran J. R., Tractatus contra Waldenses.
Wales, Ancient Laws and Institutes of, Archaeologia Cambrensis, Batty Capt., Borrow G., Cambro-Briton, Evans J., Gilpin W., Giraldus Cambrensis, Hutton W., Jones A., Lewis S., Lhoyd H., Mabinogion, Parry D., Pennant T., Sinclair C., Walter F., Warner R.
Walhalla, in Klenze Sammlung.
Wallace Sir W. Carrick J. D., Donaldson P., Grant C., Henry the Minstrel.
Wallachia, Carra M., Chiaro A., Kogalnitchan, Lindau R., Vaillant J. A., Wilkinson W., Zallony M. P.
Wallenstein A. von, Herchenhahn J. C., Mitchell J.
Walpole Horatio Lord, Memoirs of by Coxe W.
Walpole Sir R. Coxe W. Life and Administration.
Wandering Jew, Doré J., Quinet E.
War, Channing W. E., Clarkson T., Dymond J., Villiaumé H.
Ward S. Gov. R. I. Life by Gammell W.
Ware M. L. Memoir of by Hall E. B.
Warming, Bernan W., Bernhardt, Inman W. S., Hood C., Inman W. S., Péclet E., Reid D. B., Tomlinson C., Tredgold T.
Warren, Maine, Eaton C. Annals of.
Warren Genealogy, Warren J. C.
Warren J. Eulogy on by Jackson J.
Warren Gen. J. National P. Gallery vol. 2.
Warsaw, Pradt D. D. Ambassade a W. 1812.
Warwickshire Eng. Brayley and Britton. Dugdale W., Smith W., West W.
Washington Gen. G. President of the United States.
Bancroft A. Life of.
Conkling M. A. Memoirs of the mother and wife of Washington.
Corry J. Life of.
Guizot F. Essay on the character and influence of.
Irving W. Life of.
McGuire On the religious Opinions and Character of.
Marshall J. Life compiled from original papers.
Paulding J. K. Life of.
Ramsay D. Life of.
Rush R. Washington in domestic Life.

Sparks J. Life with Notes and Illustrations.
Strickland W. Tomb at Mt. Vernon.
Weems M. L. Life with curious Anecdotes.
See also under Washington in Catalogue.

Washington City D. C. Morrison W. M., Philp J., Varnum J. B. Photographic Views of the Washington Aqueduct, Capitol Extension and Post Office.

Wash Leather, Schmidt C. H. Handbuch.

Watch-makers, Barfuss F. W., Berthoud F., Berthoud et Janvier, Booth M. L., Dé Jardin M., Denison E. B., Jahn G. A., Jürgensen U., Lenormand Janvier et Magnier, Poppe M., Reid T., Robert H., Schmidt C. H., Schreiber E., Thiout A., Thomson A., Zeitschrift für Uhrmacher.

Water, Garnier F. X. P., Huet P. D., Salverte, Watt J.

Water Cure. See Medical Sciences, *Hydropathy.*

Water Spouts, Peltier A.

Water, Modes of supplying.
Caus I., Deparcieux A., Gauthey E. M., Girard P. S., Kollmann F. I. (Augsburg) Matthews W., (London) Perronet J. R., Smeaton J., Storrow C. S., Wright J.

Water-wheels, Poncelet J. V., Redtenbacher.

Waterloo, Gleig G. R., Maxwell W. H.

Watertown, Bond H. Early settlers of.

Watling Street, McLauchlan Memoir on.

Watt J. Arago J. Eloge of Watt.

Waves, Cialdi A., Plana J., Poisson S. D.

Wax-chandler, Lenormand L. L., Schmidt C. H., Thon.

Wax Preparations, (Anatomical) Scherer J.

Wax Tablets, Detlefsen, Massmann J. F., Wailly N.

Waynflete Bp. W. Chandler R., Heylin P.

Wealth private, Jones R., Ramsay G., Thompson W., Torrens R., Urquhart D.

Wealth public, Lauderdale Earl, Senior N. W., Smith A., Turgot A. R. J.

Weather, See Meteorology.

Weaving, Demme A. V., Leng H., Lorenz et Jullien, Sennewald G.

Webster D. Choate R., Drake C. D., McCoy A., Parker J., Walker T. See also Catalogue.

Weights and Measures, Adams J. Q., Alexander J. H., Artigues M., Bagilet M., Baillou G., Berchtold J. A., Beverinus B., Boeckh A., Cenalis R., Eisenschmid J. C., Gibbon E. Misc. Works, Gibbon J. H., Guidi G., Hassler F. R., Instructions sur les Mesures, Jomard E. F., Jordanus G., Kelly P., (G. Britain and France) Kupfer (Russian), La Condamine C. M., Makrizi Takieddin, Manuel des Poids et Mesures, Mersenne F. M., Mesures Repuplicaines, Niemann F. A., Paucton A. J. P., Pouchet L. E., Prieur C. A., Rocca P., Romé de l' Isle, Ségui J., Swinden J. H., Tavole di Ragguaglio, Thirion A. Leçons sur le Système Métrique, Varignon P., Visconti F., Waser C., Weber G. E.

Well-sinking, Swindell J. G. Treatise on.

Wellesley Marquis, Campbell L. D., Pearce R. R.

Wellington Duke, Brialmont A., Maxwell W. H., Soane G., Stocqueler J. H.

Wenceslaus G. Knobelsdorff W.

Wensleydale, Barker W. G. History of.

Wentworth Earl of Strafford, Lally-Tolendal.

Wesley J. Moore H., Southey R.

Werner A. G. Jardine in Naturalist's Library vol. 29.

West B. Galt J. Life Studies and Works of.

West Chester Co. N. Y. Bolton R. History of.

Westhaven, Conn. Chapin A. B.

Western Asia, Hagemeister J.

Western States, Birkbeck M., Brackenridge H. M., Burnet J., Curtiss D. S., Ferris J., Garden of the World, Hall J., Imlay G., McClung J. A., Priest J., Regan J., Ruxton G. F., Schoolcraft H. R.

West India Islands, collectively, Baird R., Bayley F. W. N., Bergius O. E., Bickell R., Boyer-Peyreleau, Carey and Lea, Caribbeana, Carmichael Mrs. A. C., Carranza D. G., Coke T., Coleridge H. N., Coreal F., Davies J., DesCourtilz M. E., Dessales A., Drake Sir F., Dutertre J. B., Edwards B., Gage T., Gragnier de Cassagnac, Gurney J. J., Halliday A., Jefferys T., Labat J., Ledru A. P., Lewis M. G., Linage de Veitia, Long Porter and Tucker, M'Queen J., Madden R. R., Martyr P., Montlezun M. de, Nougaret P. J. B., Perrin W., Peuchet J., Pinckard G., Poissonier M., Raynal T. C., Regnault E., Routier des Antilles, Rochefort C., Sainte-Claire, Sloane H., Southey T., Spöri F. C., Sturge and Harvey, Trollope A., Tussac F. R., Uring N., Walker J., Williamson J.

West India Islands, singly.
Antigua, Luffmann J. Brief account of.
Bahamas, Catesby M. Natural History of.
Barbadoes, Hall R. and under Barbadoes.
Cuba. See Catalogue and Index under Cuba.
Dominica, Attwood T. History of the Island.
Guadaloupe, Frasans et Langlois.
Hayti. See Catalogue and Index under Hayti.
Jamaica, Hickeringill E. See also in Catalogue and Index under Jamaica.
Nevis, Smith W. Natural History of.
Porto-Rico, Flinter G. D. Account of the Island.
Saint Christopher's, Sloane Sir H.
Saint Croix. See under St. Croix in Index.
Saint Domingo. See Hayti.
Saint Lucia, Breen H. H. History and Description.
Saint Thomas, Knox J. P. Historical account of.
Saint Vincent, Shephard C. Account of.

Tobago, Poyntz I. Present Prospect of.
Trinidad, Burnley W. H. Condition of the Island.
Virgin Islands, Suckling G. History of.
See also in Catalogue and Supplement under Slavery and West Indies.
Westmeath, Ireland, Piers H. Description of.
Westminster Abbey, Ackerman R., Dart J., Neale J. P., Summerly F., Widmore R.
Westminster Assembly, Lightfoot Works vol. 13, Shaw R.
Westmoreland, Brayley and Britton, Ferguson R., Gilpin W., Rose T., West T.
Westphalia Treaty, Bougeant G. H. Histoire, Domanni J.
West Point, Boynton E. C. and Catalogue.
Wetmore Family, Wetmore J. C.
Whale Fishery, Beale T., Brown J. R., Reichert, Scoresby W.
Wheat Culture, Tull J. De la culture du Froment.
Whigs and Tories, Cooke G. W. History of.
Whilby, Engl. Young G. History of.
White W. Bp. Life by Wilson B.
White Knights, Hofland Mrs. Account of.
White Lead and Sugar of Lead, Ludowig H.
Whitgift J. Arbp. Strype Life and Acts of.
Wieland C. M. Doering J. M. H.
Wilberforce W. Clarkson T. on the Life of.
Will, Freedom of, Day J., Edwards J., Galluppi P., Tappan H. P., Upham T. C.
Willard Maj. S. Memoir of by Willard J.
William I. of England, Guillaume de Poictiers, Hayward J., Prevost d' Exiles oeuvres vol. 16.
William III. Harris W., Vernon J.
William IV. Buckingham Duke of.
William the Silent, Gachard L. P.
Williams Gen. O. H. Tiffany O. Life of.
Williams R. Poor J. A. Memoir of.
Williams Roger, Allen Z. Memorial of, Gammell W. in Sparks Biog.
Williams Genealogy, Williams S. W.
Willows, Seringe N. C. Saules de la Suisse.
Wills, remarkable, Nicolas H., Peignot.
Willughby F. Jardine Naturalist's Library vol. 5.
Wilmot Sir J. E. Memoirs by Wilmot J.
Wilson A. Jardine Naturalist's Library vol. 4, Peabody W. B. O. Life of.
Wilson D. Bp. Life by Bateman I.
Wilson J. of Edin, Memorial by Gordon Mrs.
Wiltshire, Brayley and Britton, Hoare R. C.
Winchester, Engl. Ackermann R. Britton J., Rudborne T.
Winckelmann J. J. Panofka T.
Wind, Alembert J. d', Coffin J. H., Crelle A. L., Heros L., Romme C., Smeaton J.
Windsor, Eng. Hakewill J., Tighe and Davis.
Wine, Accum F. Bacci A., Chaptal J. A., Cocks C., Dubief L. F., Haraszthy A., McMullen T., Paguierre M., Salmon M., Servière J., Turnèbe A.
Wine, Art of Improving, Soemmering S. T.
Wines, History of, Barry E., Henderson A., Redding.
Wine Merchant, Laudier M., Schedel J. C.
Winthrop, Maine, Thurston D. History of.
Wire Work, Harzer F., Höck J. D. A.
Wirt W. Kennedy J. P. Life of.
Wisconsin, Featherstonhaugh G. W., Gregory J., Hunt J. W., Lapham I. A., Martin M. L., Smith W. R.
See also Catalogue and Supplement.
Wise H. A. Hambleton J. P. Biography of.
Wiseman Card. Collette C. H. Blunders exposed.
Witchcraft, Beaumont J., Gifford G., Glanvill J., Hutchinson F., Mather C., Mitchell and Dickie, Salem Records of W., Soldan W. G., Thacher J., Webster J.
Witekind or Witichind, Gaillard G. H. Life of.
Woad, Indigo, Scherf C. F.
Wolf Fred. Körte W. Leben u. Studien, Sainte Croix Réfutation de son Paradoxe sur Homère.
Wolfe C. Russell J. A. A. Memoir of his Life.
Wolfe Gen. J. Sabine L., Wright R. Life of.
Wolga, Oliphant L. Voyage down.
Wolsey Card. Cavendish G. Life ed. by Singer.
Woman, Acidalius, Agrippa H. C., Alexander W., Ballard G., Cantwell A. S. M., Celnart Manuel des Dames ou l' Art d' Élégance, Celnart Manuel de Maitresse de Maison, Celnart Manuel des Demoiselles ou Arts et Métiers qui leur conviennent, Chittenden N. W., Clement J., Craik G. L., Dall C. H., Domenichi, M. L., Ellis S. S., Fénélon F., Fullom S. W., Genlis S. F., Gibbons D., Gisborne T., Goltz B., Hale S. J., Harsdörffer G. P., Hayley W., Higginson T. W., Hippel Werke vol. 6, 7, Jameson Mrs. A., Knapp S. L., Lairtullier, Larcher L. J., Mansfield E. D., Menville de Ponsan, Michelet J., Mongellas Mme. F. De l' Influence des Femmes sur les Moeurs, Morgan Lady, Muloch Miss, Norton Mrs. C., Olivier J., Penny V., Physionomiste des Dames, Rolland M., Saint Evremond, Sainte Beuve, Sainte Colombe, Sandford Mrs. J., Scuderi G., Ségur J. A., Starling E., Tales of Female Heroism, Thomas Oeuvres vol. 4, Tonna Mrs., Toselli M., Virey J. J., Weinhold K., Winslow H., Wollstonecraft M., Zakrzewicka M.
Women, Married, Right of Property, Hertell J., Roper R. S.
See also Woman in Catalogue and Supplement.
Wonders of Art and Nature, Schott G., Solinus C.
Wood Measuring, Chevandier E., Lombard M., Marie de Lisle.
Wood, its Uses, Connaissance des Bois, Du Petit Thouars Histoire d' un Morceau du Bois, Sepp J. C.
Wood Engravings and Sculpture, Album des Boiseries sculptées, Breitkopf J. G. S., Catalogo dei celebrati intagliatori in legno,

Didot A. B., Douce F., Dürer A., Eye A. von, Fournier M., Heller J., Jackson J., Jansen H., Papillon J. M., Singer S. W., Williams R. F.
Wood Structures, Bötticher C., Dahl J. C. C., Rebhann G.
Wood Work, Ornamental, Thon C. F. G.
Woodbury, Conn. Cothren W. History of.
Wool, Cotton, Wool and Silk Report on, Dalrymple J., Forster N., Maitland J., Sheffield Lord, Southey T.
Wool Maj. Gen. G. Campaign in Mexico, Baylies F.
Woollen Manufactures, Brothers S., Hartmann u. Schmidt, Statistics of the Woollen Manufactories of the United States.
Worcester Co. Mass. Whitney P. History of.
Worcester City, Mass. Lincoln W. History of.
Worcester, Eng. Green V. History and Antiquities.
Worcestershire, Allies J., Brayley and Britton.
Wordsworth W. Memoirs of by Wordsworth C.
Working Classes, Condition and Claims.
Blanqui M. Des classes ouvières en France.
Buret E. Misère des Classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France, Claims of Labor.
Colton C. The Rights of Labor.
Comte A. Culte de l' Humanité.
Considerant V. Destinée sociale.
Ducpetiaux E. Condition des jeunes Ouvriers.
Dunoyer B. C. Traité d' Économie sociale.
Elements of Social Disorder.
Elsam R. Hints for Improving Condition of.
Esterno, De la Misère, Causes, Effets, Remèdes.
Fix T. Sur l' État des Classes ouvrières.
Fourier C. Le nouveau Monde industriel.
Frégier, Classes dangereuses de la Population.
Granier de Cassagnac, Classes ouvrières.
Hamilton R. The Progress of Society.
Hennequin V. Sauvons le Genre humain.
Hoffmann C. W. Die Wohnungen der Arbeiter.
Laboring Man, Facts for the Laboring Man.
La Farelle F. F. de, Du Progres social.
Malaurie F. Mal et Remède.
Manning W. The Wrongs of Man exemplified.
Memoirs of a Working Man.
Mitrand T. Nature des Sociétés humaines.
Morin M. Histoire de la Pauvreté.
Morogues De la Richesse et de la Misère.
O'Connor A. C. Monopoly cause of all Evil.
Ouvriers (Les) de deux Mondes Études sur.
Owen R. Memorials in Behalf of W. Classes.
Proudhon, Resumé de la Question sociale.
Quételet, Causes qui modifient les élemens sociaux.
Rey J. A. De la Science sociale, Théorie et Pratique.
Reybaud L. Sur la condition morale, intellectuelle et matérielle des ouvriers de Coton.
Schmidt W. A. Die Zukunft der Arbeitenden Klassen.
Sismondi, Économie politique Sciences sociales.
Thonissen J. J. Socialisme et ses Promesses.
Villermé État physique et moral des Ouvriers dans les Manufactures de Coton, Laine et Soie.
Wade J. History of the Middle and Working Classes.
World, (The) Age and State of, Holgate J. B., Lilio, Linda L., Link H. F., Stato presente, Wallace R.
World Without Souls, Cunningham J. W.
Worms (Helminthology), Bruguière et La Marck Encycl. Méth., Daraine C., Jördens D. J. H., Moquin Tandon, Müller O. F., Samuelson J., Worm O.
Worship, Religious, Whately R. History of.
Wotton Sir H. Life by Walton I.
Woven Fabrics, Bezon M. Falcot P.
Wren Sir C. Elmes Memoirs of his life and works.
Wrestling, Ignarras De Palaestra Napolitana.
Wright S. Jenkins J. S. Life of.
Writing, Origin of, Astle T. Fortia D'Urban.
Writing Implements, Pens Inks and Inkstands with illustrations, Schreibmaterialist.
Wronski H. Arson P. J. Mémoire contre.
Wurtemberg, Dorst J. G. L., Würt. Wappenbuch.
Wurtzburgh, Gropp P. I., Ludewig J. P.
Wyclyffe J. Le Bas C. W., Lewis J., Vaughan R.
Wyoming, Miner C., Peck G., Stone W. L.
Wyttenbach D. Mahne G. L., Vita D. W.

X.

Xanthian Marbles, Fellows C.
Xavier St. F. Bouhours D., Castner G., Dryden Works vol. 16, Lucena J. de.
Xenophon, Van Hoevell J. D. De Philosophia X.
Ximenes Card. Fléchier E., Hefele C. J.

Y.

Yachting, Dufferin Lord, Hart J. C., Hunt T. F., Mansfield R. B.
Yale College, Baldwin E. Annals of.
Yarmouth, Engl. Swinden H. History of.
Yellow Fever, Bibliography of, La Roche R.
Yellow Sea, Hall B., M'Leod J., Siebold P. F.
York, Engl. City and Cathedral, Britton J., Halfpenny, Drake F.
York Duke of, Watkins J. Biography of.
Yorkshire, Allen T., Baines E., Brayley and Britton, Strickland H. E., Thoresby R., Whitaker T. D.
Young T. Arago D. F. Notice Biographique.
Youth and Age, Aristotle Taylor's Transl. vol. 4, Lions J. Delices d' Adolescence.
Yucatan, Cogolludo D. L., Fancourt C., Norman B. M., Stephens J. L., Waldeck F.

Z.

Zenobia, Euvoi d' Hauteville Histoire de.
Zieten General, Blumenthal, Life of.
Zink, Geiss M., Scott A., Photo Zincography.
Zinzendorf N. L. Spangenberg A. G., Varnhagen.
Zodiac of Denderah, D'Ayzac, Dupuis C. F., Halma N. B., Letronne J. A., Neubronner T., Paravey C. H., Raige R., Saint Martin J., Testa.
Zodiacal Light, Jones G. Observations on.
Zoega G. Welcker F. G. Leben Zoegas.
Zoology, Bibliography, Agassiz L. J. R., Engelmann W., Gronovius L. T.
Periodicals, Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Partie Zoologie, Revue Zoologique, Revue et Magazin de Zoologie, Zeitschrift für wissenschaftlich Zoologie, Zoological Journal, Zoologist.
Works on, Aelian, Agassiz L., Albertus Magnus, Aristotle, Beechey F. W., Belcher E., Bingley W., Bonaparte C. L., Borowski G. H., Bory de St. Vincent, Bronn H. G., Buffon G. L., Burmeister H., Carpenter W. B., Carus J. V., Catlow M. E., Cuvier G. Le Règne Animal and the Translation by Griffith, Dumeril A. M. C., Eschscholtzia J. F., Fleming J., Forbes E., Fraser L., Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Gerard P. A. F., Gesner C., Goethe J. W., Grant R. E., Haldeman S. S., Hannon J., Hauch J. C., Hessling u. Kollmann, Holland G. C., Humboldt A. Observations de Zoologie, Keferstein u. Ehlers E., Keyserling and Blasius, Lacépède B. G. E. de, Latreille P. A., Le Roy C. G., Magnus A., Milne-Edwards H., Owen R., Phile, Pösche H., Redfield A. M., Reimarus H. S., Remak R., Sars M., Schmarda L. H., Shaw G., Shaw and Stephens, South J. F., Stephenson J., Swainson W., Swedenborg E., Virey J. J., Vrolik G., Wislicenus J., Zenker J. C., Zimmermann E. A. G.
Zoology of Particular Countries.
Abyssinia, Des Murs, Prevost, Guerin.
Austria, Hauer F., Schiner J. R.
Bavaria, Reider u. Hahn, Schrank v. Paula.
Brazil, Burmeister H., Maximilian Prince.
Canaries, Barker-Webb.
Caucasus, Eichwald E. Fauna Caucasia.
Denmark, Sars M. Middelhavets Fauna.
East Indies, Gray J. E. Indian Zoology.
Egypt, Forskal P. Descriptio Animalium.
Greenland, Fabricius O. Fauna Groendl.
Iceland, Mohr N., Robert E.
Italy, Bonaparte C. L. Fauna Italica.
Japan, Siebold P. F. Fauna Japonica.
Java, Horsfield F. Zoological Researches.
New York, De Kay J. E. Zoology of.
N. America, Richardson J. Fauna.
Norway, Hammer C. Fauna Norvegica.
Orkneys, Low G. Fauna Orcadensis.
Russia, Pallas P. Zoographia Rosso-Asiat.
Sweden, Linnaeus, Nilsson S.
Zoology of Scientific Voyages, Barker-Webb, Beechey F. W. in the Blossom, Zoology by Richardson and the other Naturalists.
Belcher E. in the Samarang, Zoology by Gray, Richardson, Adams, Reeve and White.
Eschscholtzia J. T. Kotzebue's second Voyage.
Eydoux et Souleyet, Zoologie de la Bonite.
Hombron M., Zoologie de l' Astrolabe.
Jacquinot C. H., Zoologie du même Voyage.
Lesson et Garnot, Zoologie de la Coquille.
Pickering C. U. S. Exploring Expedition Capt. Wilkes, Geographical Distribution of Animals.
Quoi et Gaimard Zoologie des Voyages de l' Astrolabe et de l' Uranie.
Richardson J. M. D. Fauna Boreali Americana.
Richardson and Gray, Zoology of the Voyages of the Erebus and Terror.
Robert E. Zoology of the Voyage of Gaimard to Iceland and Greenland.
Voyage scientifique en Scandinavie commandé par Gaimard, Zoologie par Sundeval, Kroyer et Boech.
Zoology of the Voyage of the Herald Capt. Kellett by Forbes and Richardson.
United States Naval Astronomical Expedition, Gilliss Commander, Zoology by Baird Cassin Girard and Gould.

Zoological Menageries and Museums.
Lichtenstein H. Zoologische Museum zu Berlin.
Ménagerie d' Histoire Naturelle à Paris.
Menageries, Animals drawn from Life.
Sclater P. L. Guide to the Zoological Garden London.
Swainson W. Animals in Menageries.
Zoophytology, Blainville H. M. D. de, Dana J. D., Ellis J., Eschscholtz J. F., Esper E. J. C., Gosse T. H., Lamouroux J. V. F., Landsborough D., Laurent M., Wagner R.
Zootomy, Wagner Frey und Leuckart.
Zoroaster, Anquetil Du Perron, Pastoret E. C., Patritius, Yacna.
Zwingli H. Christoffel R., Hess J. G.
Zulpich ancient Tolbiacum, Broix J. G.

SUBJECTS OMITTED OR NOT FOUND IN THEIR ALPHABETICAL ORDER IN THE PRECEDING INDEX.

Absolution, on page 590, under Theology.
Accent and Rhythm, Scoppa A.
Acceptance with God, on page 590, Theology.
Alesia Siege of, Vacca Berlinghieri.
Alphabet Writing, Wall A. Origin of.
American Manufactures, Bishop J. L.
Animal Kingdom, Geoffroy Saint Hilaire, Grant R. E., Haldeman S. S.
Apelles et Protogenes, Quatre Mère de Quincy.
Apocryphal Books, on page 458, Theology.
Arabic Language and Literature, page 557.
Armenian Language, page 557, Orient. Lang.
Arrowhead Letters, under Oriental, page 560.
Assiento Trade, Observations on.
Athanasian Creed, on page 590, Theology.
Athanasius, Abailard, Moehler J. A.
Augustine Saint, Schaaf P.
Auscultation, under Medicine, page 541.
Bandages and Wounds, under Medicine, page 544.
Baptismal Regeneration, page 590, Theology.
Batavia, Java, Selberg E.
Battles, under Military Sciences, page 546.
Bayle P. et ses Doctrines, Damiron P.
Beda Venerabilis, Giles J. A.
Behaim M. Murr C. G.
Bell Rock Light, Stevenson R.
Birds and Birds' Eggs, under Ornithology, p. 560.
Blind, under Eyes and Sight.
Bolivar S. Ducoudray-Holstein.
Bones, under Anatomy, page 450.
Book-keeping, Kelly P., Elements of.
Brain, under Anatomy, page 450.
Bridge Architecture, under Architecture.
Bruno J. Rixner u. Siber, Toland J.
Bullion, Bosanquet C. and under Gold.
Calculation of Variations, Mathem. p. 538.
Camper P. Jardine W. Biography of.
Campanella T. Rixner u. Siber.
Candia Island, Scott C. R.
Canon of the Scriptures, under Bibles, p. 457.
Cardanus H. Rixner Leben u. Lehren.
Cattle, under neat Cattle.
Cellini B. Arneth J. Cameen u. Arbeiten.
Chaldaic Language, under Oriental, p. 558.
Cheops der Pyramidenerbauer, Knotel A.
Chiaro Oscuro, See Painting, page 561.
Chopin, Life from the French of Liszt.
Chronicles, (Scripture), under Bibles, p. 457.
Circensian Games, Calliachus N.
Circumcision Origin of, Deylingius S.
Clans Costume of, under Costume, page 473.
Clinton De Witt, Hosack D., Renwick J.
Clitumnus River, Venuti M. de.
Clive Lord L. Life by Sir J. Malcolm.
Clocks, Falconet C., Sully H. and under Watches.
Clouds, Gundinger A. Theorie der Wolken.
Cochenille, Hamel J. mit Zusatz.
Codes of France, under Law, page 525.
College Education, under Education, page 480.
Columba S. Adamanus Vita Sanctæ C.
Columbaria, Gori A. F. Descriptio.
Communion in both kinds, p. 590, Theology.
Como City and Lake, Ducherus A.
Condorcet M. J. Arago F. Notice Biographique.
Confederacies, Mignet F. A. Examen des Causes qui ont presidé a leur formation.
Contagion, Anglada C., Hosack D.
Convents, Lurine et Brot Les Couvents.
Corcyra, Arbois Frères Mémoire sur C.
Corinthian Brass, under Bronze, page 464.
Coniferae, under Botany Monographs, p. 463.
Corporal Movement, its influence upon the human organization Lehmann u. Speck.
Corporal Punishment, Cobb L. Evils of.
Coughs, under Medical Sciences, page 542.
Criminal Law, DuBoys A., Farinacius P. and under Law, page 528.
Cryptogamous Plants, under Botany, p. 462.
Crystallography, under Mineralogy, page 547.
Curculios, under Entomology, page 487.
Death how ascertained, under Medical Sciences, page 542.
Deuteronomy, under Bibles, page 457.
Diseases, specified under Medical Sciences, p. 542.
Dissections, under the same, page 544.
Dodwell T. Brokesby F. Life and Works of.
Dogs, See Domestic Animals, page 477.
Domestic Architecture, See Architecture, page 452.
Dorking, England, Timbs J.
Dupuytren G. Mennechet E.
Duties moral and positive compared, page 590.
Egyptian and Ethiopic Languages, under Oriental Languages, page 550.
Ems, Spengler L., On the effects of the Waters.

Epidemics, under Medical Sciences, page 542.
Epirus. Pouqueville F. C. H. L.
Epsom, Eng. Toland J. Description of.
Equations, under Mathematics, page 537.
Errors in Facts and Dates corrected, D'Ayzac.
Esquimaux, See Arctic Voyages and Greenland.
Eton School, Ackerman R., Creasy E.
Etruscan Vases, under Painting, page 562.
Eye, Education and Language of, Burnet J., Turnley J.
Ezekiel the Prophet, under Bibles, page 458.
Faith in Christ, under Theology, page 590.
Fall of Man, do. do.
Fallacies, Bentham J. Book of.
Female Education, under Education, p. 480.
Floras, See Botany, page 462.
Flower Garden, under Horticulture, p. 509.
Foote Family Genealogy, Goodwin N.
Foreknowledge and Free Will, King W.
Fortifications, under Military Science, p. 546.
Fossils, under Geology, page 500.
Fourier J. Arago F. Notice Biographique.
Frascati, (Ancient Tusculum), Mattheus D. B.
Frederic II. Emp. Huillard Breholles.
French Coinage, Commerce and Finances, under France, page 492.
French Literature, do. page 495.
Fresco Paintings, under Painting, page 562.
Fruit Gardens, under Horticulture, page 509.
Future Life, Alger W. R. Critical History of the Doctrine. This work was overlooked in its proper place; it is especially intitled to be noticed in this Index for the copious and excellent Bibliography appended to it of Works relating to this most important of all subjects, which is undoubtedly the most complete psychological Bibliography ever published, omitting no book or part of a book that relates to the subject, however remotely. On looking it over we find that the following references should be added to those before given under this head. Boehme J., Bonnet E., Brown T., Butler Bp. J., Cardan H., Doddridge P., Fechner G. T., Feuerbach L., Jerusalem J. F. W., Mendelssohn Phaedon, Newman F.W., Schubert G. H., Stewart D., Tillotson Arbp., Tucker A.
Gabrielle d'Estrées, Niel P. G. J. Notice et Portrait.
Gales, See under Hurricanes, Storms.
Galvanoplastic, under Electrotyping.
Gaming, Moore C. Treatise on.
Gastronomy, Apicius, Brillat-Savarin.
Genesis Book of, under Bibles, page 457.
Giotto, Aloé S., Chabert M., Vasari G.
Gladiators, Freher M. Duelli gladiatorii.
Glass Painting, under Painting, page 562.
God, Proofs of his Existence, under Theology, page 590.
Godfrey of Bouillon, Belgium Collection des Chroniques Monumens pour servir.
Golden Age of the Poets, Graulhie G.
Grammar General, under Language, p. 517.
Grapes, See Vine Culture, page 596.
Grey Lady Jane, Gordon D. Trial and Execution.
Gyroscope, Barnard J. G. Phenomena of.
Heat and Cold, Baur W. F. Einfluss der Wärme.
Helmont J. B. von, Rixner und Siber.
Helvetius, Saint Lambert sur sa vie.
Hengrave in Suffolk, Eng. Gage J., History of.
Herschel W. Arago F., Analyse de sa vie.
Hindostanee Language, See Oriental L. page 538.
Human Form, Delpech J., See also Proportions.
Human Race, under Man, page 534.
Hydropathy, under Medical Sciences, p. 541.
Hygiene, under same, p. 541.
Hypnotism nervous, Braid J., Philips P.
Ibis, Savigny J. G. Histoire Mythologique.
Ice Period, Agassiz L., Bruckhausen W.
Ichthyology, Block M. E. Histoire des Poissons, an important Work, omitted in its place.
Idolatry, Vincent F. V., Vossius J. See also under Mythology and Paganism.
Illuminated Works, under Painting, page 562.
Immortality, See Future Life, Soul.
Impostors, Evelyn J., Kortholt C.
Inca Monuments, Bollaert W., Garcilaso.
Incarnation, Athanasius and under Theology, page 590.
Infernal Deities of the Ancients, Delandine.
Inner Life, under Theology, page 590.
Inorganic in Organic Bodies, Taddei G.
Intellectual Development of Europe, Draper.
Isaiah the Prophet, under Bibles, page 458.
Jeremiah, the same, page 458.
Joshua Book of, under Bibles, page 457.
Judicial Tribunals of the World, Desessarts M.
Jussieu A. L. Jardine Biography of,
Justice Idea of in Hesiod and Homer, Allihn F. H. T.
Kingdom of Christ, Whately Arbp.
Kings Book of, under Bibles, page 457.
Kleber Gen. Mennechet Ed. sa Vie.
Lacépède B. G. E. Jardine W. Biography of.
Lakes of Africa, Malte-Brun, V. A., Resumé de l'Exploration des grands lacs.
Lama, Koeppen, C. F. Die Lamaische Hierarchie.
La Marck J. B. P. Jardine W. Biography of.
LaMartine A. de, Mirecourt E. de.
Land of Promise, Aitsinger M.
Landscape Gardening, under Horticulture.
Languages of Asia, See Oriental Languages.
La Place P. S. de, Mennechet Ed.
Latimer Bp. H. Gordon D. Trial and Execution.
La Sale M. de, Joutel M., Tonti Chev.
Lavoisier A. L. Mennechet E. sa Vie.
Letter Writing, Roberts W. History of.
Levelling, under Mathematics, page 538.
Librarians Qualifications, See Bibliography.
Library Administration and Edifices, under Bibliography, page 459.
Lichens, under Botany, page 462.
Life average duration for men of letters, Benoiston de Chateauneuf.
Life in Europe average of, Benoiston.
Love of God, under Theology, page 590.

Malay Language, under Oriental L.
Manuscripts Catalogues of, See Bibliography, page 460.
Marbles (Sculptured) *in the British Museum*, Combe and Hawker.
Maria Theresa Empress, Arneth A.
Massillon J. B. Vie et Portrait Mennechet E.
Melting of Ice at the Poles, Aubriet A.
Membranes, Bichat X. Traitè des.
Messina, Reyna P. Notitia historica.
Metallic Wealth of the U. S. Whitney J. D.
Mexican Gulf, Chase W. Defence of.
Meyerbeer G. Mirecourt Contemporains.
Ministerial Office, Taylor Bp. J.
Minor Prophets, under Bibles, page 458.
Mint in Paris, Antoine J. D. Plan of.
Mohammed Ali, Scott C. B. Government of.
Monographs of Plants, under Botany, p. 462.
Moral Evidence, Gambièr J. E. Study of.
Moral Philosophy, under Philosophy, p. 566.
Mosaic Pictures, under Painting, p. 562.
Muscles, under Anatomy, p. 450.
Mushrooms, under Funguses in Botany, p. 462.
Naval Text Book, Totten B. J.
Nerves, Ludwig C. F. and under Anatomy, p. 450 and Medical Sciences, p. 542.
New Testament, See Bibles, p. 458.
Nomenclature, Agassiz L., Illiger J. K. W.
Oaths, Legal and Judicial, Lewis E.
Observation Sciences of, Babinet M.
Observatories, under Astronomy, p. 454.
Oceanic Languages, under Oriental L. p. 559.
Oil Painting, under Painting, p. 562.
Old Age Hygiene, under Medical Sciences, p. 541.
Ontology, Flourens F. Étude des Étres.
Oxen, See Neat Cattle.
Palaeontology, under Geology, p. 500.
Paracelsus, Rixner und Siber.
Pathology, See Medical Science, p. 541. Patritius F. Rixner und Siber, mit Portrait.
Persian Language and Literature, under Oriental Languages, p. 559.
Perseverance of the Saints, See Theology, p. 590.
Personality after Death, Bouchitte M.
Persons under Sentence of Death, Derniers Sentiments prononcés ou par écrit.
Peter the Apostle, under Bibles, p. 458.
Pharmacopeias, under Medical Sciences, p. 543.
Phenomena of daily Occurrence, Brewer E. C.
Philology, See Classical Philology, p. 471 and Languages Comparison of, p. 517.
Photogenic Oils, Antisell T.
Physical in relation to Moral, See Med. p. 541.
Physiocrates Doctrines of, Daire F.
Physiology, See Medical Sciences, p. 541.
Picture Writing, Léon de Rosny.
Plans, Art of Drawing, Brossard J., Verkaven.
Poisson S. D. Arago F. Notice Biographique.
Poussin N. Mennechet E. sa Vie.
Predestination, under Theology, p. 590.
Presbyterian Ordination, same p. 590.
Protective System, Bentham J., Clement P.
Provencial Poetry, See France, p. 496.
Proverbs Scripture, under Bibles, p. 458.
Pyrrhonism, See Philosophy, p. 565.
Psyche, Apuleius ornée de Figures.
Radiation, Arago F. Rayonnement de la Chaleur.
Rattlesnakes, Holbrook J. E., Mitchell S. W.
Ray J. Lankester E. Memorials of.
Real Presence in the Communion, Theology, p. 590.
Rebellion 1861–65, under U. States, p. 593.
Relics, Bock C. Reliquienschatz.
Reproduction, under Medical Science, p. 541.
Revelation and Geology, See Geology p. 499.
Rio Grande Valley, Stevens J. A.
Rocks, under Geology, p. 499.
Rothschild, Mirecourt Contemporains.
Rubicon, Villanius J., Vincentius.
Saint Paul Epistles, See Bibles, page 458.
Schools of Philosophy, under Philosophy.
Science and Religion Connection of, under Theology, page 590.
Scriptures illustrated by the Greek and Roman Classics, under Theology, page 590.
Seven Churches of Asia, Allom T. Arundell.
Shakers, Kip W. J., A few days at Nashotah.
Song Birds, under Ornithology, page 560.
Spiders, under Entomology, page 487.
Squaring the Circle, See Mathematics, p. 538.
Surgery, under Medical Sciences, page 543.
Surveying, under Mathematics, page 538.
Sympathetic Nerve, Bidder u. Volckmann.
Talma, Mennechet E. Vie et Portrait.
Theatre Edifices, under Architecture, p. 452.
Theory of the Earth, See Geology, page 499.
Theory of Numbers, See Mathematics, p. 537.
Travels, See under particular Countries.
Trigonometry, See Mathematics, page 539.
Turkish Language, See Orient. Languages, p. 560.
Universities, under Education, page 480.
Viscera, See Anatomy, page 450.
Voyages Scientific, Arago F., Instructions sur les Questions à résoudre pendant.
Zend Language, See Oriental L. p. 560.